











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from

The Institute of Museum and Library Services through an Indiana State Library LSTA Grant



HISTORY  
OF THE  
TOWN OF HINGHAM,  
MASSACHUSETTS.

---

IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOLUME II.

GENEALOGICAL.





HISTORY  
OF THE  
TOWN OF HINGHAM,  
MASSACHUSETTS.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOLUME II.  
GENEALOGICAL.

PUBLISHED BY THE TOWN.

1893.

University Press :  
JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE.



## PREFACE.

---

THIS Genealogy of the Families of HINGHAM has been compiled in accordance with a vote of the committee appointed by the town to prepare and publish its history. It commences with the settlement of the town in 1635, and ends September 1, 1889.

Owing to the extent of the work, which has greatly exceeded the early estimates made for this portion of the history, it has been found necessary to curtail much of the material at hand relating to the heads of families; and also to make free use of abbreviations. For the same reason the compiler was instructed to limit the records of families to those persons who are, or have been, residents of the town; but where part of a family of children were born here, and others of the same family were born elsewhere, the whole have been given when the names could be ascertained, rather than to break the connection.

That there may be errors of omission and errors of date, as well as in the spelling of names (especially Christian names) in some portions of the work, which the genealogist of each family will notice, and perhaps criticise, is not improbable. But when it is considered that more than fifty thousand lines with as many Christian names and about three times the number of dates have been written and

re-written many times, — that the town, the parish, and family records often disagree concerning the same birth, marriage, or death, and that in many instances, especially of recent date, the facts required could not be ascertained from either public or private records, — it is hoped that the embarrassing conditions under which the writer has often labored, together with the magnitude of the undertaking, will in some measure be accepted as an excuse for whatever is unsatisfactory.

The plan adopted for the successive sketches is that which is in use by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society. It is quite simple and easily understood by those who are familiar with genealogical investigations; and to those who are not, a brief study will soon make clear its seeming mysteries. The figure which precedes the head of a family — if descended from the first settlers — denotes the number of families bearing the surname, and refers back to the family of the immediate ancestor, where the same person is designated, in the list of children, by the same number at the left of the Roman numeral. Following this rule it is easy to trace back through the whole ancestral line to the progenitor. The Christian names and figures which are given in parenthesis after the head of a family denote the ancestral line and generation in consecutive order. The names in parenthesis which follow the heads of families who have been or are residents of the town, but whose ancestral line is not traced, refer to the parents, and include the mother's maiden name. Figures at the left of the Roman numeral refer forward, where the same number will precede the family history of the person designated.



Cohasset having formerly been a part of Hingham, and known as the east or second precinct, its families are included in the succeeding records up to 1770, when it was incorporated as a separate town.

The writer gratefully acknowledges his indebtedness to Charles B. W. Lane and Quincy Bicknell, of Hingham; to Rev. Joseph Osgood and Aaron Pratt, of Cohasset; and to Gen. Samuel Andrews, Charles J. F. Binney, and Albert T. Whiting, of Boston, for the loan of valuable records. Also to Charles N. Marsh, Elijah Shute, Edwin D. Gardner, and David Cobb, Jr. for assistance in collecting information. Without the aid thus rendered some of the records would have been quite incomplete.

GEORGE LINCOLN.



## OLD AND NEW STYLE.

ACCORDING to "Old Style" the year began on the 25th of March, and 1751 was the last year of "Old Style." In recording events which occurred from the 1st of January to the 25th of March before 1751, double dating has been practised in Hingham, as elsewhere. According to "New Style" the year begins on the 1st of January, and 1752 was the first year of "New Style." The day following the 2d of September, 1752, was called the 14th, omitting eleven intermediate nominal days.

## FREEMEN.

To be a freeman in the early history of the Colony was to be a member of the Church; and none but freemen could vote for rulers or be elected to office. The freeman's oath bound him to be a true and faithful subject of the government, and if called upon he was to yield assistance and support thereto with his person and estate.

Among the many laws enacted by the Colonists relating to freemen were the following:—

"1641. Every Court within this Jurisdiction where two Magistrates are present, may admit any Church Members, that are fit to be freemen, giving them the Oath, and the Clerk of each Court shall certify their Names to the Secretary at the next General Court."

"Oct. 15, 1673. As an addition to the Law Title Freeman (sec. iii). It is ordered by this Court, and the Authority thereof; That henceforth, the Names of such as desire to be admitted to the Freedome of this Commonwealth, not being Members of Churches in full Communion, shall be entered with the Secretary from time to time at the Court of Election, and Read over before the whole Court, sometime that Sessions, and shall not be put to Vote in the Court till the Court of Election, next following."





## ABBREVIATIONS

### USED IN VOLUMES II. AND III.

**NOTE.**—The ages given indicate whether a person has lived less or more than six months since the last birthday. For example: The age of a person 24 yrs. 4 mos. old is given, æt. 24 yrs.; the age of a person 24 yrs. 7 mos. old is given, æt. 25th year.

ab. . . . .	about.	Coll. . . . .	College.
Ab'n. . . . .	Abington.	Comp. . . . .	Company.
ack <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	acknowledged.	con. . . . .	{ containing.
A. D. . . . .	(Anno Domini) in the		{ continued.
	year of our Lord.	Conn. . . . .	Connecticut.
adj. . . . .	adjoining.	copar. . . . .	copartnership.
adm <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	administrator.	cor. . . . .	corner.
adm'x. . . . .	administratrix.		
æt. . . . .	aged.	d. . . . .	died.
aft's. . . . .	afterwards.	dau. . . . .	daughter.
Ala. . . . .	Alabama.	dau's. . . . .	daughters.
A. M. . . . .	Master of Arts.	D. C. . . . .	District of Columbia.
Apr. . . . .	April.	D. D. . . . .	Doctor of Divinity.
Ark. . . . .	Arkansas.	Dea. . . . .	Deacon.
A. T. . . . .	Arizona Territory.	Dec. . . . .	December.
au. . . . .	authority.	dec'd. . . . .	deceased.
Aug. . . . .	August.	del. . . . .	delegate.
Av'e. . . . .	Avenue.	dep'y. . . . .	deputy.
		descd's. . . . .	descendants.
b. . . . .	born.	Dic. . . . .	Dictionary.
bapt's. . . . .	baptisms.	dis. . . . .	{ dissolved.
bro. . . . .	brother.		{ district.
bro's. . . . .	brothers.	div. . . . .	division.
bt. . . . .	baptized.	Doct. . . . .	{ Doctor.
B. U. . . . .	Brown University.	Dr. . . . .	{
		Dor. . . . .	Dorchester.
Cal. . . . .	California.	Dux. . . . .	Duxbury.
Capt. . . . .	Captain.	dw. . . . .	dwelling.
ch. . . . .	children.	dys. . . . .	days.
Chris. . . . .	Christian.		
Co. . . . .	{ Company.	E. . . . .	{ east.
	{ County.	ea. . . . .	{
Coh. . . . .	Cohasset.	E. I. . . . .	East Indies.
Col. . . . .	{ Colorado.	Eng. . . . .	England.
	{ Colonel.		

est. . . . . estate.  
 Exped. . . . . Expedition.

fa. . . . . father.  
 fam. . . . . family.  
 Feb. . . . . February.  
 Fla. . . . . Florida.  
 foll. . . . . { follow.  
                   { following.

Gen. . . . . Genealogical.  
 gen. . . . . generation.  
 Gen<sup>l</sup> . . . . . General.  
 Ger. . . . . Germany.  
 Gov. . . . . Governor.  
 grad. . . . . graduated.  
 gr. ch. . . . . grandchildren.  
 gr. fa. . . . . grandfather.  
 gr. s. . . . . grandson.

Han. . . . . Hanover.  
 Har. Coll. . . . . Harvard College.  
 H. D. . . . . Hobart's Diary.  
 Hing. . . . . Hingham.  
 Hist. . . . . History.  
 Hon. . . . . Honorable.  
 hus. . . . . husband.

Ill. . . . . Illinois.  
 inc. . . . . { including.  
                   { inclusive.  
 Ins. . . . . Insurance.  
 Inst. . . . . Institute.  
 int. . . . . intention.  
 Inv. . . . . Inventory.  
 Ire. . . . . Ireland.

Jan. . . . . January.  
 Jr. . . . . { Junior.  
 Jun<sup>r</sup> . . . . . {

kn. . . . . { know.  
                   { known.

La. . . . . Louisiana.  
 L. C. . . . . Lower Canada.  
 L. I. . . . . Long Island.  
 lib. . . . . liberty.  
 Lieut. . . . . Lieutenant.  
 LL.B. . . . . Bachelor of Laws.  
 LL.D. . . . . Doctor of Laws.

L. O. . . . . Lake Ontario.  
 m. . . . . married.  
 Maj. . . . . Major.  
 Manuf<sup>r</sup> . . . . . Manufacturer.  
 Mass. . . . . Massachusetts.  
 Md. . . . . Maryland.  
 M. D. . . . . Doctor of Medicine.  
 Me. . . . . Maine.  
 Mf'd. . . . . Marshfield.  
 m'ge. . . . . marriage.  
 Mich. . . . . Michigan.  
 Minn. . . . . Minnesota.  
 M. M. S. S. . . . . Member of the Mas-  
   sachusetts Medical  
   Society.  
 Mo. . . . . { Missouri.  
                   { mother.  
 mo's. . . . . months.  
 MS. . . . . manuscript.  
 M. V. I. . . . . Massachusetts Volun-  
   teer Infantry.

N. . . . . North.  
 Nat<sup>l</sup> . . . . . National.  
 N. B. . . . . New Brunswick.  
 N. C. . . . . North Carolina.  
 N. H. . . . . New Hampshire.  
 N. J. . . . . New Jersey.  
 Nov. . . . . November.  
 N. S. . . . . Nova Scotia.  
 N. W. . . . . Northwest.  
 N. Y. . . . . New York.

Oct. . . . . October.  
 Ont. . . . . Ontario.  
 opp. . . . . opposite.  
 ord. . . . . ordained.

p. . . . . page.  
 pp. . . . . pages.  
 Pa. . . . . { Pennsylvania.  
 Penn. . . . . {  
 P. E. I. . . . . Prince Edward  
   Island.  
 Pem. . . . . Pembroke.  
 perh. . . . . perhaps.  
 Ply. . . . . Plymouth.  
 Pres<sup>t</sup> . . . . . President.  
 pro. . . . . { probate.  
                   { proved.  
 prob. . . . . probably.



prof. . . . . professor.  
 pub. . . . . { public.  
                   { published.  
 rec. . . . . record.  
 rec's. . . . . records.  
 Reg<sup>r</sup> . . . . . Register.  
 rem<sup>d</sup> . . . . . removed.  
 Rep. . . . . Representative.  
 res. . . . . resides.  
 Rev. . . . . { Reverend.  
                   { Revolution.  
 R. I. . . . . Rhode Island.  
 R. R. . . . . Railroad.  
 s. . . . . son.  
 S. . . . . } South.  
 So. . . . . }  
 S. A. . . . . South America.  
 S. C. . . . . South Carolina.  
 Schr . . . . . Schooner.  
 Scit. . . . . Scituate.  
 Sco. . . . . Scotland.  
 Sec. . . . . Secretary.  
 Sec. pre. . . . Second precinct.  
 Sen<sup>r</sup> . . . . . Senior.  
 Sept. . . . . September.  
 sett. . . . . settled.  
 sev. . . . . several.  
 Soc. . . . . Society.

So. Scit. . . . . South Scituate.  
 S. P. R. . . . . Suffolk Probate Rec-  
                   ords.  
 S. R. . . . . Suffolk Records.  
 St. . . . . Street.  
 Tenn. . . . . Tennessee.  
 thro'. . . . . through.  
 unm. . . . . unmarried.  
 U. S. . . . . United States.  
 U. S. A. . . . . United States Army.  
 U. S. N. . . . . United States Navy.  
 Va. . . . . Virginia.  
 vic. . . . . vicinity.  
 viz. . . . . to wit, namely.  
 Vol. . . . . Volume.  
 Vt. . . . . Vermont.  
 W. . . . . West.  
 w. . . . . wife.  
 Wey. . . . . Weymouth.  
 W. I. . . . . West Indies.  
 wid. . . . . widow.  
 wid<sup>r</sup> . . . . . widower.  
 W. T. . . . . Wyoming Territory.  
 yr. . . . . year.  
 yr's. . . . . years.



# HINGHAM GENEALOGIES.

---

## ABBOTT.

DAVID HAYES, s. of Luther and Rachel (Brown) Abbott, was b. at Hillsboro', N. H., June 11, 1803; came to Hing. in 1823, and engaged with Giles Gardner in the manuf. of women's boots and shoes. After this copar. was dis. he con. the business in connection with the manuf. of clothing for dealers in Boston; also trader on Main near the corner of South St. He m. Oct. 16, 1827, Sally S. Hersey, dau. of Abner and Sally (Sweetser) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1801, and d. 26 Nov. 1861, æt. 60 yrs. Resides on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ABNER HERSEY, Oct. 16, 1823, d. 19 Oct. 1831.
- ii. JAMES, b. —, 1830, d. æt. 9 mo's.
- iii. MARY JACOBS, Dec. 29, 1832. m. John A. Phipps, of Charlestown.
- iv. GUSTAVUS, May 27, 1834, is m. and resides at Chicago, Ill.
- v. GEORGIANNA ELIZABETH, June 5, 1837.
- vi. ADELAIDE FRANCES, June 24, 1839.
- vii. CAROLINE RHOADES, June 13, 1844. m. Henry B. Nottage of Boston.

## ADAMS.

1. GEORGE, b. Dec. 3, 1816. m. July 3, 1836, Emeline Wilder, dau. of Nathaniel and Jane (Marsh) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1820. "Shoemaker." Resided a number of yrs. on North St., near Goold's Bridge. Removed to Wey. and thence to Brockton.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY LINCOLN, Jan. 26, 1837. m. Edwin P. Tirrell, of Wey.
2. ii. GEORGE MARTIN, Oct. 20, 1840.
- iii. EMMA JANE, June 18, 1845. m. John W. Burrell.
- iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS, Oct. 8, 1847. m. Annie Gillean of Boston.
- v. CHARLES MELVILLE, Feb. 17, 1852, d. 10 May, 1857.
- vi. HENRY ELLWOOD, Nov. 16, 1854. m. Ella Manning of M<sup>d</sup>.
- vii. LIZZIE MELVILLE, Apr. 18, 1858. m. Edward Spurr of Brockton.
- viii. CARRIE ELLA, Aug. 14, 1860. m. Frank E. Hersey of Wey.

2. GEORGE M. (George = Emeline Wilder), b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1840. m. Aug. 7, 1862, Lydia G. Phinney, dau. of Seth and Lydia G. (Beal) Phinney. She was b. in Hing., Sept. 18, 1843. "Bootmaker." Resides on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. IRA GRAY, Dec. 26, 1867.
- ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, Nov. 13, 1872, d. 7 Jan. 1874.



JAMES, m. in March, 1832, Sally L. Corthell, dau. of Levi and Hannah (Loring) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1809, and d. at Scit. 4 May, 1834, æt. 25th yr.

NOTE. — *Nathan*, s. of Joseph and Lydia, was b. in Hing., July 31, 1800. *Lydia*, the mother, d. 26 Sept. 1800. *Joseph D.* of Boston m. in Hing. June 17, 1835, Cordelia, dau. of Abiel Wilder. *Rufus* m. in 1836 Eliza Wheelock. *Rufus* m. March 3, 1854, Bridget Gaynard. *Lydia* d. 21 Nov. 1869, æt. 73 yrs.

### ADDERTON.

SAMUEL, and Mary his w. were residents of Hing. in the early part of the last century. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, March 26, 1724.
- ii. SAMUEL, Sept. 8, 1725.
- iii. JANE, Jan. 1, 1727-28.
- iv. SUBMIT, Dec. 14, 1729, d. 16 Apr. foll.
- v. SUBMIT, Feb. 19, 1730-31.
- vi. JOHN, June 14, 1734, d. 1 Aug. foll.
- vii. RACHEL, June 14, 1734.
- viii. THOMAS, May 28, 1736.

### ALLEN.

BOZOAN, who arrived in Hing., 1638, was from Lynn, Eng., and one of the passengers of the ship "Diligent" of which John Martin was master. During the military troubles here ab. the election of officers for the train-band (1644-1645), he took an active part with the Hobarts, and was elected captain by a majority of the legal votes of the town. Shortly afts. he removed to Boston, where he d. 14 Sept. 1652. Deputy to the General Court, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1651, and 1652, and a man of influence in our early town affairs. His w. whose chris. name was Ann, survived him, and m. secondly, May 13, 1653, Joseph Jewett of Rowley, and d. 4 Feb. 1661. The bapt's of Bozoan's ch. are recorded in Hobart's diary as foll. : —

- i. PRISCILLA, Aug. 1639.
- ii. EPHRAIM, Oct. 13, 1641.
- iii. JOHN, Oct. 13, 1641. His w. d. 29 Aug. 1671.
- iv. ANN, Oct. 8, 1643.
- v. DEBORAH, Nov. 10, 1645, d. 3 Dec. 1647.
- vi. DEBORAH, Nov. 20, 1648, d. 4 Feb. 1660-61.
- vii. ISAAC, Apr. 6, 1651.
- viii. BEZOIN (Bozoan), Feb. 13, 1652-53.

THOMAS, of Rehoboth. m. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1720, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1700. They had one

Child, b. in Hing. viz. : —

- i. JOSEPH, Oct. 27, 1722.

JOHN, by w. Hannah, had  
Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. SHOVE, Oct. 28, 1733.
- ii. JOHN, Feb. 6, 1734-35.

SAMUEL PARKER (Samuel P. = Harriett J. Morse), b. at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1846. m. June 19, 1875, Matilde Chapin, dau. of Hermon M. and Matilde F. (Fenno) Chapin. She was b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1852. "Dealer in real estate." Resides on South St.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL PARKER, b. at Boston March 30, 1876.
- ii. ERNEST CHAPIN, b. at Boston Sept. 13, 1877, d. 24 July, 1878.
- iii. ENDICOTT CHAPIN, b. at Boston June 21, 1879.
- iv. ETHEL MAY, b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1881, d. 6 March, 1882.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, dau. of Samuel of Barnstable m. Dec. 7, 1693, Peter Jacob, s. of Capt. John Jacob of Hing. *Hannah*, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth of Barnstable m. (pub. Dec. 15, 1716) Ebenezer Lincoln, s. of Thomas and Sarah of Hing. *Lydia* d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1802, æt. 26 yrs. *Rev. Ralph W.* m. Aug. 10, 1835. Mary Jones Tower, dau. of Moses and Mary (Binney) Tower. "Methodist clergyman." Resides at Malden, Mass.

## ANDERSON.

1. JOSEPH, m. (pub. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1724) Charity Nichols, dau. of Israel and Mary (Sumner) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1700. Our rec's furnish no information relating to their decease.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., sec. pre., were —

- i. MARY, July 18, 1725, d. 8 Feb. 1726-27.
2. ii. JONATHAN, Oct. 16, 1728.
- iii. JOSEPH, May 14, 1732.
- iv. ARCHIBALD, Sept. 22, 1734.

2. JONATHAN (Joseph = Charity Nichols), m. in Hing. July 30, 1752, Mary Wilder, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Lane) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. June 12, 1732. "Cooper." Resided on High St.; prob. removed from here after the birth of the foll.

Ch., all b. in Hing., viz : —

- i. LYDIA, June 20, 1753. m. June 11, 1775, David Wilder.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 23, 1755.
- iii. MARY, Aug. 28, 1757.
- iv. HANNAH, June 2, 1759.
- v. CELIA, Apr. 13, 1761.
- vi. JONATHAN, Nov. 6, 1762.

ALEXANDER, from Baltimore, Md., was in Hing. at the commencement of the present century. He m. Polly Lincoln, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Marsh) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1789, and d. 2 May, 1862, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 14 Feb. 1867, æt. 86 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on South St., West Hing. Alexander was in the privateer brig "Ida," commanded by Capt. Joseph Pierce of Hing., at the time that vessel was captured by a British cruiser, and was taken to Dartmoor prison where, with Capt. Pierce and others he was confined as a prisoner.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALEXANDER, Dec. 6, 1810. m. Sabrina E. Thorp of Boston. "Master mason." Resides on North St., West Hing.
- ii. MARY, May 15, 1813. m. Dec. 27, 1834, Benjamin S. Lincoln.
- iii. HENRY, 1818, d. 4 Apr. 1845, æt. 27 yrs.
- iv. SUSANNA, 1822. unm.
- v. EPHRAIM, 1825. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. LYDIA ANN, 1827, d. 12 Sept. 1828.

MILES DUNHAM (Lewis = Almira O. Dunham), b. at Boston, Apr. 10, 1844. m. Apr. 5, 1863, Melissa Ann Manuel, dau. of John and Mary Stodder (Lincoln) Manuel. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1845. "Master mariner." Resides on Fort Hill St.  
Ch., —

- i. MILES LEWIS, March 29, 1864, d. 6 Oct. 1865.
- ii. ALMIRA OLIVE, Feb. 15, 1867.
- iii. FLORENCE MAY, July 10, 1876.

## ANDREW.

JOHN ALBION (Jonathan = Nancy Green Pierce), b. at Windham, Me., May 31, 1818. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1848, Eliza Jones Hersey, dau. of Charles and Eliza Cushing (Jones) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1826. He d. suddenly, at Boston, 30 Oct. 1867, æt. 49th yr. "Attorney-at-law." Was grad. at Bowdoin Coll. 1837; chosen Governor of Massachusetts, Nov. 1860, and held the office five yrs. Was a resident of Hing. for many seasons, during the summer and autumn months, occupying houses situated on Main, near Water, St., on South St., and on Summer St.  
Ch., —

- i. CHARLES ALBION, b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1849, d. 28 Sept. 1850.
- ii. JOHN FORRESTER, b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1850, is m. and resides at Boston.
- iii. ELIZABETH LORING, b. in Hing. July 29, 1852.
- iv. EDITH, b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1854.
- v. HENRY HERSEY, b. at Boston, Apr. 28, 1858.

## ANDREWS.

1. THOMAS, and his s. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, came from Devonshire, Eng., and settled in our Hing. prior to the arrival of Rev. Peter Hobart and his company in 1635. At the first drawing of house-lots, Sept. 18, 1635, he had five acres (including back land) granted to him on Town (North) St. His lot was the one upon which now stands the dwelling owned by heirs of the late Perez Lincoln. Whether he was related to any of the persons bearing this surname among the early settlers of Taunton, Ipswich, Cambridge, Dorchester, and other places in Eastern Massachusetts is uncertain. He was aged, and prob. old enough to have been the fa. of the Thomas who settled at Dorchester in 1634, and who had a s. Thomas bt. there June 23, 1639; but there is no rec. showing such a connection. Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. wrote in his diary under date of Aug. 21, 1643, "Old Thomas Andrews dyed." From this expression I am led to infer that there were other persons bearing the same name who were kn. to Mr. Hobart; although in Hing. there was but one of the name, and he a lad of but ten or eleven yrs. of age.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Devonshire, Eng., ab. 1597, came early to Hing., and had a grant of a house-lot on Town (North) St., Sept. 18, 1635. The lot was next west of his father's, and contained five acres, inc. back land. At the May court in 1635 he was sworn as constable. In 1636, 1637, and 1638 he was one of the representatives of the town at the General Court. He also was the first town clerk of Hing. He



afts. removed to Dux., and in 1654 was surveyor of highways, and constable in 1664. Oct. 16, 1665, Joseph Andrews and his wife Elizabeth of Dux. convey to Thomas Andrews of Hing. "our natural son," "our house-lot and dwelling-house, out-buildings, etc., and 10 acres of land which was formerly given us by the town of Hingham, bounded on Town Street, south, Broad Cove, north," etc. At a later date he returned to Hing., and d. here 1 Jan. 1679-80, æt. 83 yrs. His wid. d. 12 Aug. 1688. His will, which is on file in the S. P. office, and "dated at Hingham 27 Sept. 1679," mentions and provides for w. Elizabeth; gives to s. Joseph, among other valuables, "my sword, gold ring, and a bible;" to s. Ephraim "the estate in New Jersey;" mentions dau's and gr. ch., and gives "to each of my grandsons that bear my name Joseph" a pewter platter.

Ch.,—

3. i. THOMAS, b. Nov. 1632.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. —, prob. ab. 1635?
- iii. ELIZABETH, bt. in Hing. March, 1637-38.
- iv. EPHRAIM, bt. Aug. 1639.
- v. HANNAH, b. —, m. — Gannett (perhaps Matthew of Scit., who d. 1695).
- vi. MARY, b. —, m. — Beard (prob. Thomas Beard).
- vii. HEPZIBAH, b. —, m. Jeffrey Manning.
- viii. ABIGAIL, 1647, m. John Wadsworth of Dux., and d. 1723, æt. 76 yrs.

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was b. (prob. in Eng.) Nov. 1632. The Chris. name of his w. was Ruth. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 23 Oct. 1732, æt. 97th yr. He was for sev. yrs. captain of a military comp. in Hing., and on the 6th of Aug. 1690, he and a number of the soldiers of his command went on board ship to go to Canada with the expedition under Sir William Phips. Capt. Andrews and most of the Hing. soldiers d. in the expedition.\* In his will, dated at Boston 5 Jan. 1670, he provides for w. Ruth; gives to s. Thomas "the dwelling-house which I built for him" (now David W. Foster's, North St. near Thaxter's Bridge), "with the land about it that was Edmund Pitts, yt I bought of his son and daughter Eastman." Son Jedidiah to be brought up to learning. Gives to other sons and dau's. share and share alike. In 1689 he was chosen to represent the town in the Council of Safety. Constable in 1654 and 1661. Selectman 1670, 1672, 1676, 1679, 1685, 1687, and 1688. Representative in 1678. Resided on Town (North) St., on the homestead given him by his fa., the original house still forming a part of the dwelling now owned by heirs of the late Perez Lincoln.

The ch. of Thomas and Ruth, all b. in Hing., were—

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 22, 1656, d. unm. 24 Nov. 1724.
4. ii. JOHN, Sept. 30, 1658.
- iii. RUTH, Aug. 6, 1660. m. Feb. 22, 1687-88, Ambrose Low.
5. iv. THOMAS, June 26, 1663.
- v. ELIZABETH, Sept. 22, 1665. m. May 22, 1690, Joseph Joy.
- vi. EPHRAIM, Oct. 27, 1667, d. 7 Sept. 1669.
- vii. ABIGAIL, Jan. 6, 1669. m. Jan. 16, 1693-94, Joseph Blany.
6. viii. STEPHEN, March 6, 1672.
7. ix. JEDIDIAH, July 3, 1674.
- x. BENJAMIN, March 11, 1677. m. Mary Sweetzer, and had Benjamin, John, and Ephraim. Resided at Boston.

\* Capt. Thomas Andrews d. 25 Nov. 1690. — TOWN RECORDS.

4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1658. m. Dec. 21, 1685, Patience Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Josselyn) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1660, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 12, 1695-96, Joseph Beal. John d. 2 July, 1695, æt. 37th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PATIENCE, June 2, 1687. m. Feb. 17, 1714-15, Daniel Hunt of Wey.
- ii. JOHN, Feb. 8, 1688-89, d. 17 Dec. 1690.
- iii. ABIGAIL, May 20, 1692, d. 8 Oct. 1711.

5. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 26, 1663. m. first, Apr. 12, 1693, Abigail Lincoln, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawke) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1673, and d. 18 Aug. 1713, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly (pub. Nov. 19, 1714), Susanna Stutson, of Boston. Thomas d. 5 Aug. 1727, æt. 64 yrs. "Tailor," and kn. as "Lieut.;" was one of "the committee appointed by the town in 1715-16 to go to Boston to answer our Cohasset neighbors." Resided on North St. In his will, of 8 July, 1727, provides for w. Susanna, and desires that "David, my youngest son, be educated as a Doctor." (S. P. R.; vol. xxv. p. 450.)

Ch., all b. in Hing. by w. Abigail, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, March 3, 1693-94. m. Oct. 30, 1718, Jonathan Lane.
- ii. RUTH, Feb. 1, 1695-96. m. (pub. July 13, 1717) Lazarus Beal.
- 8. iii. THOMAS, June 14, 1698.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Jan. 15, 1700-1, d. 1 Feb. foll.
- v. JOSEPH, June 17, 1703, d. 23 Nov. 1724.
- 9. vi. EPHRAIM, Jan. 16, 1706-7.
- vii. DAVID, July 16, 1710. Studied medicine with Dr. Ezekiel Hersey, of Hing. He d. at Boston (of small-pox) 1 Apr. 1730, æt. 20th yr.

6. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 6, 1672. m. June 23, 1697, Bethia, dau. of Benjamin Stetson of Scit. This fam. removed to Taunton, Mass. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETHIA, May 26, 1699.
- ii. MARY, Sept. 15, 1703.
- iii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 25, 1705-6.

7. JEDIDIAH<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 3, 1674, was grad. at Har. Coll. 1695. In 1696 and 1697 he was employed by the Selectmen of Hing. as a teacher in Latin, Arithmetic, etc. Subsequently he settled as a minister at Philadelphia, Pa. He had a s. Ephraim who was a physician at Baltimore, Md., and d. there ab. 1781.

8. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 14, 1698. m. Jan. 10, 1722-23, Elizabeth Jacob, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1700, and d. 16 March, 1768, æt. 68th yr. He d. 5 Sept. 1784, æt. 86 yrs. "Farmer." Was Town Treasurer, also deacon of the Church of the First Parish, and a large land-owner. Resided on North St. near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 20, 1723, d. 10 Jan. 1727-28.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 7, 1726. m. Dec. 7, 1749, Stephen Cushing.

- iii. ABIGAIL, June 6, 1729. m. June 18, 1767, Josiah Lincoln, widr.
- 10. iv. THOMAS, Feb. 21, 1730-31.
- v. EPHRAIM, Feb. 8, 1732-33, d. 7 Sept. 1734.

9. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1706-7. m. (pub. March 3, 1728-29), Jane Loring, dau. of John and Jane (Baker) Loring of Hull. She was b. at Hull Oct. 7, 1709, and d. in Hing. 18 March, 1732-33, æt. 23 yrs. He d. 13 Aug. 1732, æt. 26th yr. Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- 11. i. JOSEPH, July 31, 1731.

10. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>543</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1730-31. m. Oct. 23, 1755, Deborah Burr, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1731, and d. 19 March, 1814, æt. 83d yr. He d. 15 Feb. 1779, æt. 48 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1754 and 1761. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Apr. 1, 1756, d. 14 Nov. 1758.
- 12. ii. DAVID, Dec. 28, 1757.
- 13. iii. THOMAS, Jan. 22, 1760.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Oct. 12, 1763, d. 17 Oct. 1784.
- 14. v. BENJAMIN, Sept. 10, 1765.
- vi. SAMUEL, Jan. 27, 1767. m. Jan. 2, 1794, Katy, dau. of Peter and Silence (Burr) Cushing. Removed to Worcester. He d. 22 Apr. 1807, æt. 40 yrs. She d. 28 May, 1837, æt. 68 yrs. "Housewright."
- vii. JONATHAN, Dec. 4, 1769. Removed to Portland, Me., where he m. in 1801 Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Isaac Hsley, and d. 19 Apr. 1820, æt. 51 yrs.

11. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 31, 1731. m. Hannah Richmond of Dighton, Mass. Joseph d. 22 Nov. 1777, æt. 46 yrs. "Farmer." Selectman in 1775, 1776, and 1777. Town Treasurer, 1769. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Dec. 28, 1752, d. 2 Oct. 1798.
- ii. JANE, Aug. 1, 1755. m. March 1, 1772, Samuel Norton.
- iii. JOSEPH, Aug. 5, 1757, was a lieutenant in active service in the war of the Rev.; and d. 22 Nov. 1777, of wounds received at the battle of Brandywine, æt. 20 yrs.
- 15. iv. EPHRAIM, Sept. 29, 1759.
- v. SYLVESTER RICHMOND, Dec. 8, 1761, d. of a malignant fever at Martinico, 3 Apr. 1794, æt. 32 yrs.
- vi. JOHN, March 3, 1764. m. a Wigglesworth of Cambridge, and settled in the ministry at Newburyport, Mass.
- vii. RACHEL, Sept. 12, 1766. m. Sept. 7, 1806, Thomas C. Cushing of Salem.
- viii. LORING, Oct. 16, 1768, d. at Charleston, S. C., 19 Oct. 1805, æt. 37 yrs. He was one of the original proprietors of the "Charleston News and Courier."

12. DAVID<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6543</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1757. m. Dec. 6, 1781, Sarah Thaxter, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Mary (Leavitt) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1761, and d. 23 May, 1842, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 1 Sept. 1847, æt. 90th yr. "Trader." Selectman in 1790, 1791, and 1792. Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

16. i. DAVID, June 20, 1783.
- ii. BETSEY, July 11, 1785, d. unm. 11 Dec. 1851, æt. 66 yrs.
- iii. CALEB, Oct. 7, 1787. "Merchant." Removed to Boston, where he d. unm. 12 Sept. 1853, æt. 66th yr.
- iv. SALLY, Apr. 17, 1790, d. unm. 17 Nov. 1851, æt. 62d yr.

**13. THOMAS** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1760. m. first, Jan. 4, 1798, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Isaiah and Betsey (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1772, and d. 6 Aug. 1800, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 7, 1801, Hannah Cushing, dau. of Peter and Silence (Burr) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1777, and d. 25 Feb. 1856, æt. 79th yr. He d. 27 March, 1821, æt. 61 yrs. "Gentleman." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., opp. Thaxter's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- i. DEBORAH, March 27, 1800. m. Dec. 11, 1821, Henry Burditt, and d. at Boston, 8 Nov. 1882.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- ii. ELIZABETH, May 18, 1802. m. Oct. 10, 1826, Rev. Calvin Lincoln; and d. at Fitchburg, 6 June, 1838.
- iii. CHARLOTTE LISLEY, Oct. 15, 1804. m. Aug. 17, 1829, William S. Hinckley.
- iv. CATHERINE CUSHING, Nov. 13, 1806. m. Oct. 5, 1831, Albert Fearing.
- v. THOMAS, March 16, 1809, d. in three dys.
- vi. HANNAH CUSHING, Feb. 23, 1811, d. 8 Oct. 1835, æt. 25th yr.

**14. BENJAMIN** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1765. m. Nov. 29, 1789, Lydia Hersey, dau. of Ebed and Rebecca (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. June 19, 1769, and d. 10 Jan. 1816, æt. 47th yr. He d. 2 March, 1812, æt. 46 yrs. "Farmer." Selectman in 1797, 1798, 1801, 1802, 1803, and 1804. Resided at the junction of Leavitt and Jones Sts., "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

17. i. BENJAMIN, Feb. 7, 1792.
- ii. LYDIA, Apr. 23, 1794, d. unm. 17 Jan. 1872, æt. 78th yr.

**15. EPHRAIM** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph <sup>6</sup> Ephraim <sup>5</sup> Thomas <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1759. m. May 30, 1796, Lucy Lane, dau. of Capt. George and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1765. Ephraim d. 5 July, 1820, æt. 61st yr. "Master Mariner." Resided on North and Lincoln Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY LANE, Apr. 15, 1798. m. Feb. 1837, Daniel Burr.
- ii. EPHRAIM, Dec. 21, 1799, d. unm. 25 Apr. 1875, æt. 75 yrs.
- iii. FERDINAND, May 15, 1802, d. at Washington, D. C., 15 May, 1883, æt. 81 yrs.; leaving a s. and a dau.
- iv. JOSEPH, bt. Aug. 17, 1806. "Engraver." d. at Boston, 7 May, 1873, æt. 67th yr. Frances his wid. d. at Boston, 31 Dec. 1884, æt. 75 yrs.

**16. DAVID** <sup>8</sup> (David <sup>7</sup> Thomas <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 20, 1783. m. Dec. 30, 1806, Betsey Sargent, dau. of John and Sarah (Gates) Sargent of Leicester, Mass. She was b. at Leicester, Feb. 12, 1786, and d. in Hing. 25 Feb. 1865, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 7 Oct. 1863, æt. 80 yrs. "Trader." Resided on North St. near Hobart's Bridge.



Ch., —

- i. SALLY, b. at West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1807. m. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1828, John Bassett, Jr., and d. 24 July, 1882.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. at West Boylston, Apr. 19, 1809. Resides at Boston, and has a fam.
- iii. ERASMUS JONES, b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1811. Resides at Boston, and has a fam.
- iv. JULIA SARGENT, b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1813.
18. v. THOMAS, b. in Hing. June 9, 1816.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1818. m. May 29, 1845, William P. Frost, of Boston.
- vii. SOPHIA SARGENT, b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1821, d. 21 June, 1884, æt. 63 yrs.
- viii. CATHERINE AUGUSTA, b. in Hing. May 5, 1826.

17. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> (Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1792. m. Nov. 17, 1822, Emma Whiton, dau. of Ezra and Emma (Jones) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1800, and d. 14 Feb. 1854, æt. 54th yr. He d. 17 Sept. 1832, æt. 41st yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead at Hing. Centre, "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

19. i. BENJAMIN, Oct. 7, 1824.
- ii. ELLEN FRANCES, Feb. 7, 1827. m. Henry M. Billings.
- iii. LYDIA ELIZABETH, Apr. 20, 1830, d. 11 May, 1862.

18. THOMAS<sup>9</sup> (David<sup>8-7</sup> Thomas<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1816. m. Aug. 20, 1849, Sarah L. Tucker, dau. of Israel S. and Elizabeth (Smith) Tucker. She was b. at New York city, Oct. 6, 1828, and resides on South St. Thomas d. at New Orleans, La., 27 Feb. 1865, æt. 49th yr. "Ship master;" afts. acting master in the U. S. Navy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH BOARDMAN, b. at sea May 31, 1850, d. 6 June, 1851.
- ii. HARRIET FRANCES, b. at sea Nov. 14, 1851, d. 15 Feb. 1874.
- iii. WILLIAM HENDERSON BOARDMAN, b. at sea July 11, 1853.
- iv. AUGUSTINE ALBERT, b. at Shanghai, China, March 10, 1855, d. at Wampoa, China, 3 July, 1856.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1860. m. Sept. 8, 1881, Gilbert D. Cooper, of Sag Harbor, L. I.
- vi. ADELAIDE LOUISE, b. in Hing., Dec. 19, 1861.

19. BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> (Benjamin<sup>8-7</sup> Thomas<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1824. m. June 1, 1854, Mary C. Thomas, dau. of William and Rachel (Beal) Thomas. She was b. in Hing. March 4, 1828. "Dealer in Flour and Grain" at the harbor. Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. BENJAMIN, May 16, 1856.
- ii. EMMA BEAL, Jan. 5, 1862.

---

NATHANIEL EMORY (George = Mary Cook), b. at Searsmont, Me., Sept. 14, 1855. m. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1877, Anna A. Wilder, dau. of Edward and Sarah E. (Hunt) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1854. "Stable-keeper." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE EMORY, Sept. 18, 1879.
- ii. JESSIE LEE, July 26, 1883, d. 9 Jan. 1884.

## BACON.

PETER, m. first, May 25, 1670, Sarah —. She d. in Hing. 21 July, 1677. He m. secondly, Feb. 19, 1679–80, Martha Dammin, or Damon. She d. in Hing. 19 Dec. 1732, æt. 94th yr. He d. 9 Aug. 1694. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SAMUEL, bt. July 25, 1674, d. 6 March, 1677–78.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 15, 1675.
- iii. PETER, July 15, 1677, d. 9 Sept. foll.
- iv. MARY, July 15, 1677.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Martha, —

- v. SUSANNA, Nov. 4, 1682, d. 6 July, 1718.

SAMUEL, m. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1675, Mary Jacob, dau. of John and Margery (Eames) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. March 30, 1656, and, surviving him, m. secondly, March 25, 1685, Elisha Bisbee. Samuel d. 18 Feb. 1680–81. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Oct. 12, 1676, d. 21 Dec. foll.
- ii. HANNAH, Feb. 10, 1677–78, d. 16 July, 1709.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 7, 1679–80. m. May 31, 1699, Joshua Cushing of Scit.

NOTE. — *George*, buried 3 May, 1642. A child of *George*, b. March 30, 1642. *Peter*, bt. Sept. 17, 1654. *Mary*, bt. Sept. 17, 1654. A child of *Peter*, d. 22 June, 1681. *Mercy*, m. July, 1683, John Otis.

*Mercy B.*, m. Nov. 9, 1834, Salatiel A. Fletcher. *Mary Ann*, m. May 3, 1825, John Lemon.

*Clark*, m. Sept. 15, 1831, Emma C. Burr.

## BAILEY (see also BAYLEY).

WILLIAM, JR., from Scit., and gr. s. of John, an early resident of Scit., m. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1738, Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 25, 1719.

Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, 1742. m. Sept. 3, 1761, John McNeil of Boston.
- ii. MERCY, Dec. 16, 1744. m. Feb. 9, 1769, Malachi Ewell of Scit.
- iii. JUDITH, March, 1746–47.
- iv. RHODA, —.
- v. WILLIAM, bt. Feb. 11, 1755.

EDWARD, by w. Susie, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll.: —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 21, 1773.
- ii. EZEKIEL, May 1, 1775.

CALEB<sup>i</sup>, HAYWARD<sup>ii</sup>, and LEMUEL<sup>iii</sup>, were bro's, and natives of Scit. LEMUEL, after residing in Hing. several yrs., removed to Boston.

CALEB<sup>i</sup>, b. at Scit. Nov. 11, 1794. m. first, Dec. 2, 1818, Mary Jones. She was b. March 15, 1795, and d. 21 May, 1827, æt. 32 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 28, 1828, Maria Bates, who was b. June 26, 1805,

and d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1830, æt. 25 yrs. For his third w. he m. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1832, Mrs. Susan N. (Cushing) Lincoln, the wid. of Bela Lincoln of Boston, and dau. of Joel and Eunice Cushing. She was b. at Boston, Apr. 1, 1806, and d. in Hing. 17 Aug. 1878, æt. 72 yrs. Caleb, d. at Taunton, Mass., 12 July, 1877, æt. 83d yr. "Miller," and proprietor of a livery stable. Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Child, by w. Mary, —

- i. JAMES JONES, May 16, 1822, d. 3 Sept. foll.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Maria, —

- ii. MARIA, Aug. 14, 1830, d. 30 June, 1831.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan, —

- iii. JAMES JONES, Oct. 28, 1832. m. May 1, 1859, Ellen M. Merritt of Scit. Removed to Scit.
- iv. SUSAN LINCOLN, May 18, 1836, d. 9 Nov. 1837.
- v. CALEB FRANKLIN, June 8, 1838, d. 7 June, 1852, æt. 14th yr.
- vi. CHARLES HAYWARD, May 1, 1842. m. Nov. 21, 1867, Ellen, dau. of Jairus and Hannah L. (Waters) Sprague. Resides in Boston.

HAYWARD<sup>ii</sup>, b. at Scit. 1805. m. in Hing. by Rev. Stephen Puffer, Nov. 8, 1827, Judith Goold, dau. of Robert and Mary (Lincoln) Goold. She was b. in Hing. July 31, 1804. He d. at Worcester, Mass., 26 Dec. 1844, æt. 39 yrs. "Miller." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ELIZA, March 20, 1829, d. 3 March, 1830.
- ii. CHARLES HAYWARD, Dec. 19, 1831, d. 12 Dec. 1834.
- iii. ABBIE GOOLD, Feb. 5, 1834. m. Apr. 16, 1861, Edward M. Anthony of Coventry, R.I.
- iv. LYDIA JANE, Apr. 14, 1843, d. 21 Aug. 1868, æt. 25 yrs.

NOTE. — *Ruth*, m. May 25, 1694, Henry Ward. *William*, m. Nov. 9, 1758. Submit, dau. of Joseph and Bathsheba (Bate) Clark. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Sept. 1, 1733. *Esther*, m. Oct. 10, 1782, Matthew White, Jr., of Wey. *Jane*, m. July 6, 1783, John Murphy, and d. 31 Jan. 1797, æt. 40 yrs. *Gad*, m. Dec. 10, 1807, Thankful Loring. *Loring*, a silversmith and buckle-maker, d. unm. Jan. 1814. Loring Bailey's shop was near "Broad Bridge."

## BAKER.

NICHOLAS<sup>i</sup> and NATHANIEL<sup>ii</sup> came to Hing. in 1635. They were brothers, and when the first house-lots were drawn, Sept. 18, 1635, they had adjoining lots of five acres each granted to them on Town (North, near Beal) St. Hence the name of the slightly eminence in that locality known as Baker's Hill.

NICHOLAS<sup>i</sup>, was a delegate from Hing. to the General Court in May, 1636, and again in May, 1638. He was twice m. His first w. d. (prob. at Scit.), 23 Apr. 1661, and on the 29 of Apr. 1662, he took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Grace. He removed early (1644 or 1645?) to Hull, where he lived and was an extensive land-owner, until he received an invitation to preach at Scit., which invitation was accepted. He was ordained minister at Scit. in 1660. He d. 22 Aug. 1678. Foll. is an abstract of his will: To w. Grace, half of my dw.-house at Hull, and the lands adj. Thomas James's lot; swamp at Allerton's Hill; a

lot on Strawberry Hill; a lot at Sagamore Hill; also at Whitehead, and on Duke's Island. Half my right to the commons in Hull, and all my upland and meadow in Hing. during her life, provided my s. Samuel, or any of my ch. at Hull have lib. of firewood. To s. Samuel half of my house at Hull, with lands, etc. To dau. Elizabeth, £10. To s. Nicholas, land at Scit. To dau's Sarah, Deborah, and Mary, £10, each, etc. His

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 2, 1638.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 1640. m., 1661, Stephen Vinal of Scit.
- iii. JOHN, Nov. 20, 1642.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Nov. 10, 1644. m., 1664, John Vinal of Scit.
- v. NICHOLAS (not on Hing. rec's). m. Experience Collier.
- vi. THOMAS (not on Hing. rec's). m. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1674, Christian, dau. of Nathaniel Beal.
- vii. SARAH (not on Hing. rec's). m. 1671, Josiah Litchfield of Scit.
- viii. DEBORAH, bt. in Hing. June 6, 1652. m., 1678, Israel Chittenden of Scit.
- ix. NATHANIEL?

NATHANIEL<sup>ii</sup>, bro. of the preceding. m. Sarah, dau. of William Lane of Dorchester, Mass. She was b. in Eng. and d. at the house of her s.-in-law, John Loring of Hull, 19 Aug. 1695. He d. in Hing. 3 June, 1682. "Farmer," and a large land-owner. Constable, 1668; Selectman, 1661 and 1676. Was in active service in King Philip's War. Resided on East St., on land now owned by the Hing. Ag'l and Hort'l Soc'y. In his will of May 11, 1682, he provides for w. Sarah, and gives to the ch. of his s.-in-law, John Loring; also 10s. to each of the ch. of his deceased bro. Nicholas, late of Scit.

Child, —

- i. MARY, bt. in Hing. Aug. 1639. m. Dec. 16, 1657, John Loring of Hull, and d. 13 July, 1679, æt. 40th yr.

1. JOHN<sup>6</sup>, for many years an active business man in Hing.; was a descendant in the sixth gen. of Richard Baker, who early located at Dorchester, Mass., and was the progenitor of a numerous posterity. The connecting line runs thus: *Richard*,<sup>1</sup> joined the church at Dor. in 1639; was made freeman May 18, 1642, and d. 25 Oct. 1689. His w. was Faith Withington. Their s. *John*,<sup>2</sup> bt. 1643, m. Preserved Trott, and d. 25 Nov. 1711. Their s. *John*,<sup>3</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1671, m. Hannah Withington, and d. 9 Oct. 1746. Their s. *James*,<sup>4</sup> b. May 24, 1713, m. Priscilla Paul, and d. 18 Nov. 1776. Their s. *John*,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1746, m. Eliphal Swift, and d. 14 Aug. 1818. Their s. *John*,<sup>6</sup> first above mentioned, was b. at Dor. May 1, 1780. He m. first, Apr. 8, 1805, Frances Sargent of Gloucester. She d. in 1806; and he m. secondly, July 22, 1810, Sally L. Loring, dau. of Peter and Anna (Lincoln) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1788, and d. 28 May 1863, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 13 June, 1867, æt. 87 yrs. "Manufacturer of upholstery, carriage-trimmings," etc. Was of the firm of Baker & Lincoln; afts. the sen. partner of J. Baker & Sons. Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Child, by w. Frances, —

- i. JOHN OSBORN, b. at Boston, March 13, 1806. m. at Brooklyn, L. I., Ruth Mather Dean, and d. 8 March, 1872. "Shipmaster." Resided in N.Y.



Ch., by w. Sally, —

2. ii. JAMES LORING, b. at Boston, Feb. 2, 1813.
- iii. ANNA LORING, b. at Boston, Nov. 28, 1814. m. Oct. 16, 1854, Dr. Robert T. P. Fiske of Hing.
- iv. ABNER LORING, b. at Boston, Dec. 21, 1816, d. 5 Sept. 1817.
- v. WILLIAM SWIFT, b. at Boston, May 20, 1818, d. 29 Jan. foll.
3. vi. ABNER LORING, b. at Boston, Nov. 7, 1820.
- vii. SARAH FRANCES, b. at Boston, May 22, 1823.
- viii. MARY SWIFT, b. at Boston, Sept. 6, 1826.

2. JAMES L.<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6-5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Feb. 2, 1813. m. first, May 9, 1850, Nancy Ripley Sampson, dau. of Hon. Zabdiel and Ruth (Lobdell) Sampson of Plymouth, Mass. She d. 9 May, 1854, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, May 5, 1860, Susan F. Lunenburg of Ply. James was grad. at Har. Coll. in 1833, and at one time taught a grammar school in Hing. He was a prolific writer, and the author of several books. In 1875 he removed from Hing. with his family to Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. 3 Feb. 1886, æt. 73 yrs.

Ch., all b. by w. Susan, —

- i. SUSAN LORING, b. in Hing. March 29, 1861, d. 4 Nov. 1866.
- ii. JAMES TOPLIFF, b. at Boston, Nov. 16, 1862, d. in Hing. 3 Oct. 1863.
- iii. NELLIE COOLIDGE, b. in Hing. March 18, 1865.
- iv. ELIZABETH TOPLIFF, b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1868.

3. ABNER L.<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6-5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Nov. 7, 1820. m. in Hing. Feb. 29, 1844, Lydia J. Ripley, dau. of Nehemiah and Eunice (Whiting) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. May 7, 1821. He d. 4 Aug. 1849, æt. 29th yr. Was a partner in the firm with his fa., and a man of enterprise and business capacity.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA FRANCES, March 22, 1845. m. June 1, 1875, Francis H. Lincoln.
- ii. MARION RIPLEY, July 8, 1847. m. May 28, 1873, Dr. John Winthrop Spooner.
- iii. ABNER LORING, March 23, 1850.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, bt. Jan. 8, 1682. *John O., Jr.*, s. of John O. and Ruth M. (Dean) of New York. m. Oct. 2, 1871, Lucy D. Whiton. *Meriel R.*, of So. Scit. m. Apr. 11, 1878, George L. Gardner.

## BALDWIN.

DAVID, a temporary resident of Hing. m. June 14, 1723, Abigail Burr, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1701. This fam. prob. removed from here.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ASA, Aug. 27, 1723.
- ii. ZEBULON, Apr. 8, 1726.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Nov. 29, 1727.

## BALLARD.

JANE, m. Aug. 26, 1731, Nathaniel Gilbert. RACHEL, dau. of John of Boston, d. in Hing. 28 Apr. 1754, æt. 5 yrs.

## BAMPTON.

WILLIAM (Robert = Jane Robinson), b. at Nottingham, Eng., Dec. 5, 1809. m. 1836, Mrs. Margaret B. (Colburn) Prentiss, who was a dau. of William and Martha (Blanchard) Colburn, of Pittston, Me. She was b. at Pittston, Sept. 9, 1811, and d. at Malden, Mass., 31 Aug. 1886, æt. 75th yr. "Upholstery trimmer." This fam. removed from here to Roxbury, and thence to Malden.

Ch., —

- i. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. at Dresden, Me., Sept. 11, 1837.
- ii. ALICE MARTHA, b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1840.
- iii. EMILY JANE, b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1842, d. 17 May, 1853.
- iv. ARTHUR COLBURN, b. in Hing. May 15, 1845, d. 17 Sept. 1853.
- v. WALTER BLANCHARD, b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1852.

## BANGS.

NATHANIEL, m. in Hing. May 1, 1755, Ruth Lane, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Andrews) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1734, and d. 30 July, 1806, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 28 June, 1770, æt. 38 yrs. Resided on Main (nearly opp. Water) St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Apr. 9, 1756.
- ii. CALEB, Dec. 24, 1761.
- iii. DAVID, Feb. 6, 1764.
- iv. JOSHUA, Feb. 6, 1764.
- v. LUCY, Jan. 16, 1767, d. 23 Jan. 1788, æt. 21 yrs.
- vi. NABBY, Aug. 10, 1770, d. unm. at Dorchester, Mass., 24 Jan. 1847, æt. 76 yrs.

---

NOTE. — *Isaiah*, m. July 30, 1772, Leah Vining, and had *Elizabeth*, bt. Oct. 2, 1774. *Caleb*, by w. Patty, had *Thomas*, b. Jan. 7, 1776.

## BANTLETT (BENTLETT, BENTLEY).

SARAH, whose first hus. d. before 1746, m. secondly, Jan. 1, 1753, John Stodder. Her

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., by first m'ge, were —

- i. HANNAH, b. May 1, 1739. m. Nov. 2, 1756, Ralph Hassell.
- ii. MITCHELL, bt. Apr. 6, 1746.

## BARBER (BARVER).

JOSEPH, prob. a temporary resident of Hing. m. (pub. Nov. 11, 1710), Mary Kent of Scit., and had

Ch., b. in Hing., viz.:

- i. JOSEPH, Oct. 22, 1711.
- ii. LYDIA, Feb. 17, 1713-14.

## BARKER.

1. ROBERT, "of Dux. 1632," and afts. of Mf'd, where he was "constable" and "surveyor of highways," was the ancestor of the families who have borne this surname in Hing. and vic. His w. was Lucy

Williams. She was living as late as March 7, 1681-82, but d. before her husband, whose will is dated 18 Feb. 1688-89. The inv. of his estate, taken 15 March, 1691-92, was appraised at £142 1s. 11d. Their ch., as appears by his will, were —

- i. ISAAC, m. Judith, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence.
2. ii. FRANCIS.
- iii. ROBERT, was twice m. (see "History of Duxbury").
- iv. REBECCA, m. William Snow.
- v. ABIGAIL, m. — Rogers.

2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), of Dux. and Pem. m. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1674-75, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Thomas (the husbandman) and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1648. He was one of the Selectmen of Dux. 1685, and 1686, Capt. of a military company, etc. Later in life he removed to Pem. where in the conveyances of real est. he is called "Gentleman." His ch., according to a memorial prepared by Harry H. Edes, Esq., a descendant, were —

- i. FRANCIS, b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1675, d. soon.
- ii. JOSHUA, Nov. 16, 1676, killed in the army at the eastward.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 31, 1677. m. — Bryant.
- iv. JOSIAH, Sept. 21, 1679. m. Sarah Macomber, and resided at Pem.
- v. RUTH, Jan. 31, 1681. m. — Briggs.
- vi. FRANCIS, Oct. 18, 1682. m. — Jacob. He d. in the Jerseys, 1733.
3. vii. THOMAS, 1684.
- viii. ELISHA, killed in the army prior to 1714.
- ix. EBENEZER, m. Deborah Randall, and d. 1756.
- x. ISAAC.

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Francis<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. at Pem. 1684. m. May 22, 1711 or 1712, Bethia Little, perhaps dau. of Isaac and Bethia Little of Mf'd. She outlived him, and d. in Hing., 9 Oct. 1751, æt. 58 yrs. He d. at Carolina ab. 1732, æt. 48 yrs. Was known as "Captain." Of their eight ch. the foll. were residents of Hing., viz. : —

4. i. JOSHUA, b. at Pem. Aug. 26, 1712.
5. ii. FRANCIS, b. at Pem. 1714.
6. iii. THOMAS, b. at Pem.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. at Pem. Jan. 17, 1724, d. in Hing. 21 Jan. 1804, æt. 80 yrs.

4. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. at Pem. Mass., Aug. 26, 1712, and afts. of Hing., was a lieutenant under Capt. Winslow in the expedition to the West Indies in 1740, and in the different wars of the country from 1742 to 1758 (see Lincoln's "History of Hingham," p. 91); also in the exped. to Cuba, 1762, etc. His w., whom he m. in Oct. 1746, was his cousin Abigail Barker. She d. in Hing. 11 Feb. 1795, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 1 Jan. 1785, æt. 72 yrs. Capt. Barker held a military commission in the British service, and afts. enjoyed a pension which afforded partial support for his family in their declining years. He is described in an obituary notice as having been an excellent and brave officer, as well as a man of high honor and of real worth. Resided on North St. where now stands the building owned and occupied by the Hing. National Bank.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH, Oct. 22, 1747, d. in Hing. 4 March, 1832, æt. 84 yrs.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 10, 1751, d. in Hing. 14 Sept. 1815, æt. 64 yrs.
- iii. BETHIA, Dec. 16, 1753, d. in Hing. 11 July, 1828, æt. 75th yr.

5. FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. at Pem., Mass., ab. 1714. m. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1738, Hannah Thaxter, dau. of John and Grace (Stockbridge) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1719–20, and d. 8 Jan. 1773, æt. 53d yr. Capt. Francis Barker, senr., d. in Hing. June 16, 1795, æt. 82d yr. "Master shipwright," Capt. of a military company, and a man of energy and usefulness in the community. Resided on Lincoln St. in the house now occupied by heirs of the late Abiel Wilder.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 6, 1738–39, d. unm. 27 Nov. 1787.
- 7. ii. FRANCIS, Feb. 6, 1740–41.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 26, 1742–43. m. Oct. 26, 1775, Thomas Thaxter.
- iv. JOSHUA, July 14, 1745, d. 14 March, 1752.
- v. ELIZABETH, Oct. 11, 1747, d. 14 March, 1752.
- vi. LUCY, Oct. 1, 1749, d. 31 March, 1752.
- vii. GRACE, Jan. 29, 1752, d. 13 March, 1752.
- 8. viii. JOSHUA, March 24, 1753.
- ix. JOHN, Aug. 3, 1755. General John Barker d. in Hing. 25 Nov. 1828, æt. 73 yrs.
- x. THOMAS, Apr. 3, 1758, d. 14 Aug. 1782.

6. THOMAS, perhaps s. of Thomas,<sup>3</sup> lived in the house now owned and occupied by John Siders on Main St. near the old meeting-house, and by w. Eunice had

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. THOMAS, Apr. 30, 1764.
- ii. EZEKIEL, Sept. 27, 1767, d. in 5 dys.
- iii. EUNICE, Aug. 21, 1768.
- iv. MOLLY, Sept. 2, 1770.

7. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> (Francis<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1740–41. m. Sept. 27, 1764, Grace Leavitt, dau. of Hezekiah and Grace (Hatch) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1748, and d. 10 Dec. 1790, æt. 42 yrs. He d. 1 Oct. 1793, æt. 53d yr. "Master shipwright," and known as Capt. Resided on North St. Oct. 6, 1788, Francis Barker, Jr., "Gentleman," conveys to Daniel Thaxter, "cordwainer," house and land in the North Parish in Hing., bounded N. by the highway; E. on land of Francis Barker; S. with the ditch; W. on William Lincoln, etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. FRANCIS, Sept. 1, 1765, d. 12 Dec. foll.
- ii. FRANCIS, Feb. 8, 1767, d. 14 Oct. 1768.
- iii. GRACE, Jan. 15, 1769, d. 14 Oct. 1771.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Feb. 3, 1771. m. Aug. 13, 1795, Capt. Luther Lincoln.
- v. FRANCIS, Oct. 3, 1773, d. 13 Nov. foll.
- vi. FRANCIS, Sept. 17, 1775, d. young.
- vii. GRACE, Sept. 7, 1777, d. in 12 days.
- viii. CHARLES, Dec. 3, 1780, d. 9 Sept. 1782.
- ix. CHARLES, Sept. 19, 1784, d. 16 Jan. 1785.
- x. FRANCIS, 1790, d. 20 Dec. 1790, æt. 3 mo's.



8. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (Francis<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 24, 1753. m. Oct. 17, 1779, Susanna Thaxter, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Joy) Thaxter. She was bt. in Hing. July 13, 1755, and d. at Deerfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1828, æt. 73d yr. He d. in Hing. 2 Apr. 1800, æt. 47 yrs. Grad. at Har. Coll. 1772, and was a practising physician in Hing. Resided on Main St. in the house now owned and occupied by heirs of George Bassett.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA THOMAS, Nov. 12, 1780, d. 13 Aug. 1782.
- ii. SUSAN, Oct. 18, 1782. m. May 30, 1808, Rev. Samuel Willard, and d. at Deerfield, 24 Aug. 1857, æt. 75th yr.

### BARNARD.

JOHN, b. at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1797, became a resident of Hing. in 1833. His w. whom he m. at Boston, was Mrs. Sarah Glover. John d. at Danvers Hospital, 29 Apr. 1881, æt. 84th yr. "Hatter." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. SUSAN, b. 1830, d. young.
- ii. JOHN HENRY, b. at Medford, 1832, d. in Hing. 6 July, 1859, æt. 27 yrs.
- iii. STEPHEN SHARON, 1834, lost at sea in sch. "White Swallow" of Gloucester, March, 1861, æt. 27 yrs.
- iv. ANGELINE, Nov. 19, 1835. m. Jan. 5, 1862, William M. Hobart.

NOTE. — *Henry*, formerly of Boston, d. in Hing. 18 July, 1853, æt. 42 yrs.

### BARNES (BARNS).

1. THOMAS (said to have been a s. of Roland), was an early resident of Hing. and the ancestor of all the families who have borne the surname in this town. He had a grant of land in 1637, on Bachelor, now Main St. containing three acres, which was bounded N. by Thomas Hett, and S. by Ralph Smith. This lot is the one upon which stands the dwelling erected by Rev. Joseph Richardson, in 1816, and now belonging to heirs of the late Martin Hayes. Thomas was by occupation "farmer," and "weaver." The chris. name of his w. was Anna. She outlived him, and d. 5 Apr. 1691. He d. nearly twenty yrs. previously, and a gravestone erected to his memory, and now standing in the Hing. Cemetery, bears the foll. inscription: —

THOMAS BARNS  
AGED 70 YEARS  
DYED Y<sup>r</sup> 29 DAY OF  
NOUEMBER. 1672.

His will, dated 29 Apr. 1671, gives the names of w. and ch. The inv. of his est. includes 12 horned cattle, 9 swine, produce, weaving material, etc.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, May 21, 1643. Was living when his fa's will was made, but prob. removed from Hing.
- 2. ii. JOHN, May 21, 1643.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 8, 1644. m. — Murfea, or Murfett.

- iv. ANNA, June, 1647. m. Robert Breame.
- v. JAMES, Apr. 8, 1649. Was a merchant at Boston, and is said to have d. without issue.
- vi. SARAH, Feb. 23, 1650-51, d. in 2 dys.
- 3. vii. PETER, June 6, 1652.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 21, 1643. m. July 29, 1668, Elizabeth Eaton, perhaps dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth of Boston. Hing. rec's furnish no information relating to this fam. in addition to the foll.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 4, 1669, d. soon.
- ii. MARY, July 4, 1669.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 30, 1671.
- iv. AN INFANT, July 28, 1672.
- v. THOMAS, June 13, 1675.

3. PETER<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 6, 1652. m. first, in July, 1679, Anna, dau. of Cornelius and Anna Canterbury. She was bt. in Hing. May 8, 1653, and d. 20 Dec. 1729, æt. 77th yr. He m. secondly, Aug. 14, 1730, Mrs. Lydia (Vinton) Turner, wid. of Jonathan Turner of Scit. and previously, perhaps, the wid. of Blaze Vinton. She d. in Hing. 17 Jan. 1756, æt. 86 yrs. Peter d. 17 May, 1742, æt. 90 yrs. "Weaver," afts. "miller," and later in life "farmer." Constable, 1690; Selectman, 1708 and 1716. Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, were —

- i. CORNELIUS, Aug. 24, 1684, d. at 21 yrs. of age.
- 4. ii. JOHN, Dec. 10, 1685.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1685. m. Aug. 5, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Blaze Vinton. She d. in Hing. 11 Feb. 1772, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 25 Apr. 1760, æt. 74 yrs. Will dated 19 June, 1759. "Farmer." Constable, 1714. Resided at Weir River.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PETER, 1716. m. Jan. 2, 1735-36, Martha Whitney of Hopkinton, Mass. "Farmer." Resided at Hopkinton.
- ii. JOHN, May 7, 1717, d. soon.
- iii. JOHN, Nov. 18, 1718.
- 6. iv. CORNELIUS, 1720.
- v. THOMAS, 1722, settled at Merrimack, N. H.
- vi. JOSEPH, July 6, 1726. m. Jan. 23, 1749, Joanna, dau. of Jeremiah Sprague, and settled as a physician at Merrimack, N. H.
- 7. vii. BENJAMIN, July 6, 1726.
- viii. ANNA, 1728, d. 12 Nov. 1744, æt. 17th yr.
- ix. LYDIA, 1730. m. May 30, 1751, Capt. Elijah Davis of Dorchester.
- x. OLIVE, 1733, d. 19 June, 1737.
- xi. ENSIGN, 1735, d. 18 June, 1737.

5. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1718. m. Dec. 24, 1746, Margaret Curtis, dau. of William and Margaret (Pratt) Curtis of Han. She was b. at Han. Nov. 6, 1726, and d. in Hing. 3 Dec. 1766, æt. 40 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1788, æt. 69 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1749. Resided on Summer St. (east side), near the present steamboat-landing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

8. i. JOHN, Oct. 2, 1749.
- ii. ENSIGN, Oct. 9, 1751, d. 9 Jan. 1753.
9. iii. ENSIGN, Oct. 22, 1753.
- iv. AN INFANT, Jan. 14, 1756, d. in 6 dys.
- v. ABEL, Aug. 26, 1757, d. young.
- vi. WILLIAM, Jan. 25, 1761. Removed to Roxbury, where he m. and had issue.
- vii. JAMES, June 12, 1763, d. 9 Nov. 1785, æt. 22 yrs.
- viii. JOTHAM, Nov. 2, 1766. Removed to Boston. Was m. and had issue.

6. CORNELIUS <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1720. m. Jan. 3, 1743-44, Elizabeth Otis Lincoln, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Allyn) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1721, and d. 6 Apr. 1807, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 8 Nov. 1778, æt. 58 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1748. Resided on Summer St. (west side) near the present steamboat-landing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Apr. 15, 1744. m. Dec. 3, 1767, Jesse Bates.
- ii. ANNA, Nov. 14, 1747. m. Jan. 2, 1774, Joseph Hammond.
- iii. CORNELIUS, Nov. 9, 1752, d. 1 March, 1754.
10. iv. CORNELIUS, July 10, 1757.
- v. CELIA, Nov. 13, 1767. m. Apr. 15, 1788, Laban Hersey.

7. BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1726. m. first, Oct. 29, 1746, Hannah Beal, dau. of Andrew and Rachel (Bates) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1727, and d. 18 July, 1783, æt. 56th yr. He m. secondly, Sept. 29, 1783, wid. Ruth Loring. She d. 22 Nov. 1788, æt. 53 yrs. For his third w. he m. July 7, 1789, Mrs. Hannah (Whiton) Leavitt, wid. of Moses Leavitt, and dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Dunbar) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1733, and d. 8 Oct. 1823, æt. 90th yr. He d. 13 June, 1803, æt. 77th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1765. Resided at Weir River.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by his first w., were —

11. i. BENJAMIN, June 7, 1747.
- ii. CANTERBURY, June 11, 1749, d. 20 March, 1754.
- iii. LUCY, May 7, 1751. m. Apr. 16, 1772, Elias Whitney, Jr.
- iv. RACHEL, June 5, 1753, d. 21 March, 1754.
- v. RACHEL, Jan. 1, 1755. m. Feb. 24, 1774, Bezaliel Bennet.
- vi. TRIPHENA, Oct. 26, 1756, d. 16 Dec. 1757.
- vii. CANTERBURY, Dec. 24, 1758, d. 8 Sept. 1759.
12. viii. CANTERBURY, Apr. 13, 1760.
- ix. LYDIA, Apr. 11, 1762. m. May 24, 1781, Urbane Lincoln.
- x. VINTON, Oct. 21, 1764. Removed either to Vermont or Canada.
13. xi. THOMAS, June 21, 1767.
14. xii. GEORGE, July 16, 1769.

8. JOHN <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>43</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1749. m. first, Feb. 16, 1772, Martha Curtis, dau. of William and Martha (Mann) Curtis of Han. She was b. at Han. Dec. 11, 1750, and d. 3 Dec. 1780, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 14, 1782, Mary Nichols of Scit. She d. in Hing. 10 Apr. 1821, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 9 Feb. 1817, æt. 67 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Martha, were —

15. i. CURTIS, July 14, 1773.
- ii. MARTHA, Aug. 11, 1775, d. unm. 28 Apr. 1840, æt. 65th yr.
- iii. MARGARET, Feb. 8, 1778, d. unm. 19 March, 1814, æt. 36 yrs.
- iv. JOHN, July 13, 1780, d. 5 Feb. foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- v. POLLY, Nov. 9, 1783, d. unm. 30 Dec. 1837, æt. 54 yrs.
- vi. JOHN, Oct. 31, 1785, d. 22 March foll.

9. ENSIGN<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>43</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1753. m. Oct. 8, 1786, Susanna Jacob, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Beal) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. March 13, 1766, and d. 30 Jan. 1849, æt. 83d yr. He d. 6 Dec. 1830, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Summer St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 16. i. ENSIGN, Oct. 9, 1787.
- ii. SUSAN, Aug. 29, 1789. m. Apr. 24, 1811, Ned Cushing.
- iii. ABEL, Sept. 15, 1791. m. Louisa Ploembeck of Boston. She survived him and m. (2) James Barnes, s. of William<sup>5-vi</sup>. Abel d. at Boston, 22 March, 1830, leaving two ch.
- iv. ELIZA VINTON, Feb. 21, 1794, d. unm. 16 Dec. 1831.
- v. LYDIA, July 30, 1796, d. unm. 28 June, 1854.
- 17. vi. LUTHER JACOB, Dec. 11, 1798.
- vii. NATHAN, March 3, 1801, d. unm. 28 Nov. 1837.
- viii. ISAAC, Apr. 11, 1803, d. unm. 15 July, 1874, æt. 71 yrs.
- ix. HELEN MARIA, Aug. 27, 1807. m. June 23, 1834, Henry K. Horton of Boston. She d. at Boston, 18 Oct. 1877, æt. 70 yrs.

10. CORNELIUS<sup>5</sup> (Cornelius<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 10, 1757. m. Sarah Clapp of Scit. She d. in Hing. 4 Dec. 1786, æt. 27 yrs. He d. 9 Apr. 1790, æt. 33d yr. "Farmer."

Child, —

- i. CORNELIUS, bt. in Hing. July 23, 1780. m. Sept. 25, 1803, Lydia Hersey, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1784, and surviving him, m. (2) Dea. Thomas Freeman of Portland, Me. Cornelius d. at P. 22 Dec. 1822, leaving issue.

NOTE. — Mrs. Sarah (Barnes) Ingalls, dau. of Cornelius and Lydia (Hersey) Barnes, d. at Natick 1 July, 1884, æt. 64 yrs. 6 mos. 17 days.

11. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 7, 1747. m. first, Feb. 1, 1770, Miriam Wilcutt, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Phillips) Wilcutt. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 19, 1749, and d. 21 Jan. 1785, æt. 36th yr. He m. secondly, June 5, 1787, Polly Pritchard of Coh. She d. 15 Nov. 1831, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 30 Dec. 1833, æt. 87th yr. "Farmer," and a soldier of the Rev. Resided at Weir River, now Rockland St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Miriam, were —

- i. MALACHI, Aug. 21, 1770, d. young.
- ii. LIVINGSTON, Sept. 16, 1772, d. young.
- iii. PETER, Sept. 28, 1774. m. Sybil Burbank, and lived at Coh., where he d. 6 Apr. 1849.
- iv. JOSEPH, March 4, 1777. m. Polly Vinal of Scit. He d. 18 Jan. 1843. Resided at Scit.
- v. HANNAH, Sept. 4, 1779, d. 11 Sept. foll.
- vi. HANNAH, Sept. 2, 1780, d. 10 Apr. 1803, æt. 23d yr.
- vii. A SON, March 10, 1783, d. in 2 weeks.
- viii. A SON, March 10, 1783, d. soon.
- 18. ix. BENJAMIN, Oct. 14, 1784.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Polly, were —

- x. CHARLES, Aug. 20, 1787. m. Anna Whitney of Milford. He was lost at sea in Sch! "Hare," Feb. 1818, æt. 31 yrs.
- 19. xi. LINCOLN, Apr. 13, 1789.



- xii. VINTON, Sept. 25, 1790, d. 22 Sept. 1791.
- xiii. MIRIAM, March 1, 1792. m. Aug. 23, 1813, John Burbank of Coh.
- xiv. POLLY, Aug. 4, 1794. m. (1) Oct. 1824, David S. Russell, and (2) Daniel Corthell. She d. 24 Dec. 1852, æt. 58 yrs.
- 20. xv. MALACHI, Dec. 21, 1795.
- xvi. DAVID, bt. Feb. 16, 1805.

**12. CANTERBURY** <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), o. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1760. m. Aug. 19, 1787, Hannah Burr, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Leavitt) Burr. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Feb. 1, 1767, and d. 20 Nov. 1836, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1833, æt. 73 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at Weir River, now Rockland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY, May 15, 1788. m. Sept. 8, 1808, David Nickerson of Boston.
- ii. LYDIA BURR, Oct. 23, 1790, d. unm. 2 Oct. 1822.
- iii. NAAMAN, July 25, 1793, d. unm. 21 May, 1832.
- iv. JOSHUA BURR, June 26, 1797. m. — Turner of Boston, and left issue.
- v. SARAH LEAVITT, May 26, 1801. m. July 20, 1823, Henry Nye, and d. 23 July, 1829.
- vi. HANNAH BURR, Aug. 27, 1803. m. Jan. 5, 1830, Henry Nye, widr.
- 21. vii. HENRY, July 10, 1808.

**13. THOMAS** <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 21, 1767. m. first, Nancy Abrahams of Boston; and secondly, March 7, 1803, Martha Burr, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Leavitt) Burr of Coh. She was bt. at Coh. Dec. 20, 1772. Resided at Boston. So far as I kn. he had but one

Child, b. prob. at Boston, by w. Nancy, viz.: —

- 22. i. THOMAS, —, 1787.

**14. GEORGE** <sup>5</sup> (Benjamin <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. July 16, 1769. m. July 18, 1790, Christiana Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1771, and d. 28 Oct. 1844, æt. 74th yr. He d. 11 May, 1827, æt. 58th yr. "Farmer." Resided at Weir River.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. GEORGE, Nov. 1790, d. 1 Dec. foll.
- ii. GEORGE, bt. Dec. 25, 1791, d. 29 Sept. 1792.
- iii. GEORGE, bt. Oct. 13, 1793, d. Nov. 1796.
- iv. CHRISSY, bt. Feb. 22, 1795, d. 14 Nov. 1796.
- v. MARTIN, bt. Aug. 21, 1796, d. 7 March, 1798.
- vi. JOSHUA, bt. Sept. 24, 1797, d. at Boston, 28 Feb. 1834.
- vii. CHRISTIANA, b. Dec. 18, 1797. m. Oct. 17, 1821, Halah Harden.
- 23. viii. GEORGE, May 4, 1799.
- ix. NANCY, Apr. 2, 1801, d. 19 Aug. 1803.
- x. HANNAH, May 23, 1802. m. (1) Dec. 17, 1826, Hosea Harden, and (2) Apr. 19, 1855, Ephraim Harden, widr.
- xi. MARTIN, Dec. 1, 1803. m. Mary Trout of Boston. He d. 13 March, 1841, leaving issue.
- xii. NANCY, Dec. 1, 1805. m. Robert T. Stodder.
- 24. xiii. CALEB BATES, Feb. 1, 1808.
- xiv. BENJAMIN, Nov. 10, 1810.
- xv. THOMAS, 1815, d. Apr. 1822, æt. 7 yrs.

**15. CURTIS** <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5+3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1773. m. Nov. 6, 1803, Angelina, dau. of Zachariah Whitman of Bridgewater. She d. at Coh. 22 Feb. 1829, æt. 53 yrs. He d. in Hing. 10 Nov. 1851, æt. 78 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Summer St.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, July 31, 1804. Resided at Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. 7 Feb. 1839, leaving a s. *John Edwin*.
- ii. MARTHA CURTIS, Oct. 22, 1806. m. Feb. 24, 1833, Alfred Cummings, of Hudson, N. H.
- iii. KILBORN, Apr. 4, 1809, d. 12 July, 1810.
- iv. ANGELINA WHITMAN, Apr. 5, 1811. m. John Guild of Wolcott, Vt., and d. 5 July, 1862.
- v. KILBORN WHITMAN, Apr. 22, 1814. m. Aug. 24, 1839, Jane W. Dunbar, dau. of Hosea and Lucy (Wilder) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1817. He d. 1 Aug. 1884, æt. 70th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Summer St.
- vi. CURTIS, Oct. 29, 1816, d. 9 March, 1818.
- vii. CURTIS, July 27, 1819. m. Nancy Hemmenway of Wells, Me. She d. 1879. He d. at West Newton, 7 Oct. 1885, æt. 66 yrs.
28. viii. EDWIN, July 27, 1819.

16. ENSIGN<sup>6</sup> (Ensign<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1787. m. Dec. 6, 1807, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Barnabas and Olive (Gilbert) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. July 13, 1788, and d. 25 March, 1848, æt. 60th yr. He d. 9 March, 1832, æt. 44 yrs. "Merchant." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ADELINE LINCOLN, May 3, 1808, d. unm. 11 May, 1885, æt. 77 yrs.
- ii. SUSAN JACOB, —, 1811, d. unm. 1 Sept. 1875, æt. 64 yrs.
- iii. DEBORAH GILBERT, —, 1813, d. unm. 17 May, 1857, æt. 44 yrs.
- iv. SARAH KELSEY, —, 1817, d. unm. 5 Nov. 1876, æt. 58 yrs.
- v. MARIA LOUISA, Sept. 17, 1828. m. June 29, 1852, John S. Hooper of Boston. Their s. *Sewall Henry* was b. July 29, 1853.

17. LUTHER J.<sup>6</sup> (Ensign<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1798. m. March 24, 1825, Rebecca Fessenden, dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Bucknam) Fessenden of Boston. She was b. at Boston, Dec. 13, 1807, and d. in Hing. 23 Aug. 1885, æt. 78th yr. He d. 24 Jan. 1855, æt. 56 yrs. "Merchant." Was active and prominent in all undertakings which looked to the growth and prosperity of the town; was one of the founders of the Hingham Bank, of the Boston and Hingham Steamboat Company, of the Mutual Fire Ins. Company, of the Institution for Savings, etc., — an enterprising and public-spirited citizen. Resided on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANN FESSENDEN, Jan. 21, 1826. m. May 19, 1852, Preston Adams Ames. She d. at Boston, 11 Dec. 1876, æt. 51st yr.
29. ii. CHARLES BENJAMIN, Apr. 12, 1829.

18. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1784. m. Sally, dau. of Nathaniel Vinal of Scit. She d. at Wey. 31 May, 1873, æt. 82 yrs. He d. in Hing. 23 July, 1871, æt. 87th yr. "Farm laborer." Resided principally at Weir River.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT, Apr. 2, 1812. m. Miriam, dau. of Peter Barnes, and settled at Coh.
30. ii. LEMUEL, Nov. 24, 1813.
- iii. HARVEY. Died at Weir River, 1823 or 1824.
- iv. SARAH, July 26, 1820. m. Jacob Ewell.
- v. ROBERT, —. Removed to Wey.

- vi. HARVEY, —. m. Martha Ann, dau. of David H. Gardner, and resides at Wey.
- vii. HARRIET PORTER, Jan. 23, 1825. m. Nov. 9, 1844, Leavitt B. Beal.
- viii. ANN NICKERSON, Jan. 16, 1827. m. Apr. 14, 1844, Ephraim B. Burbank.
- ix. HANNAH VINAL, —. m. Dec. 22, 1847, Isaac Burbank.
- x. ELIZA EWELL, —. m. Apr. 11, 1847, George French, Jr.

19. LINCOLN<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1789. m. Betsey Ellms of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Feb. 24, 1792, and d. in Hing. 16 Oct. 1863, æt. 72d yr. He was killed by the falling of shears while removing a mast from the Schr "Pony," of which he was master, 22 June, 1823, æt. 34 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH ELLMS, 1815, d. 8 March, 1832, æt. 17 yrs.
- ii. ABIGAIL CANTERBURY, Feb. 23, 1817. m. Jan. 25, 1838, John Todd, and d. 22 Dec. 1878, æt. 62d yr.
- iii. OLIVE VINTON, 1819, d. 25 Feb. 1843, æt. 23 yrs.
- iv. RACHEL LINCOLN, Feb. 2, 1822. m. Nov. 2, 1842, Quincy Bicknell, Jr., and d. 8 Dec. 1882, æt. 61st yr.

20. MALACHI<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1795. m. Feb. 21, 1819, Anna Beal, dau. of Seth and Sarah H. (Willett) Beal. She was b. at Coh. Oct. 31, 1799, and d. in Hing. 14 Dec. 1855, æt. 56th yr. He d. 8 Nov. 1852, æt. 57th yr. "Master mariner." Resided on Weir St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Sept. 24, 1819, d. 23 Aug. 1821.
- ii. HIRAM, Sept. 5, 1821, d. 13 Nov. 1838.
- 31. iii. LINCOLN, May 8, 1823.
- iv. ANNA WILLETT, Dec. 25, 1824. m. Dec. 7, 1846, William Eldredge.
- v. MARY PRITCHARD, July 18, 1828. m. May 11, 1845, Southard Pratt.
- vi. SARAH HILL, Sept. 10, 1829, d. 29 Jan. 1831.
- vii. RICHARD, June 2, 1831; is blind, and unm.
- viii. MALACHI, Sept. 2, 1832. m. March 24, 1863, Mary Jennings.
- ix. SARAH HILL, Dec. 31, 1834.
- x. FERDINAND JUANDIS, June 25, 1836. m. May 1, 1857, Helen F. French.

21. HENRY<sup>6</sup> (Canterbury<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 10, 1808. m. first, March, 1837, Eliza Hayes. She d. 24 Aug. 1838, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 27, 1842, Sarah H. Thayer, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Arnold) Thayer of Wey. She d. 18 June, 1882, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 31 Oct. 1879, æt. 71 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on Rockland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH L., May 21, 1843. m. Ferdinand Becker, and d. at Lower Bartlett, N. H., 6 Aug. 1882, æt. 39 yrs.
- ii. HENRY A., Jan. 8, 1845.
- iii. CAROLINE PERKINS, July 9, 1847.
- iv. EDWARD THAYER, Dec., 1849.
- v. WALTER C., Nov. 22, 1851, d. 12 Oct. 1852.
- vi. HOWARD CANTERBURY, Aug. 24, 1853.

22. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1787. m. Abigail Hastings of Newton. Dr. Thomas Barnes (dentist) of Boston, d. at his summer residence in Hing. — formerly the Hapgood place at Weir River — 22 Nov. 1852, æt. 65 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. MARTHA ANN, —. m. Fordyce F. Wheelock.
- ii. ABIGAIL, —. m. Daniel Hitchcock, dentist, of Boston.

NOTE. — Thomas Barnes, widr., m. Apr. 24, 1849, Melissa J. Hubbard.

**23. GEORGE**<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 4, 1799. m. first, Oct. 1, 1820, Rebecca F. Todd, dau. of William and Rebecca (Fearing) Todd. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1800, and d. 4 Oct. 1848, æt. 48 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 9, 1851, Ellen Foresides, a native of Ire. George d. 17 May, 1883, æt. 84 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

- i. SARAH ANN, Oct. 3, 1821. m. June 7, 1846, Edward L. Hersey, and d. 8 March, 1852, æt. 30 yrs.
- ii. REBECCA F., Nov. 29, 1823, d. 6 Aug. 1824.
- iii. REBECCA TODD, Aug. 1. 1826. m. Nov. 9, 1843, William Stodder, and d. 28 Dec. 1844.
- iv. SUSAN MANSFIELD, June 3, 1828, d. 20 Apr. 1846.
- v. GEORGE HENRY, Aug. 1, 1832, d. 4 Sept. foll.
- vi. GEORGE HENRY, Dec. 4, 1834. Resides at Worcester.
- vii. WILLIAM TODD, July 5, 1836. Is dead. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Ellen, —

- viii. THOMAS VINTON, Jan. 25, 1853, d. 20 Aug. foll.
- ix. ELLEN MARIA, May 18, 1855. m. Nov. 29, 1876, Jacob F. Loud of Wey., and d. 16 Aug. 1877, æt. 22 yrs.
- x. THOMAS VINTON, Apr. 13, 1857. m. Oct. 11, 1879, Mary E. Makepeace.

**24. CALEB B.**<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1808. m. at Scit. March 11, 1838, Adeline Studley, dau. of Allen and Mary (Damon) Studley. She was b. at Scit. Dec. 25, 1814. He d. 7 Oct. 1884, æt. 77th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ADELINE, Jan. 19, 1839.
- ii. ELIZABETH VINTON, Oct. 11, 1841. m. Ezra Howard.
- iii. CHRISTIANA MANSFIELD, June 27, 1845. m. Richard Spear, and d. at Wey. 28 Feb. 1876.
- iv. CALEB THOMAS, Jan. 31, 1848, d. 1 Apr. 1850.
- v. GEORGE VINTON, Aug. 20, 1850. m. March 21, 1872, Sarah E., dau. of David and Sarah A. (Colbath) Burr.
- vi. NANCY CATHERINE, May 15, 1853. m. Apr. 5, 1873, George N. Peaslee.
- vii. GEORGIANA, Feb. 23, 1855. m. Oct. 3, 1874, James S. Beal, 2d.

**25. BENJAMIN**<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1810. m. Oct. 26, 1842, Martha Stodder, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Dill) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1815. Benjamin d. 28 May, 1859, æt. 49th yr. "Farm laborer." Resided on Cottage St.

Child, —

- i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Feb. 1845. m. Buena Vista Drew, dau. of Levi H. and Sarah (Rich) Drew of Boston. She d. in Hing. 21 May, 1880, æt. 33 yrs. He d. 9 March, 1876, æt. 31 yrs. "Engineer." Resided on Cottage St. Ch., b. in Hing.: 1. *Bessie Alice*, July 10, 1868. 2. *Buena Vista*, Nov. 24, 1870, d. next day.



**26. WILLIAM**<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit. —. m. Abigail, dau. of Eben and Elizabeth (Rose) Osborn of Scit. She d. at Wey. 18 Oct. 1880, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 20 Oct. 1847. "Mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, Jan. 3, 1826. m. Nov. 14, 1847, Mary Ann White. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, March 10, 1828. m. Nov. 28, 1847, Peter H. Jacob.
- iii. ENSIGN, —, 1830, drowned 11 July, 1857, æt. 27th yr.
- iv. HELEN AMANDA, Dec. 16, 1832. m. Nov. 24, 1853, Elijah D. Tilden.
- v. ABBY LEACH, Oct. 12, 1836. m. Daniel Torrey of Wey.
- vi. LAURA ANN, 1839. m. Nov. 23, 1856, Josiah Tirrell, 2<sup>d</sup>, of Wey.

**27. JOSEPH, JR.**, m. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1833, Catherine E. Pettingill, dau. of Moses and Zelinda (Lincoln) Pettingill. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1814. This fam. removed to Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH HENRY, July 25, 1833. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. ZELINDA LINCOLN, 1836.
- iii. AUGUSTUS, March 7, 1839. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**28. EDWIN**<sup>7</sup> (Curtis<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5-4-3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. July 27, 1819. m. Nov. 3, 1842, Eliza W. Block. "Carpenter." Served in the U. S. navy during the Civil War. Resides on Summer St.

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN CURTIS, —, d. young.
- ii. ANGELINA WHITMAN, —, d. young.
- iii. JOHN CURTIS, b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1859. Resides in New York City.

**29. CHARLES B.**<sup>7</sup> (Luther J.<sup>6</sup> Ensign<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1829. m. June 16, 1859, Clara Louisa Page, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Pinder) Page. She was b. at Salem, Mass., Jan. 31, 1833. "Woollen commission-merchant," Boston. Resides on the paternal homestead, Summer St., Hing., and at his winter residence, Boston.

Ch., —

- i. EDITH PAGE, May 6, 1860.
- ii. CLARA FESSENDEN, Jan. 8, 1862.
- iii. MARY PAGE, July 2, 1865.
- iv. CHARLES BENJAMIN, Nov. 1, 1868.

**30. LEMUEL**<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin<sup>6-5-4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1813. m. Nov. 24, 1833, Eliza, dau. of Turner and Rachel (Ewell) Ewell of M<sup>f</sup>d. She was b. at M<sup>f</sup>d Sept. 9, 1813. "Laborer." Resides on North, near cor. of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH MARIA, Nov. 4, 1842, d. 5 Dec. foll.
- ii. HARRIET LEAVITT, June 22, 1844. m. Nov. 20, 1864, Barzillai Lincoln.
- iii. LEMUEL AUGUSTUS, Apr. 11, 1848, d. 10 July, 1852.

**31. LINCOLN**<sup>7</sup> (Malachi<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5-4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Peter<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 8, 1823. m. Dec. 7, 1846, Celia B. Hersey, dau. of Laban and Martha C. (Davis) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1813, and d. 5 June, 1885, æt. 72 yrs. "Iron-moulder." Resides on Weir St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CORNELIUS, Nov. 2, 1847, d. 22 Sept. 1852.
- ii. MARTHA CHAPMAN DAVIS, June 3, 1849. m. July 2, 1871, Charles H. Wakefield.
- iii. LINCOLN, Dec. 24, 1853, m. Emma Studley.

**32. SYLVANUS** <sup>7</sup> (Polly <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1814. m. June 16, 1844, Susan Newcomb, dau. of Jacob and Eliza (Stodder) Newcomb. She was b. in Hing. 1828, and surviving him, m. secondly, David Holbrook. Sylvanus and his fam. removed to Ab'n., where he d. 29 Feb. 1872, æt. 58 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOANNA, 1846.
- ii. AN INFANT, d. 7 Oct. 1849.
- iii. CHARLES A., 1853. Resides at Rockland. He m. in Hing. July 26, 1886, Emma E. Everett.

**33. CUSHING**, m. in Hing. first, Dec. 16, 1830, Leah S. Whiting, dau. of Enoch and Martha (Whiting) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1808, and d. 20 Apr. 1841, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 3, 1842, Elizabeth Ray, dau. of Caleb and Betsey L. (Burrell) Ray. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1818, and d. at Boston, 6 Feb. 1855, æt. 37 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on Ship, and North Sts. Removed to East Boston.

**34. JAMES** (Leavitt = Jane Souther), b. at Coh. Aug. 2, 1820. m. Dec. 14, 1845, Mary Beal, dau. of Caleb and Sally (Lambert) Beal. She was b. at Coh. July 25, 1825. James d. in Hing. 27 Nov. 1884, æt. 64 yrs. "Salesman." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ALICE, Sept. 10, 1848, d. 17 Oct. foll.
- ii. JAMES WILLIS, Apr. 2, 1851.
- iii. MARY CORABEL, Nov. 30, 1861, d. 7 March, 1885.

**35. JOHN O.**, from Coh., m. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1869, Susan A. Beal, dau. of Robert and Chloe (Sprague) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1848. Resides on East St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LAURA MAY, Apr. 20, 1870.
- ii. MARTHA MARIA, June 23, 1872, d. 25 July foll.
- iii. GRACE TOWER, Sept. 19, 1873.
- iv. SUSAN OTIS, June 16, 1876.

**LYMAN**, b. at Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 26, 1796. m. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1823, Hannah S. Whiton, dau. of Israel and Hannah (Stowell) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1799, and d. 6 Jan. 1881, æt. 82d yr. He d. without issue, 26 March, 1882, æt. 85 yrs. "Set-work cooper," and sev. yrs. constable, pound-keeper, etc. Resided on Main, opp. Hersey St.

---

NOTE. — *Sarah*, d. 25 May, 1799, æt. 47 yrs. *Elizabeth T.*, m. March 18, 1845, Joseph Battles. *Edward Q.*, of Boston, m. Dec. 23, 1863, Ann E. Humphrey. *Thomas T.*, of Ea. Bridgewater, m. Apr. 9, 1858, Helen B. Harden.

## BARRELL.

WILLIAM, of Scit., m. Nov. 23, 1775, Rebecca Wilder. LUCY, of Scit., m. Dec. 22, 1812, Joseph Whiting of Hing. LUTHER, m. March 29, 1792, Abigail Humphrey. MARY, m. Nov. 27, 1828, Abraham Burbank.

## BARRY.

1. PATRICK (Bartholomew = Hanora Cotter), from Waterford, Ire. m. first, Mary North. She d. at Boston, —. He m. secondly, Catherine Stanton, dau. of John and Anastasia (Dempsey) Stanton. She was b. at Waterford, Ire. Patrick d. in Hing. 7 May, 1876, æt. 54 yrs. "Engineer." Resided on Friend St.

Child, by w. Mary, —

i. A SON, b. and d. same day.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Catherine, —

ii. A SON, b. and d. same day.

iii. ANASTASIA, Oct. 31, 1858, d. 22 Aug. 1859.

iv. JAMES, Jan. 20, 1860, d. 27 Nov. 1879.

v. JOHN STANTON, July 2, 1863. m. Anna Davison, and d. 31 July, 1884, æt. 21 yrs.

vi. MARY ELLEN, Feb. 11, 1866, d. 17 Nov. 1879.

2. JOHN (Bartholomew = Hanora Cotter), b. in Ire. 1814. m. Isabella McKenan. She d. in Hing. 27 Aug. 1870, æt. 42 yrs. He d. 24 March, 1870, æt. 56 yrs.

No ch.

3. WILLIAM (Bartholomew = Hanora Cotter), b. in Ire. 1820. m. in Dec. 1845, Margaret Dunn, dau. of James and Ellen (Farrell) Dunn. She was b. in Ire. 1821. "Laborer." Resides on Friend St.

Ch., —

i. MARY M., 1846. m. June 14, 1863, Thomas Daley.

ii. BARTHOLOMEW, 1848, d. 1850.

iii. CATHERINE, 1852, d. 14 Sept. 1871.

iv. ELLEN, Apr. 12, 1855. m. May 24, 1874, Robert A. Noonan of Wey.

v. HANORA, July 16, 1856. m. Dec. 25, 1876, — Holland.

THOMAS (John = Johanna Moten), b. in County Cork, Ire., Apr. 5, 1833. m. first, Ellen Meehan. She d. in Hing. 26 Aug. 1864, æt. 29 yrs. He m. secondly July 1, 1866, Ellen Quinn, also a native of Ire., and dau. of Bartholomew and Mary (Daley) Quinn. "Laborer." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by the first m'ge, —

i. JOANNA, Sept. 1858.

ii. MARY ELLEN, Nov. 1860.

Ch., b. in Hing. by sec. m'ge, —

iii. JULIA ELLEN, Apr. 6, 1867, d. 13 Sept. 1869.

iv. THOMAS PATRICK, Aug. 17, 1868, d. 5 Apr. 1870.

v. JOHN EDWARD, Feb. 2, 1871.

vi. MARGARET ELLEN, July 1, 1873.

vii. BESSEY, March, 1876.

viii. JAMES, June 14, 1879.

NOTE. — *Clarissa G.* m. Nov. 24, 1853, Alonzo L. Corey, both of New Bedford. *Catherine*, dau. of Bartholomew and Hanora (Cotter) Barry, m. Sept. 13, 1849, David Spencer.

## BARSTOW.

SAMUEL G. (Joseph = Lydia Soule), b. at Dux. 1791. m. Dorothy —. She d. in Hing. 9 March, 1851, æt. 42 yrs. He d. 12 Apr. 1858, æt. 67 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on Beal St.

Ch., —

i. SAMUEL BRIGGS, 1828. m. in Hing. June 2, 1847, Lucy B., dau. of Jairus and Lucy (Burr) Thayer. Their s. *George E.*, b. in Hing. 1848, was killed on the New York, Providence, and Boston Railroad at Cranston, R. I., 8 Aug. 1885, æt. 37 yrs.

ii. GEORGE, 1832, d. at Ab'n, from an injury received by the bursting of a gun, 6 Feb. 1847, æt. 14 yrs.

iii. BENJAMIN F., 1834, d. at Cal.

iv. JOSEPH O., 1839. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

NOTE. — *Rebecca*, bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. March 5, 1648. *Joseph*, m. in Hing. May 16, 1666, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Thomas (the husbandman) and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1646. Rebecca and Joseph were prob. ch. of William Barstow of Scit., who d. 1668. Anna, his wid., was adm'x. Est. £53.

## BARTLETT.

1. DANIEL, a native of Barnet, Vt., m. in Hing. first, Dec. 10, 1826, Lydia Gardner, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Wilder) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1805, and d. 25 Dec. 1832, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 10, 1833, Lydia L. Wilder, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Loring) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1811. He d. 20 July, 1871, æt. 70th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main St. So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his first w., —

2. i. DANIEL WOLCOTT, 1829.

ii. LYDIA ANN, Aug. 11, 1832. m. Nov. 28, 1854, Caleb S. Stodder.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his second w., —

iii. LEWIS R., Apr. 27, 1836, d. 3 May, 1843.

iv. ELIZABETH T., July 8, 1838, d. 24 Sept. 1839.

v. TAMAH E., Apr. 19, 1840, d. 18 Apr. 1843.

vi. JOSEPH W., Feb. 18, 1845, d. 24 Feb. 1847.

vii. MARY E. W. Sept. 29, 1846. m. Nov. 3, 1867, Edward F. Wilder.

2. DANIEL W. (Daniel = Lydia Gardner), b. in Hing. 1829. m. Nov. 7, 1852, Lucy Ann Nelson, dau. of James and Ann (Hovey) Nelson. She was b. in Hing. June, 1833. Daniel d. 1 June, 1856, æt. 27 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided at So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. EDWARD WOLCOTT, May 16, 1855. m. June 26, 1879, Mary J. Grantmere of Boston.

NOTE. — *Daniel*, m. Aug. 23, 1807, Mrs. Mary (Jones) Jacob, wid. of Daniel Jacob, and dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1771. *Hannah* (Davis), a native of Epping, N.H., d. in Hing. 18 Apr. 1879, æt. 89th yr. *Mary W.*, of Wey. m. June 27, 1860, Francis T. Raymond of Wey. *Arthur W.*, of Wey. m. Oct. 24, 1876, Nellie M. Williams.



## BARTON.

BENJAMIN, was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing., and engaged in the mackerel fishery. The chris. name of his w. was Adeline. He removed with his fam. to Boston, and d. there 5 Sept. 1850, æt. 45 yrs. Their s. Benjamin, b. in Hing. 1834, d. at Boston, 5 Aug. 1854, æt. 20th yr.

RUSSELL, from Vt., and b. 1811. m. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1838, Ann R. Lincoln, dau. of Allen and Mercy (Stowell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. 1819, and d. at Wey. 9 Oct. 1865, æt. 46 yrs. "Teamster." Resides on South St. near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. RUSSELL O., 1841, d. at Wey. 2 Feb. 1878, æt. 37 yrs.
- ii. SILVIA ANN, 1846. m. Nov. 29, 1871, Clarence A. Nash.
- iii. ANN ROSINA, 1849.
- iv. BRADFORD LORENZO, 1852. m. Oct. 8, 1884, Mrs. Ida (Parker) Bicknell.
- v. WALTER E., 1856, d. 11 Feb. 1871, æt. 14 yrs.
- vi. HOLLIS WINFIELD.

## BASSETT.

1. JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> whose name early appears on Hing. records, was a s. of William Bassett,<sup>1</sup> one of the thirty-six passengers who came to Ply. in the "Fortune," in 1621. Joseph m. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1677, Martha, youngest dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. June 1, 1647. They undoubtedly removed to Bridgewater, Mass.

2. JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> prob. gr.-s. of Joseph, and great-gr.-s. of William the Pilgrim, m. in Hing. March 8, 1738-39, Hannah, dau. of George and Anna (Baker) Bramhall. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1716, and d. 24 Dec. 1793, æt. 77 yrs. He d. ab. 1757, perhaps at sea, as Dec. 1 of that yr. Francis Barker was appointed to administer upon the est. of the late Joshua Bassett of Hing. "mariner," deceased. Inv. appraised by Thomas Andrews and John Thaxter; inc. a small dw.-house, household-goods, etc., in Hing.; also land at Scit., and Barnstable.

Ch., all b. in Hing. so far as I kn., were —

- i. SARAH, bt. March 27, 1740. m. Apr. 25, 1779, Samuel Todd.
- ii. ANNA, 1742, d. unm. Apr. 1797, æt. 56th yr.
- iii. SUSANNA, —. m. Sept. 12, 1768, John Ross.
3. iv. JOSEPH, Oct. 1747.
- v. A CHILD, 1752, d. 3 May, 1754, æt. 2 yrs.

3. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4</sup> —<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 1747. m. first, Nov. 18, 1772, Mary Pittee. She d. in Hing. 3 Dec. 1785. He m. secondly, March 19, 1786, Mrs. Tabitha (Burrell) Nye, wid. of Philip Nye, and dau. of Daniel and Tabitha (Porter) Burrell. She was b. at Wey. June 12, 1747, and d. in Hing. 12 Sept. 1826, æt. 79 yrs. Joseph d. 8 Feb. 1813, æt. 65 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on North St. near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. HANNAH, March 20, 1774, d. 11 Oct. foll.
- ii. JOSHUA, June 20, 1776, d. at one of the W. I. Islands, 29 Jan. 1801.
4. iii. JOHN ROSS, Nov. 11, 1778.

- iv. JOSEPH, Apr. 1, 1781, d. 5 July, 1824, æt. 43 yrs.
- 5. v. MARTIN, Sept. 30, 1783.
- vi. AN INFANT, Nov. 29, 1785, d. same day.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Tabitha, —

- 6. vii. DANIEL, March 9, 1787.

4. JOHN R.<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> — <sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1778. m. Apr. 22, 1804, Mary Turner of Scit. She d. in Hing. 2 May, 1831, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 30 March, 1860, æt. 81 yrs. "Shoemaker;" afts. "Trader," and having an interest in the mackerel fisheries. Resided on North, near Ship St. Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 7. i. JOHN, bt. June 14, 1805.
- 8. ii. CALEB TURNER, Aug. 27, 1815.

5. MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> — <sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1783. m. Sabra Briggs, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Stodder) Briggs. She was b. at Coh. Aug. 6, 1785, and d. at Chelsea, 15 Nov. 1868, æt. 83 yrs. Martin d. at Charlestown, Mass., from an injury received in the navy yard, 11 Feb. 1836, æt. 52 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Aug. 25, 1812. m. (1) Dec. 18, 1831, James R. Kelsey; and (2) Edward C. Blossom. For her third hus. she m. Capt. Kimball Easterbrook, whom she survives.
- ii. MARIA, June 8, 1814. m. (1) Apr. 9, 1838, Demerick Stodder, and (2) Jan. 9, 1842, Earl S. Kelsey.
- iii. JOSEPH, Dec. 20, 1816, lost at sea in Sch<sup>r</sup> "King" March 25, 1840.
- iv. SABRA, Nov. 3, 1819. m. March 31, 1850, Warren A. Hersey, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- v. LOIS, June 7, 1822, d. 29 Aug. 1838.

6. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> — <sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 9, 1787. m. at Mf'd, Feb. 18, 1813, Mary Gray Thomas, dau. of John and Lucy (Baker) Thomas. She was b. at Mf'd, March 1, 1794, and d. in Hing. 13 Feb. 1884, æt. 90th yr. He d. 2 Dec. 1848, æt. 62d yr. "Master shipwright." Resided on North St. near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 9. i. GEORGE, March 26, 1814.
- ii. SARAH DEERING, Jan. 10, 1816, d. 9 June, 1835.
- iii. MARY THOMAS, Jan. 18, 1819. m. Capt. Bailey Loring. She d. at Dux. 27 May, 1848, æt. 29 yrs.
- 10. iv. DANIEL, Dec. 25, 1820.

7. JOHN<sup>7</sup> (John R.<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> — <sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 14, 1805. m. Nov. 9, 1828, Sarah Andrews, dau. of David and Betsey (Sargent) Andrews. She was b. at West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1807, and d. in Hing. 24 July, 1882, æt. 75th yr. He d. 16 Jan. 1883, æt. 78th yr. "Clerk." Resided on North St.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, July, 1829, d. 3 Jan. 1832.
- ii. GEORGE ANDREWS, 1831, d. 18 March, 1832, æt. 9 mo's.
- iii. GEORGIANNA ANDREWS, Jan. 17, 1833, d. unm. 31 Dec. 1875, æt. 43d yr.

8. CALEB T.<sup>7</sup> (John R.<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> — <sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1815. m. July 10, 1840, Sarah Thompson Allen, dau. of Abijah and Sarah Allen of Braintree, Mass. She was b. at Braintree, Feb. 15, 1818. Caleb T., d. in Hing. 19 Dec. 1875, æt. 60 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided on North and Water Sts.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES WARREN, June 27, 1843.
- ii. SARAH FRANCES, Sept. 20, 1848.

9. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> — <sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 26, 1814. m. Nov. 30, 1836, Harriet A. Studley, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Barrell) Studley. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1815. George d. 8 March, 1887, æt. 73d yr. "Master shipwright." Afts. proprietor of a livery stable. Resided on Main, corner of Elm St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE LE ROY, Aug. 28, 1837.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, June 18, 1840. m. (1) July 18, 1867, Lizzie D. Dunbar of Wey.; and (2) Emma L. Nye of Hallowell, Me. Resides in Cal., and has a s. *Arthur Wentworth*.
- iii. HARRIET ATWOOD, Sept. 15, 1848. m. Dec. 18, 1873, George P. Cushing.

10. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup> — <sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1820. m. Aug. 10, 1845, Lydia T. Gill, dau. of James B. and Lydia (Thaxter) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1823. "Dealer in coal and wood." Also "President of the Hingham Institute for Savings." Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER JAMES, Apr. 10, 1846, d. at Minneapolis, Min., 7 Jan. 1867, æt. 21st yr.
- ii. SARAH DEERING, July 3, 1848, d. 2 March, 1865, æt. 17th yr.
- iii. DANIEL FLETCHER, Jan. 10, 1851, d. at Lyndeboro', N. H., 15 Aug. 1873, æt. 22 yrs.
- iv. MARY GRAY, May 4, 1854. m. Oct. 22, 1874, John C. Hollis.
- v. LYDIA THAXTER, Apr. 9, 1857, d. 18 Dec. foll.
- vi. WENTWORTH AUSTIN, Nov. 23, 1858, d. 23 Sept. 1875, æt. 17th yr.
- vii. FANNIE WESTON, Feb. 9, 1861.

NOTE. — The name of Elizabeth Bassett appears in 1765, on the Selectmen's book of records.

## BATCHELDER.

JOHN BRIGGS (Edward R. = Clarinda Cram), b. at Baldwin, Me., Sept. 19, 1829. m. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1854, Sarah W. Harden, dau. of Hosea and Hannah (Barnes) Harden. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1831. "Bucket-maker." Resides on Main St. So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN ARTHUR, May 30, 1856. m. Oct. 18, 1882, Carrie E. Simmons of So. Scit.
- ii. SARAH LAURA, Aug. 19, 1858.
- iii. HOSEA HARDEN, March 19, 1861.
- iv. GEORGE WHITNEY, June 19, 1863. m. June 19, 1884, Annie W. Poole.
- v. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Oct. 31, 1866.

## BATES (BATE; BATTE).

1. CLEMENT, aged 40 yrs. with Anna his wife, who also was 40 yrs. of age, and five ch. embarked at London for New England, Apr. 6, 1635, in the ship "Elizabeth," of which William Stagg was master. He came to Hing. ab. the time Rev. Peter Hobart and his followers arrived, and on the 18th of Sept. 1635, received a grant of land on Town (South) St. This lot contained five acres, and was bounded on the N. E. by George Russell, and S. W. by Thomas Johnson. It was the fifth in number from Bachelor (Main) St. and has been in possession of the descendants of the original grantee for nearly two and a half centuries. In 1883 the estate, including the ancient dwelling-house formerly known as the "Anchor Tavern," was sold to the owners of the land adjoining. A portion of the estate, however, has since been repurchased; and on the spot where the old house stood a dwelling of modern style has been erected, which is occupied by a descendant.

The name Bate was a common one in England for nearly two centuries before the Puritans took their departure for New England, and the ancestors of Clement are traceable for five generations prior to that period; thus, THOMAS BATE<sup>1</sup> of Lydd, Parish of All Hallows, d. in 1485, leaving a s. John, who d. in 1522. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), had a s. Andrew, who d. at Lydd in 1533, leaving four sons. ANDREW<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), had a s. JOHN<sup>4</sup> of Lydd, who d. there in 1580, leaving three sons, one of whom, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, who d. at Lydd in 1614, was the fa. of Clement of Hingham, Mass., and also of Edward, who settled at Wey., Mass., and of James of Dor., Mass. Anna, wife of Clement, d. in Hing. 1 Oct. 1669, æt. 74 yrs. Clement d. 17 Sept. 1671, æt. 76 yrs. In his will, dated at Hing. 12 Oct. 1669, gives to eldest s. James, "my house-lot next adjoining to my son Joseph, containing four acres, which was given unto me by the town. To sons Joseph and Benjamin, land and other valuables. To son Samuel, my now dwelling-house with the lot of five acres which the house stands upon. Also all my household stuff to my four sons," etc.

The ch. of Clement and Anna Bates were —

2. i. JAMES, 1621.
- ii. CLEMENT, 1623, drowned Nov. 1639.
- iii. RACHEL, 1627, d. June, 1647.
3. iv. JOSEPH, 1630.
4. v. BENJAMIN, 1633.
5. vi. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. March 24, 1639.

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1621. m. in Hing. Mass., Apr. 19, 1643, Ruth, dau. of John and Sarah Lyford. She d. in Hing. 9 March, 1689-90. He d. 5 July, 1689, æt. 68 yrs. His will, dated 27 June, 1689, was proved 1 Sept. foll. "Schoolmaster," and in 1678 Selectman. Resided on South St. Was in Scit. several years, i.e. between 1642 and 1650.

Ch., —

- i. HOPESTILL, bt. Dec. 12, 1644, d. same day.
- ii. CLEMENT, bt. Oct. 19, 1645, d. young.
- iii. JAMES (and John mentioned in their fa's will, but not on Hing. records).
- iv. JOHN, Deane's History says, "b. in Scituate, 1649," d. 7 June, 1690.
- v. RUTH, bt. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1651.



- 6. vi. JOSEPH, bt. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1653.
- 7. vii. BENJAMIN, b. July 15, 1655.
- viii. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 23, 1657.
- ix. RACHEL, b. Sept. 6, 1659. m. May 8, 1684, Caleb Lincoln.
- x. SARAH, bt. June 9, 1661.
- xi. A DAU., b. Sept. 21, 1663, d. March foll.

3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1630. m. in Hing. Mass., Jan. 9, 1657-58, Esther, dau. of William Hilliard. She d. 3 June, 1709. Joseph d. 30 Apr. 1706, æt. 76 yrs. In his will of 24 Apr. 1706, mentions and provides for w. Esther; also for his four sons and four dau's, and naming the sons but not the dau's. "Bricklayer." Constable, from 1675 to 1678, inc. Selectman, 1671, 1677, 1684, and 1692. Was appointed sexton of the parish in 1673, and served in this capacity until the new meeting-house was erected. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 8. i. JOSEPH, Sept. 28, 1660.
- ii. ESTHER, Aug. 29, 1663. m. at Boston, Sept. 16, 1691, Richard Cobb.
- 9. iii. CALEB, March 30, 1666.
- iv. HANNAH, Oct. 31, 1668.
- 10. v. JOSHUA, Aug. 14, 1671.
- vi. BATHSHEBA, Jan. 26, 1673-74.
- vii. CLEMENT, Sept. 22, 1676, drowned 29 June, 1706, æt. 30th yr.
- viii. ELEANOR, Aug. 29, 1679, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Oct. 16, 1680. m. June 12, 1704, John Chubbuck.

4. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> (Clement<sup>1</sup>), was one of the constables of Hing. in 1665; Selectman in 1676, and a soldier in King Philip's War. He m. Jane Weeks, a dau. of George Weeks of Dor. She survived him, and m. secondly, in June, 1679, Moses Paine of Boston. Lieut. Benjamin Bates d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1678, æt. 45 yrs. He left no ch. In his will, dated 14th of Nov. 1678, and proved Jan. 30, 1678-79, provides for w. Jane, and gives also "to my servant Nathaniel Wilson." The bulk of his property after his wife's decease, he bequeathed "to my brother's children;" and requests that "my brother Amiel Weeks, and my cousin Samuel Clapp of Dorchester, ensign John Thaxter, and John Cutler of Hingham will be helpful to my dear and loving wife in council for direction."

5. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (Clement<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. March 24, 1639. m. Feb. 20, 1666-67, Lydia Lapham, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Tilden) Lapham of Seit. Resided on South St. Hing. records do not furnish the date of his nor of his w's decease. Tradition says that the fam. removed to Long Island.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 2, 1669.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 31, 1671, d. soon.
- iii. SARAH, Dec. 23, 1673.
- iv. ANNA, Apr. 12, 1676 (b. in the garrison).
- v. JUDITH, Apr. 17, 1678.
- vi. SAMUEL, Feb. 28, 1679-80.
- vii. THOMAS, March 17, 1681-82, d. in 11 dys.
- viii. DAVID, Feb. 20, 1683-84.
- ix. MARY, Apr. 12, 1685, d. 5 Jan. 1690-91.

6. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1653, by w. Anna, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. ANN, March 2, 1688-89, d. same day.
- ii. JAMES, Oct. 23, 1690.

NOTE. — Hing. records furnish nothing additional concerning this fam. They prob. removed to that part of Scit. which is now Hanover.

7. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 15, 1655. m. at New London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1682, Mary, dau. of Dea. John Leavitt of Hing. She was b. in Hing. June 12, 1661.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Jan. 29, 1682-83.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Apr. 1, 1685.
- iii. SOLOMON, March 17, 1686-87.
- iv. SARAH, Apr. 10, 1690.
- v. RUTH, Sept. 4, 1692.
- vi. HANNAH, Oct. 8, 1695.
- vii. RACHEL, Dec. 1697.
- viii. ELIZABETH, { 1700.
- ix. LYDIA, }

NOTE. — Benj. Bates's child d. 16 Sept. 1689. — HOBART'S DIARY.

8. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1660. m. by Jonathan Bosworth of Hull, Mass., Jan. 3, 1683-84, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Martha Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 27, 1662, and d. March, 1752, æt. 90 yrs. He d. 3 Nov. 1714, æt. 54 yrs. In his will, dated 31 July, 1713, gives to w. Mary £100, with other valuables. Mentions sons Joseph and Jonathan; dau's Mary Wilson, Rachel Bate, and Hester Bate; also s.-in-law George Wilson. "Mason." Constable 1705. Resided in the sec. pre. near the present boundary line between Hing. and Coh.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Dec. 25, 1684. m. (pub. Feb. 25, 1708-9) George Wilson.
11. ii. JOSEPH, May 6, 1687.
- iii. JONATHAN, Sept. 14, 1689. m. Jan. 1, 1712-13, Susanna Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Susanna (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1692, and d. 24 Sept. 1723, æt. 31st yr. He d. 1718; and in his will of 6 Sept. 1718, gives to w. Susanna; to his bro. Joseph; to Joseph's son; and to each of his three sisters. In the division of his est. appraised by John Jacob, Hezekiah Lincoln, and Thomas Loring, mention is made of his wid. being great with child.
- iv. RACHEL, Feb. 3, 1691-92. m. (pub. Oct. 27, 1716) Thomas Phillips.
- v. SUSANNA, Oct. 19, 1694, d. 3 Apr. 1706.
- vi. HESTER, Sept. 14, 1697. in. (pub. March, 1717-18) Chasling Worrick.

9. CALEB<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 30, 1666. m. first, Aug. 26, 1689, Ruth —. She d. 20 Sept. 1690. He m. secondly, Apr. 14, 1691, Mary, dau. of Josiah and Mary Lane. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1671, and d. 11 Dec. 1715. For his third w. he m. June 10, 1716, Sarah Sprague, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1674, and d. 9 Oct. 1751, æt. 77 yrs. Caleb, d. 15 Aug. 1747, æt. 81 yrs. "Mason." Constable, 1729. Resided on the ancestral homestead, South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. COMFORT, March 2, 1691-92.
- ii. MARY, May 26, 1694. m. Oct. 18, 1716, Israel Leavitt.

12. iii. DAVID, Sept. 25, 1698.
- iv. JOHN, Dec. 3, 1700.
- v. RUTH, —. m. Dec. 15, 1727, Joseph Mansfield.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

13. vi. CALEB, Nov. 9, 1718.

**10. JOSHUA**<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1671. m. Jan. 15, 1695-96, Rachel Tower, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 16, 1674-75. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, July 14, 1696. m. Dec. 14, 1715, Andrew Beal.
14. ii. JOSHUA, June 15, 1698.
- iii. BATHSHEBA, Feb. 9, 1699-1700. m. Joseph Clark.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Nov. 23, 1703. m. Oct. 8, 1724, Ebenezer Woodward.
15. v. SOLOMON, Apr. 13, 1706.
16. vi. ISAAC, March 3, 1707-8.
17. vii. JACOB, Aug. 20, 1710.

**11. JOSEPH**<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3-2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 6, 1687. m. (pub. Aug. 15, 1713) Deborah Clapp, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Gill) Clapp of Scit. Joseph d. 7 Apr. 1750, æt. 63d yr. Was deacon of the church in the sec. pre., surveyor of highways 1717, constable 1722, etc. Aug. 24, 1750, Samuel Bate was appointed to administer upon the est. of his late father, Joseph Bate, deceased. "Mason." Resided on the paternal homestead.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, May 6, 1714.
- ii. DEBORAH, Apr. 2, 1716. m. (1) Nov. 9, 1734, Canterbury Stodder, (2) July 28, 1743, John James, and (3) John Turner of Pembroke.
18. iii. SAMUEL, March 25, 1718.
- iv. JONATHAN, March 27, 1720, d. 27 July, 1735.
- v. MARY, Apr. 10, 1723. m. Nov. 16, 1749, Jeremiah Hatch.

**12. DAVID**<sup>4</sup> (Caleb<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1698. His first w. Patience, who was the mother of his ch., d. ab. 1756. He m. secondly, June 8, 1757, Mrs. Mercy (Kent) Stodder, wid. of Stephen Stodder, and dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She outlived him, and m. thirdly, Aug. 27, 1761, Jonathan Beal, widr. David d. in the autumn of 1760. In his will of 18 Sept. 1760, proved 24 Oct. foll., mentions w. Mercy, six sons and four dau's. Sons Jonathan and William, executors. Value of est. £386. "Farmer," and "trader." Constable in 1733, 1734, and 1741. Resided on Beechwood St. sec. pre., and was familiarly kn. thro' life as "King David."

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Patience, were —

20. i. DAVID, Nov. 19, 1719.
21. ii. JONATHAN, Oct. 25, 1721.
- iii. PATIENCE, July 18, 1723. m. Jan. 13, 1742-43, Amos Joy.
22. iv. WILLIAM, Aug. 2, 1725.
- v. JAMES, Apr. 2, 1727, d. before his fa.
- vi. MARY, May 11, 1729. m. (1) Nov. 16, 1749, Joseph Joy; and (2) Feb. 18, 1752, Micah Jepson.
- vii. SUSANNA, bt. Oct. 1731. m. Jan. 22, 1749-50, Samuel Orcutt.
- viii. ISSACHAR, May 6, 1734, d. 15 Jan. 1734-35.
23. ix. ISSACHAR, Nov. 6, 1735.

- x. FREDERICK, Nov. 9, 1739.
- xi. RHODA, bt. March 14, 1741-42. m. May 28, 1761, Asa Burr.
- xii. HOSEA, May 29, 1745.

13. CALEB<sup>4</sup> (Caleb<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1718. m. Nov. 11, 1742, Lydia Hobart, dau. of James and Hannah (Leavitt) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 10, 1720, and d. 7 May, 1792, æt. 72d yr. He d. 6 Feb. 1797, æt. 78 yrs. "Stone mason." Constable 1749, 1757, 1758, 1764, and 1771; selectman 1772, 1773, 1774, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1784, and 1785 to 1791 inc. Resided on the ancestral homestead, South St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- 24. i. JESSE, Aug. 26, 1743.

14. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 15, 1698. m. Dec. 28, 1721, Abigail Joy, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Andrews) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1701, and survived her hus. who d. 16 March, 1766, æt. 68th yr. Joshua left a large est. His will of March 2, 1765, proved 28th of March, 1766, provides liberally for w. Abigail; also for his three sons and two dau's then living. "Bricklayer." Constable, 1735. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, bt. March 10, 1722-23, d. 24 Sept. foll.
- 25. ii. JOSHUA, Dec. 1, 1724.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 21, 1726. m. Feb. 9, 1747-48, John Kilby.
- 26. iv. ELISHA, Oct. 28, 1730.
- 27. v. NATHANIEL, Oct. 3, 1733.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Oct. 3, 1733.
- vii. SARAH, Oct. 3, 1737, d. 5 Dec. 1748.

15. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1706. m. Deborah Whiton, and prob. removed with his fam. to Chesterfield, Mass. Resided in the sec. pre. towards Scit.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Aug. 9, 1733. m. Dec. 8, 1757, Huldah Cudworth, and removed to Chesterfield.
- 28. ii. ABNER, May 29, 1735.
- iii. DEBORAH, Oct. 28, 1737. m. May 15, 1757, John Ewell, Jr., of Scit.
- 29. iv. NEHEMIAH, June 19, 1740.
- v. SOLOMON, bt. Aug. 15, 1742.
- 30. vi. JAMES, b. May 19, 1743.
- vii. DESIRE (Lucy, as bt.), June 27, 1747.

16. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 3, 1707-8. m. Dec. 28, 1732, Martha Clark, dau. of John and Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark. Resided in the sec. pre., and was constable in 1740.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Aug. 29, 1733, killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.
- ii. MICAH, Jan. 1, 1735-36.
- iii. EZEKIEL, May 8, 1738.
- iv. REBECCA, Nov. 9, 1740. m. March 13, 1760, Jeremiah Stodder, 3<sup>d</sup>.
- v. OLIVE, Oct. 1743.
- vi. LUCRETIA, Aug. 27, 1746.
- vii. LABAN, Oct. 30, 1749.
- viii. MICAL, Apr. 6, 1753.



17. JACOB <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1710. m. Nov. 19, 1730, Mary Clark, dau. of John and Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark. Resided in the sec. pre., and in 1745 was constable. Late in life he removed to Attleboro', and thence to Dudley, Mass., where he d. at an advanced age.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. MARY, July 19, 1732.
31. ii. SIMEON, March 21, 1737-38.
- iii. OBADIAH, May 7, 1741.
- iv. JAMES, Apr. 19, 1743.
- v. LYDIA, July 10, 1744.
- vi. ELIJAH, Dec. 2, 1746.
- vii. JOHN, Dec. 4, 1748.
- viii. JACOB, Apr. 15, 1751.
- ix. ISRAEL, Apr. 15, 1753.
- x. ELIZABETH, bt. May 3, 1761.

18. SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> (Joseph <sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1718. m. in 1737, Mercy Beal, dau. of Thomas and Jael (Remington) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 29, 1716. Samuel d. in 1789, æt. 71 yrs. Resided in the sec. pre., and was constable in 1748.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

32. i. MORDECAI, June 19, 1738.
- ii. HANNAH, March 11, 1739-40. m. Jan. 30, 1759, Jonathan Burr, Jr.
33. iii. JOSEPH, June 11, 1742.
34. iv. SAMUEL, Nov. 15, 1744.
- v. MERCY, Feb. 15, 1746-47. m. Dec. 6, 1770, Shubal Fearing.
35. vi. ADNA, Nov. 14, 1749.
- vii. MARY, 1752, d. 18 March, 1754.
- viii. MARY, Feb. 15, 1755, d. in infancy.
- ix. SUSANNA, March 11, 1756.
36. x. JONATHAN, May 5, 1757.
- xi. MARY, Apr. 23, 1760.
37. xii. THOMAS, Jan. 12, 1763.

19. EBENEZER, JR., from Ab'n, and a descendant of Clement <sup>1</sup>, m. in Hing. sec. pre., July 13, 1738, Sarah Gaines or Gardner, and prob. resided at Ab'n.

Child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., —

- i. ISAIAH, Sept. 30, 1739. m. in Hing. sec. pre., May 15, 1760, Rachel Joy, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Stowell) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1741.

20. DAVID <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>4</sup> Caleb <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre., Nov. 19, 1719. m. March 4, 1736, Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln. In his will, which is dated at Hing. May 5, 1772, and proved the 7th of Aug. foll., he mentions and provides for w. *Hannah*; gives to sons *David*, *Abner*, *James*, and "to son *Noah*, if he ever comes home again." Also to grand-dau. *Susa*. The witnesses to this will were Edward Ward, Josiah Lane, and James Hayward, residents of High St.

NOTE. — *Abner* (perhaps s. of David), m. Sept. 13, 1770, Sarah Tower, dau. of Peter and Deborah (Stowell) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1750.

**21. JONATHAN**<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1721. m. Oct. 11, 1744, Susanna Nichols, dau. of Roger and Bethia (Winslow) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1728. [Did he have a sec. w. Lucy, or Lusanna?] "Farmer." Constable, 1762. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ROGER, Nov. 9, 1745. m. Dec. 1, 1768, Huldah Stodder, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Macvarlo) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. July 1, 1750. Their child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., *Adna*, Dec. 24, 1769.
- ii. THANKFUL, Nov. 16, 1747, d. 29 Nov. 1754.
- iii. JAMES, May 27, 1750, d. 20 Nov. 1755.
- iv. DAVID, Nov. 20, 1752, d. 22 Oct. 1753.
- v. MERIEL, Sept. 10, 1754.
- vi. JAMES, bt. March 13, 1757.
- vii. THANKFUL, bt. May 13, 1759.
- viii. LUCY, bt. June 28, 1761.
- ix. MOSES, bt. Aug. 6, 1769.

**22. WILLIAM**<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1725. m. March 29, 1748, Mercy Joy, dau. of Prince and Hannah (Orcutt) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1732. "Bricklayer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. NOAH, Sept. 26, 1750, d. Nov. 1751.
- ii. MERCY, Dec. 18, 1751.
- iii. NOAH, Feb. 6, 1754.
- iv. HANNAH, Dec. 31, 1755.
- v. ISSACHAR, Jan. 24, 1758.
- vi. SARAH, June 27, 1760.

**23. ISSACHAR**<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1735. m. Feb. 5, 1760, Hannah Joy, dau. of Prince and Hannah (Orcutt) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1737–38. Issachar and his fam. removed to Thompson, Conn.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. CHLOE, Jan. 1, 1760.
- ii. CELIA, Oct. 29, 1761.

**24. JESSE**<sup>5</sup> (Caleb<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1743. m. Dec. 3, 1767, Abigail Barnes, dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Otis (Lincoln) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1744, and d. 7 March, 1822, æt. 78th yr. He d. 19 Feb. 1783, æt. 40th yr. "Mason." Constable in 1772. Resided on the ancestral homestead, South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CALEB, Sept. 5, 1768, d. 31 Aug. 1775.
- ii. LYDIA, Feb. 22, 1772. m. Oct. 4, 1791, Solomon Lincoln.
- iii. CALEB, Dec. 5, 1776, d. 28 Sept. 1778.
- iv. CALEB, Jan. 11, 1780. d. at Boston, unm., 16 Sept. 1857, æt. 78th yr.

**25. JOSHUA**<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>43</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1724. m. first, Grace Lincoln, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1725, and d. —. He m. secondly, Oct. 13, 1782, Mrs. Hannah Pynchon, or Pincin, of Seit. She d. 10 Nov. 1841, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 8 June, 1816, æt. 92d yr. Constable 1755. Resided on Beechwood St. sec. pre.

Ch., by w. Grace, were —

- i. LEVI, Aug. 15, 1748. Removed with his fam. to Springfield, Vt.
- ii. AMBROSE, July 25, 1750, d. soon.
- iii. SARAH, June 30, 1752.
- iv. GRACE, March 1, 1754.
- v. ZEALOUS, March 1, 1754. m. Aug. 20, 1775, Abigail Nichols.
- vi. ZIBIAH, Aug. 3, 1756. m. Dec. 15, 1774, Nathaniel Nichols.
- 38. vii. AMBROSE, Sept. 3, 1758.
- viii. ABIGAIL, Oct. 21, 1760. m. Feb. 8, 1779, John Wade.
- ix. THEOPHILUS, May 4, 1763. m. Aug. 12, 1787, Sarah Tower. Removed to Vt.
- x. PHINEAS, bt. Sept. 21, 1766.

Four ch. were b., it is said, by the sec. m'ge, viz., Abner, Enos, Grace, and Joshua.

**26. ELISHA** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>43</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1730. m. first, Content —, and secondly, Oct. 20, 1767, Mrs. Lydia Tower. Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay's record has the foll. entry: "1777, March 20, wife of Elisha Bates died, æt. 54th yr." She was a dau. of Chasling Worrick. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Content, were —

- i. JOSIAH, Jan. 6, 1756.
- ii. LUKE, Aug. 8, 1758.
- iii. ELISHA, March 18, 1761.
- iv. ZEPHENIAH, Sept. 24, 1763.

Child, by w. Lydia, —

- v. LYDIA, bt. Sept. 15, 1771.

NOTE. — Apr. 16, 1770, Elisha Bates conveyed his dw.-house and land to John Pratt of Hing. sec. pre.

**27. NATHANIEL** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>43</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1733. m. Dec. 18, 1760, Mary Hamlen. Resided on Beechwood St. Was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. CORNELIUS, Nov. 26, 1761. He d. 1850, æt. 88 yrs. His wid. d. 1851, æt. 86 yrs.
- 39. ii. JESSANIAH, June 29, 1768.

**28. ABNER** <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 29, 1735. m. Elizabeth — of Scit. She d. at Westhampton, 1832, æt. 87 yrs. This fam. removed from here to Chesterfield, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, March 8, 1764.
- ii. MARY, bt. June 15, 1766, d. soon.
- iii. ABNER, Dec. 30, 1767.
- iv. MARY, Oct. 18, 1769.
- v. JOHN, } bt. June 19, 1774.
- vi. ELIAB, }

**29. NEHEMIAH** <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 19, 1740, and who removed with his fam. to Chesterfield, Mass., had

Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., as foll. : —

- i. JOAB, June 5, 1763.
- ii. NEHEMIAH, May 27, 1764.
- iii. NATHANIEL, June 15, 1766.
- iv. EPHRAIM, June 26, 1768.
- v. ASA, July 1, 1770.

**30. JAMES** <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1743. m. Abigail —. He prob. removed with his fam. to Chesterfield, Mass.

Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. PRISCILLA, May 25, 1766.
- ii. JAMES, Aug. 1767.
- iii. BENJAMIN, June 3, 1770.
- iv. DEBORAH, July 25, 1773.
- v. ABIGAIL, Aug. 14, 1775.

**31. SIMEON** <sup>5</sup> (Jacob <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1737–38. m. Apr. 28, 1760, Abigail, perh's dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Joy) Bates. (See No. 14.) She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1733.

Ch., all bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. BARNABAS, Apr. 19, 1761.
- ii. HULDAH, Apr. 3, 1763.
- iii. EPHRAIM, Sept. 9, 1764.
- iv. JOSHUA, Nov. 9, 1766.

**32. MORDECAI** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 19, 1738. m. May 6, 1762, Betsey Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1738. Mordecai was drowned in Penobscot Bay, Me., 3 Aug. 1774, æt. 36 yrs. Resided in the sec. pre., until he removed to the Penobscot.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, bt. Nov. 11, 1764.
- ii. BETTY, bt. Aug. 1767. m. May 13, 1788, Luther Marble.
- iii. MORDECAI, —.
- iv. JOSEPH, —.

**33. JOSEPH** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 11, 1742. m. March 7, 1765, Sarah Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Oct. 12, 1746, and d. at Coh. 1822, æt. 76 yrs. Joseph d. 17 Aug. 1828, æt. 86 yrs. "Farmer." Resided in Coh. near the boundary line with Hing. Their

Child, —

- i. MARTHA, bt. July 13, 1783. m. John Beal, Jr., of Hing. and d. 1 Jan. 1811, æt. 27 yrs.

**34. SAMUEL** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joseph <sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1744. m. Oct. 18, 1764, Martha Beal, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 7, 1744, and d. at Coh. 1805, æt. 61 yrs. He was drowned off Coh. rocks 3 Nov. 1801, æt. 57th yr. "Master mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH, Dec. 9, 1765. m. Nov. 25, 1784, Naaman Nichols.
- ii. ELIJAH, Jan. 20, 1767, d. 15 March, 1794.



- iii. OBADIAH<sup>7</sup>, Aug. 20, 1769. m. Hannah Beal. They had ch.: 1. *Elijah*<sup>8</sup>. 2. *Martha*. 3. *Hannah Loring*. 4. *Mary*. 5. *Ann Beal*. 6. *Joseph*. *Elijah*<sup>8</sup> had sons Augustus Emerson, Samuel Loring, Joseph Saville, Richard Whitney, George Albert, Thomas Snell, and Theodore Cornelius. Obadiah<sup>7</sup> resided at Coh., where he d. 20 Oct. 1831, æt. 62 yrs.
- iv. BELA, May 10, 1772. m. Rebecca Pratt.
- v. LABAN, Apr. 3, 1774. m. Grace Nichols. She d. 28 Apr. 1860, æt. 85th yr. He d. 8 Jan. 1847, æt. 73d yr.
- vi. SARAH, Jan. 26, 1777, d. young.
- vii. NEWCOMB, Apr. 17, 1779. m. Lydia Nichols. He d. 3 Aug. 1865, æt. 86 yrs. She d. 6 Nov. 1873, æt. 94th yr.
- viii. SAMUEL, Jan. 1, 1783. m. Joanna Nichols. He d. 2 July, 1837, æt. 54 yrs.
- ix. SYBIL, Feb. 1, 1786. m. Paul Bailey. She d. 3 Dec. 1873, æt. 88th yr.

35. ADNA<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1749. m. Aug. 16, 1770, Ruth Beal, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Ripley) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 31, 1751, and d. at Coh. 9 June, 1834, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 5 March, 1830, æt. 80 yrs. "Shipwright." Resided at Coh.

Ch., b. and bt. at Coh., —

- i. AMBROSE, July 5, 1771, removed to Me.
- ii. RUTH, Oct. 18, 1772. m. William Howard, and d. soon after.
- iii. MORDECAI, Sept. 4, 1774. m. Lucretia Nichols.
- iv. SUSAN, Oct. 6, 1776. m. Samuel Beal.
- v. SILENCE, —. m. May 4, 1806, Jared Lincoln of Boston.
- vi. ADNA, Feb. 18, 1781. m. Rachel Briggs. She d. at Boston, 10 June, 1857, æt. 75 yrs.
- vii. EBENEZER, Nov. 30, 1783, d. soon.
- viii. LUCY, May 14, 1786. m. Sept. 11, 1803, John Nichols.
- ix. EBENEZER, July 20, 1788, lost at sea in a brig, with Capt. John Lothrop.
- x. BETSEY, —. m. — Cain.
- xi. RUTH, —. m. Jared Lincoln of Boston, widr.

36. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. May 5, 1757. m. May 13, 1781, Susa Orcutt, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Bates) Orcutt. (See No. 12.) She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1760, and d. at Coh. 1826, æt. 66 yrs. Major Jonathan Bates d. 1829, æt. 72 yrs. Resided at Coh.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, 1782. m. Sarah Lincoln.
- ii. GEORGE, —. m. (1) Eliza Hall, and (2) Mrs. Sarah J. (Cobb) Warner. "Physician."
- iii. MARTIN, 1787. m. Sarah Sweetzer, who d. 1876, æt. 84 yrs.
- iv. HENRY, 1790.
- v. CALEB, 1795. m. Elizabeth Humphries.
- vi. JONATHAN, 1799.
- vii. SUSAN, 1799.

37. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4-3-2</sup> Clement<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 12, 1763. m. Apr. 19, 1784, Sarah Lothrop, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Lothrop. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. 1767.

Ch., all prob. b. at Coh., —

- i. HANNAH, —, d. in infancy.
- ii. HANNAH, —. m. Samuel Delano.
- iii. JOHN, —. m. Martha Lincoln.
- iv. MERCY, —, d. unm.
- v. SARAH, —.

- vi. SARAH, —.
- vii. POLLY, —.
- viii. THOMAS, —.

**38. AMBROSE** <sup>6</sup> (Joshua <sup>5+3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1758. m. at Coh. May 26, 1782, Priscilla Lincoln, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Hobart) Lincoln. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 17, 1760, and d. Feb. 1841, æt. 81 yrs. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., all prob. b. at Coh., —

- i. PRISCILLA STODDER, —.
- ii. ELLEN, —.
- iii. HOPHNEY, —, d. young.
- iv. FANNY, —.
- v. MARIA, —.
- vi. SARAH HOBART, —.
- vii. FRANCIS LINCOLN, —. m., 1825, Esther Johnson. Ch.: 1. *Francis L.*  
2. *Esther E.* 3. *Daniel J.* 4. *Ellen W.* 5. *Thomas A.* 6. *Sarah L.*

**39. JESSANIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4+3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 29, 1768. m. Phœbe Litchfield of Scit. She d. 13 Apr. 1849, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 6 March, 1854, æt. 86th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St., Coh.

Ch., all prob. b. at Coh., —

- i. PHÆBE, —, d.
- ii. RUFUS, —, 1800, d.
- iii. LOT, 1802. m. Winifred Ellms, and was the fa. of De Witt C. Bates, Esq., of Hing. (see No. 40), and of Lot W. Bates of Coh.
- iv. LEWIS, —, d.
- v. WARREN, —.
- vi. SILAS, —.
- vii. MARY, —.
- viii. EZEKIEL, —.

**40. DE WITT CLINTON** <sup>8</sup> (Lot <sup>7</sup> Jessaniah <sup>6</sup> Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4+3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Clement <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Oct. 28, 1827. m. in Hing. May 8, 1853, Sarah A. Burbank, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Barrell) Burbank. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1829. Selectman, assessor, and overseer of the poor for the town of Hing. from 1871 to present time; also surveyor of highways. Was educated in the public schools of Coh., subsequently studied with Rev. Joseph Osgood, and at the Merimack Normal Institute in N. H.; afts. taught in the public schools of Coh., Braintree, and Hing. for ab. twenty yrs., and in 1866 and 1867 represented the town of Hing. at the General Court. Resides on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM CLINTON, July 29, 1854, grad. at H. C. 1877. m. at Ashland, Mass., Aug. 19, 1885, Edith E. Taggart. Has taught in the pub. schools of Hing., afts. superintendent of schools.
- ii. ELLERY WEBSTER, Jan. 22, 1857; entered H. C., 1875, and d. 3 June, 1876.
- iii. MARY WINIFRED, Oct. 17, 1859.
- iv. HERBERT OSGOOD, Aug. 20, 1862.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH, Apr. 12, 1864.
- vi. GRACE LINCOLN, May 31, 1867, d. 12 May, 1876.

**41. AMOS** <sup>7</sup> (Amos = Sybil Robbins), a descendant of Clement <sup>1</sup>, was b. at Han. Mass., Dec. 1, 1803. He m. at Charlestown, Mass., Nov.

14, 1830, Deborah Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Deborah (Fearing) Hersey of Hing. She was b. at Boston, Dec. 11, 1806. Prior to his settlement in Hing., which was in June, 1851, he had been a resident of Chelsea, and of Boston. March 29, 1836, being then of Chelsea, he was commissioned Capt. of a comp. of Infantry, third brigade, first div. Mass. militia. In 1855 he was elected Senator for the sec. Ply. district; appointed commissioner to qualify civil officers in the Commonwealth, 1856; del. to the National Convention at Baltimore, May, 1860; trustee of the Hing. Inst. for Savings for more than twenty-five yrs.; pres<sup>t</sup> of the Hing. Mutual Fire Ins. Company. Resides on Main, near Water St.

Ch., —

- i. ANN ADELIA, b. at Chelsea, June 13, 1834, d. in Hing. 24 March, 1839.
- ii. DEBORAH FRANCES, b. at Chelsea, June 24, 1836. m. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1857, Benjamin S. Joy.
- iii. AMOS EDWIN, b. at Boston, Dec. 4, 1840. m. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1867, Ellen M. Humphrey, and resides at Boston.
- iv. EMMA LOUISA, b. at Boston, March 3, 1843. m. July 13, 1865, Charles B. Leavitt.

42. REUBEN, a descendant of Clement<sup>1</sup>, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 10, 1756, Susanna Marble, dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna (Worrick) Marble. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1738.

Child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., —

- i. MARY, Sept. 17, 1758.

Asa (Asa = Abigail Sprague), from Wey. m. Ruth Howard. She d., and he prob. took a sec. w. aftr. as Hing. rec's give the death of Mary, w. of Asa Bates, 22 Aug. 1847, æt. 76 yrs. Was for some time a resident of Hing., on South St.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. ASA, —. m. Nov. 1, 1820, Chloe Chubbuck. "Ship-carpenter." Lived on North St., near the harbor. He d. at Ab'n.
- ii. JOHN R., —, 1800. m. Oct. 30, 1825, Joanna, dau. of Capt. Duncan McBean Thaxter. John R. d. 10 Aug. 1826, æt. 26 yrs. "Mariner."
- iii. GRACE, —, d. of consumption, æt. ab. 24 yrs.
- iv. ABIGAIL SPRAGUE, b. at Coh. Dec. 6, 1803. m. Oct. 2, 1825, John Hobart, and d. 31 Dec. 1869, æt. 66 yrs.
- v. WILLIAM, —, went to South America, and d. there.
- vi. MARY WARE, 1807, d. unm. 16 Feb. 1841, æt. 33d yr.
- vii. ABNER, —. "Painter," and at one time in the employ of R. & C. Lane. He d. at Dedham, Mass.

URBAN (s. of Urban and Hannah (Bicknell) Bates, and a descendant from Edward Bates, who was a bro. of Clement<sup>1</sup>), was b. at Wey. in 1809 or 1810. m. in Hing. first, June 5, 1831, Jane T., dau. of John and Hannah Kingman. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1805, and d. 24 Aug. 1855, æt. 50 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1856, Mrs. Hannah (Jacob) Sherman, wid. of Marshall Sherman, and dau. of John and Tamar (Cushing) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1803, and d. 8 Apr. 1876, æt. 72 yrs. He d. at Ware, N. H., 2 Apr. 1880, æt. 71 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY JANE, 1833. m. Nov. 25, 1853, R. V. Merchant of Wey.
- ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, 1836. m. May 3, 1857, Charles C. Eddy, and lives at Ware, N. H.
- iii. HANNAH KINGMAN, 1841, d. 11 May, 1845, æt. 4th yr.

ELIEL (s. of Urban and Hannah (Bicknell) Bates, and bro. of the preceding), was b. at Wey. March 18, 1812. m. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1831, Hannah Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Wilder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1814. "Farmer." Resides on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZA M., Feb. 6, 1833. m. Feb. 28, 1856, William C. Wilder.
- ii. AMOS BINNEY, June 20, 1836. m. June 27, 1861, Sarah B., dau. of Seth B. Cushing. Resides at Wey.
- iii. MARY ANNIE, March 8, 1840. m. Feb. 13, 1867, John D. Parker of Salem. Their child *Emma Maria* was b. in Hing. May 25, 1869.
- iv. URBAN SIDNEY, March 24, 1847. m. at East Dorset, Vt., Nov. 30, 1871, Marion Dayton. Their s. Edward Dayton Bates, was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1883.

LEWIS (David = Hannah Hersey), b. in Hing. —. m. June 26, 1869, Lucy A. Thompson, a native of Rockland. "Shoemaker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A SON, June 6, 1870.
- ii. WILLIAM FOSTER, Sept. 4, 1872.
- iii. EDWIN FRANKLIN, Aug. 4, 1875.
- iv. JENNIE ADELAIDE, Dec. 19, 1881, d. 20 Jan. 1883.

DAVID F. (David = Hannah Hersey), b. in Hing. March 3, 1850. m. first, May 9, 1874, Mary C. Blanchard of Wey., and secondly, March 3, 1880, Mary A. Keating. He d. 8 Sept. 1886, æt. 37th yr. Resided on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., by the first w., Mary, —

- i. DAVID F., Jan. 1, 1878, d. same day.

Child, b. in Hing., by the sec. w., Mary, —

- ii. LOUISE MAY, Nov. 28, 1881.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, of Wey. and Ruth Ward of Hing., int. of m'ge, Oct. 16, 1714. *Rachel*, m. Feb. 6, 1755, Increase Robinson of Bridgewater. *Isaiah*, m. May 15, 1760, Rachel Joy. *Nathan*, of Wey. m. Dec. 18, 1831, Hannah L. Bicknell. Elder Bates d. 25 March, 1686. (HOBART'S DIARY.) *Hannah*, m. Apr. 12, 1737, Samuel Low, Jr. *Sarah*, m. Dec. 25, 1735, Elisha Burr. *Percis*, m. May 27, 1781, Theodore French. *Jesse*, of Wey. m. Aug. 22, 1801, Jane Wilder.

*Asa*, of Wey. m. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1765, Abigail Sprague, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1743. *Abraham*, of Wey. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1749-50, Sarah Tower. *David*, s. of Jesse and Jane, d. in Hing. 22 Dec. 1802. *Lydia*, wid. of David Bates, formerly of Sutton, Mass., d. at Conesus, N. Y., æt. 102 yrs. and 2 dys. (Hingham Gazette, 1832.) *Ruth*, of Wey. m. Feb. 21, 1722-23, Benjamin Stowell.

*Ruth*, d. 24 July, 1719, æt. —. *Abigail S.*, m. Oct. 10, 1818, David Hersey. *David*, of Wey. m. May 21, 1820, Ruth Burrell. *Maria*, m. Sept. 29, 1823, Caleb Bailey. *Abraham*, of Wey. m. Dec. 1, 1823, Susan L. Stodder. *David*, 2d, of Wey. m. Dec. 3, 1823, Hannah S. Hersey. *Mary*, m. Dec. 13, 1829, William Stodder. *Albert*, of Wey. m. Nov. 13, 1832, Abigail Whiting. *Nathaniel N.*, m. 1834, Susan, dau. of Jared Lincoln. *Joseph N.*, of Scit. m. July 6, 1836, Mary N. Gardner. *George*, of Coh. m. Feb. 6, 1842, Sarah A. Hall. *Har-*



*riet H.*, of Wey. m. Sept. 4, 1842, Samuel B. Lincoln, widr. *Elizabeth*, m. Sept. 14, 1845, Jacob R. Lovell. *Mary A.*, m. Dec. 21, 1851, George L. Hersey. *Harriet J.*, m. March 5, 1854, Erasmus F. Cleverly. *David W.*, of Wey. m. Nov. 27, 1856, Abby J. Rice of Wey. *Edwin H.*, of Wey. m. March 15, 1857, Mary J. Williams of Wey. *George W.*, of Wey. m. Apr. 29, 1863, Rosabella C. Tirrell of Wey. *Alfred L.*, of Wey. m. Sept. 1, 1864, Catherine E. Stowell. *Nathan*, s. of Alfred L., d. 17 Oct. 1873, æt. 2d yr. *Lucy B.*, m. Oct. 27, 1879, Edward W. McDonald. *Charles S.*, of Rockland, m. Jan. 1, 1880, Catherine T. Crowell. *Ellen F.*, of Scit. m. Sept. 10, 1881, Joseph W. Robinson. *Joseph H.*, m. Oct. 31, 1883, Sarah A. Prouty of Wey. *David*, s. of Jesse and Jennie (Wilder), and b. at Wey., d. 19 Oct. 1884, æt. 77th yr.

## BATTLES.

1. EDWARD (prob. a descendant of Robert of Boston), was a resident of Hing. early in the last century. He m. (pub. March 13, 1706–7) Experience Pratt, and resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., and all bt. June 2, 1723, were —

2. i. EDWARD, 1709.
- ii. MARY, b. Apr. 25, 1711. m. (1) May 18, 1732, Joshua Lincoln, s. of Peter, and (2) Feb. 7, 1763, Solomon Briggs of Norton, Mass.
3. iii. JOSEPH, May 18, 1713.
- iv. EXPERIENCE, 1715. m. Nov. 15, 1734, Thaddeus Murkson of Rochester, Mass.
- v. SUSANNA, Apr. 25, 1817, d. soon.
- vi. JEREMIAH, March 16, 1719–20. m. Hannah —, and had a dau. *Hannah*, bt. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1742–43.
- vii. SARAH, July 20, 1721. m. June 11, 1740, Henry Washburn.
- viii. SUSANNA, June 2, 1723. m. March 23, 1743–44, Benjamin Washburn of Bridgewater.

2. EDWARD (Edward = Experience Pratt), b. prob. 1709. m. Sept. 6, 1749, Elizabeth Wilcutt, dau. of Philip and Deborah (Gannett) Wilcutt. She was b. in Hing. July 5, 1724. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, July 21, 1750. m. Nov. 27, 1768, Caleb Pratt of Ab'n.
- ii. JARED, Sept. 21, 1752. m. July 10, 1778, Sibyl, dau. of Obadiah Beal.
- iii. ELIZABETH, May 31, 1758. m. June 22, 1777, Gershom Wheelwright.

3. JOSEPH (Edward = Experience Pratt), b. in Hing. May 18, 1713. m., 1738, Susanna Studley of Scit. Resided in the sec. pre., and in 1757 was constable.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Aug. 16, 1739.
- ii. JOSEPH, Oct. 5, 1740.
- iii. SUSANNA, Dec. 20, 1742.
- iv. SARAH, bt. July 14, 1745.
- v. LYDIA, Jan. 22, 1746.
4. vi. EPHRAIM, June 9, 1749.
- vii. RACHEL, June 7, 1752.
- viii. MABEL, June 7, 1752.
- ix. PRISCILLA, bt. Aug. 15, 1756.
- x. JAMES, bt. Oct. 26, 1760.
- xi. JOHN, bt. Oct. 26, 1760.

4. EPHRAIM (Joseph = Susanna Studley), b. in Hing. June 9, 1749. m. Deborah Burbank, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tower) Burbank. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1743. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH, b. —. m. Feb. 7, 1789, Timothy Burbank.
  - ii. MABEL, b. —. m. — Nelson.
  - iii. SYBIL, b. —. m. Andrew Reed.
  - iv. DAVID, —.
- And perhaps others.

---

MARTIN (John = Hannah Ware), b. at Fitchburg, Mass., May 8, 1800. m. in Hing. first, Dec. 10, 1826, Cynthia Lincoln, dau. of Abel and Olive (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1803, and d. Oct. 1829, æt. 27th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 11, 1831, Mrs. Hannah (Lincoln) Hersey, wid. of Hosea Hersey, and dau. of Israel and Chloe (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. July 8, 1801. "Laborer." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Cynthia, —

- i. ANN MARIA, May 5, 1827.
- ii. FRANCIS L., Apr. 14, 1829, d. 26 Nov. 1832.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- iii. FRANCIS MARTIN, Nov. 18, 1832, d. 7 Oct. 1833.
- iv. HANNAH LINCOLN, June 27, 1835. m. Sept. 24, 1865, William D. Stoddard.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, Jan. 15, 1837. m. Oct. 4, 1862, —.
- vi. JOHN EDWARD, Oct. 1, 1838. m. Nov. 26, 1862, —.
- vii. GEORGE MARTIN, May 9, 1841, d. 16 Nov. 1842.
5. viii. OTIS LINCOLN, Feb. 20, 1843.

OTIS L. (Martin = Hannah Lincoln), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1843. m. Dec. 25, 1869, Emeline L. Flint, dau. of Willard and Charlotte (Stodder) Flint. She was b. at Boston, May 3, 1846. Otis d. 26 May, 1882, æt. 39 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNIE ESTELLE, Sept. 3, 1870.
- ii. FREDERICK OTIS, Feb. 4, 1872.
- iii. ALICE FLINT, Nov. 27, 1874, d. 4 Oct. 1875.
- iv. WILLARD MARTIN, Oct. 6, 1878.
- v. BERTHA FLINT, March 2, 1880.
- vi. MABEL R., Jan. 13, 1882, d. 16 May foll.

---

NOTE. — *David*, and Experience Pratt, int. of m'ge, March 13, 1706-7. *Ephraim*, of Coh. m. Apr. 6, 1844, Elizabeth Gardner. *Joseph*, m. March 18, 1845, Elizabeth T. Barnes. *Edward*, of Boston m. Dec. 24, 1810, Lydia Leavitt.

### BAYLEY (*see also* BAILEY).

1. SAMUEL G., from Boston, and b. there Apr. 1805. m. Christiana T. Cushing, dau. of Charles and Christiana (Thomas) Cushing of Boston. She d. in Hing. 21 Dec. 1881, æt. 75 yrs. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

2. i. GEORGE, Apr. 20, 1828.
- ii. CAROLINE.
- iii. CHARLES CUSHING, Sept. 2, 1842, is m. and resides at Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

2. GEORGE (Samuel G. = Christiana T. Cushing), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1828. m., 1850, Adeline Damon, dau. of John J., and Deborah (Wade) Damon. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1828. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FANNIE D., Dec. 1850.
- ii. ADDIE M., Aug. 10, 1857.
- iii. LIZZIE N., June 14, 1863.

NOTE. — *Amasa*, of Scit. (perhaps widr) m. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1763, Jael, dau. of Samuel Cushing. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 27, 1726. *Adams*, of Bridgewater m. Nov. 2, 1775, Mrs. Catherine (Cushing) Nichols, wid. of Nathaniel Nichols, and dau. of Stephen and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1728.

## BAYLIES.

1. HODIJAH, Esq., m. in Hing. by Rev. Daniel Shute, June 23, 1784, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of General Benjamin and Mary (Cushing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1759. Was Revenue Collector at Dighton, a magistrate, etc.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. WILLIAM GREENLEAF, Feb. 12, 1786.
- ii. EDWARD LINCOLN, Sept. 22, 1787.

NOTE. — *Nicholas*, m. in Hing. March 28, 1848, Helen E., dau. of Ned and Susan (Barnes) Cushing.

## BEAL (BEALE).

1. JOHN, came from the parish of Hingham, County of Norfolk, Eng., to Hing. in the Massachusetts Bay, in 1638; and on the 18th of Sept. of that year received a grant of land containing six acres on what is now South St., at or near the corner of Hersey St. Daniel Cushing, the fourth town clerk of our Hing., made the foll. record concerning the arrival of John Beal, Senr, and his family, viz.: "1638. John Beal, shoemaker, with his wife and five sons and three daughters and two servants, came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham." He was admitted a freeman in 1639, and in 1649 and 1659 was chosen to represent the town at the General Court of the Colony. His first wife, Nazareth Hobart, who was the mother of his children, was a dau. of Edmund and Margaret (Dewey) Hobart. She was b. in Eng. ab. 1600, and d. in Hing. 23 Sept. 1658. For his second wife he m. March 10, 1659, Mrs. Mary Jacob, the wid. of Nicholas Jacob. She d. in Hing. 15 June, 1681. John d. 1 Apr. 1688. In noticing the death of the latter, David Hobart (s. of Rev. Peter), made the following record: "April 1, 1688, my Uncle John Beal died suddenly." Judge Sewall also wrote under the same date: "Father Beal of Hingham dies, æt. 100 yrs." In his will of 27 Sept. 1687, names ch. and gr. ch., leaving legacies to each.

The ch. of John and Nazareth, b. in Eng., with the exception of the two youngest, were —

- i. MARTHA, b. ab. 1620. m. (1) March 16, 1640, William Falloway of Ply.; and (2) June 29, 1649, Samuel Dunham of Ply. She d. 26 Apr. 1690.
- ii. MARY, 1622. m. Dec. 30, 1647, James Whiton of Hing., and d. 12 Dec. 1696.

- iii. SARAH, 1625. m. (1) March 22, 1648-49, Thomas Marsh of Hing., and (2) Sept. 5, 1662, Edmund Sheffield of Braintree, Mass. She d. at Braintree, 9 Nov. 1710, æt. 86th yr.
- 2. iv. JOHN, 1627, mentioned in his fa's will as the oldest son.
- 3. v. NATHANIEL, 1629.
- 4. vi. JEREMIAH, 1631.
- 5. vii. JOSHUA, 1633.
- 6. viii. CALEB, 1636.
- ix. REBECCA, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1640-41, d. 13 Dec. 1686.
- 7. x. JACOB, Oct. 13, 1642.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1627. m. first, Jan. 6, 1658-59, Elizabeth —. She d. 1 Feb. 1659-60. He m. secondly, Nov. 14, 1660, Mary Gill, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 1643-44, and d. 17 June, 1701, æt. 57 yrs. He d. 12 Sept. 1694, æt. 67 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on the paternal homestead, which he inherited by will.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH, Nov. 19, 1659.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- ii. MARY, Sept. 7, 1661, d. 29th of the same month.
- iii. MARY, bt. Oct. 26, 1662. m. (1) Sept. 3, 1683, John Stowell, and (2) May 31, 1695, Nathaniel Hobart.
- iv. JOHN, March 26, 1665, d. 6 Dec. 1666.
- v. JOHN, Sept. 17, 1667, d. 21 Oct. 1668.
- 8. vi. JOHN, Dec. 19, 1669.
- 9. vii. THOMAS, March 15, 1671-72.
- viii. HANNAH, March 13, 1675-76. m. May 24, 1698, John Ward.

3. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1629. m. Martha —. She d. in Hing. 10 May, 1692. He d. 20 Dec. 1708, æt. 79 yrs. His will, dated 3d of March, 1706-7, names ch. and gr. ch., and gives legacies to each. "Cordwainer." Constable in 1676. Selectman 1667, 1673, 1678, 1680, 1681, 1683, and 1686. Representative at the General Court, 1677, 1683, 1691, and 1693. In 1669 he was chosen by the Selectmen "to keep an ordinary, and to sell *sack* and *strong water* in the town of Hingham by retail, and also to be considered to the County Court for their approbation thereto." Resided on South St. opp. Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, bt. Aug. —, 1646. m. (1) Dec. 2, 1668, John Chubbuck, who d. Nov. 1690; and (2) Jan. 12, 1698-99, Samuel Stodder.
- 10. ii. NATHANIEL, bt. in Oct. 1648.
- iii. JOHN, bt. Aug. 25, 1650, d. 23 Nov. 1655.
- iv. MARY (birth not recorded). m. (1) Feb. 21, 1672-73, Samuel Ings, and (2) Joshua Lee of Boston.
- v. CHRISTIAN, bt. Nov. 9, 1654. m. Nov. 6, 1674, Thomas Baker of Boston, and d. 20 Sept. 1677.
- vi. HANNAH, 1656 (birth not recorded). m. Dec. 15, 1676, John Fearing.
- vii. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1659, d. 6 Jan. 1659-60.
- viii. SARAH, b. Dec. 18, 1662, d. young.
- ix. SUSANNA, b. March 3, 1664-65. m. Dec. 14, 1686, Benjamin Jones.
- x. SARAH, bt. Oct. 7, 1667. m. Joseph Greenleaf of Boston.

4. JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1631. m. Nov. 18, 1652, Sarah, dau. of William Ripley. She was b. in Eng., and d. in Hing.



29 June, 1715. He d. 10 Aug. 1716, æt. 85 yrs. "Blacksmith," and kn. as "Lieutenant." Constable in 1672. Selectman 1671, 1673, and 1684. Representative in 1691, 1692, and 1701. Resided on Bachelor (Main) St. near the meeting-house of the First Parish, but late in life on East, near Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

11. i. JEREMIAH, May 13, 1655.
12. ii. JOHN, March 8, 1656-57.
- iii. SARAH, July, 1659. m. Jan. 21, 1679-80, John Lane.
13. iv. LAZARUS, Sept. 7, 1661.
- v. PHEBE, March 2, 1663-64, d. 12 July, 1665.
- vi. MARY, May 6, 1666. m. Dec. 23, 1702, John Orcutt of Bridgewater.
- vii. ELIZABETH, May 16, 1669. m. Dec. 29, 1708, Ephraim Lane.

5. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1633. m. his first w., Elizabeth, ab. 1660.\* She d. 12 Jan. 1688-89. He m. secondly, Oct. 10, 1689, Mrs. Mary (Farrow) Stowell, wid. of Samuel Stowell, and dau. of John and Frances Farrow. She was b. in Eng., and d. in Hing. 24 Oct. 1708. Joshua d. 1717-18, æt. 85 yrs. Selectman 1669, 1671, 1677, 1679, 1686, 1691, 1694, and 1699; Representative in 1700. In his will, dated 25 Jan. 1715-16, gives legacies to Ruth Gannett, "that was formerly my servant;" "to cousin Joshua Beal, the son of my brother Caleb; to grandchildren Samuel, David, Jonathan, Daniel, Elizabeth, Mercy, and Hannah French;" and "all the remainder of my estate to my two children Stephen French and Abigail French." For many yrs. he had charge of, and received compensation "for maintaining the drum." Resided on Fort Hill St., on land given him by the town "to set a house upon."

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. A DAU., Dec. 4, 1661, d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH, May 23, 1663, d. June foll.
- iii. A SON, Jan. 25, 1664-65, d. 9 Apr. 1665.
- iv. A SON, July 13, 1668, d. 18 July, 1668.
- v. ABIGAIL, Apr. 26, 1671. m. Sept. 24, 1691, Stephen French.

6. CALEB<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1636. m. Dec. 30, 1664, Elizabeth Huet, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Chapman) Huet. She was bt. in Hing. March 3, 1644-45, and d. 31 Dec. 1721, æt. 76th yr. He d. 18 June, 1716, æt. 80th yr. Constable 1675; and selectman 1678. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. A DAU., March 30, 1666, d. 22 Apr. foll.
14. ii. CALEB, March 17, 1669-70.
15. iii. JOSEPH, Jan. 7, 1671-72.
- iv. SOLOMON, June 18, 1673, d. 3 Oct. foll.
- v. ELIZABETH, Nov. 17, 1674.
- vi. JOSIAH, May 31, 1676, d. 22 June foll.
16. vii. JOSIAH, Oct. 24, 1677.
- viii. JOSHUA, Nov. 6, 1678, d. 14 Aug. 1679.
17. ix. JOSHUA, Aug. 6, 1680.
- x. RUTH, March 15, 1682-83. m. May 11, 1703, Peter Lincoln.
- xi. BENJAMIN, June 2, 1687, d. 25 March, 1688.

\* Au. Solomon J. Beal.

7. JACOB<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1642. m. Jan. 15, 1678-79, Mary, dau. of Elisha and Joanna Bisbee. She was b. at Scit. 1649, and d. in Hing. 13 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 69th yr. Jacob d. 7 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 75 yrs. Will made 6 Jan. 1717-18. He was one of the selectmen in 1687, 1693, 1697, and 1700. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

18. i. JACOB, Sept. 8, 1680.
- ii. ELISHA, Jan. 6, 1682-83, d. 24 Jan. 1687-88.
19. iii. DAVID, Jan. 31, 1684-85.
20. iv. JAMES, Dec. 9, 1686.
21. v. ELISHA, Oct. 18, 1690.

8. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1669. m. May 18, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Rebecca Hersey. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1671, and d. 4 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 46th yr. He d. 26 Aug. 1731, æt. 62d yr. Will dated 5 Jan. 1726; proved 3 Nov. 1731. "Yeoman." Constable 1707; selectman 1698. Resided on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, May 23, 1697, d. young.
- ii. ELIZABETH, May 29, 1699. m. Feb. 18, 1730-31, Thomas Lincoln.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 17, 1702, d. unm., 29 Jan. 1775, æt. 72 yrs.
22. iv. JOHN, March 22, 1704-5.

9. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 15, 1671-72. m. June 13, 1710, Jael Remington, dau. of Thomas and Remember (Stowell) Remington. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1688. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAEI, Sept. 1, 1710. m. Nov. 10, 1735, Jonathan French of Wey.
- ii. MARY, May 10, 1712.
- iii. HANNAH, Sept. 29, 1713.
- iv. MERCY, May 29, 1716. m., 1737, Samuel Bates.
- v. THOMAS, Apr. 18, 1718, d. 5 Jan. 1718-19.
- vi. SILENCE, Nov. 18, 1719.
- vii. LEAH, June 9, 1722. m. Elisha Remington.
- viii. THOMAS, May 13, 1724.
- ix. ISRAEL, Apr. 25, 1726.

10. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 1648. m. March 15, 1676-77, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Joan Joy. This fam. prob. removed from here.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. GERSHOM, May 31, 1677.
23. ii. SOLOMON, Apr. 10, 1679.
- iii. NATHANIEL, Apr. 18, 1681.
- iv. CHRISTIAN, March 27, 1683.
- v. ELIZABETH, May 3, 1685, d. 8 Aug. 1686.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Feb. 7, 1686-87.
- vii. ASA, b. —, mentioned in his gr. fa's will, but not on Hing. Records.

11. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 13, 1655. m. May 22, 1677, Hannah, dau. of Andrew and Triphany Lane. She

was bt. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1658, and d. 19 Sept. 1719, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 21 Apr. 1703, æt. 48th yr. "Blacksmith." Was for many yrs. sexton of the parish. Selectman 1690, 1692, and 1696. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

24. i. JEREMIAH, May 2, 1678.
- ii. SARAH, March 5, 1679-80. m. Feb. 3, 1707-8, Christopher Wheaton.
- iii. HANNAH, Dec. 31, 1681, d. unm., 9 May, 1750.
- iv. JAEI, Nov. 21, 1683. m'ge int. with Samuel Ward pub. Sept. 16, 1710.  
S. J. Beal in his Beal Genealogy says, "Jael, m. Feb. 23, 1723-24, John Pratt of Weymouth."
25. v. ANDREW, Jan. 27, 1685-86.
26. vi. JEDIDIAH, Nov. 4, 1688.
- vii. ABRAHAM, Oct. 26, 1690. Removed to Wey. where he m. in Apr. 1714, Deborah Shaw, and d. 1749.
- viii. BATHSHEBA, Feb. 19, 1692-93. m. Apr. 8, 1724, Samuel French.
- ix. REBECCA, Apr. 8, 1695.
- x. BENJAMIN, Apr. 8, 1697, d. 14 Oct. 1723.
- xi. ABIGAIL, Dec. 13, 1699. m. Nov. 24, 1720, Robert Townsend.

**12. JOHN**<sup>3</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1656-57. m. ab. 1686, Hannah —. She d. 27 Apr. 1762, æt. 93 yrs. He d. 30 Dec. 1735, æt. 79th yr. Will dated 7 May, 1734; proved 27 Jan. 1735-36. "Carpenter." Resided on East St., at "Rocky Nook."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 12, 1687.
- ii. RUTH, 1690. m. (pub. May 17, 1718) Richard Cobb, and d. 14 May, 1719, as her grave-stone says, æt. 29 yrs.
- iii. AN INFANT, d. young.
- iv. AN INFANT, d. young.
- v. HANNAH, Oct. 14, 1695. m. Nov. 15, 1722, Caleb Marsh, widr.
- vi. LYDIA, Apr. 10, 1697. m. Dec. 25, 1718, David Lincoln.
- vii. DEBORAH, June 22, 1699, d. 14 Nov. 1711.
27. viii. JOHN, Dec. 30, 1700.
- ix. DANIEL, June 1, 1703. m. Oct. 15, 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Tucker. She d. 30 Oct. 1767, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 1 Nov. 1763, æt. 60 yrs. Selectman 1737, 1739, 1747, and 1756 to 1760, inc.
- x. SAMUEL, Feb. 2, 1704-5.
28. xi. STEPHEN, Sept. 16, 1707.
- xii. MARY, May 7, 1710. m. Nov. 20, 1729, Thomas Waterman.

**13. LAZARUS**<sup>3</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1661. m. Feb. 18, 1689-90, at Barnstable, Susanna Lewis, dau. of James and Sarah (Lane) Lewis. She survived him, and m. secondly, March 11, 1728-29, Benjamin Eaton of Kingston, Mass. Lazarus d. 18 Aug. 1723, æt. 62d yr. Selectman 1701 and 1712. Representative 1719 and 1720. Resided on East, near Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

29. i. LAZARUS, Oct. 28, 1691.
- ii. SUSANNA, Nov. 14, 1692. m. Jan. 1, 1712-13, Jonathan Bate.
- iii. MERCY, Oct. 20, 1694, d. young.
- iv. SARAH, Apr. 4, 1696. m. Jan. 28, 1719-20, Ambrose Low.
- v. RACHEL, Oct. 15, 1697, d. 13 Oct. 1700.
- vi. LEAH, Aug. 26, 1699. m. June 29, 1721, David Lincoln, widr.
30. vii. EBENEZER, July 17, 1701.
- viii. RACHEL, Aug. 20, 1703, d. 25 Nov. foll.
- ix. KEZIA, Oct. 19, 1704, d. 2 Sept. 1705.
- x. OBADIAH, June 5, 1706, d. 1 Oct. 1723.

- 31. xi. JONATHAN, July 20, 1708.
- xii. MERCY, —, d. 4 Sept. 1716.
- xiii. HANNAH, May 1, 1715. m. Apr. 18, 1745, Samuel Gill, and d. 3 May, 1781, æt. 66 yrs.

14. CALEB<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1669–70. m. Feb. 4, 1695–96, Ruth, dau. of William and Rebecca Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1673–74, and d. 29 Apr. 1756, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 21 Feb. 1755, æt. 85th yr. Will dated 21 Feb. 1754; proved 21 March, 1755. "Weaver." Constable 1704; selectman 1727 and 1728. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Dec. 4, 1696, d. 12 Jan. 1696–97.
- ii. RUTH, Jan. 11, 1697–98. m. Feb. 4, 1719–20, Benjamin Johnson.
- iii. MARY, Dec. 18, 1700. m. Jan. 31, 1722–23, Hezekiah Leavitt.
- iv. JUDITH, —, d. 9 Sept. 1706.
- v. HANNAH, Nov. 5, 1710. m. Dec. 23, 1731, Nathaniel Gill.

15. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1671–72. m. first, Feb. 12, 1695–96, Mrs. Patience (Nichols) Andrews, wid. of John Andrews, and dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Josselyn) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1660, and d. 16 Oct. 1709, æt. 49th yr. He m. secondly, Aug. 27, 1717, Deborah Thaxter, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. July 24, 1679, and d. 15 July. 1753, æt. 74 yrs. Joseph d. 12 Sept. 1737, æt. 65 yrs. Constable 1719 and 1725. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Patience, —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 9, 1697. m. June 15, 1729, Elisha Leavitt, wid.

16. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1677. m. Jan. 1, 1701–2, Rachel Hersey, dau. of James and Mary (Fearing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. July 5, 1679, and d. at Wey. 3 June, 1743, æt. 64th yr. He d. at Wey. 10 June, 1743, æt. 66 yrs. Will made at Wey. 4 June, 1743; proved 28th of same month and yr.; in which he refers to the insanity of his s. Josiah.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ISRAEL, Apr. 1, 1703.
- ii. MARY, June 15, 1705, d. 9 May, 1720.
- iii. JOSIAH, March 10, 1708–9.
- iv. SETH, May 3, 1710.
- v. RACHEL, —, mentioned in the will as "my daughter Rachel Vinson."

17. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> (Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1680. m. Dec. 16, 1701, Susanna Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Whiston) Nichols of Scit. She was b. at Scit. 1676, and d. in Hing. 28 Sept. 1748, æt. 73d yr. He d. 23 March, 1723–24, æt. 44th yr. "Weaver." Resided on North St. near Hobart's Bridge. Aug. 25, 1725, wid. Susanna Beal was appointed guardian to her dau. Bathsheba, a minor under eleven yrs. of age, the dau. of Joshua Beal, deceased.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, May 10, 1702. m. May 9, 1728, William Humphrey.
- ii. LYDIA, May 15, 1704.
- iii. SARAH, May 23, 1709. m. Apr. 10, 1729, David Loring, s. of David of Barnstable.



- iv. DESIRE, Jan. 15, 1711-12. m. Dec. 30, 1731, Thomas Joy.
- 32. v. JOSHUA, July 7, 1714.
- 34. vi. ELIJAH, July 7, 1714.
- vii. ELIZABETH, July 15, 1716. m. Oct. 10, 1734, Zacheus Crocker of Barnstable.
- viii. BATHSHEBA, bt. Apr. 19, 1719. m. Dec. 14, 1738, Joseph Caswell of Malden.

18. JACOB<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1680. m. Feb. 21, 1705-6, Deborah Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1674, and d. 28 Dec. 1757, æt. 84th yr. He d. 9 June, 1748, æt. 68th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1717; selectman 1719, 1724, 1726, and 1730. Resided on North St. West Hing.  
No issue.

19. DAVID<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1684-85. m. first (pub. Feb. 25, 1709-10), Rebecca Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1675, and d. 6 Oct. 1721, æt. 46th yr. He m. secondly, June 21, 1722, Abigail Macvarlo, dau. of Purthe and Patience (Russell) Macvarlo. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1683-84, and d. 16 Apr. 1742, æt. 58 yrs. For his third w. he m. Apr. 21, 1743, Zerviah Howe. She d. 21 Apr. 1774, æt. 79th yr. David d. 20 March, 1767, æt. 82 yrs. His will, made 20 Feb. 1764, was proved 3 Apr. 1767. "Farmer." Selectman in 1730. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

- 35. i. DAVID, July 24, 1712.
- ii. REBECCA, Sept. 26, 1713, d. 14 Nov. foll.
- iii. REBECCA, June 29, 1715.
- 36. iv. ISAAC, Dec. 21, 1717.
- v. MARY, Dec. 21, 1717. m. (pub. Oct. 23, 1747) Knight Sprague, widr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- 37. vi. ISRAEL, Dec. 9, 1727.

20. JAMES<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1686. m. Jan. 29, 1712-13, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Nichols) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1690. They prob. removed from here.  
Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Nov. 11, 1713.

21. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> (Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1690. m. late in life, May 19, 1752, Lydia Whiton, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1732, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 28, 1762, Stephen Lincoln. Elisha was a "well to do" farmer, and trader. His home-place was at the corner of North St. and Burton's Lane (where the late Rev. Calvin Lincoln resided). He d. 5 Apr. 1761, æt. 70 yrs. Selectman in 1734, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1747, and 1748.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ELISHA, Feb. 27, 1753, d. 21 March foll.

22. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 22, 1704-5. m. Feb. 15, 1740-41, Mary Litchfield of Scit. She d. in Hing. 2 March, 1800, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 23 March, 1776, æt. 71 yrs. Will dated 27 Aug. 1775; proved 6 May, 1776. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Feb. 6, 1741-42. m. (1) Apr. 21, 1775, Joseph Lincoln, and (2) Dec. 10, 1787, Elijah Lincoln, widr.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 3, 1743-44, d. 20 June, 1745.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 4, 1747-48. m. March 23, 1775, Olive, dau. of Josiah and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1753, and d. 14 Jan. 1830, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 4 May, 1806, æt. 58 yrs. Resided on South, near Hersey St.

**23. SOLOMON** <sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1679. m. Deborah —; was by occupation "cooper." He removed to Pem., Mass., and d. 13 May, 1750, æt. 71 yrs.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. SOLOMON, b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1707. m. Nov. 10, 1730, Ann Howland, dau. of Abram and Ann (Colson) Howland of Pem.
- ii. JEDEDIAH, —. "Cooper." m. Apr. 5, 1738, Deborah, dau. of Samuel and Lidea Bowles of Rochester, Mass., and d. 16 Apr. 1806.

**24. JEREMIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1678. m. Jan. 2, 1700-1, Hester Farrow, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. June 28, 1675. Jeremiah and his fam. prob. removed to Wey.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETHIA, Jan. 28, 1701-2.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 23, 1703.
- iii. JAEI, March 21, 1704-5.
- iv. JEREMIAH, Dec. 25, 1706.
- v. WILLIAM, Oct. 26, 1708.
- vi. ISAAC, Oct. 9, 1711. The chris. name of his w. was Hannah. They had one child, b. in Hing.; viz. *Aletha*, June 15, 1749.

**25. ANDREW** <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1685-86. m. Dec. 14, 1715, Rachel Bates, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bates. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1696. Resided on Hull St. near Jerusalem Road. He d. 10 Jan. 1762, æt. 76 yrs. — *Gravestone*.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

38. i. BENJAMIN, Sept. 19, 1716.
- ii. RACHEL, Aug. 25, 1719. m. Oct. 25, 1739, Isaac Kent.
39. iii. JOSHUA, Sept. 22, 1722.
40. iv. ADAM, Aug. 20, 1725.
- v. HANNAH, Aug. 20, 1727. m. Oct. 29, 1746, Benjamin Barnes.
41. vi. ABEL, Oct. 20, 1733.
- vii. REBECCA, Apr. 26, 1737. m. Oct. 19, 1757, Seth Albey of Mendon.

**26. JEDIDIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1688. m. first, Dec. 2, 1714, Mary Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1692, and d. 7 Nov. 1733, æt. 41 yrs. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Grace. She d. in Hing. 13 Oct. 1756, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 1 May, 1766, æt. 77 yrs. Resided on North St. where now stands the building owned and occupied by the Hing. Nat'l Bank.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Aug. 14, 1715. m. Dec. 28, 1737, Isaac Lane, Jr.
42. ii. JEDEDIAH, Sept. 8, 1717.
- iii. MARY, Nov. 22, 1719, d. 9 May, 1720.

- iv. MARY, July 2, 1721, d. 25 Sept. foll.
- v. NOAH, Nov. 26, 1722. m. (1) Nov. 20, 1746, Elizabeth Josselyn, and (2) Oct. 1772, Percilla Rice.
- vi. SARAH, May 22, 1724. m. March 6, 1745-46, Eleazer Whiton of Ab'n.
- vii. LEAH, Aug. 21, 1729, d. 9 Nov. foll.

27. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1700. m. Dec. 28, 1727, Deliverance, dau. of John and Mary Porter of Wey. She was b. at Wey. 1707. His will, dated at Coh. 5 July, 1779, was proved 7 May, 1782.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. LYDIA, Oct. 29, 1728, d. 20 June, 1736.
- 43. ii. JOHN, Oct. 12, 1730.
- iii. MERCY, Oct. 23, 1732. m. Feb. 1, 1756, Stephen Marsh.
- 44. iv. JACOB, Feb. 1, 1734-35.
- v. LYDIA, Jan. 27, 1737. m. Dec. 10, 1761, John Jacob.
- vi. MARY, Aug. 8, 1739. m. Nov. 9, 1763, Isaac Burr.
- vii. DEBORAH, Nov. 22, 1741. m. Jan. 6, 1779, Joseph Cushing.
- viii. SARAH, Apr. 14, 1743. m. Nov. 26, 1767, Nathaniel Gill.
- ix. HANNAH, Oct. 10, 1746, d. unm., 8 Oct. 1800.

28. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1707. m. at Barnstable, Sept. 16, 1736, Alice Crocker, dau. of William and Mary (Crocker) Crocker. She was b. at Barnstable, Sept. 1712. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. STEPHEN, Nov. 13, 1737.
- ii. ALICE, Nov. 2, 1739.
- iii. ABNER, Sept. 13, 1741, d. 9 Dec. 1742.
- iv. HANNAH, June 26, 1743, d. 14 March, 1745-46.
- v. ABNER, July 28, 1745.

29. LAZARUS<sup>4</sup> (Lazarus<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1691. m. (pub. July 13, 1717) Ruth Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Lincoln) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1695-96. Resided in the sec. pre. Constable, 1732; selectman, 1729, 1730, 1737, 1739, and 1748; also deacon of the church of the sec. pre., etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, June 1, 1718. m. Oct. 13, 1736, Daniel Nichols.
- ii. MARY (or MERCY), July 29, 1720.
- iii. RUTH, March 10, 1722. m. Dec. 24, 1741, Isaac Lincoln.
- 45. iv. LAZARUS, Apr. 6, 1725.
- v. SUSANNA, March 30, 1727-28. m. Dec. 4, 1752, Thomas Bourn.
- 46. vi. OBADIAH, 1730.
- 47. vii. THOMAS, May 6, 1732.
- viii. EPHRAIM, Apr. 20, 1735, d. 25 May foll.

30. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (Lazarus<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1701. m. May 21, 1724, Elizabeth Low, dau. of Ambrose and Ruth (Andrews) Low. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1700, and d. 20 Sept. 1772, æt. 72 yrs. Capt. Ebenezer Beal d. 23 Sept. 1762, æt. 61 yrs. Resided on East, nearly opposite Hull St. Was proprietor and landlord of the "Black Horse Tavern." Selectman in 1740, and 1749, and an active, enterprising citizen.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Feb. 11, 1724–25, d. 15 Sept. 1729.
48. ii. EBENEZER, March 8, 1727–28.
- iii. AMBROSE, July 27, 1730, d. 25 March, 1736–37.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 7, 1732. m. Sept. 24, 1750, Noah Nichols.
- v. EPHRAIM, Sept. 7, 1732, d. 28 Dec. 1732.
- vi. LUCY, bt. Apr. 16, 1736. m. May 13, 1756, Luther Stephenson.
- vii. OLIVE, bt. March 25, 1739. In her will 28 Feb. 1786, proved 14 Apr. 1789, bequeaths her est. to “my niece Olive Burrell, or if she dies first, then to her sister Betty Burrell.”

**31. JONATHAN** <sup>4</sup> (Lazarus <sup>3</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 20, 1708. m. first, Oct. 28, 1731, Percilla Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Percilla (Farrow) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1711–12, and d. —. He m. secondly, Aug. 27, 1761, Mrs. Mercy (Kent) (Stodder) Bates, wid. of David Bates, and dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. Her first hus. was Stephen Stodder. She was b. ab. 1709. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Percilla, were —

- i. PERCILLA, Jan. 14, 1732–33. m. Dec. 20, 1753, Isaiah Stodder.
- ii. OBADIAH (HEZEKIAH ?) March 30, 1735.
- iii. SUSANNA, Jan. 27, 1736–37. m. Dec. 31, 1761, Solon Stephenson.
- iv. BETTY, Nov. 18, 1738. m. May 6, 1762, Mordecai Bates.
- v. MARY, July 6, 1740. m. Dec. 22, 1760, Jerom Stephenson.
- vi. TAMAR, Nov. 9, 1742. m. March 11, 1762, Daniel Nichols.
- vii. MARTHA, July 7, 1744. m. Oct. 18, 1764, Samuel Bates, Jr.
- viii. SARAH, bt. Oct. 12, 1746. m. March 7, 1765, Joseph Bates.
- ix. CHLOE, bt. Aug. 1, 1749. m. June 8, 1770, John Wilcutt, Jr.

**32. JOSHUA** <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> Caleb <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1714. m. Oct. 9, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1713, and d. 19 Oct. 1750, æt. 37th yr. Resided on North St. opp. the meeting-house of the Universalist society; but removed prob. before 1756.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

49. i. JOSHUA, March 4, 1735–36.
- ii. BATHSHEBA, Sept. 25, 1738. m. Feb. 28, 1757, Benjamin Humphrey.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bt. June 7, 1741, d. soon.
- iv. LYDIA, Nov. 16, 1743, d. 17 Feb. 1752.
- v. CALEB, bt. May 11, 1746, d. 8 May, 1750.
- vi. DESIRE, Sept. 20, 1748, d. 26 Dec. 1751.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bt. Sept. 2, 1750, d. 21 Aug. 1751.

**33. JOSHUA** (styled *Junior* upon our records and tax lists). m. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1744, Elizabeth Leavitt, dau. of Israel and Mary (Bate) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1724. Resided temporarily at the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 27, 1752.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 21, 1754, d. 3 Nov. 1778, æt. 25th yr.

**34. ELIJAH** <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> Caleb <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1714. m. first, March 15, 1737–38, Sarah Jones, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1717, and d. 17 Oct. 1750, æt. 33d yr. He m. secondly, May 31, 1757, Rachel Hobart, dau.



of David and Rachel (Low) Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. March 1, 1729-30, and d. 8 Sept. 1796, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 11 Jan. 1789, æt. 75th yr. Constable in 1750. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, May 5, 1739. m. June 7, 1769, Caleb Leavitt.
- ii. LUCY, Sept. 7, 1741. m. Sept. 24, 1761, Nathaniel Lincoln.
- 50. iii. BENJAMIN, Apr. 19, 1744.
- iv. SUSANNA, July 30, 1747. m. Oct. 24, 1765, Benjamin Jacob.
- 51. v. ELIJAH, July 6, 1750.

Ch., by w. Rachel, were —

- vi. JOSHUA, June 22, 1758.
- 52. vii. JAIRUS, July 21, 1760.
- viii. LYDIA, Feb. 27, 1763, d. 5 Feb. 1769.
- ix. RACHEL, bt. Apr. 28, 1765, d. soon.
- x. BATHSHEBA, bt. Aug. 23, 1767. m. Dec. 8, 1811, Samuel Low, widr.
- 53. xi. LABAN, Apr. 14, 1771.
- xii. RACHEL, Dec. 17, 1775.

**35. DAVID**<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 24, 1712. m. first, Sept. 20, 1739, Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Vicery) (Dixon) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1719, and d. 9 March, 1766, æt. 47th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 31, 1766, Mrs. Mary (Burr) Lincoln, the wid. of Moses Lincoln, and dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1721, and d. 26 Sept. 1799, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 4 June, 1797, æt. 85th yr. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- 54. i. JOSEPH, July 25, 1740.
- 55. ii. JACOB, June 14, 1742.
- 56. iii. JAMES, March 27, 1744.
- iv. ELIZABETH, June 5, 1746, d. unm., 11 Oct. 1827, æt. 81 yrs.
- v. MARY, bt. May 22, 1748, d. 27 Sept. 1752.
- vi. REBECCA, Apr. 5, 1750, d. unm., Jan. 1823, æt. 72 yrs.
- vii. AN INFANT, —, d. 27 Aug. 1752.
- viii. DAVID, Feb. 17, 1755, d. 22 Dec. 1829, æt. 75th yr.

**36. ISAAC**<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1717. m. Sarah Cain, dau. of David and Mary (Dunbar) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1722, and d. 12 Oct. 1792, æt. 70th yr. He d. 5 May, 1793, æt. 75 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre, near "Cold corner."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALICE, Oct. 12, 1746.
- ii. ANNA, Oct. 10, 1748.
- iii. ABIGAIL, May 21, 1751. m. Dec. 8, 1770, Job Curtice.
- iv. ISAAC, Aug. 26, 1753, d. 3 Oct. 1796, æt. 43 yrs.
- v. ELIAS, July 12, 1756.
- 57. vi. ELISHA, May 11, 1761.

**37. ISRAEL**<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1727. m. Oct. 10, 1753, Elizabeth Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1727. Mr. Israel Beal d. 22 July, 1813, æt. 86th yr. Constable 1773; selectman 1778 and 1779, and for many yrs. a prominent official in town affairs; especially at the time of the War of the Revolution. Resided on West, opp. North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 1754, d. 3 July, 1755.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 16, 1755.
- iii. ISRAEL, Aug. 8, 1757, d. 16 March, 1762.
- iv. ABIGAIL, bt. Sept. 2, 1759, d. 21 Oct. 1823.
- v. ISRAEL, July 12, 1762, d. unm., 10 March, 1822.
- vi. LUCY, June 16, 1766, d. 13 Sept. 1802.

38. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1716. m. Oct. 13, 1742, Martha Hudson, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Lincoln) Hudson. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1717. Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, Apr. 8, 1743. m. Enoch Stodder.
- ii. RACHEL, Jan. 1, 1745-46. m. June 1, 1765, Joshua Beal, Jr.
- iii. BENJAMIN, May 16, 1749, d. 20 Nov. foll.
- iv. MEHITABLE, bt. Nov. 4, 1750. m. William Woodward.
- v. JOSEPH, Dec. 25, 1752.
- vi. SARAH, bt. July 25, 1756. m. Consider Merritt of Scit.
- vii. THOMAS, bt. Sept. 18, 1757.

39. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1722. m. Jan. 5, 1743-44, Percilla Paine. She d. 22 Apr. 1807, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 9 Feb. 1804, æt. 81 yrs. Resided on Hull St., near "Strait's Pond."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 30, 1744. m. Dec. 17, 1767, Henry Lambert.
- ii. PRISCILLA, Nov. 21, 1746. m. Knight Brown.
- iii. JOSHUA, Aug. 19, 1748, d. 1 Dec. foll.
- iv. ANDREW, July 3, 1750. m. Priscilla Studley.
58. v. WELCOME, —.
- vi. ELIJAH, —. m. Aug. 4, 1782, Mrs. Milcah (Stodder) Bryant, wid. of Thomas Bryant, and dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Cobb) Stodder. She survived him, and m. (3) May 25, 1785, Lemuel Dill. Elijah was lost at sea, 1783 or 1784.
- vii. BETSEY, bt. June 29, 1755. m. William Pincia.
- viii. DELIGHT, bt. May 14, 1758. m. June 13, 1777, Elisha Litchfield.
- ix. REBECCA, bt. Oct. 26, 1760. m. Dec. 22, 1785, Noah Stodder.
- x. DANIEL, Jan. 15, 1762. m. Celia, dau. of Abel and Deborah (Lambert) Beal.
- xi. ELISHA, bt. May 11, 1766.
- xii. JOSHUA, —.
- xiii. CATHERINE, —. m. Apr. 27, 1800, Joshua Morse.

40. ADAM<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1725. m. Nov. 25, 1745, Jael Worrick, dau. of Chasling and Hester (Bate) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. May 20, 1725. Resided on Hull St., and in sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LOIS, July 20, 1746. m. Apr. 4, 1765, John James.
- ii. RUTH, Feb. 12, 1747-48.
- iii. JUDITH, Feb. 18, 1749-50. m. Jan. 19, 1769, Benjamin Bourn of Falmouth.
- iv. ADAM, bt. Nov. 3, 1754. m. Lydia, dau. of Doct. Lazarus Beal, and removed to St. Albans, Vt. (See No. 45.)
- v. JAEI, Nov. 1, 1754.
- vi. LYDIA, bt. Oct. 16, 1757.
- vii. ENOCH, bt. Jan. 16, 1760.

41. ABEL<sup>5</sup> (Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1733. m. first, March 11, 1755, Deborah Lambert; and secondly, Feb. 6, 1789, Mrs. Susannah Humphrey of Coh. Resided on Hull St., near Jerusalem road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- i. ABEL, July 6, 1755. Removed to Nova Scotia.
- ii. DEBORAH, Apr. 16, 1757, d. unm.
- iii. SUSANNA, May 30, 1759.
- iv. CELIA, Nov. 16, 1762. m. Feb. 8, 1781, Daniel Beal.
- v. SETH, Dec. 31, 1765. m. Sarah H. Willett, and d. in Hing. 13 Jan. 1836, æt. 70 yrs. She d. in Hing. 11 Sept. 1862, æt. 90 yrs. Was a native of Ab'n.
- vi. STOWERS, March 20, 1767. m. May 9, 1792, Mary, dau. of Moses and Martha (Bramhall) Leavitt. Removed to Winchendon, Mass., where he d. May, 1821, æt. 54 yrs.
- vii. MICAH, bt. Sept. 6, 1772.
- viii. RUTH, bt. March 5, 1775.
- ix. ANNA, bt. Dec. 6, 1778. m. Apr. 16, 1798, John Cook, and settled at Winchendon.
- x. SUSAN (au. S. J. Beal).
- xi. ABIGAIL, bt. Dec. 12, 1784. m. March 27, 1804, Christopher Church. They resided in the State of Maine.

42. JEDEDIAH<sup>5</sup> (Jedidiah<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1717. m. Hannah —. Resided on North St. where now stands the Hing. Nat'l Bank. He was in active service during the War of the Revolution, and shortly after its close removed with his fam. to Ab'n, where he d. in 1805, æt. 88 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. STEPHEN, Dec. 2, 1751. Was drowned in a spring near the brook in front of his fa's house, 27 Apr. 1754.
- ii. GERSHOM, Sept. 15, 1753, d. June, 1777.
- iii. STEPHEN, May 15, 1756.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 7, 1758.
- v. ABIGAIL, May 28, 1760.
- vi. EUNICE, July 16, 1762. m. Sept. 26, 1784, Joseph Hobart, Jr.
- vii. CELIA, bt. May 12, 1765, d. 10 Dec. 1767.
- viii. JEDEDIAH, Aug. 28, 1770, d. at Ab'n, 9 Aug. 1853, æt. 83d yr.

43. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4-3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1730. m. first, Feb. 3, 1755, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Stowers. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1732-33, and d. 9 June, 1770, æt. 37 yrs. He m. secondly, Rhoda James, dau. of John and Prudence (Staunton) James. She was b. at Scit. 1742, and d. in Hing. 3 Feb. 1825, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 9 Nov. 1814, æt. 84 yrs. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on East, opp. Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. LYDIA, Nov. 6, 1757, d. soon.
- ii. LYDIA, Jan. 7, 1759. m. Nov. 26, 1781, Benjamin Cushing, Jr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rhoda, were —

- iii. LUCY, Aug. 17, 1774, d. 6 May, 1778.
- iv. DANIEL, July 23, 1776. m. — Brown, and removed to Farmington, Me. His sons were *John* and *Daniel*.
59. v. JOHN, Aug. 21, 1779.
- vi. LUCY, Oct. 25, 1781. m. Nov. 21, 1810, Elijah D. Wild.

44. JACOB <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>43</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1734–35. m. first, Ruth Pool of Ab'n. She d. and he m. again, July 22, 1787, Mary Tower, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 2, 1736–37, and d. at Plainfield, Vt., where he removed late in life, and prob. d. there.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., by w. Ruth, —

- i. MARY, July 25, 1762. m. David Westgate of Morristown, Vt.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 7, 1765. m. Dec. 1783, Joseph Nichols.
- 60. iii. JOHN, Dec. 20, 1771.
- iv. SAMUEL, July 30, 1775, was lost at sea.

45. LAZARUS <sup>5</sup> (Lazarus <sup>43</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1725. m. ab. 1749 Lydia, dau. of Doct. Samuel Wheat of Newton, Mass. "Physician." He also for sev. yrs. was a teacher in the public schools of Hing. Resided at Newton, in Hing. sec. pre., and perhaps at Wey.

Ch., —

- i. LYDIA, b. July, 1751. m. (1) Adam Beal, (2) — Jackson, and (3) Rev. Dr. Beecher, Senr.
- ii. LAZARUS ANDREWS, b. Sept. 30, 1753. m. Oct. 29, 1776, Bethia Lewis, and resided at Wey. He d. 23 Nov. 1822, æt. 69 yrs.
- iii. KATHARINE, Nov. 29, 1755. m. Jan. 1, 1775, Jesse Wilcutt, Jr.
- iv. SAMUEL, March 7, 1758. m. Rebecca Wilkerson, and resided at Boston.
- v. WILLIAM, May 6, 1760.
- vi. MARTHA, b. in Hing. July 10, 1765.
- vii. DANIEL, b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1767.
- viii. ALPHEUS, b. at Coh. June 1, 1770.
- ix. LUSITANUS, b. at Coh. Sept. 15, 1772.
- x. JEMIMA, b. at Coh. Feb. 5, 1775. m. William Howard, widr.

NOTE. — Was there a Susan, or an Abigail in this fam., who removed to St. Albans, Vt. ?

46. OBADIAH <sup>5</sup> (Lazarus <sup>43</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. 1730 (bt. 14 May, 1732). m. first, Feb. 23, 1759, Sibyl Orcutt, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Pratt) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1736, and d. 4 May, 1760, æt. 24th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 15, 1763, Desire Humphrey, dau. of William and Susanna (Beal) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1738; and after her decease he took for his third w. Apr. 30, 1782, Mrs. Abigail (Marble) Hudson, wid. of Hezekiah Hudson, and dau. of David and Abigail (Joy) Marble. Was styled "Captain." Constable in 1768. Resided in the sec. pre.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sibyl, —

- i. SIBYL, Apr. 19, 1760. m. July 10, 1778, Jared Battles.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Desire, —

- ii. JONATHAN, Aug. 11, 1764.
- iii. SUSANNA, Sept. 18, 1768.

47. THOMAS <sup>5</sup> (Lazarus <sup>43</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. May 6, 1732. m. March 24, 1757, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1733. Thomas d. 1805, æt. 73 yrs. "Farmer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. HEZEKIAH, Dec. 5, 1757. m. July 25, 1787, Elizabeth Burr, and had sons Isaac and Thomas.
- ii. DAVID, Apr. 5, 1760.



- iii. RUTH, June 26, 1763. m. (1) Zenas Stodder, and (2) May 7, 1799, Capt. Levi Tower, widr.
- iv. SUSANNA, Nov. 29, 1765. m. Elisha Lincoln. She d. 13 Oct. 1811, æt. 46th yr.
- v. THOMAS, 1768.
- vi. OBADIAH, 1771.
- vii. THANKFUL, 1774.

**48. EBENEZER**<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Lazarus<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1727-28. m. first, Apr. 26, 1750, Elizabeth Ripley, dau. of Peter and Silence (Lincoln) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. March 6, 1729-30, and d. 19 May, 1761, æt. 31 yrs. He m. a second w. whose chris. name was Anna. She d. 25 Sept. 1768, æt. 26 yrs. He afts. took a third w., a Loring from Hull. Ebenezer d. 26 May, 1778, æt. 50 yrs. Resided on East, opp. Hull St., and succeeded his fa. as proprietor and landlord of the "Black Horse Tavern."

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. RUTH, May 31, 1751. m. Aug. 16, 1770, Adna Bates.
- ii. AMBROSE, Nov. 20, 1752, d. 25 May, 1759.
- iii. BETTE, May 10, 1755. m. Feb. 29, 1776, Galen James.
- iv. LUCY, Aug. 4, 1757. m. Sept. 27, 1778, Elisha Stephenson.
- v. SILENCE, May 1, 1760. m. Nov. 25, 1781, Aaron Pratt.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, —

- vi. AN INFANT, —, d. 24 Aug. 1762.
- vii. EBENEZER, June 17, 1764, d. 30 Nov. 1765.

Ch., by his third w., —

- viii. ANNA, Oct. 6, 1771. m. Jan. 13, 1794, Thomas Pierce of Scit.
- ix. HANNAH, Dec. 6, 1772. m. Obadiah Bates.
- x. AN INFANT, Oct. 19, 1774, d. same day.
- xi. LEAH, bt. Jan. 11, 1778. m. — Harmon.

**49. JOSHUA**<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4</sup> Caleb<sup>3</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 4, 1735-36. m. June 1, 1765, Rachel Beal, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Hudson) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1745-46.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS, bt. June 8, 1766.
- ii. MOLLY, bt. Jan. 1, 1769.
- iii. RACHEL, bt. Nov. 3, 1771.
- iv. JOSHUA, bt. Dec. 4, 1774.

**50. BENJAMIN**<sup>5</sup> (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1744. m. first, Dec. 25, 1768, Martha Thaxter, dau. of David and Deborah (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1743-44, and d. 21 Apr. 1790, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 1, 1790, Lucy Lincoln, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1745-46, and d. 30 Oct. 1826, æt. 80 yrs. Capt. Benjamin Beal, an officer of the War of the Revolution, d. 6 Aug. 1814, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on North St., opp. Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Martha, were —

- i. MARTHA, March 13, 1769. m. Nov. 20, 1794, Zebulon Hall of Boston.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Sept. 9, 1771.
- iii. SARAH, Dec. 13, 1773. m. July 17, 1796, Leavitt Hobart.

- iv. CASWELL, June 18, 1778. m. Hannah Jacob, and resided at Boston. She survived him, and m. (2) Elijah Beal of Hing. Of Caswell's ch., 1. *Martha T.*, m. Jan. 1, 1827, Isaac Hadley of Charlestown. 2. *Mary W.*, m. Oct. 4, 1829, Caleb Beal of Hing. She d. 1836. 3. *Susan T.*, m. Nov. 29, 1837, Caleb Beal, widr.
- v. LEVI, March 13, 1781. Resided at Boston, and had a fam.
- vi. DEBBY, Jan. 19, 1784. m. Jan. 8, 1804, Daniel French.
- 62. vii. ELIJAH, Sept. 4, 1787.

51. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1750. m. Nov. 19, 1772, Caty Lewis, dau. of George and Susanna (Hall) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1749-50, and d. 7 July, 1828, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 6 May, 1798, æt. 48th yr. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Sept. 15, 1774. m. March 31, 1793, Jedediah Lincoln.
- ii. CATY, Oct. 17, 1779. m. Oct. 21, 1798, Caleb Gill.

52. JAIRUS<sup>5</sup> (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1760. m. Nov. 23, 1783, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. July 19, 1761, and d. 20 Oct. 1839, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 11 Jan. 1787, æt. 27th yr.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Jan. 23, 1785. m. Christiana, dau. of Allen and Silence Simmons. She d. 23 Feb. 1860, æt. 67 yrs. He d. 17 Dec. 1863, æt. 79th yr. Was blind.
- ii. SUSAN, Feb. 18, 1787. m. Dec. 18, 1808, Elijah Whiton, and d. 1 Aug. 1812, æt. 25 yrs.

53. LABAN<sup>5</sup> (Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1771. m. Oct. 2, 1796, Peggy Whiton, dau. of Elijah and Lydia (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 17, 1774, and d. 20 Sept. 1817, æt. 43 yrs. He d. 14 Apr. 1803, æt. 32 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LABAN, July 11, 1797.
- ii. PEGGY, July 18, 1799. m. Apr. 5, 1818, Edmund Howard.
- 63. iii. ELIJAH, March 22, 1801.
- iv. RACHEL, March 10, 1803. m. Oct. 26, 1823, William Thomas.

54. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 25, 1740. m. Nov. 8, 1764, Ruth Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Beal) Gill. She was b. (prob. at Han.) 1744-45, and d. in Hing. 9 Apr. 1831, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 25 Nov. 1822, æt. 82 yrs. "Trader." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CALEB, Aug. 19, 1765. Was a "carpenter," and resided at Boston.
- ii. DANIEL, June 20, 1768, d. 30 July, 1772.
- iii. SUSANNA, bt. Sept. 17, 1769, d. soon.
- iv. SARAH, May 9, 1772, d. unm. 26 Oct. 1851, æt. 79 yrs.
- v. SUSANNA, Nov. 22, 1773.
- vi. DANIEL, May 17, 1776. m. Nov. 8, 1800, Mary Blake, and removed to Ohio.
- vii. BELA, Sept. 6, 1779. m. Oct. 13, 1805, Mary Marsh, and resided at Boston, where he d. 10 Nov. 1865, æt. 86 yrs. She d. 15 May, 1858, æt. 77 yrs.
- viii. HANNAH, June 6, 1782, d. unm. 12 Aug. 1844, æt. 62 yrs.
- ix. DAVID, July 20, 1785.
- x. ELIZABETH, May 10, 1788.
- xi. MARY, Oct. 15, 1790.

**55. JACOB**<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 14, 1742. m. first, Sept. 15, 1768, Olive Lewis, dau. of George and Susanna (Hall) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1746, and d. 18 Sept. 1774, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, May 2, 1776, Sarah Norton, dau. of John and Anna (Belknap) Norton. She was b. ab. 1746, and d. in Hing. 19 Dec. 1832, æt. 86 yrs. Jacob d. 3 Sept. 1819, æt. 77 yrs. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Olive, —

- i. OLIVE, bt. Aug. 13, 1769. m. Nov. 7, 1790, John Marsh, Jr., widr.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 28, 1771. m. March 3, 1793, Samuel French.
- iii. GRACE, Apr. 11, 1773, d. 9 Aug. 1775.
- 64. iv. JACOB, Sept. 18, 1774.

**56. JAMES**<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1744. m. first, Dec. 4, 1770, Eunice Lewis, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Lawson) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1745, and d. 19 July, 1776, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, May 20, 1777, Susanna Sprague, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1744, and d. 14 Nov. 1820, æt. 76 yrs. James d. 19 March, 1836, æt. 92 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Eunice, were —

- i. JAMES, May 26, 1771, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Sept. 1793, æt. 22 yrs.
- ii. MARTIN, July 27, 1773, d. 20 Aug. 1775.
- iii. EUNICE, July 12, 1776. m. — Cushing, and d. at Boston, 1 March, 1859, æt. 83d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- iv. AN INFANT, —, d. 12 Feb. 1778.
- v. MARTIN, July 29, 1780, d. at Boston, 26 Sept. 1853, æt. 73 yrs.
- vi. SAMUEL, Oct. 24, 1783, d. at Boston, 16 Dec. 1870, æt. 87 yrs.

**57. ELISHA**<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 11, 1761. m. Oct. 29, 1780, Lydia Tower, dau. of Isaiah and Lydia (Gill) Tower. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1761, and d. 26 Sept. 1833, æt. 72 yrs. He d. Nov. 1830, æt. 69 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIAS, 1781. m. May 19, 1811, Eliza Gilbert, and d. 25 Sept. 1859, æt. 79th yr.
  - 65. ii. LEVI, March 31, 1786.
  - iii. CELIA, —. m. — Belcher, and d. at Boston, 29 Sept. 1875, æt. 79 yrs.
  - iv. CHARLES, —. m. Sept. 29, 1816, Lorana Warner of Milton, and d. 18 Aug. 1830.
  - v. ISAAC, —, d. at Scit. 26 Apr. 1828.
  - vi. LYDIA, —.
- And prob. others.

**58. WELCOME**<sup>6</sup> (Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. m. first, Susanna Brown, who d. 11 Oct. 1802, æt. 49 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 12, 1804, Mrs. Sarah (Wheelwright) Boyington, the dau. of John and Sarah (Wilcutt) Wheelwright of Coh. She d. in Hing. 14 Feb. 1838, æt. 90 yrs. Welcome was by occupation "farmer." He resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- i. CHARLOTTE, June 12, 1780. m. Aug. 29, 1801, Thomas Stodder.
- ii. DELIGHT, March 7, 1782.
- 66. iii. ELIJAH, Apr. 16, 1783.
- iv. SUKEY, Feb. 10, 1787. m. May 9, 1806, Isaac Taylor.
- v. NANCY, Feb. 11, 1789.
- vi. MARTIN, July 1, 1791. Removed to Bridgewater.
- 67. vii. ROBERT, Apr. 11, 1793.
- viii. SOPHIA, May 9, 1797. m. May 5, 1824, Edward Morse.

**59. JOHN**<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5+3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1779. m. first, Martha Bates, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Beal) Bates. She was bt. in Hing. July 13, 1783, and d. 1 Jan. 1811, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 25, 1816, Silence B. Cushing, dau. of Capt. John and Christiana (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1792, and d. 3 March, 1866, æt. 74th yr. He d. 25 July, 1863, æt. 84th yr. "Farmer." Representative at the General Court, 1844 and 1845. Resided on East, opp. Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Silence, —

- i. JOHN CUSHING, Dec. 3, 1816. m. June 10, 1844, Jane Proctor of Brooklyn, L.I. Resides at New York, and has a fam.
- ii. LUCY, May 3, 1819.
- 68. iii. JAMES, May 12, 1822.
- iv. WILLIAM POMROY, Aug. 28, 1825. Resides at New York, and has a fam.
- v. MARTHA, Nov. 12, 1827.

**60. JOHN**<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4+3</sup> Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Dec. 20, 1771. m. Catherine Kimball. Resided on King St., and was for some time Capt. of a military company. Late in life he removed to Plainfield, N. H., where he d. 4 July, 1835, æt. 64th yr. Of his twelve ch., there were sons, —

- i. JOHN, 1791. m. Jane, dau. of Ensign Otis of Scit., and settled at Scit. Their s. *George W. Beal*, was for sev. yrs. a teacher in the North Grammar School in Hing., and m. Mary L., dau. of the late Melzar Gardner of this town.
- ii. ALBERT, 1793. Removed from Coh.
- iii. GEORGE, 1795. Well known to the travelling public as Capt. of several of the Boston and Hing. Steamboat Co.'s Boats. He was for some time a resident of Hing., on Lincoln and Ship Sts., and his s. *George* was b. here. Capt. George Beal d. at Coh. 31 Jan. 1873, æt. 78th yr.
- iv. SAMUEL, —. Went to Cuba, W. I., where he d. of yellow fever.
- v. JACOB, 1815. Resides at Cornish, N.H. Was in the employ of the Boston and Hing. Steamboat Co. at the time his bro. George was Capt.

**61. BENJAMIN**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1771. m. first, Apr. 9, 1797, Mary Hobart, dau. of John and Miriam (Lincoln) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1770, and d. 15 Aug. 1805, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, March 30, 1806, Else Hersey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Waterman) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1778, and d. 14 Nov. 1857, æt. 79 yrs. Benjamin d. 1 Sept. 1833, æt. 62 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Jan. 23, 1798, d. 7 Aug. foll.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 26, 1799. m. Charles Leighton of Boston.
- iii. CATY, July 20, 1801, d. 20 Sept. 1802.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Nov. 16, 1802. m. (1) 1830, Elizabeth Leighton, and resided at Boston. He d. at Lynn, Mass., 22 Sept. 1874, æt. 72d yr.
- 69. v. CALEB, March 6, 1805.



Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Else, —

- vi. KATY, Oct. 18, 1807. m. May 2, 1839, John Maynard of Andover.
- vii. ABNER, Sept. 24, 1809, d. at New York.
- viii. LYDIA, 1811, d. 2 Feb. 1838, æt. 27 yrs.
- ix. JAIRUS, 1813. m. Nov. 29, 1838, Hannah S., dau. of Royal Whiton. She d. at Lynn, 24 March, 1878, æt. 64th yr. Jairus d. 15 Jan. 1877, æt. 64 yrs. Their dau. Catharine, m. Charles H. Boardman.
- x. LABAN THAXTER, Aug. 19, 1815, d. at New York.

**62. ELIJAH**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1787. m. July 1, 1820, Mrs. Hannah (Jacob) Beal, wid. of Caswell Beal. She d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1860, æt. 81 yrs. He d. at Taunton, Mass., 24 Jan. 1861, æt. 73 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on North St., opp. Marsh's Bridge.

Child, —

- i. ELIJAH, May 20, 1820, is m., and resides at Boston.

**63. ELIJAH**<sup>6</sup> (Laban<sup>5</sup> Elijah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 22, 1801. m. Oct. 19, 1823, Anna Sprague, dau. of Jairus and Anna (Sprague) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1805. Elijah removed to Charlestown, Mass., where he d. 22 July, 1873, æt. 72 yrs. "Hair dresser."

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT, Nov. 26, 1825.

**64. JACOB**<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1774. m. March 14, 1798, Rhoda Jacobs, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Elizabeth (Richmond) Jacobs. She was b. at Han. Aug. 17, 1778, and d. in Hing. 3 Sept. 1858, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 28 Oct. 1805, æt. 31 yrs. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. A DAU., Dec. 3, 1800, d. in 2 dys.
- ii. LOUISA RICHMOND, Apr. 23, 1802, d. unm. 23 Nov. 1872, æt. 71st yr.
- iii. HENRY, July 10, 1805, grad. at Har. Coll. 1825, d. 4 Oct. 1828, æt. 23 yrs.

**65. LEVI**<sup>6</sup> (Elisha<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 31, 1786. m. Ruth Whiton, perhaps dau. of Matthew Whiton. She was b. July 28, 1791. Levi d. 9 Sept. 1852, æt. 66 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SOPHRONIA W., Aug. 18, 1811. m. (1) Feb. 6, 1831, John Low; (2) Jesse Churchill, widr; and (3) Apr. 16, 1871, Henry Wilder, widr.
- ii. LEVI, Apr. 14, 1813, d. 28 Feb. 1837.
- iii. MATTHEW WHITON, March 15, 1815, d. at Bridgewater, 21 Oct. 1851, æt. 36 yrs.
- iv. LUCY WHITON, Feb. 20, 1817. m. Oct. 20, 1833, Ezekiel S. Cartwright.
- v. MARY, Apr. 20, 1819.
- vi. JOHN, June 7, 1821.
- vii. LYDIA, Sept. 30, 1823. m. Sept. 22, 1847, Nathaniel Wilder.
- viii. THOMAS ADAMS, Dec. 27, 1825.
- ix. ELIZABETH G., Apr. 22, 1828, m. Joseph P. Eaton.
- x. JAMES, Nov. 10, 1833.

**66. ELIJAH** <sup>7</sup> (Welcome <sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1783. m. Betsey Pincin of Bridgewater. She d. 21 Dec. 1848, æt. 64 yrs. Elijah d. 23 Dec. 1865, æt. 83d yr. "Farmer." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., —

- 72. i. ELIJAH, Sept. 2, 1805.
- ii. WILLIAM, May 2, 1807. m. Dec. 25, 1828, Caroline J. Carter. She survived him, and m. (2) Isaac H. Lambert, wid<sup>r</sup>, and d. 24 Sept. 1864, æt. 64 yrs. William was lost at sea, in Sch<sup>r</sup> "Sarah" of Hing. Apr. 1832.
- iii. SUSAN, March 2, 1810, d. young.
- iv. LUCY, b. —.
- 73. v. LEWIS, July 26, 1816.
- vi. BETSEY, 1819. m. Oct. 15, 1838, Orin R. Beal, and d. 19 Oct. 1875, æt. 57th yr.
- vii. WELCOME, 1821. "Trader," and Postmaster. He m. Jan. 6, 1848, Sarah, dau. of Stowers and Sarah Beal, and d. 20 May, 1884, æt. 63d yr.
- 74. viii. MARTIN, March 30, 1823.

**67. ROBERT** <sup>7</sup> (Welcome <sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1793. m. Aug. 19, 1813, Anna Humphrey, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinal) Humphrey of Coh. She d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1845, æt. 52 yrs. He d. 12 Feb. 1848, æt. 55th yr. "Mariner." Resided at Weir River.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 75. i. ROBERT, Dec. 14, 1813.
- ii. MARY ANN, 1816. m. May 3, 1838, William P. Whittier, and d. 13 May, 1881, æt. 65th yr.
- 76. iii. LUTHER BARNES, 1819.
- 77. iv. LEAVITT BURRELL, July 12, 1824.
- v. REBECCA VINAL, June 3, 1827. m. Oct. 20, 1845, Welcome L. Gardner.
- vi. JOHN HUMPHREY, July 28, 1830, unm.
- vii. CAROLINE JANE, Dec. 22, 1833. m. Sept. 1, 1864, Hiram T. Howard, and d. 30 May, 1871, æt. 37 yrs.

**68. JAMES** <sup>7</sup> (John <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 12, 1822. m. at Coh. Nov. 14, 1844, Sally C. Nichols, dau. of Levi and Mary (Hall) Nichols. James d. 31 March, 1880, æt. 58th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Hull, near East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY HALL, March 1, 1846. m. June 5, 1867, Algernon B. Churchill.
- 78. ii. JOHN, May 31, 1853.
- iii. MARTHA BATES, Sept. 9, 1857.

**69. CALEB** <sup>7</sup> (Benjamin <sup>6-5</sup> Elijah <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> Caleb <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 6, 1805. m. first, Oct. 4, 1829, Mary White Beal, dau. of Caswell and Hannah (Jacob) Beal of Boston. She d. in Hing. 31 July, 1836, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 29, 1837, Susan Thurston Beal, sister of his first w. She d. and he m. thirdly, Sept. 12, 1872, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (Tilton) Hersey, wid. of Jacob Hersey. Caleb d. 26 Sept. 1886, æt. 82d yr. "Tinplate worker," and dealer in hardware, stoves, etc. Afts. engaged in navigation and commercial pursuits. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. CASWELL, 1830, d. 17 May, 1835, æt. 5 yrs.
- ii. CALEB HADLEY, 1832, d. unm. 6 July, 1876, æt. 44th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. JOHN HALL, 1834, d. 4 July, 1836.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan, —

- iv. CASWELL, —, d. young.
- v. AN INFANT, d. in 7 dys.

**70. LABAN**<sup>7</sup> (Seth<sup>6</sup> Abel<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. July 17, 1810. m. March 15, 1835, Celia Beal, dau. of Christopher and Hannah (Lambert) Beal. She was b. at Coh. Sept. 12, 1813. "Master mariner." Resides on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 79. i. LABAN OTIS, Jan. 20, 1836.
- ii. JEROME QUINCY, Aug. 12, 1838, d. in two weeks.
- iii. ERASTUS, Apr. 23, 1840, d. 20 Aug. foll.
- iv. CYRUS, March 15, 1843, d. next day.
- v. CELIA, Aug. 20, 1844, d. 6 Oct. foll.
- vi. ELLA CECILIA, July 11, 1847. m. June 25, 1878, Charles H. Wall of Waltham.
- vii. ISIDORA, Aug. 12, 1850. m. July 13, 1869, Joseph Hicks of Boston.
- viii. GRANVILLE, Jan. 6, 1854.
- ix. CLARENCE, Jan. 15, 1857, d. in 5 dys.

**71. ABNER L.**<sup>7</sup> (Seth<sup>6</sup> Abel<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Jan. 1, 1815. m. Hannah S. Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Richards) Stodder. She d. at Florence, Italy, 31 Jan. 1886, æt. 70 yrs. Abner d. 19 Aug. 1870, æt. 56th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN FRANCES, m. (1) May 21, 1869, Charles A. Smith of Boston, and (2) —.
- ii. IRENE WHITTINGTON. m. Dec. 25, 1858, Caleb G. Beal of Boston.
- iii. CHARLES, —, d. —.
- iv. ALICE LORING, Sept. 15, 1850. m. Dec. 13, 1871, Joshua H. Nash of Ab'n, and d. 27 Oct. 1884, æt. 34 yrs.

**72. ELIJAH**<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Sept. 2, 1805. m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1826, Mary Burrell, dau. of Leavitt and Sally (Curtis) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1803. Elijah d. 12 May, 1872, æt. 67th yr. "Master mariner." Resided on North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH, Nov. 23, 1827. m. March 14, 1852, Thomas H. Lincoln.
- ii. MARY FRANCES, May 16, 1830, d. 28 Oct. 1844, æt. 14 yrs. 6 mo's.
- 83. iii. WILLIAM, Feb. 7, 1833.
- iv. ANNA TAYLOR, Feb. 12, 1835. m. Nov. 24, 1853, William D. Arnold of Ab'n.

**73. LEWIS**<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 26, 1816. m. Nov. 11, 1838, Rachel B. Beal, dau. of Christopher and Hannah (Lambert) Beal. She was b. at Coh. Jan. 5, 1818. Lewis d. 27 Sept. 1880, æt. 64 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 84. i. LEWIS QUINCY, Oct. 26, 1839.
- ii. EDWIN WATSON, Oct. 13, 1841, d. 24 May, 1885.
- iii. IANTHA, Nov. 3, 1843. m. Oct. 6, 1862, George K. Hobbs.

- iv. RACHEL BINNEY, Feb. 12, 1846. m. Nov. 3, 1869, Thaddeus A. Lawrence of So. Scit.
- v. HORACE PARKER, Feb. 17, 1849.
- vi. ORA CLINTON, Jan. 20, 1852.
- vii. ELMORE WESTON, Sept. 12, 1859.
- viii. MARY FISKE, July 16, 1862, d. 24 Sept. 1863.

**74. MARTIN**<sup>8</sup> (Elijah<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 30, 1823. m. Dec. 19, 1847, Lucy A. Phinney, dau. of Seth and Mary (Litchfield) Phinney. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1828. Martin d. 5 Jan. 1883, æt. 60th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH JENNET, March 10, 1851. m. Aug. 17, 1873, Charles H. Snell.
- ii. CAROLINE MALISSA, July 17, 1852. m. Aug. 30, 1873, Henry W. Clark.
- iii. LUCY MAY, July 30, 1861. m. Nov. 20, 1886, Benjamin A. Atwood.

**75. ROBERT**<sup>8</sup> (Robert<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1813. m. Chloe Sprague, dau. of Amos and Mary (Clark) Sprague. She was b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1822. Robert d. in Hing. 21 Aug. 1876, æt. 63d yr. "Farm laborer." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM HENRY, Oct. 9, 1841, d. 20 Dec. 1865, æt. 24 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MATILDA ANN, Jan. 12, 1844. m. George A. Ross.
- iii. NANCY MARIA, June 5, 1846. m. (1) Amos Sprague, widr, and (2) May 5, 1885, Charles F. Hammond of Natick.
- iv. SUSAN AMELIA, Aug. 1, 1848. m. Aug. 31, 1869, John O. Barnes of Coh., now of Hing.
- v. ROBERT DAVIS, Sept. 1, 1850, d. 15 Sept. 1851.
- 85. vi. JAMES STURTEVANT, Aug. 5, 1852.
- vii. REBECCA CAROLINE JANE, May 3, 1854, d. 16 March, 1863.
- viii. JOSEPH LINCOLN, Feb. 27, 1857, d. 21 March, 1863.
- ix. ELIZA SPRAGUE, March 1, 1861, d. 21 Jan. 1863.
- x. JOSEPH LINCOLN TILSON, May 14, 1863.

**76. LUTHER B.**<sup>8</sup> (Robert<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1819. m. Jan. 18, 1844, Mary Ann Sprague, dau. of Amos and Mary (Clark) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. 1824, and d. at Wey. 18 Jan. 1880, æt. 55 yrs. He d. 1 June, 1876, æt. 57th yr. "Laborer." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, Aug. 20, 1844, d. 5 Aug. 1846.
- ii. LUTHER BARNES, Sept. 17, 1846. m. Apr. 19, 1871, Susan Ramsdell.
- iii. MARY JANE, March 9, 1848, d. 22 Sept. 1849.
- iv. JOHN LEAVITT, Sept. 29, 1849, d. 19 Oct. 1851.
- v. WELCOME L. G., March 8, 1851. m. June 6, 1877, Sophia H. Lovell.
- vi. ANNIE CAROLINE, Dec. 22, 1852. m. Jan. 8, 1873, Charles H. Prouty.
- vii. MARY R. V., Sept. 30, 1856, d. 1 Jan. 1857.
- viii. ELIZABETH WENTWORTH, June 7, 1859, d. 19 Nov. 1867.
- ix. EZRA THOMAS, Sept. 21, 1861.
- x. CHARLES FREDERICK, —. Resides at Wey.

**77. LEAVITT B.**<sup>8</sup> (Robert<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 12, 1824. m. Nov. 9, 1844, Harriet P. Barnes, dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Vinal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Jan.



23, 1825. "Master mariner," and later, "shoemaker." Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA HUMPHREY, Aug. 18, 1845, d. 28 Aug. 1846.
- ii. OLIVER LEAVITT, Dec. 1, 1847. m. Annie, dau. of Loring Hersey. Resides at Reading.
- iii. HENRI LA FOREST, Nov. 7, 1853.
- iv. NETTIE THORNTON, Jan. 11, 1856. m. March 8, 1877, Joseph Dean Swift.
- v. HERBERT, Nov. 24, 1865.

**78. JOHN** <sup>8</sup> (James <sup>7</sup> John <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Jeremiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 31, 1853. m. Jan. 28, 1872, Lucy French, dau. of Thomas L., and Anna M. (Carver) French. Resides on East St., near Side Hill Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 28, 1872.
- ii. HELEN RUSSELL CORINNE, June 24, 1883.

**79. LABAN O.** <sup>8</sup> (Laban <sup>7</sup> Seth <sup>6</sup> Abel <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1836. m. Feb. 25, 1863, Mrs. Mary Smith (Davis) Studley, wid. of Stephen B. Studley, and dau. of Edmund and Mary D. (Hatch) Davis. She was b. at Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 12, 1837. "Shoemaker." Resides on Canterbury St.

Ch., —

- i. FREDDIE OTIS, Dec. 10, 1863, d. 9 Jan. 1867.
- ii. MINNIE CECILIA, March 31, 1866, d. 27 Aug. foll.
- iii. ARTHUR CARLETON, July 28, 1868.
- iv. ETHEL MAY, Dec. 14, 1872.
- v. OTIS GRANVILLE, May 8, 1875.

**80. SAMUEL** <sup>8</sup> (Caleb <sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Jan. 26, 1809. m. Jan. 31, 1835, Elizabeth Souther, dau. of Nathan and Sally (Wilson) Souther. Samuel d. 9 March, 1856, æt. 47 yrs. Resided on East, near Hull St. Was for many yrs. tax collector of Hing.

Ch., —

- i. WILBUR FISKE, Nov. 22, 1835, is m., and resides at Boston.
- ii. SAMUEL MARSDEN, Oct. 23, 1839. Methodist clergyman.
- iii. ARTHUR, July 8, 1845. m. Feb. 9, 1871, Adelia S. Oakman of Mfd.
- iv. HORACE MANN, June 26, 1850, d. 23 Jan. 1873.
- v. SARAH LIZZIE, Feb. 20, 1853, d. 17 July, 1855.

**81. JAMES S.** <sup>8</sup> (Caleb <sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. June 27, 1812. m. first, Mary F. Smith, dau. of Charles L., and Chrissa (Wilder) Smith. She d. 29 Sept. 1863, æt. 48th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 10, 1867, Mrs. Hannah H. (Churchill) Wilder, wid. of Martin Wilder. She d. at Dux. 18 Jan. 1887, æt. 62 yrs. James S. d. 20 Oct. 1883, æt. 71 yrs. He left no issue. "Housewright." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

**82. DANIEL** <sup>8</sup> (Christopher <sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>6</sup> Joshua <sup>5</sup> Andrew <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Nov. 5, 1806. m. Aug. 14, 1831, Hannah L. Burbank, dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Battles) Burbank of Coh. Daniel d. in Hing. 18 Sept. 1880, æt. 74th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

86. i. DANIEL LEAVITT, June 23, 1832.
- ii. LEANDER, Nov. 27, 1834 (is of the firm of Miner, Beal, & Hackett, merchants, of Boston).
- iii. LUCINDA, May 19, 1838. m. May 18, 1856, James D. Carter.
- iv. TIMOTHY, March 23, 1844, d. 20 Sept. 1848.
- v. HELEN ELIZABETH, June 17, 1846. m. Dec. 23, 1865, Osgood Eaton, Jr.

**83. WILLIAM**<sup>9</sup> (Elijah<sup>8-7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1833. m. May 25, 1856, Lydia A. Beal, dau. of Stowers and Sarah (Beal) Beal. She was b. at Coh. Dec. 18, 1830. "Steamboat captain." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JENNIE HALL, July 18, 1862. m. May 29, 1883, Herbert O. Hardy.
- ii. SARAH ANN, Sept. 10, 1865, d. 8 Nov. foll.
- iii. LYDIA WESLEY, Dec. 24, 1871.

**84. LEWIS Q.**<sup>9</sup> (Lewis<sup>8</sup> Elijah<sup>7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1839. m. Jan. 24, 1869, Mary E. Harrington. Removed to Boston.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN LEWIS, Aug. 4, 1870.

**85. JAMES S.**<sup>9</sup> (Robert<sup>8-7</sup> Welcome<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1852. m. Oct. 3, 1874, Georgiana Barnes, dau. of Caleb B., and Adeline (Studley) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1855. Resides on School St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRY, Apr. 14, 1875, d. 30 July foll.
- ii. LILLIAN, June 1, 1877.

**86. DANIEL L.**<sup>9</sup> (Daniel<sup>8</sup> Christopher<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 23, 1832. m. July 2, 1854, Adeline M. Carter, a native of Liberty, Me. She survived him, and m. secondly, March 11, 1865, Isaac H. Lambert, widr. Daniel L. d. 29 July, 1864, æt. 32 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. FLORENCE H., Nov. 1, 1858, d. at Coh. 8 March, 1868.

**87. CALEB G.**<sup>9</sup> (Caleb<sup>8-7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Sept. 6, 1835. m. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1858, Irene W. Beal, dau. of Abner L., and Hannah S. (Stodder) Beal of Hing. Resided on Hull St. until he removed to Boston.

Ch., —

- i. EDDIE GRAY, Dec. 20, 1859.
- ii. CHARLES LORING, b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1870.

**88. GEORGE W.**<sup>9</sup> (Caleb<sup>8-7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Dec. 18, 1838. m. in Hing. May 7, 1868, Martha Ball Corthell, adopted dau. of Levi Corthell. She d. 21 Feb. 1873, æt. 31 yrs. 7 mo's.

Child, —

- i. MARY W., Jan. 16, 1873, d. 13 Sept. foll.

89. FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> (Caleb<sup>3-7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Apr. 24, 1846. m. in Hing. March 14, 1875, Harriet A. Tirrell, dau. of Alfred and Sarah B. (Morse) Tirrell. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1848. Resides on Rockland St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FOREST RUSSELL, Nov. 27, 1878.

- ii. SARAH, Dec. 22, 1880.

EDWIN (Edwin = Sarah D. Gibson), b. at Hanson, Mass., Jan. 19, 1842. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1865, Elizabeth Chubbuck, dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Whiting) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. March 16, 1846. "Bootmaker." Resides on Gardner St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWIN IRVING, Feb. 27, 1869.

NOTE. — *Margaret*, d. 25 Nov. 1749, æt. 80 yrs. *Miriam*, m. Aug. 27, 1761, Seth Wilder. *Jerusha*, m. June 4, 1764, Edward Jenkins, Jr., of Scit. *Eunice*, m. Oct. 10, 1771, John Hunt, Jr. *Mercy*, dau. of Caleb, bt. Feb. 21, 1779. *Rachel*, d. 23 June, 1784, æt. 60 or 69 yrs. *Lydia*, m. Nov. 29, 1787, Timothy Thayer. *Mary*, dau. of Joshua of Coh., m. Oct. 24, 1822, Joseph Robinson. *Mary*, dau. of Bela, m. Feb. 15, 1827, Bela Marsh of Boston. *Caleb, Jr.*, of Coh. m. Apr. 12, 1829, Martha L. Burrell. *Mary*, m. Apr. 28, 1833, Edward Butler. *Orin R.*, of Coh. m. Oct. 13, 1838, Betsey, dau. of Elijah Beal. *Rachel B.*, of Coh. m. Nov. 11, 1838, Lewis Beal. *Lydia G.*, dau. of Caleb, of Coh. m. Dec. 18, 1842, Seth Phinney, Jr. *Lucy L.*, w. of Solomon J., d. 20 March, 1848, æt. 31 yrs. *Mary R. V.*, d. 1 Jan. 1857, æt. 1 yr. 3 mo's. *Nathan*, a native of Coh., d. 23 Aug. 1863, æt. 50 yrs. *Amanda A.*, m. Apr. 24, 1867, Albert O. Gibson of Boston. *Sarah J.*, w. of Alfred, d. 21 June, 1871, æt. 27 yrs. *Christopher*, d. 21 June, 1872, æt. 67 yrs. *Irene W.*, w. of Solomon, d. 27 Dec. 1872. *Abigail*, wid. of Samuel, d. 26 May, 1873, æt. 97 yrs. *Marianna L.*, m. May 19, 1879, Wendall O. Hunt.

## BEARSE.

AMMIEL, m. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1746, Elizabeth Sears.

MIAL, m. Dec. 27, 1772, Sarah Burrell.

## BELCHER.

JOHN FREMONT (John B. = Abbie F. Bird), b. at Ea. Randolph, 1858. m. Dec. 24, 1878, Annie Doughty, dau. of James and Ellen (Parry) Doughty. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 14, 1861. "Boot and shoe maker." Resides on Gardner St.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER CLIFTON, Dec. 22, 1879.

- ii. JAMES FREMONT, Oct. 25, 1881.

- iii. ANNIE GRACE, b. in Hing. March 31, 1883.

## BENNET.

BEZALIEL, m. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1774, Rachel Barnes, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Beal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1755. Resided in the sec. pre. Their

Child, —

- i. RACHEL, —, d. 5 Dec. 1788, æt. 14th yr.

NOTE. — *Philip R.*, of Freetown m. Dec. 5, 1822, Catherine Jacob. *Moses*, of Boston m. Apr. 7, 1816, Lucy Pittee. *Nathaniel*, a res. of Hing., m. Apr. 4, 1826, Sylvia Groce.

## BERRY.

1. AMOS, from Wey., m. in Hing. May 31, 1722, Ruth Garnet, dau. of John and Mary (Stowell) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1688-89. Amos d. 18 Sept. 1737, æt. 42 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Jan. 6, 1719-20. m. Feb. 11, 1740-41, Benjamin Whiton, Jr.
- ii. JANE, May 22, 1722.
- iii. HANNAH, Feb. 27, 1726-27, d. 6 March foll.
- iv. REBECCA, Feb. 27, 1726-27, d. 6 March foll.
- v. AMOS, March 15, 1727-28. m. Apr. 10, 1755, Hannah Wood.
2. vi. THOMAS, July 14, 1731.

2. THOMAS (Amos = Ruth Garnet), b. in Hing. July 14, 1731. m. Mary —, who d. in Hing. 6 Dec. 1793, æt. 51 yrs.; and he d. 2 June, 1803, æt. 72d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MOLLY, May 1, 1763. m. March 10, 1804, Ezekiel Whiton, widr.
3. ii. THOMAS, May 5, 1765.

3. THOMAS (Thomas = Mary), b. in Hing. May 5, 1765. m. Oct. 31, 1784, Jael Whiton, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Campbell) Whiton. This fam. prob. removed from here soon after 1795.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, bt. Oct. 31, 1785.
- ii. CELIA, b. Jan. 24, 1786.
- iii. HANNAH, Oct. 8, 1787.
- iv. BETSEY, Oct. 8, 1788.
- v. LEAH, Sept. 1, 1790.
- vi. THOMAS, Nov. 13, 1791.
- vii. PETER, Nov. 3, 1793.
- viii. MARY, Nov. 25, 1795.

JOHN HODGKINS (William H. = Lucy A. Nash), b. at Wey. Aug. 25, 1853. m. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1874, Adaline F. Hersey, dau. of Hollis and Mary A. (Loring) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1857. "Shoemaker." Resides on Pond St.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE MARIA, b. at Wey. Oct. 26, 1880.
- ii. GEORGE CLARENCE, b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1882.
- iii. MARY LAWSON, b. in Hing. June 26, 1884.

NOTE. — Mary, dau. of Jane Berry, bt. May 19, 1754. m. Sept. 8, 1777, Jonathan Hersey, widr. Jotham Loring, s. of Molly Berry, b. Dec. 22, 1784. Jane, d. 9 Apr. 1774, æt. 35 yrs. Ira, m. Dec. 1, 1831, Lydia M. Hobart.

## BETSCOME (BETSCOMBE).

RICHARD, from the County of Dorset, Eng., had a grant of five acres of land on Broad Cove (Lincoln) St. at the first drawing of house-lots, Sept. 18, 1635, and was made a freeman 1636-37. By occupation he was called "haberdasher." He prob. removed from here before 1650, as the name does not appear in Hing. after this yr. Concerning his fam. I only find upon our rec's the foll.: "June 6, 1646, Mrs. Betscomb died."



His ch., prob. were —

- i. MARY, —.
- ii. MARTHA, —.
- iii. ANNA, bt. Aug. 1639.
- iv. EXPERIENCE, bt. Oct. 24, 1641.

### BIBBY.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, m. Nov. 28, 1850, Emeline Cushing, dau. of Adam and Harriet (Loring) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1828. He was killed while on picket duty 30 May, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") "Shoemaker." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR MELVIN, Feb. 4, 1855. m. Apr. 18, 1883, Hannah N. Arnold, dau. of Andrew J., and Olive N. (Whitcomb) Arnold of Coh. Resides on Middle St.

### BICKNELL.

1. QUINCY (Zachariah = Molly Pratt), a descendant of Zachary Bicknell, one of the early settlers of Wey., was b. at Wey. Apr. 27, 1789. He m. in Hing. March 28, 1813, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Jotham and Rebecca (Jones) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1790, and d. 17 May, 1870, æt. 79 yrs. Quincy d. 28 July, 1856, æt. 67 yrs. "Master mason," and "contractor." Resided on West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH LINCOLN, Dec. 4, 1813. m. Dec. 18, 1831, Nathan Bates of Wey., and d. 26 Apr. 1870.
3. ii. QUINCY, Dec. 23, 1815.
4. iii. LEAVITT LINCOLN, Nov. 8, 1817.
- iv. REBECCA JONES, Nov. 20, 1823. m. Apr. 8, 1847, Joel B. Seymour.

2. EZRA (James = Nancy Wilder), a descendant of Zachary of Wey., and b. at Wey. Feb. 2, 1805. m. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1826, Lucy Cain, dau. of Daniel and Priscilla (Stodder) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1808. Ezra d. 25 June, 1882, æt. 77 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. LUCY ANN, b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1827. m. Jan. 6, 1848, Eben Stodder.
- ii. LILLEYOUS, b. at Wey. Oct. 26, 1830. m. Feb. 21, 1850, Charles Campbell. She d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1886, æt. 56th yr.
5. iii. EZRA LEONIDAS, b. at Wey. Feb. 8, 1833.
- iv. NANCY WILDER, b. at Wey. Oct. 31, 1839. m. (1) Aug. 28, 1861, Samuel L. Williams, widr; and (2) Oct. 17, 1869, Stephen P. Gould, widr.

3. QUINCY (Quincy = Hannah Lincoln), b. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1815. m. Nov. 2, 1842, Rachel L. Barnes, dau. of Lincoln and Betsey (Ellms) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1822, and d. 8 Dec. 1882, æt. 61st yr. "Farmer" and magistrate. For many yrs. a teacher in the public schools of Hing. and neighboring towns. Has served on the board of selectmen, and as a member of the school committee. He also is an eminent historian, and the compiler of the genealogy of the Tower family. Resides on the paternal homestead, West St.

Ch., —

- i. LINCOLN BARNES, b. in Hing. May 18, 1843.
- ii. HANNAH QUINCY, b. at Dor. July 17, 1848. m. Dec. 9, 1869, Charles H. Fletcher.
- iii. QUINCY, b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1850.

4. LEAVITT L. (Quincy = Hannah Lincoln), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1817. m. first, July 30, 1840, Harriet E. dau. of Willard and Laura (Hitchcock) Bicknell. She d. in Hing. 16 Sept. 1842, æt. 19 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 10, 1846, Mrs. Elizabeth J. (Whiton) Stodder, wid. of David Stodder, and dau. of Isaac and Mary (Jones) Whiton. Leavitt d. at New York, 21 Apr. 1875, æt. 57 yrs. "Painter and glazier."

Child, by w. Harriet, —

- i. GEORGE, May 4, 1842; is m. and resides in New York.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

- ii. EDWARD QUINCY, Aug. 29, 1847; is m. and resides in New York.
- iii. MARY JONES, Aug. 28, 1849, d. at Boston, 30 Apr. 1852.
- iv. LEAVITT, May 1, 1854, d. 4 Sept. 1857.

5. EZRA L. (Ezra = Lucy Cain), b. at Wey. Feb. 8, 1833. m. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1855, Mary L. Sprague, dau. of Luther and Polly (Leavitt) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. July 30, 1835. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, Jan. 10, 1857, d. 17 Dec. foll.
- ii. MARION LINCOLN, July 8, 1859. m. Oct. 10, 1878, Walter T. Jones.
- iii. CHARLES LEAVITT, July 23, 1864.
- iv. CARRIE JONES, Aug. 18, 1869.

CHARLES, a descendant of Zachary, m. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1850, Susan F. Harris, dau. of Capt. James and Susan (Wilder) Harris. She d. 12 Aug. 1867, æt. 41 yrs. Their s. *Charles P.* m. at Coh. Aug. 24, 1873, Ida V. Parker, and d. 25 Jan. 1876, æt. 23 yrs. Harry Llewellyn, s. of Charles P. and Ida V., was b. in Hing. June 7, 1874.

ANSON FRANCIS (Stephen = Rebecca T. Hunt), a descendant of Zachary, and b. at Wey. Sept. 3, 1847. m. Nov. 1870, Olive A. Puttillow, dau. of Thomas G., and Rebecca (Gunning) Puttillow. She was b. at Wey. Sept. 2, 1851. "Baker." Resides on South St.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER ANSON, b. and d. at Wey.
- ii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. at Rockland, d. at Wey.
- iii. MABEL FRANCES, b. at Rockland, Dec. 14, 1876.
- iv. OLIVE VIOLA, b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1880.

NOTE.—*Thomas*, of Wey. m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1696, Anna Turner of Wey. *James*, of Wey. m. Apr. 21, 1802, Nancy, dau. of Daniel Wilder. *Henry F.*, m. Apr. 9, 1845, Betsey C. Our. *Quincy L.*, of Wey. m. Dec. 17, 1834, Deborah Porter of Wey. *Alonzo*, d. at Taunton, 4 Aug. 1868, æt. 54th yr. *Hannah W.* (Gill), d. at Boston, 9 May, 1872, æt. 34 yrs.

## BINNEY.

1. ELKANAH (Elkanah = Olive Pittee), b. at Wey. Oct. 9, 1775, and a descendant of Capt. John of Hull. m. Sept. 23, 1804, at Coh., Anna

Lambert, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Beal) Lambert. She d. in Hing. 4 May, 1863, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 3 Sept. 1853, æt. 78 yrs. "Farmer," and "nail-maker." Resided at Fort Hill, on "Silver St.," so called.

Ch., —

2. i. ISAAC LAMBERT, b. at Wey. Aug. 20, 1805.
- ii. ANNA, b. at Wey. 1808. m. Dec. 9, 1830, Dan! H. Vining of Wey., and d. 1864, æt. 55th yr.
3. iii. HENRY, b. at Wey. May 4, 1811.
- iv. ELKANAH, b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1813. m. Oct. 23, 1867, Mrs. Vesuvia Smith. "Mariner." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. JOHN, b. in Hing. May 1, 1816. m. Apr. 10, 1839, Anna B. Lincoln, and resides at Wey.
- vi. HANNAH CELIA, b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1818. m. Nov. 14, 1833, Solomon Pratt of Wey.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. July 17, 1821. m., 1839, Thomas Porter of Wey.
- viii. NANCY, Apr. 12, 1824. m. 1845, Augustus Pratt of Wey., and d. at Wey. 16 Dec. 1848, æt. 24 yrs.
- ix. SALLY WILDER, Oct. 19, 1827. m. Apr. 15, 1846, Ephraim G. Freeman, and d. at Wey. 5 March, 1854, æt. 26 yrs.

2. ISAAC L. (Elkanah = Anna Lambert), b. Aug. 20, 1805. m. Feb. 18, 1827, Sarah R. Kingman, dau. of Asa and Sally R. (Stowell) Kingman. "Shoemaker." Removed to Wey.

Ch., prob. all b. at Wey., —

- i. ISAAC HENRY, 1827.
- ii. SARAH STOWELL, 1830. m. (1) July 20, 1845, Samuel T. Cushing, and (2) Feb. 1, 1868, Thomas K. Woodward. She d. at Quincy, 12 Feb. 1878, æt. 49th yr.
- iii. JAMES S., 1832.
- iv. ANNA R., 1834.
- v. CAROLINE WILDER, 1837.
- vi. ABBIE LOUISA, 1840.
- vii. ASA K., 1843.
- viii. EBENEZER L., 1845, d. soon.
- ix. EBENEZER L., 1847, d. 1867.

3. HENRY (Elkanah = Anna Lambert), b. at Wey. May 4, 1811. m. first, March 20, 1839, Elmira Porter of Wey. She d. in Hing. 4 Oct. 1843, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 7, 1845, Sarah Ann Davis, dau. of Robert and Mary (Binney) Davis of Wey. She was b. at Wey. 1822. Henry d. in Hing. 9 Apr. 1882, æt. 71st yr. "Shoemaker." Resided at Fort Hill, on "Silver St."

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elmira, —

- i. HENRY FRANCIS, Nov. 25, 1840. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Is prob. dead, as he never returned home.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- ii. CHESTER WALKER, Oct. 7, 1846, d. 12 Apr. 1849.
- iii. MARY ELMIRA, Apr. 7, 1848, d. 14 Apr. 1849.
- iv. CHESTER WALKER, Nov. 10, 1849. m. July 9, 1871, Arabella F. Damon of Wey. Resides at Wey.
- v. EMILY A., Oct. 10, 1851. m. Nov. 10, 1869, Thomas Daffon, and had *Henry Francis*, Apr. 3, 1871; *Thomas Otis*, July 29, 1874.
- vi. SARAH E., June 28, 1854. m. Sept. 9, 1875, James Gumb, and had *Sarah Ann*, Sept. 10, 1875, d. 17 Apr. 1882; *Ruth Frances*, Oct. 15, 1877.
- vii. ADDIE A., March 24, 1857. m. Jan. 1, 1881, George W. Brooks of Wey.

NOTE. — *Spencer*, of Hull m. Nov. 7, 1789, Molly Jones of Hull. *Amos*, of Hull m. July 14, 1824, Caroline, dau. of Isaiah Wilder of Hing. *Polly*, of Hull m. May 1, 1788,

Stephen Cushing. *Hannah*, of Hull m. Jan. 16, 1809, Eben<sup>r</sup> Totman of Scit. *Polly*, of Hull m. May 7, 1809, Moses Tower of Hing. *Bertha*, of Hull m. Feb. 28, 1811, John Goold of Hull. *Rebecca L.*, of Hull m. Sept. 29, 1816, Robert Goold of Hull. *Charles*, of Boston m. Oct. 1, 1855, Mary A. B., dau. of Dea. Gorham Lincoln of Hing.

### BISBEE (BESBEDGE).

1. THOMAS, from Sandwich, Eng., was in Scit. 1634. He removed to Dux. 1638, and thence to M<sup>r</sup>d.

Among his ch., were —

2. i. ELISHA, —.
- ii. ALICE, —. m. July 18, 1645, John Bourne. ("History of Duxbury.")

2. ELISHA<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was of Scit., and by occupation "cooper." "In 1644 he kept a ferry where Union Bridge now stands." (DEAN's "Scituate.") The chris. name of his w. was Joanna. Their Ch., were —

- i. HOPESTILL, 1645. m. Sarah —, who survived him, and m. secondly, Feb. 27, 1695-96, Joseph Lincoln of Hing. wid<sup>r</sup>.
- ii. JOHN, 1647. m. 1687, Joanna Brooks. She d. at Pem. 17 Aug. 1726. He d. at Pem. 4 Sept. 1726.
- iii. MARY, 1649. m. Jan. 15, 1678-79, Jacob Beal of Hing.
3. iv. ELISHA, 1654.
- v. HANNAH, 1656. m. Thomas Brooks.
- vi. MARTHA, b. —, perhaps m. Jonathan Turner.

3. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> (Elisha<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 1654. m. first, Sarah, dau. of Thomas King of Scit., and secondly, in Hing. March 25, 1685, Mrs. Mary (Jacob) Bacon, wid. of Samuel Bacon, and dau. of John and Margery (Eames) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. March 30, 1656, and d. at Pem. 16 Apr. 1737, æt. 82d yr. Elisha d. 4 March, 1715-16, æt. 62d yr. Was kn. as "Ensign." Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. JOANNA, Apr. 8, 1686. m. May 21, 1708, John Leavitt.
4. ii. ELISHA, Feb. 28, 1687-88.
- iii. SARAH, Feb. 25, 1689-90. m. Jan. 11, 1715-16, Jonathan Low.
- iv. RUTH, Jan. 21, 1692-93, d. 10 Feb. 1713-14.
- v. MARY, Nov. 7, 1700.

4. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> (Elisha<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1687-88. m. (pub. Feb. 21, 1712-13) Sarah Burr, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1691-92. This fam. prob. removed from here after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH, March 5, 1715-16. m. Daniel Lewis, Jr., of Pem.
- ii. ELISHA, June 3, 1718. Was of Hing., and by occupation "saddler."

NOTE. — A child of Elisha d. 18 Nov. 1752, æt. 2d yr. *Bethia*, d. 20 Sept. 1754, æt. 2d yr. *Bethia*, dau. of Elisha, bt. March 16, 1755.

### BLACK.

JOSEPH F., m. in Hing. May 10, 1880, Annie J. Harub. "Cabinet-maker." Resides on North St.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FREDERICK HENRY, May 24, 1881.
- ii. ALBERT LAWRENCE, Dec. 8, 1883.
- iii. LOUIS CLAYTON, Nov. 10, 1886.

### BLAIR.

FREDERICK CLINTON, b. at Pittsford, Vt., Sept. 5, 1842. m. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1871, Olive J. Jones, dau. of Moses and Olive S. (Groce) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1844. "Butcher." Resides on Leavitt St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY PARKER, May 3, 1874.
- ii. SAMUEL BRADSTREET, June 25, 1884.

### BLAKE.

1. JOSEPH, from Scit., m. in Hing. first, Nov. 1, 1734, Sarah Souther, dau. of Joseph and Content (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing. 1714, and d. 6 July, 1743, æt. 29 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 31, 1743, Mary Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She was b. in Hing. 1713. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., by w. Sarah, were —

2. i. JOSEPH, 1735.
- ii. SARAH, 1737.
- iii. BENJAMIN, bt. Dec. 9, 1739.
- iv. SAMUEL, bt. Sept. 27, 1741.
- v. HANNAH, bt. Jan. 16, 1742-43.

Child, by w. Mary, —

- vi. JAMES, bt. Aug. 19, 1744.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Sarah Souther), prob. b. in Hing., sec. pre., 1735. m., 1758, Lucy Gill, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hawke) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1738-39, and d. 13 Oct. 1818, æt. 80 yrs. Joseph d. 26 Jan. 1812, æt. 78th yr. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Aug. 8, 1759.
- ii. SAMUEL, Sept. 23, 1761, d. 18 March foll.
- iii. LUCY, July 18, 1763. m. Dec. 3, 1786, Daniel Thaxter.
- iv. SAMUEL, Feb. 9, 1766.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 9, 1768. m. May 9, 1799, Ambrose Lothrop of Easton, Mass. She d. 2 May, 1826, æt. 58th yr. He d. 2 May, 1828, æt. 59 yrs.
- vi. PERCIS, Apr. 29, 1771. m. Nov. 8, 1800, Reuben Blake of Mendon.
- vii. MARY, Sept. 3, 1773. m. Nov. 8, 1800, Daniel Beal of Boston. They removed to Ohio.

---

1. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (s. of Solomon<sup>3</sup>, gr. s. of Edward<sup>2</sup> of Dor. and great gr. s. of William Blake<sup>1</sup>, who came from Old Eng. to New Eng. with his w. Agnes in 1635), was b. at Boston Aug. 10, 1709. His w., whom he m. May 18, 1738, was Mary Welland of Boston. But little is kn. of their history, other than that they were occasional sojourners in Hing. Their

Ch., so far as I can ascertain, were —

2. i. JOSEPH, b. at Boston, Feb. 5, 1738-39.
- ii. JOHN, Aug. 27, 1740.
- iii. ELIZABETH, May 23, 1742.
3. iv. SOLOMON, June 22, 1744.
- v. GEORGE, 1746, prob. d. young.

NOTE. — The Blake tomb in the Hingham Cemetery contains, in addition to the remains therein deposited, two gravestones, one of which was originally erected to the memory of Martin Blake. Upon the other stone is the following inscription:—

In Memory of  
LIDY BLAKE.  
Daught<sup>r</sup> of Cap William  
& M<sup>rs</sup> Dorcas Blake.  
Died 28 July 1775.  
Aged 1 year.

2. Joseph<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Feb. 5, 1738-39. m. first, 1757, Deborah Smith, dau. of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) Smith of Sandwich, Mass. After her decease he m. secondly Mrs. Thankful Baty, wid. of Gideon Baty, her second hus., whom she m. 28 Sept. 1777. (Her first husband was Watson Freeman.) She d. and for his third w. he m. Huldah Dix. At 17 yrs. of age Joseph was sec. lieut. in Col. Gridley's regiment, of which Samuel Thaxter of Hing. was major, and was present at the capitulation of Fort William Henry in 1757. He also was an officer under General John Winslow at the taking of Quebec in 1759, and had charge of the little band of unfortunate French neutrals sent into Hing. In 1777, being then a resident of Rutland, Mass., he bought of Josiah Leavitt of Hing., "physician," the land and dwelling-house now owned by heirs of the late George Bassett, at the corner of Main and Elm Sts.; also land at Turkey Hill, etc. Joseph was for many yrs. a successful merchant of Boston; and after leaving Hing. he resided in Boston, on Cambridge St. He d. at Billerica, Mass., 21 July, 1818, æt. 79 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. in Hing. March 12, 1758. m. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1778, William Caldwell, Esqr., and d. in Hing. 14 Jan. 1806, æt. 48th yr.
- ii. JOHN WELLAND, bt. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1761, was m. and resided at Brattleboro', Vt., where he d. 27 Oct. 1818, æt. 57th yr.
- iii. HARRIOT, bt. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1761, d. here 3 May, 1780.
- iv. SOPHIA, bt. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1762. m. Jan. 16, 1791, Col. Nathan Rice.
- v. DEBORAH, bt. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1764, d. in Hing. 11 Dec. 1781.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. —. (Har. Coll. 1786), d. at Jamaica 10 July, 1802.
- vii. GEORGE, b. at Hardwick, Mass., Apr. 16, 1769, attended school in Hing. under Rev. Joseph Thaxter; was fitted for coll. by Dr. Joshua Barker, and was grad. at Har. Coll. 1789. He commenced the study of law with his bro.-in-law, William Caldwell, Esqr., of Rutland, and afts. settled in Boston; was appointed U. S. Dis. Attor. 1801, and held the office nearly twenty-seven successive yrs.
- viii. CHARLES, b. in Hing. 1771, was a physician at Northboro', Mass., where he d. 20 Apr. 1841.
- ix. FRANCIS, b. at Rutland, Oct. 14, 1774, attended school in Hing. and was prepared for coll. here. He grad. at Har. 1789, and, at a later period, was an eminent lawyer of Worcester.
- x. JOSHUA, b. at Rutland, June 18, 1776, d. in Hing. 18 Dec. 1777.

- xi. JOSHUA, b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1778, was a lieut. in the U. S. Navy, also "shipmaster" in the merchant service. Late in life he was president of the Boston Marine Society. His w., whom he m. Nov. 13, 1806, was Sarah, dau. of John Stanton. They had nine ch. Capt. Joshua Blake d. at Boston, 23 Dec. 1843, æt. 65 yrs.
- xii. HARRIOT, b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1780. m. Elijah H. Mills, and d. at Cambridge, Mass., 9 Feb. 1871, æt. 90 yrs.

3. SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston June 22, 1744; settled in Hing. and m. here Apr. 5, 1770, Grace Thaxter, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Joy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1752, and d. 26 July, 1795, æt. 43 yrs. He d. 21 Jan. 1799, æt. 55th yr. "Merchant," and interested in navigation. Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the first parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Sept. 1, 1772, d. 22 Sept. 1773.
- ii. MARTIN, Jan. 4, 1778.
- iii. SUKEY, March 3, 1781. m. Nov. 4, 1798, John Trott of Boston, afts. of New York.
- iv. JOHN, Aug. 24, 1783.
- v. CHARLES, June 30, 1786. "Shipmaster." d. unm. 29 Apr. 1860, æt. 74th yr. He was in active service on a private armed ship during the War of 1812; was captured, and confined in Dartmoor prison.
- vi. EDWIN, May 19, 1791.
- vii. AN INFANT, b. and d. at Boston, 1795.

4. EDWIN<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup> Edward<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1791. m. Hannah F. Lincoln, dau. of Abner and Hannah (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1793. Edwin was by occupation "shipmaster." He resided sev. yrs. on South St., and later, at Boston, where he d. 8 Aug. 1839, æt. 48 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. AMELIA, March, 1822. m. Rufus Saxton.
- ii. CHARLES E., —, d. in Hing. 19 Sept. 1834, æt. 11 yrs.
- iii. GEORGE B., —, d. in China?
- iv. ABNER LINCOLN, b. at Dor. Jan. 7, 1830.
- v. HANNAH LINCOLN, —, d. in Hing. Dec. 1833, æt. 18 mo's.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, m. Nov. 26, 1874, Ida Amie.

## BLANY.

JOSEPH, m. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1693–94, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Thomas Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1669–70. They prob. removed from here shortly after the births of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH, March 4, 1694–95.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 17, 1696.

## BLOSSOM.

ZACCHEUS, m. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1745, Sarah Hersey, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Mayes) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1718, and surviving him, m. secondly, Isaac Sprague of Hing., wid. Zaccheus was by occupation "blacksmith." He resided at or near the corner of Main and South Pleasant Sts.

Child, —

- i. SARAH, June, 1749. m. June 22, 1769, Elias Whiton.

1. EDWARD CHURCHILL, from Barnstable, Mass., d. in Hing. 10 Sept. 1869, æt. 89 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St., West Hing. His w. was Mercy Davis. Their Ch., who lived in Hing., were —

- i. EDWARD CHURCHILL, b. at Barnstable, 1810. m. Mrs. Mary (Bassett) Kelsey, wid. of James R. Kelsey, and dau. of Martin and Sabra (Briggs) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1812, and surviving him, m. thirdly, Capt. Kimball Easterbrook. Edward C. d. in Hing. 13 March, 1858, æt. 48 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St., West Hing.
2. ii. THOMAS DAVIS, b. at Barnstable, May 15, 1813.

2. THOMAS D. (Edward C. = Mercy Davis), b. at Barnstable, May 15, 1813. m. in Hing. May 9, 1837, Susan A. Whiton, dau. of Isaiah and Martha D. (Easterbrook) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. May 24, 1817. He d. 20 Nov. 1871, æt. 58 yrs. "Printer." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

3. i. EDWARD CHURCHILL, b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1838.
- ii. CHARLES WHITON, b. at Chicopee, Mass., June 29, 1840, d. in Hing. 26 Aug. 1862. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. THOMAS DAVIS, b. at Chicopee, Apr. 29, 1842; is m. and resides at Coh.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY, June 4, 1844, d. 8 Nov. 1845.
- v. CATHERINE WHITON, Nov. 3, 1846. m. June 3, 1875, Horace F. Reed, widr.

3. EDWARD C. (Thomas D. = Susan A. Whiton), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1838. m. Feb. 27, 1868, Sarah Matilda Pratt, dau. of John D., and Catharine M. (Perry) Pratt. She was b. at Wey. May 29, 1844. "Painter." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES HENRY, Feb. 22, 1869, d. 28 Dec. 1877.
- ii. EMILY CROSS, March 22, 1872.
- iii. SAMUEL BRONSDON, Oct. 7, 1873.
- iv. ALLEN DAVIS, July 26, 1875.
- v. SARAH LIZZIE, Sept. 5, 1877.
- vi. EDWARD CHURCHILL, June 24, 1879.
- vii. ALICE MAY, Aug. 23, 1881.

## BOGLE.

JOHN, appears to have been only a temporary resident of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Celia. She d. 11 Apr. 1776, æt. 24 yrs. Their child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. MARTIN, Apr. 7, 1776, d. 14 March, 1777.

## BOND.

NICHOLAS, bt. Dec. 7, 1662.

MARY, of Boston. m. Oct. 23, 1675, Simon Groce of Hing.

## BOSWORTH.

1. EDWARD, embarked for New Eng. in the "Elizabeth Dorcas," 1634; and being sick unto death and ready to die, as the ship neared the port of destination, "was carried on deck that he might see Canaan, the promised land." His decease occurred shortly after, and



his remains were buried at Boston. Of his fam. I kn. but little; nor do the pub. accounts relating thereto afford much reliable information. He prob. left a wid. and five or six ch. The Diary of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. has the foll.: "May 18, 1648. Widow Bosworth died."

The names of Edward's sons, prob. b. in Eng., were —

- i. EDWARD. (See "Colonial Records," p. 152.)
2. ii. JONATHAN, b. ab. 1611.
3. iii. BENJAMIN, b. ab. 1613.
4. iv. NATHANIEL, —.

2. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>), had a house-lot of two acres granted him in Hing. 1637. The lot was on Bachelor (Main) St., not far from what is now the corner of South St. After residing here a few yrs. he removed to Swanzea. The chris. name of his w. was Susanna. The names of their ch. bt. in Hing. are prob. given in the subjoined note.

3. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>), had a grant of land at Weary-all (Otis) Hill, Hing. in 1635; and the year foll. a lot of five acres on Town (South) St., near West and Fort Hill Sts. He removed to Hull before 1660, and d. there 5 Nov. 1682. Freeman, 1666. In the settlement of his est. Robert Goold of Hull and Benjamin Bosworth of Hull had equal shares.

Ch., so far as I can ascertain, were —

- i. ELIZABETH, bt. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1638. m. Robert Goold of Hull.
- ii. BENJAMIN, bt. in Hing. Apr. 1647. Resided at Hull; was made freeman, 1673.

4. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>), youngest of the four bro's, all of whom were passengers, with their parents, in the "Elizabeth Dorcas," 1634, was in Hing. as early as 1635. He had land granted him at Nantasket in 1642, and prob. resided there. He d. 13 Aug. 1693.

Among his ch. (see note subjoined) were —

- i. MARY. m. John Lobdell.
- ii. NATHANIEL.  
Dec. 7, 1693, Mary Bosworth, wid. of Nathaniel Bosworth of Hull, "fisherman," deceased, etc., was appointed administratrix of her late hus. est. — S. P. R.

NOTE. — Ch., of the surname Bosworth, bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., were —

ELIZABETH, Nov. 18, 1638.	HANNAH, July 16, 1650.
REBECCA, dau. of Jonathan, Feb. 1641.	DELIVERANCE, Aug. 4, 1650.
BETHIA, Jan. 1644.	JOSEPH, June 6, 1652.
BENJAMIN, Apr. 1647.	BELANY, Nov. 30, 1654.
MEHITABLE, Apr. 1647.	MARY, dau. of Nathaniel, Oct. 4, 1657.
MARY, Apr. 1647.	EDWARD, May 29, 1659.
NATHANIEL, July 29, 1649.	BRIDGET, Aug. 19, 1660.
JEREMIAH, July 29, 1649.	BENJAMIN, Aug. 9, 1668.

## BOTTING.

FIELDER (Henry = Mary Fielders), b. at Cookfield, Eng., Aug. 19, 1812. m. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1842, Martha B. Nichols, dau. of David F. and Nancy Nichols. She was b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 25, 1821, and d. in Hing. 23 Sept. 1883, æt. 62d yr. "Shoemaker." Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., —

- i. FIELDER, Jan. 25, 1843. m. (1) Sept. 25, 1871, Mary E. Pratt; and (2) Sept. 12, 1880, Orianna J. Dawes of Wey.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, March 12, 1845, d. 2 May foll.
- iii. MARTHA BAILEY, Apr. 16, 1846. m. Oct. 16, 1870, David W. Tinsley.
- iv. LUCINDA A., Sept. 28, 1848. m. Jan. 23, 1873, John M. Ballou of Keene, N. H.
- v. HARRIET M., Sept. 19, 1852. m. Sept. 24, 1878, —.
- vi. MARIA JOSEPHINE, March 23, 1855. m. Oct. 16, 1877, Edward A. French.
- vii. GEORGIA ANNA, May 3, 1858. m. Jan. 1, 1878, Fred H. Ryder of Fitchburg.
- viii. WILLIAM HENRY, Apr. 19, 1860.
- ix. MINNIE ETTA, March 9, 1867.
- x. JANETTE MAY, Feb. 2, 1871.

### BOURNE (BOURN).

1. THOMAS, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 4, 1752, Susanna Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Ruth (Andrews) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 30, 1727-28. Resided in the sec. pre.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, Nov. 5, 1767. "Physician." He m. (1) Oct. 16, 1786, Jane Doane, and (2) Apr. 30, 1790, Betsey, dau. of Job Tower.

2. NEWCOMB, perhaps bro. of the preceding, m. in Hing. sec. pre., first, Jan. 14, 1765, Phebe Tower, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was bt. July 2, 1739. He m. secondly, Nov. 4, 1766, Abigail Joy, dau. of Amos and Patience (Bate) Joy. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre., Sept. 1, 1746. This fam. removed to Springfield, Vt., where he d. 1821, æt. 79 yrs. Mrs. Abigail Bourne d. 1839, æt. 93d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. EBENEZER, Nov. 10, 1767.
- ii. NEWCOMB, Apr. 27, 1771.

HANNAH, wid. of Shearjashub of Boston, resided in Hing. a number of yrs., and occupied the mansion-house which stood on Fort Hill (nearly opp. West) St., which was destroyed by fire 19 Apr. 1835. She d. at Scit. Apr. 1839.

Ch., —

- i. ELISHA, —, d. 14 Apr. 1812.
- ii. HANNAH D., d. 14 Aug. 1833, æt. 50 yrs.

NOTE. — *Letee*, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Feb. 17, 1768, Joseph Pratt. *Benjamin*, of Falmouth, m. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 19, 1769, Judith, dau. of Adam Beal.

### BOUVÉ.

1. THOMAS TRACY (s. of Ephraim Osborn and Lydia (Tracy) Bouvé, and grandson of Jonathan Bouvé, a soldier of the Revolution), was b. at Boston, Jan. 14, 1815. His mother, Lydia (Tracy), was a dau. of Asaph and Lydia (Cushing) Tracy; and Lydia Cushing, b. in Hing. June 2, 1761, was a dau. of Col. David and Ruth (Lincoln) Cushing. Thomas Tracy m. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1839, Emily G. Lincoln, dau. of Barnabas and Rachel (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7,

1814. "Iron merchant," at Boston; treasurer of the Glendon Iron Co. of Penn.; for many yrs. an efficient officer of the "Home for the Destitute;" president of the Boston Society of Natural History; Har. Coll. A. M. 1850; member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; a devoted lover of nature, and the author of the chapter on Natural History in the "History of Hingham." Resides on Summer St., Hing.; winter residence at Boston.

Ch., —

2. i. EDWARD TRACY, b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1841.
- ii. EMILY LINCOLN, b. at Boston, May 15, 1844, d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1848.
- iii. MARY CABOT, b. at Boston, Feb. 27, 1846, d. in Hing. 4 Sept. 1848.
3. iv. WALTER LINCOLN, b. at Boston, Oct. 28, 1849.
4. v. CHARLES OSBORN, b. in Hing. July 26, 1852.
- vi. EMILY TRACY, b. at Boston, March 31, 1855. m. in Hing. June 17, 1879, Genl Francis A. Osborn of Boston.
- vii. ADA, b. in Hing. May 31, 1857.

2. EDWARD T. (Thomas T. = Emily G. Lincoln), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1841. m. Feb. 21, 1872, Delphine Dolores Clement, dau. of Flavius B. and Lucita Clement. She was b. at San José, Cal., March 22, 1854. "Merchant" at Boston. Resides on Lincoln St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS TRACY, June 23, 1875.
- ii. CLEMENT LINCOLN, May 27, 1878.

3. WALTER L. (Thomas T. = Emily G. Lincoln), b. at Boston, Oct. 28, 1849. m. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1885, Charlotte B. Harden, dau. of William F. and Elizabeth (Kimball) Harden. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1865. Har. Coll. LL.B. 1879. "Lawyer," and justice of the sec. dis. court of Ply. Resides on Cottage St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER LINCOLN, Dec. 10, 1886.

4. CHARLES O. (Thomas T. = Emily G. Lincoln), b. in Hing. July 26, 1852. m. Oct. 17, 1882, Caroline L. Lane, dau. of Rufus and Caroline H. (Lincoln) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1855. "Florist." Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY ALLEN, June 6, 1884, d. 28 Oct. 1886.
- ii. CHARLES OSBORN, Oct. 14, 1886.

## BOWSER.

ALEXANDER THOMAS (Robert = Jane Kirk), b. at Sackville, N. B., Feb. 20, 1848. m. Apr. 17, 1884, Adelaide Prescott Reed, dau. of Henry S. and Angeline (Platt) Reed. She was b. at St. Louis, Mo., July 4, 1859. "Unitarian clergyman." Resided on Cottage St., until he removed, in 1887, to Toronto, Ont.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE, May 25, 1885, d. at Toronto, 19 Feb. 1887.

## BRADFORD.

1. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (s. of Gov. William<sup>1</sup>), m. in Hing. May 25, 1664, Jael, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1643, and d. 18 Apr. 1730, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 10 July, 1715. Resided at Jones River.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. PETER, March 1, 1676-77.

2. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> of Hull (David<sup>4</sup> = Elizabeth Finney; William<sup>3</sup> = 3d w. Mary, wid. of John Holmes; William<sup>2</sup> came in the "Mayflower," 1620; Gov. William<sup>1</sup> = Alice, wid. of Edward Southworth), was b. at Kingston, Mass., 1722. m. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1748, Elizabeth Groce, dau. of Isaac and Dorothy (Cobb) Groce. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. July 12, 1730.

Ch., —

- i. LYDIA, 1750.
- ii. JONATHAN, 1752. m. Mary Southworth.
- iii. ELIZABETH, 1754, bt. in Hing. sec. pré. Nov. 9, 1755.
- iv. THOMAS, 1755, bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 9, 1755.
- v. DAVID, 1757, bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 13, 1757. m. wid. Betsey (Robinson) Thomas of Dux.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, m. Nov. 28, 1682, Joshua Ripley. *Mrs. Hannah*, d. Sept. 1754. *Elizabeth*, dau. of Rachel and —, bt. Aug. 20, 1775. *Charles Lee*, s. of Norton, bt. Feb. 11, 1776. *A ch.* of Mrs. Bradford d. 27 Aug. 1775, æt. 5 yrs.

## BRAMHALL (BRIMHALL).

1. GEORGE, who was at Dover, 1670, and at Casco, 1678, was killed in 1689 by Indians. The chris. name of his w. was Martha. She with her ch. came to Hing. to reside soon after his decease, and Dec. 9, 1698, m. secondly, as Hing. records show, Gershom Hall of Harwich.

The ch. of George and Martha were —

- 2. i. GEORGE, b. ab. 1676.
- ii. JOSEPH, —. m. (pub. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1714) Grace Record of Boston; removed to Falmouth, and d. at Boston.
- iii. HANNAH, —. m. Jonathan Hall of Harwich.
- iv. JOSHUA, —. m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Rider of Ply.

2. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>1</sup>), b. ab. 1676. m. (pub. in Hing. July 14, 1711) Anna Baker of Barnstable. She d. in Hing. 21 Apr. 1751, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 5 Dec. 1749, æt. 73 yrs. In 1713 he purchased of wid. Sarah Eells the est. on South St., con. sixteen acres of land with a dw-house thereon, which had formerly been owned by Joseph Bate, and adjoining the homestead of Caleb Bate. "Currier." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SILVANUS, July 9, 1713, d. 10 Feb. 1718-19.
- ii. ANNA, Aug. 28, 1714, d. 21 June, 1717.
- iii. HANNAH, Aug. 1, 1716. m. March 8, 1738-39 Joshua Bassett.
- iv. ELISHA, Nov. 1, 1717, d. 26 Sept. 1738.
- v. SILVANUS, May 10, 1719, d. 25 Dec. 1740.
- vi. ELIZABETH, May 12, 1721, d. 8 July, 1767.



- 3. vii. JOSHUA, Sept. 20, 1722.
- 4. viii. SAMUEL, June 10, 1724.
- ix. MARTHA, Dec. 1, 1726. m. Jan. 23, 1753, Moses Leavitt.

3. JOSHUA <sup>3</sup> (George <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1722. m. Thankful —. She d. in Hing. 17 Nov. 1759, æt. ab. 33 yrs. He d. 2 Nov. 1755, æt. 33 yrs. "Tanner." Resided on South St. until 1750, when he occupied the paternal homestead on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. GEORGE, Aug. 11, 1748, d. 1 Dec. foll.
- ii. AN INFANT, —, d. 7 March, 1751.
- iii. GEORGE, Aug. 7, 1752.
- iv. JOSHUA, bt. Dec. 2, 1753.
- v. THANKFUL, bt. Sept. 14, 1755, d. 25 Dec. 1760.

4. SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> (George <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1724. m. May 5, 1746, Kezia Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Margaret (Leavitt) Lincoln. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1719. "Cordwainer." This fam. prob. removed from here after the birth of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. KEZIA, Dec. 17, 1746.
- ii. SAMUEL, Oct. 30, 1748.
- iii. ELISHA, Oct. 6, 1750.
- iv. ANNA, May 8, 1753.
- v. CALEB, Sept. 12, 1755.

NOTE. — George was taxed here in 1749, perhaps a s. of Joseph 1, ii., or of Joshua 1, iv. Katherine, d. 24 May, 1749, æt. 26 yrs.

## BRASSEL.

JAMES, from County Kerry, Ire., and b. 1836, m. in 1868 Mary Buttimer of Hing. She was b. in Cork Co., Ire., May 12, 1842. "Laborer." Resides on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES FRANCIS, Jan. 1, 1869.
- ii. MARY AGNES, Dec. 22, 1870.
- iii. THOMAS, Nov. 23, 1874.
- iv. ELLEN, Sept. 28, 1877, d. 22 Oct. foll.
- v. ELLEN, Dec. 20, 1880.
- vi. KATIE, July 4, 1884.

## BREAMS.

BENJAMIN, by w. Anna, had the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, July 26, 1668.
- ii. BENJAMIN, June 8, 1670.

## BREEN.

1. JOHN, from the County of Kilkenny, Ire., and b. ab. 1795, came to Boston, Mass., 1813, and thence to Hing. in 1828. He m. at Boston, May 12, 1841, Susan Joyce. She was b. at Castle Martyr, Cork Co., Ire., Jan. 13, 1810. John d. in Hing. 27 Feb. 1865, æt. 70 yrs.

"Fireman." In this capacity he was employed on steamers "Lafayette," "General Lincoln," and "Mayflower," during the entire period in which these boats were owned by the Boston and Hingham Steamboat Company. Resided on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, March 12, 1842, d. at Salisbury, N. C., 5 Nov. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. JOHN JOYCE, Feb. 2, 1844. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. MARY ANN, Oct. 26, 1845. m. Henry Wall.
- iv. JAMES P., Sept. 7, 1847, d. 19 Sept. 1848.
2. v. JOSEPH MICHAEL, Jan. 8, 1852.
3. vi. THOMAS JOYCE, Aug. 7, 1857.

2. JOSEPH M. (John = Susan Joyce), b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1852. m. at Stockton, Me., Jan. 20, 1873, Sarah E. Griffin of Stockton. "Stationer," and dealer in fancy goods. Resides on Bank Avenue, off North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRED. FOSTER, Dec. 26, 1873.
- ii. IDA MAY, Oct. 15, 1874.
- iii. LIZZIE MARION, Sept. 30, 1880.
- iv. EDGAR GARFIELD, Sept. 28, 1881.
- v. FRANK PATERSON, Oct. 24, 1883.

3. THOMAS J. (John = Susan Joyce), b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1857. m. Jan. 8, 1882, Catherine, dau. of John Scully. Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN, July 19, 1882.
- ii. WILLIAM, Dec. 12, 1883.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 10, 1885.

DAVID (David = Bridget Leahey), b. in Ire. May 25, 1830. m. Nov. 15, 1859, Katherine C. O'Brien, dau. of Daniel and Katherine (Leary) O'Brien. She was b. in Ire. Jan. 6, 1836. "Farmer." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. DAVID, May 22, 1861.
- ii. JEROME, July 16, 1863.
- iii. MARY, July 21, 1865.
- iv. ANNIE, Sept. 8, 1866.

## BRETT.

MERSENA (Rosal T. = Susan Williamson), b. at East Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 26, 1836. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1860, Ann S. Loring, dau. of Abner and Sophia S. (Whiting) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1840. "Dealer in butter and cheese." Resides on Prospect St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANK WALLACE, May 14, 1861.
  - ii. FRED. WILLARD, Oct. 9, 1866.
  - iii. CLIFFORD ASHTON, March 31, 1869.
  - iv. CARLETON LORING, Apr. 26, 1873.
  - v. RODNEY MARSHAL, Dec. 8, 1876.
- GRACE VERNON BRETT, an adopted dau., b. Apr. 15, 1872.

## BREWER.

WILLIAM, m. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1781, Experience Pittee, and had Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, bt. in Hing. July 21, 1782.
- ii. MARY, —. m. Samuel Bronsdon, and they had Samuel, who d. in Hing. 10 March, 1885.
- iii. SALLY, —. m. David Pittee.

JOHN REED (Thomas = Abigail Stone), prob. a descendant from Daniel Brewer, who arrived in Roxbury, Mass., from Eng. 1632, was b. at Boston, Apr. 8, 1818. During his active business life he was a merchant at Boston. Having been a summer resident in Hing. for a number of yrs., he purchased land, and in 1856 moved into the house erected and now occupied by him on Martin's Lane, where he has one of the most extensive farms in this vicinity. He m. July 24, 1843, Caroline Francoeur, dau. of Willard Sayles of Boston. She d. in Hing. 3 July, 1887, æt. 66 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCIS WILLARD.
- ii. WILLARD SAYLES.
- iii. HELEN RENOUF. m. Genl Wilmon W. Blackmar of Boston.
- iv. FANNIE REED.

## BRIGGS.

*Sometimes written BRIDGES on Old Records.*

MATTHIAS, m. in Hing. May 9, 1648, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Matthew and Nazareth (Pitcher) Cushing. She was b. in Eng. Feb. 17, 1624–25, and d. in Hing. 25 Sept. 1700, æt. 76th yr. He d. 24 Feb. 1696–97. Resided on Main St., at or near Pear Tree Hill. No further information concerning this fam. is given on Hing. rec's.

JOSEPH, JR., of Scit., had one child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., viz. :

- i. RUTH, Apr. 26, 1724.

JOSEPH, had ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., as foll. : —

- i. BARNABAS, July 12, 1751.
- ii. SETH, June 20, 1756. m. Jan. 31, 1779, Deborah, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Lothrop, and had ch.: 1. *Thomas*, 1780. 2. *Rachel*, 1782. 3. *Warren*, 1785.

NOTE. — *Peter*, and *Anna*, bt. Aug. 2, 1646. *John*, bt. Dec. 20, 1646. *Capt. Benjamin* of Scit., m. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 26, 1747, Mrs. Anna Doane, wid.; *Solomon*, of Norton m. Feb. 7, 1763, Mary Lincoln; *Joseph*, of Coh. m. March 2, 1785, Betsey Stodder; *Abigail S.*, m. Nov. 18, 1821, James S. Lewis; *Mary F.*, m. Apr. 13, 1815, Elijah W. Lewis; *Henry C.*, m. Aug. 3, 1851, Mary E. Ridgeway; *Sarah J.*, m. Nov. 4, 1851, Warren Pool, wid.

## BRONSDON.

SAMUEL (Samuel = Mary Brewer), b. at Milton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1819, m. in Hing. June 1, 1843, Deborah K. Whiton, dau. of Isaiah and Martha D. (Easterbrook) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. May 19, 1820, and d. 10 Oct. 1876, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 10 March, 1885, æt. 65 yrs. "Piano-forte finisher." Resided on South St. near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A SON, Apr. 22, 1844, d. in two days.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES, Sept. 13, 1845.
- iii. LIZZIE DANFORTH, Feb. 5, 1849.

### BROOKS.

REV. CHARLES, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Albree) Brooks, was b. at Medford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1795, and grad. at Har. Coll. 1816. He was ord. pastor of the Third Cong. Soc. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1821. In 1838 he was elected Prof. of Natural History in the University of New York. This position, with the concurrence of his parish, was accepted, and on Jan. 1, 1839, his connection with the parish in Hing. ceased. A full account of his published writings, as well as of the interest he took in the cause of education, and in various scientific and philanthropic subjects may be found in another part of this history. He m. first, June 27, 1827, Cecilia, dau. of the Hon. Roger Wolcott Williams of Brooklyn, Conn. She d. in Hing. 13 March, 1837, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 1, 1839, Mrs. Charlotte Ann Haven Lord of Portsmouth, N. H. She d. at P. Nov. 1869. He d. at Medford, 7 July, 1872, æt. 77th yr. Resided while in Hing. on Main St., next S. E. of the old meeting-house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Cecilia, —

- i. ELIZABETH ALBREE, Apr. 25, 1828, d. at Medford, unm. 5 March, 1869, æt. 41st yr.
- ii. CHARLES JOHN, Apr. 16, 1832, d. in Hing. 8 June, 1833.
- iii. CHARLES WOLCOTT, Oct. 1, 1833. Consul-General and Commercial Agent of Japan in this country; d. at Napa, Cal., 17 Aug. 1885, æt. 52d yr.

NOTE. — *Simeon*, of Scit. m. Dec. 18, 1766, Sarah Gardner.

### BROWN.

JOHN, of Salem m. Hannah, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1638, and surviving him, m. secondly — Rogers. Hannah d. at Bristol, 11 Sept. 1691, æt. 53 yrs.

Ch. of John and Hannah, —

- i. JOHN, b. prob. at Salem, Apr. 4, 1659.
- ii. HANNAH, Apr. 18, 1660.

REV. JOHN, from Haverhill, Mass., was grad. at Har. Coll. 1741, and ord. pastor over the sec. parish in Hing. (Coh.) Sept. 2, 1747. He m. first, Dec. 22, 1764, Mrs. Jane Doane. She d. and he m. secondly Hepzibah Ames. After her decease he m. for his third w. Oct. 15, 1788, wid. Honour Fitzgerald, who, with one son, survived him. Rev. John Brown of Coh. d. 22 Oct. 1791, æt. 67th yr.

NOTE. — *Elisha*, m. Apr. 14, 1833, Almira Whiton. *John W.*, m. Oct. 21, 1842, Martha A. G. Lincoln, and d. 1 May, 1860. *Esther L.*, of Hull m. Dec. 28, 1842, Barton H. Prouty of Hing. *William*, m. Nov. 17, 1844, J. A. B. Whiting. *David*, d. 12 Aug. 1855. *Samuel*, d. 23 May, 1848. *John G.*, a native of Vt., d. 8 Nov. 1847, æt. 21 yrs.; was buried from Mr. Caryl's house. *Eliza J.*, of Quincy m. Apr. 10, 1845, Henry M. Hersey of Hing. *Austin W.*, of Ab'n m. Dec. 2, 1852, Rosilla H. Whitcomb of Scit. *David*, d. 4 Feb. 1865, æt. 74 yrs. *Isaac R.*, a native of Knox, Me., d. 2 Jan. 1871, æt. 27 yrs. *George F.*, s. of Reuben H. and Elizabeth (Playse), b. in Hing. June 23, 1877, d. 16 Feb. 1879. *Lucy W.*, dau. of Washington Brown, d. 22 Feb. 1879, æt. 19 yrs. 8 mo's. *John*, an English boy, d. 4 Nov. 1803,



æt. 15 yrs. *Joseph*, d. 19 May, 1678. *Elizabeth*, m. June 30, 1664, Joseph Grafton. *Abiel*, m. Aug. 11, 1668, Samuel Shrimpton. *Jonathan*, m. Jan. 28, 1735, Susanna Garnet. *Ebenezer*, m. March 29, 1768, Ruth Tower. *Fanny*, m. Apr. 17, 1837, Robert W. Clark of Wey. *Samuel*, m. June 22, 1834, Deborah Goodwin. She survived him, and m. (2) Apr. 14, 1851, Thomas W. Stodder. *James G.*, m. Apr. 25, 1847, Hannah M. Glaughlin.

## BRYANT.

1. THOMAS (s. of Thomas), m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1773, Milcah Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Cobb) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1757, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 4, 1782, Elijah Beal, who was lost at sea. She m. thirdly, May 25, 1785, Lemuel Dill, and d. 15 Oct. 1844, æt. 87th yr. Thomas d. 28 Aug. 1776, æt. 27 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

2. i. THOMAS, March 7, 1774.
3. ii. Barker, Jan. 27, 1776.

2. THOMAS (Thomas = Milcah Stodder), b. in Hing. March 7, 1774. m. Dec. 15, 1793, Abigail Lovis, dau. of William and Abigail (Mansfield) Lovis. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1775. This fam. removed to Orland, Me., where he d. in 1829, æt. 55 yrs.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZA, Feb. 1, 1795.
- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 3, 1796.
- iii. CHARLOTTE LOVIS, March 4, 1798.
- iv. ABIGAIL LOVIS, Feb. 24, 1800.
- v. MILCAH STODDER, Jan. 9, 1802.
- vi. LEMUEL DILL, Sept. 30, 1804.

3. BARKER (Thomas = Milcah Stodder), b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1776. m. Feb. 6, 1800, Abigail Chubbuck, perhaps dau. of James and Melia (Whiton) Chubbuck. Barker d. 29 Oct. 1810, æt. 34 yrs.

Ch., bt. in Hing., —

- i. BARKER, March 1, 1801, d. 27 Aug. 1802.
- ii. JAMES, Apr. 11, 1802, d. 22 Aug. foll.
- iii. BARKER, Nov. 20, 1803.
- iv. ELIJAH, March 19, 1813, d. at Boston, 17 Jan. 1883, æt. 70th yr.

1. CEPHAS, b. at Plympton, Mass., 1788. m. first, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Lincoln. (See descendants of the Husbandman, No. 14.) She d. in Hing. 12 Jan. 1845, æt. 48 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 1, 1846, Susan Lincoln, sister of his first w.

Ch., all by w. Lucy, —

- i. JOSEPHUS, —.
- ii. CYRUS, 1823. m. Jan. 5, 1854, Lucinda S., dau. of David Cain.
2. iii. ELBRIDGE, —.
- iv. LYDIA F., —. m. Apr. 18, 1866, Franklin Gardner.
- v. JOSHUA, —.
- vi. LUCY, —. m. Lloyd Reed of Ab'n.
- vii. JAMES B., —.

2. ELBRIDGE (Cephas = Lucy Lincoln), m. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1849, Sarah J., dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Dyer) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1832, and d. 26 Oct. 1857, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Abby Pitman; has removed to Fairhaven, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. LUCY J., —. m. William F. Stowell.
- ii. CYRUS W., Oct. 13, 1857, d. 1 June, 1884, æt. 27th yr. Resided at West Hing.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, m. Dec. 13, 1665, John Stodder. *Mary*, m'ge intention, Sept. 20, 1707, Samuel Nash of Braintree. *Deborah*, m'ge intention, June 22, 1728, Nehemiah Ward. *Abigail*, of Brooklyn, m. Nov. 2, 1816, John Mead. *Frederick E. C.*, m. Sept. 16, 1873, Clara M. dau. of Samuel T. and Sarah E. (Lincoln) Crosby.

### BUCK.

JAMES, came from Hing., Eng., to our Hing. in 1638, and the same yr. had a house-lot granted to him. He was m. at Dor. June 4, 1639; but the name of his w. does not appear upon our records. Concerning the fam. name, Hobart's Journal has the foll. : —

James's child buried 13 June, 1740.  
 James's child b. Sept. 1642; d. Sept. 1642.  
 LYDIA, bt. Dec. 13, 1643.  
 JAMES, d. 24 Apr. 1646.  
 ABIEL, bt. Apr. 26, 1646.  
 LYDIA, d. 19 Apr. 1667.

NOTE. — *Alice*, m. Apr. 30, 1757, Daniel Stodder.

### BUCKLAND.

WILLIAM, had land granted him on the north side of Weary-all (Otis) Hill, 1635, and a house-lot of five acres near the present R. R. Station at West Hing. the yr. foll. He also owned land at Broad Cove, 1650, and after; but the only reference to any births, marriages, or deaths of this surname upon our records is found in Hobart's Diary, as foll. : —

BENJAMIN, bt. July 2, 1640.

### BUCKLEY.

JAMES, m. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1878, Julia Roach, a native of Ire. "Laborer." Resides on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, Nov. 30, 1879, } d. same day.
- ii. AN INFANT, Nov. 30, 1879, }
- iii. JOHN, Apr. 6, 1881.
- iv. MARY, Jan. 26, 1883.
- v. JAMES, Dec. 10, 1885, d. same day.

### BUERLY (BEURLY).

LANIX, for some yrs. a resident of Hing. sec. pre. m. Mary Farrow, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1665. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, —, d. 26 May, 1694.
- ii. DAVID, July 18, 1689.
- iii. GEORGE, Aug. 15, 1692.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Jan. 16, 1693-94.

- v. MARY, Feb. 25, 1695-96.
- vi. LEAH, Apr. 30, 1699.
- vii. RACHEL, Feb. 1, 1700-1.
- viii. JOHN, Feb. 1, 1705-6.

### BUKER.

LEONARD EDSON (Isaac = Mary Poole), was b. at Braintree, Mass., Dec. 9, 1836. m. Sarah E. Stodder, dau. of Martin and Mary G. (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. May 28, 1838. "Edger." Resides on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES EDSON, Feb. 15, 1861.
- ii. JOANNA FRANCES, Dec. 20, 1866, d. 2 July, 1869.
- iii. A SON, July 17, 1872, d. same day.
- iv. LIZZIE PRESTON, Jan. 22, 1884.

NOTE. — *Mary W.*, m. July 1, 1847, Abiah G. Orcutt.

### BULL.

JOHN, from whom "Bull's Pond" at Hing. Centre prob. took its name, m. in Hing. first, Nov. 21, 1672, Mary Pitts, dau. of Edmund and Ann Pitts. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1642, and d. 18 Sept. 1696, æt. 54 yrs. He m. secondly, March 4, 1696-97, Margaret Damon. She survived him, and d. Nov. 1749. John d. 1 Dec. 1720. He was known as "Goodman Bull," and resided on Main, near Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. MARY, Dec. 19, 1673, d. 14 Feb. foll.
- ii. DEBORAH, Apr. 3, 1675, d. 8 Apr. 1678.
- iii. JOHN, Apr. 7, 1677, d. 18 June foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Margaret, were —

- iv. MARY, Dec. 7, 1697.
- v. DEBORAH, Oct. 16, 1699. m. Jan. 5, 1720-21, Barnabas Cook.
- vi. HANNAH, May 7, 1702, d. 7 Aug. foll.
- vii. JOHN, Dec. 10, 1707, d. 12 Feb. 1710-11.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 8, 1712. m. Nov. 4, 1757, Jedidiah Sampson.

### BULLEN.

GARRISON S. (Samuel = Jane Smith), b. at Farmington, Me., Feb. 8, 1806, came to Hing. 1831, and m. March 1, 1848, Sibbel Kingman, dau. of John and Hannah (Grubb) Kingman. She was b. in Hing. March 30, 1813. He d. 11 Sept. 1885, æt. 80th yr. "Mariner." Resided on North St. near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EUGENE, June 30, 1851, d. same day.
- ii. GEORGIANNA, June 30, 1852. m. June 13, 1875, Brainard Souther.
- iii. ADELAIDE, Dec. 5, 1853. m. — Smith.
- iv. ALBION, Dec. 5, 1853, d. same day.

### BURBANK.

1. JOHN (see "History of Rowley"). m. in Hing. June 28, 1728. Elizabeth Tower, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Tower. She was b. in Hing. June 11, 1705. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 30, 1728, d. 13 Oct. 1730.
- ii. LYDIA, Aug. 4, 1730.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 19, 1731-32, d. 18 Dec. 1737.
- iv. JOHN, Dec. 6, 1733, d. 10 Dec. 1737.
- v. TIMOTHY, Aug. 30, 1735, d. 26 Jan. 1757.
- vi. REBECCA, Jan. 14, 1736-37.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 6, 1738. m. Dec. 24, 1754, Robert Tower.
- viii. JANE, June 10, 1740. m. July 3, 1760, James Nernel of Scit.
- ix. DEBORAH, March 6, 1741-42, d. soon.
- x. DEBORAH, Dec. 23, 1743. m. Ephraim Battles.
- xi. RUTH, Aug. 30, 1745.
- xii. SUSANNA, Sept. 6, 1747.
2. xiii. JOHN, May 14, 1749.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John = Elizabeth Tower), b. in Hing. sec. pre. May 14, 1749. m. Hannah, dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt. She was bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 13, 1740, and d. 18 Dec. 1817, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 12 Nov. 1839, æt. 91st yr. "Farmer." Resided in the sec. pre., afts. Coh.

Ch., —

3. i. TIMOTHY, July 9, 1769.
- ii. HANNAH, Aug. 12, 1770, d. unm. 22 Nov. 1844, æt. 74 yrs.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 10, 1775. m. Reuben Curlew.
- iv. SYBIL, 1777. m. Peter Barnes.
- v. JOHN, July 11, 1782. m. Aug. 23, 1813, Miriam Barnes. She d. 27 March, 1872, æt. 80th yr. He d. 24 March, 1864, æt. 82d yr.

3. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. sec. pre. July 9, 1769. m. Sarah, dau. of Ephraim Battles. She d. 25 March, 1827, æt. 59 yrs. He d. 4 Sept. 1848, æt. 79 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at Coh.

Ch., prob. all b. at Coh., —

- i. LEAVITT, March 13, 1789.
- ii. JOANNA, Nov. 23, 1790, d. in Hing. unm., 29 July, 1868, æt. 78th yr.
- iii. SALLY, July 31, 1792. m. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1817, Gain Robertson.
- iv. EPHRAIM BATTLES, Aug. 20, 1794. m. Nov. 13, 1819, Ruth, dau. of Hezekiah Beal.
4. v. SAMUEL, Oct. 25, 1796.
- vi. LYDIA, Nov. 24, 1798, d. unm.
5. vii. ABRAHAM, Oct. 24, 1800.
- viii. ANDREW R., Nov. 30, 1802, d. 8 Feb. 1839, æt. 36 yrs.
- ix. CLARA, Sept. 15, 1804. m. Daniel Chapman.
- x. EMELINE, Sept. 25, 1809. m. Samuel Brown, and d. at Charlestown.
- xi. HANNAH LEAVITT, Oct. 10, 1813. m. Aug. 14, 1831, Daniel Beal of Hing.

4. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Timothy<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Coh. Oct. 25, 1796. m. Apr. 25, 1819, Joanna, dau. of David and Prudence Whitecomb. She d. in Hing. 1 June, 1865, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 25 June, 1877, æt. 81st yr. "Farmer." Resided on Jones St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH CHENEY, Nov. 9, 1820. m. Dec. 7, 1842, Abel Fearing, Jr.
- ii. JOANNA, 1822. m. May 18, 1845, Seth S. Hobart.
- iii. LUCY WHITCOMB, 1824. m. Oct. 18, 1840, Hiram Gardner.
- iv. WATSON WHITCOMB, 1826, d. 9 Feb. 1850.
- v. SARAH BATTLES, 1827, d. unm. 15 June, 1871, æt. 44th yr.



5. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> (Timothy<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Coh. Oct. 24, 1800. m. Nov. 27, 1828, Mary Barrell, dau. of Bartlett and Relief (Nash) Barrell of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Sept. 30, 1807. Abraham d. in Hing. 20 Aug. 1884, æt. 84th yr. "Farmer." Resided on East St. Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH AUGUSTA, Oct. 26, 1829. m. May 8, 1853, De Witt C. Bates.
- ii. WILLIAM DEXTER, Apr. 29, 1833, d. 4 Nov. 1848, æt. 16th yr.

6. EPHRAIM BATTLES<sup>5</sup> (Ephraim B.<sup>4</sup> Timothy<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Coh. July 23, 1821. m. Apr. 14, 1844, Ann N. Barnes, dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Vinal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1827. He d. 27 July, 1873, æt. 52 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., —

- i. HANNAH VINAL, b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1846. m. Nov. 25, 1868, Leavitt Sprague.
- ii. ANNIETTA FRANCES, b. at Wey. July 8, 1851.
- iii. ALSINA ANDREWS, b. at Quincy, Jan. 9, 1855, d. in Hing. 3 March, 1882.

CHARLES H., from Coh. m. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1874, Ella F. Wolfe, dau. of George A. and Margaret (Fisher) Wolfe. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1856. "Shoemaker." Residence, Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE ROBERT, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1875.
- ii. ERNEST LINCOLN, —, d. 13 Feb. 1886.

NOTE. — *Isaac B.*, m. Dec. 22, 1847, Hannah V. Barnes. *Timothy L.*, m. Sept. 10, 1848, Adaline Souther. *Robert T.*, m. Nov. 29, 1849, Cordelia Souther. *Lydia*, dau. of Deborah, bt. Nov. 15. 1767.

## BURDETT.

JOSEPH OLIVER (Joseph = Sally Jenkins Mansfield), b. at Wakefield (South Reading), Oct. 30, 1848. m. in Hing. June 30, 1874, Ella J. Corthell, dau. of John K. and Joan J. (Ripley) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1852. "Lawyer." Grad. at Tufts Coll. 1871. Representative at the General Court, 1884 and 1885. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HAROLD CORTHELL, May 5, 1877.
- ii. EDITH MANSFIELD, Dec. 26, 1879.
- iii. HELEN RIPLEY, Oct. 27, 1881.

## BURDITT.

HENRY WHITE (Henry = Deborah Andrews), b. at Boston, Nov. 19, 1824. m. Apr. 1859, Lucy J. Comer, dau. of Thomas and Henrietta (Childs) Comer of Boston. "Shipmaster." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY HOWARD, b. at Boston (Jamaica Plain), Feb. 7, 1867.
- ii. AMELIA, b. at Yokohama, Japan, June, 1871.
- iii. THOMAS ANDREWS, b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1876.

NOTE. — *Henry*, of Boston m. Dec. 11, 1821, Deborah, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Cushing) Andrews of Hing.

## BURNS.

1. JOHN (David = Mary Crowley), a native of Ire. m. Mary Quinn, dau. of Bartholomew and Mary (Daley) Quinn. "Laborer." Resides on Elm, corner of Emerald St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY VINCENT.
- ii. DAVID FRANCIS.
- iii. ELLEN TERESA, March 12, 1864, d. 27 June, 1885, æt. 21 yrs.
- iv. HANNAH ELIZABETH, Oct. 3, 1866, d. 18 March, 1883, æt. 16 yrs.
- v. JOHN, Oct. 3, 1866.
- vi. MARGARET AGNES, July 22, 1868.

2. MICHAEL (David = Mary Crowley), a native of Ire. m. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1871, Catherine Keane. "Teamster." Resides on Emerald St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Dec. 23, 1871.
- ii. CATHERINE, May 27, 1873.
- iii. DAVID, Jan. 29, 1875.
- iv. MICHAEL, March 29, 1876.
- v. ELLEN, Oct. 1, 1877.
- vi. JOHN, Aug. 6, 1879.

NOTE. — Mrs. Mary, wid. of David, d. in Hing. 16 Aug. 1885, æt. 90 yrs. She was a dau. of Dennis and Ellen (Welch) Crowley. Patrick, d. 20 June, 1871, æt. 63 yrs. Julia, m. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1854, William Hadden.

## BURR.

1. SIMON, who came from Dor. and settled in Hing. 1647, was the ancestor of all the families who have borne the surname Burr in this town. He prob. was a bro. of Rev. Jonathan Burr, who settled as colleague with Rev. Mr. Mather of Dor. 1640, and d. 1641, leaving three ch., one of whom was Simon, undoubtedly named after the Simon who settled in Hing. There was a Samuel Burr among the early residents of Charlestown; and the name of Matthew Burr appears upon a list of passengers advertised to sail from Gravesend, Eng., July 27, 1635, for Virginia; but whether they were connected with those of the surname in Dor. and Hing., has not been ascertained. Simon, the planter in Hing. was twice m. The chris. name of his first w. who d. here, 23 July, 1647, is unknown. He m. secondly, Nov. 28, 1648, Hester —. She d. 3 Feb. 1692–93. Simon d. intestate, 7 Feb. 1691–92, æt. 75th yr., and Simon, the oldest s. was appointed to administer upon the est. of his fa. Inv. £326, 1s. 6d., appraised by Anthony Sprague and Thomas Sayer. "Farmer." Resided on what is now School St.

Ch., by his first w., were —

- i. ESTHER, —, d. 25 Nov. 1644.
- ii. HENRY, —, d. 9 Feb. 1645–46.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hester, were —

2. iii. SIMON, bt. Feb. 25, 1654–55.
- iv. HANNAH, bt. Feb. 25, 1654–55. m. (1) Apr. 2, 1674, John Hobart, and (2) Aug. 26, 1677, John Record.
3. v. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1659–60.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. June 13, 1665, d. in the Canada Expedition, 28 Nov. 1690, æt. 25 yrs.

**2. SIMON**<sup>2</sup> (Simon<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1654–55. m. Aug. 1690, Mary Lasell, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Gates) Lasell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1664. Simon was by occupation "Setwork cooper." Selectman in 1694. He removed with his fam. ab. 1710, to Rehoboth, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, May 25, 1691.
- ii. SIMON, Sept. 30, 1692.
- iii. MARY, Sept. 7, 1694.
- iv. RUTH, Dec. 16, 1696.
- v. RACHEL, Apr. 10, 1699.
- vi. ISAAC, May 3, 1701.
- vii. DAVID, Feb. 28, 1703–4.
- viii. SAMUEL, Apr. 1, 1707. m. July 13, 1732, Sarah Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Marsh. Resided at Rehoboth.

**3. JOHN**<sup>2</sup> (Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1659–60. m. Dec. 24, 1685, Mary Warren, dau. of John and Deborah (Wilson) Warren of Boston. [Sav. Gen. Dic., vol. iv. pp. 424 and 587.] She d. in Hing. 26 July, 1742, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 7 Dec. 1716, æt. 56 yrs. Will made on the day of his death. The inv. of his est. which inc. dwelling-house and home land, £120, two oxen, three steers, six cows, horse, poultry, swine, etc., was appraised at £921, 16s. 5d. "Farmer." Constable, 1698. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, bt. Sept. 11, 1686. m. Aug. 26, 1708, Thomas Marsh.
- ii. JOHN, Nov. 4, 1687, d. next day.
- iii. DEBORAH, Jan. 27, 1688–89. m. at Wey. May 16, 1717, Nehemiah Lincoln.
- iv. SARAH, Jan. 20, 1691–92. m. (pub. Feb. 21, 1712–13) Elisha Bisbee, Jr.
4. v. JOHN, June 24, 1695.
5. vi. JONATHAN, Feb. 3, 1697–98.
6. vii. JOSHUA, Oct. 27, 1699.
- viii. LYDIA, Aug. 17, 1701. m. (1) Dec. 7, 1721, Israel Vickery, and (2) June 12, 1748, Henry Smith of Rehoboth.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Aug. 17, 1701. m. June 14, 1723, David Baldwin.
7. x. ELISHA, Dec. 3, 1703.

**4. JOHN**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 24, 1695. m. (pub. Apr. 14, 1722) Silence Howard of Bridgewater, and settled at B., where he was deacon of the church. He d. in 1777, and his w. in 1773. They had one s. b. in Hing., viz.:

- i. JOHN, June 1, 1724.

**5. JONATHAN**<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1697–98. m. at Boston, Apr. 19, 1720, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1696, and d. 26 Oct. 1784, æt. 88 yrs. He d. suddenly (was run over by a cart-wheel), 23 June, 1762, æt. 64 yrs. Will dated 5 Apr. 1753, proved 2 July, 1762. "Cooper." Resided at the junction of Turkey Hill Road and Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, June 7, 1721. m. (1) Nov. 28, 1745, Moses Lincoln, and (2) Dec. 31, 1766, David Beal, widr.
- ii. SARAH, Feb. 6, 1723–24. m. June 23, 1748, Jonathan Lane, Jr.

- 8. iii. JONATHAN, Nov. 28, 1726.
- 9. iv. JOHN, Apr. 6, 1729.
  - v. DEBORAH, Aug. 31, 1731. m. Oct. 23, 1755, Thomas Andrews.
  - vi. SUSANNA, Jan. 27, 1733-34. m. Feb. 6, 1755, Elijah Stowers.
- 10. vii. THOMAS, Aug. 17, 1735.
- viii. LEVI, March, 1738, d. 6 Oct. 1741.
- ix. SAMUEL, March, 1738. A soldier in the French and Indian War, 1758, d. 27 May, 1797.
- x. SILENCE, Apr. 3, 1742. m. Aug. 19, 1762, Peter Cushing.

6. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1699. m. (pub. Dec. 16, 1727), Elizabeth Tileston of Dorchester. Joshua d. 10 Dec. 1754, æt. 55 yrs. "Farmer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 23, 1728, d. 13 Sept. 1754.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 7, 1730, d. 17 Dec. 1754.
- iii. JOSHUA, Sept. 16, 1732, d. 10 Dec. 1754.
- iv. LYDIA, July 18, 1734, d. unm. 12 June, 1802.
- 11. v. ISAAC, Aug. 11, 1736.
- vi. ABIGAIL, July 4, 1739, d. 17 June, 1749.
- vii. EUNICE, Jan. 20, 1741-42, d. 23 Dec. 1754.
- 12. viii. TIMOTHY, Jan. 20, 1744-45.
- ix. JAMES, May 12, 1748, d. 11 June, 1754.

7. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1703. m. Dec. 25, 1735, Sarah Bates. She d. 9 July, 1790, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 20 May, 1778, æt. 74 yrs. "Cooper." Constable in 1744. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 3, 1736, d. 13 Aug. 1749.
- ii. ELISHA, May 5, 1738, d. soon.
- iii. ASA, March 11, 1739-40. m. May 28, 1761, Rhoda, dau. of David and Patience Bates. Settled at Bellingham, Mass. Their ch. bt. in Hing. sec. pre.: 1. Sarah, Oct. 2, 1763, d. 23 March, 1764. 2. Sarah, Sept. 2, 1764.
- iv. DAVID, May 31, 1741, d. next day.
- v. AN INFANT, May 1, 1742, d. same day.
- vi. MARY, Oct. 15, 1743. m. Solomon Cushing.
- 13. vii. DAVID, Oct. 16, 1745.
- viii. RACHEL, Apr. 10, 1748. m. Apr. 22, 1778, David Belcher.
- ix. AN INFANT, d. 28 Dec. 1751.
- x. AN INFANT, d. 23 Feb. 1756.

8. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1726. m. Jan. 30, 1759, Hannah Bates, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Beal) Bates. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. March 11, 1739-40, and d. 29 Sept. 1806, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 17 Dec. 1804, æt. 78 yrs. Constable, 1764. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. CHARLES, Aug. 31, 1759. Removed from Hing. and m. 24 May, 1795, Mary Holyoke.
- ii. WARREN, bt. Sept. 23, 1761. m. Apr. 9, 1815, Mary, dau. of David and Eunice (Davis) Jones. She d. 10 Dec. 1858, æt. 90th yr. He d. 21 Feb. 1825, æt. 63 yrs.
- iii. HANNAH, bt. Jan. 29, 1764. m. Jan. 1, 1787, Daniel Lincoln.
- iv. JOSEPH, bt. Aug. 19, 1770. Removed from Hing. He m. Sarah Proctor of Marblehead. Their s. Joseph B., m. June 27, 1824, Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Jones of Hing. Resided at Brewer, Me.



**9. JOHN**<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1729. m. June 1, 1755, Emma Cushing, dau. of Theophilus and Hannah (Waterman) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1727-28, and d. 21 Dec. 1805, æt. 78th yr. He d. 11 Feb. 1790, æt. 61st yr. "Cooper." Constable, 1767. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 9, 1755. m. June 26, 1783, Sarah Cushing, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Leavitt) Cushing.
15. ii. LEVI, June 1, 1757.
- iii. CUSHING, Jan. 21, 1759. m. Apr. 21, 1791, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Leavitt) Cushing. He d. at Ashby, Mass., 19 Sept. 1838, æt. 80th yr. A soldier of the Revolution.
16. iv. THEOPHILUS, Oct. 6, 1761.
- v. PEREZ, Nov. 1, 1763, d. at Freeport, Me., 1836, æt. 73 yrs.
- vi. LABAN, bt. May 26, 1765, d. 13 Dec. foll.
- vii. ROBERT WATERMAN, Oct. 13, 1767, d. at Ashby, 14 March, 1839, æt. 71 yrs.
- viii. EMMA, Sept. 1, 1769, d. unm. 12 Sept. 1854, æt. 85 yrs.
- ix. LABAN, Feb. 5, 1773, d. 13 Dec. 1775?

**10. THOMAS**<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1735. m. Aug. 22, 1759, Margaret Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1742, and d. 1 Apr. 1821, æt. 79th yr. He d. 23 Sept. 1812, æt. 77 yrs. "Cooper," and "farmer." Was present at the capitulation of Fort William Henry, 1757, and at the taking of Fort Frontenac, on Lake Ontario in 1758. He also was in active service during the War of the Revolution, and held a commission as Lieut. in Capt. Peter Cushing's company. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

18. i. THOMAS, Nov. 15, 1759.
- ii. PEGGY, Apr. 13, 1765, d. unm., 26 Oct. 1853, æt. 88 yrs.
- iii. MERIEL, Feb. 4, 1771, d. unm., 31 July, 1811, æt. 40 yrs.
19. iv. MATTHEW, Aug. 11, 1773.
20. v. FEARING, June 12, 1778.

**11. ISAAC**<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 11, 1736. m. Nov. 9, 1763, Mary Beal, dau. of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1739. "Farmer." Constable in 1769. Resided on King St. sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., —

- i. ELIZABETH, bt. Oct. 20, 1765. m. July 25, 1787, Hezekiah Beal.
- ii. JAMES, bt. Nov. 26, 1769.
- iii. ABIGAIL, bt. Aug. 30, 1772.
- iv. EUNICE, bt. May 1, 1774.

**12. TIMOTHY**<sup>4</sup> (Joshua<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 20, 1744-45. m. Sept. 11, 1765, Sarah Leavitt, dau. of Nehemiah and Martha (Lincoln) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 10, 1746, and d. at Coh. 31 Jan. 1827, æt. 80 yrs. Resided on King St. sec. pre.

Their ch., were bt. as foll. : —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 1, 1767. m. Aug. 19, 1787, Canterbury Barnes.
- ii. JOSHUA, June 26, 1768.
- iii. NAAMAN, March 4, 1770.

- iv. PETER, Jan. 12, 1772, d. soon.
- v. MARTHA, Dec. 20, 1772. m. March 7, 1803, Thomas Barnes.
- vi. PETER, Jan. 28, 1776.
- vii. MARTIN, July 19, 1778.
- viii. ELIZABETH, June 17, 1781.
- ix. SARAH, Sept. 5, 1783.
- x. POLLY, March 23, 1788, d. unm., 8 March, 1829.
- xi. JAPHET, March 23, 1788.
- xii. MERIEL, Aug. 27, 1791. m. Thomas White.

13. DAVID <sup>4</sup> (Elisha <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1745. m. June 12, 1775, Mary Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1746, and d. 5 March, 1835, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 3 Nov. 1814, æt. 69 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on the paternal homestead, Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 21. i. ELISHA, Oct. 19, 1776.
- 22. ii. DAVID, Nov. 7, 1778.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 26, 1781. m. Sept. 2, 1809, Isaac Sprague.
- iv. LINCOLN, Jan. 13, 1783, d. 14 March foll.
- v. LINCOLN, June 28, 1786. "Tailor." d. unm., 19 March, 1868, æt. 82d yr.
- vi. RACHEL, Nov. 16, 1788, d. unm., 30 Aug. 1812.

14. LEVI <sup>5</sup> (Mary <sup>4</sup> Elisha <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1761. m. May 27, 1789, Deborah Loring, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Smith) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1762, and d. 3 Feb. 1811, æt. 49th yr. He d. —.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LORING, Jan. 18, 1790, d. 15 Nov. 1829, æt. 40th yr.
- ii. LEAH, Nov. 15, 1791. m. Oct. 13, 1811, Jairus Thayer, and d. 29 June, 1827, æt. 36th yr.
- iii. LEVI, Jan. 13, 1794, d. 6 Nov. 1817, æt. 23 yrs.
- iv. LUCY, July 6, 1796. m. March 2, 1828, Jairus Thayer, widr.
- v. LEONARD, Aug. 8, 1798, d. at sea, 1816.
- vi. HENRY, June 16, 1801, d. at Boston, 31 Aug. 1853, æt. 52 yrs.
- vii. HENRIETTA, July 5, 1804, d. 17 Nov. 1806.

15. LEVI <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 1, 1757. m. first, March 13, 1783, Susanna Stowers, dau. of Elijah and Susanna (Burr) Stowers. She was b. in Hing. June 25, 1757, and d. 17 Jan. 1822, æt. 65th yr. He m. secondly Mary Barrell, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Collamore) Barrell of Hanover. She was b. Sept. 21, 1774, and d. at Han. 6 Feb. 1865, æt. 90 yrs. He d. in Hing. 21 March, 1839, æt. 82d yr. A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Leavitt, corner of Short St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- i. SUSANNA, Feb. 21, 1786. m. Dec. 2, 1804, Joseph Trowbridge.
- ii. LYDIA STOWERS, Sept. 29, 1788. m. Oct. 30, 1808, Justin Ripley.
- iii. DEBBY, March 6, 1790. m. Nov. 22, 1813, John Ripley.
- iv. EMMA CUSHING, Jan. 29, 1792, d. 6 Feb. foll.
- v. POLLY STOWERS, Nov. 24, 1794. m. Jan. 31, 1819, David Fearing.
- vi. MARY LINCOLN, March 13, 1799, d. 1 Apr. foll.
- vii. HANNAH WATERMAN, March 13, 1799. m. Nov. 10, 1823, Joshua Thayer.

16. THEOPHILUS <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1761. m. Nov. 21, 1790, Sally Waters, dau. of Elijah and

Mehitable (Curtis) Waters. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1774, and d. 1 July, 1843, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 14 June, 1835, æt. 74th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Leavitt, corner of Spring St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

23. i. JOHN, June 5, 1791.
24. ii. WATERS, Aug. 31, 1793.
25. iii. THEOPHILUS, July 30, 1795.
- iv. AN INFANT, Aug. 1797, d. soon.
- v. SALLY WATERS, July 27, 1800. m. Dec. 6, 1821, Alson Studley. She d. at Boston, 15 Apr. 1882, æt. 82d yr.
26. vi. ELIJAH, May 25, 1802.
27. vii. ROBERT, May 22, 1804.
- viii. WILLIAM, June 22, 1806. Removed to Dover, N. H.
- ix. EMMA CUSHING, June 16, 1808. m. Sept. 15, 1831, Clark Bacon of Lexington, and d. at Boston, 14 Apr. 1880.
- x. MEHITABLE CURTIS, Aug. 17, 1812. m. Oct. 28, 1837, Charles W. Seymour.
28. xi. PYAM CUSHING, Feb. 9, 1819.

17. DANIEL (s. of Daniel, and gr. s. of Daniel), was born at Oxford, Mass., Jan. 31, 1795. He m. in Hing. Feb. 1837, Lucy L. Andrews, dau. of Ephraim and Lucy (Lane) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1798, and d. 10 Feb. 1861, æt. 63d yr. He d. 15 Sept. 1874, æt. 80th yr. "Baker." Resided on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DANIEL HORACE, Feb. 19, 1838. Killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., 2 July, 1863. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. ANNA CATHERINE, Feb. 5, 1842.

18. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1759. m. Nov. 13, 1794, Olive Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1761, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 24, 1805, Ebenezer Lincoln. Thomas d. at Bath, Me., 18 Apr. 1799, æt. 40th yr.

Ch., —

- i. OLIVE FEARING, b. at Bath, Me., Sept. 21, 1795. m. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1815, Jacob Groce.
- ii. THOMAS, b. at Bath, March 27, 1798, d. in Hing. unnm., 27 May, 1886, æt. 88 yrs.

19. MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1773. m. Feb. 4, 1813, Joanna Leavitt, dau. of Jacob and Leah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1782, and d. 25 June, 1865, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 20 Feb. 1847, æt. 74th yr. "Packet master." Afts. farmer, and trader. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MERIEL, July 27, 1813, d. 12 Oct. foll.
- ii. MATTHEW HAWKE, May 20, 1815. m. Jan. 25, 1842, Susan S., dau. of Joseph Trowbridge.
29. iii. SETH LEAVITT, June 9, 1817.
- iv. SAMUEL, Oct. 22, 1819. unnm.
- v. JACOB, May 12, 1822. unnm.

20. FEARING<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 12, 1778. m. March 25, 1812, Emma Jacob, dau. of Peter and Emma (Fearing) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1792, and d. 18 Feb. 1831, æt. 38 yrs. He d. 13 Jan. 1866, æt. 88th yr. "Trader," and distinguished through life for his practical knowledge of Horticulture. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FEARING, Dec. 11, 1815. unm. Is a well-known author and horticulturalist.
- ii. MERIEL, Feb. 6, 1818.
- iii. PETER, Feb. 26, 1820. "Trader." Is unm.
- iv. MARGARET, Apr. 6, 1822, d. 26 Sept. 1823.
- v. JAMES, Apr. 3, 1824, d. July, 1825.
- vi. MARGARET, Dec. 12, 1825.

21. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Elisha<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1776. m. Feb. 26, 1814, Persis Sprague, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Stodder) Sprague. She was bt. in Hing. May 26, 1771, and d. 13 Apr. 1836, æt. 65th yr. He d. 15 May, 1863, æt. 86 yrs. "Cooper and farmer." Resided on Leavitt St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. RACHEL, Sept. 2, 1817. m. Dec. 7, 1837, Jedediah Newcomb, and d. 20 Jan. 1880, æt. 62 yrs.

22. DAVID<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> Elisha<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1778. m. Matilda, dau. of Joseph Cushing of Scit. She d. in Hing. 18 Aug. 1884, æt. 83d yr. He d. 21 June, 1852, æt. 73 yrs. "Cooper and farmer." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 30. i. DAVID, Dec. 26, 1825.
- ii. JOSEPH CUSHING, Aug. 1, 1827. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. MATILDA CUSHING, Nov. 4, 1831. m. Nov. 14, 1858, David B. Burbank of Candia, N. H.
- 31. iv. ELISHA, May 15, 1839.

23. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Theophilus<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 5, 1791. m. March 7, 1819, Priscilla Bourne of Coh. She d. in Hing. 13 Apr. 1873, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 16 May, 1857, æt. 66th yr. "Box-cooper." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY BOURNE, Dec. 4, 1819. m. Aug. 23, 1840, William J. Sprague.
- ii. SUSAN, Nov. 5, 1821. m. Apr. 24, 1842, Sullivan Higgins.
- iii. PRISCILLA, Dec. 12, 1828. m. Jan. 2, 1853, Erastus Whiton.
- iv. SARAH WATERS, Feb. 27, 1832. m. Dec. 4, 1856, Charles P. Bourne of Coh.
- v. JOHN WATERS, Nov. 7, 1840. m. (1) — Holmes of Dux. She d. and he m. (2) May 12, 1870, Mrs. Mary Dilloway of Scit.

24. WATERS<sup>6</sup> (Theophilus<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Simon<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1793. m. Jan. 10, 1819, Priscilla Ripley, dau. of Nehemiah and Priscilla (Lincoln) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1796, and surviving him m. secondly, Dec. 25, 1833, Charles Fearing. Waters d. 29 Apr. 1819, æt. 26 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. PRISCILLA (posthumous), d. 28 Jan. 1845, æt. 25 yrs.



**25. THEOPHILUS** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 30, 1795. m. Oct. 22, 1820, Hannah Leavitt, dau. of Jerom and Sally (Lincoln) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1799, and d. 24 Apr. 1870, æt. 71st yr. He d. 23 May, 1864, æt. 69th yr. "Master builder." Resided at Boston. Their s.,

- i. THEOPHILUS, b. at Boston, m. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1845, Betsey R. Hersey, dau. of Seth S. and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. She d. at Boston, 14 Oct. 1881, æt. 58th yr. He d. at Boston, 16 May, 1884, æt. 63d yr.

**26. ELIJAH** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 25, 1802. m. Nov. 9, 1828, Mary Sprague, dau. of Peter and Mary (Whiton) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1804, and d. 15 Apr. 1871, æt. 67th yr. He d. 18 May, 1859, æt. 57th yr. Was senior partner of the firm of Burr & Marsh, boot and shoe makers and repairers at "Broad Bridge." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 32. i. ELIJAH WATERS, Sept. 27, 1829.
- ii. MARY WHITON, Sept. 10, 1831.
- iii. MARIA SPRAGUE, July 23, 1834.
- 33. iv. CHARLES THOMAS, July 6, 1841.

**27. ROBERT** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 22, 1804. m. Feb. 11, 1829, Emma Sprague, dau. of Jairus and Anna (Sprague) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. June 28, 1809, and d. 4 Jan. 1881, æt. 72d yr. He d. 10 June, 1853, æt. 49 yrs. For many yrs. a manuf'r of trunks on Hanover, near Court St., Boston. Afts. resided in Hing. on Leavitt St.,

Ch., b. in Hing.,\* and at Boston,† —

- i. ROBERT,† Nov. 4, 1829. m. Feb. 6, 1855, Harriet, dau. of Charles Howard, and resides at Boston.
- ii. JOHN DAVIS,† Dec. 5, 1832, d. 4 Nov. 1851.
- iii. EMMA FRANCES,† March 17, 1839. m. May 1, 1862, Timothy Foster.
- iv. ELLEN LOUISA,† Oct. 7, 1841, d. 21 Oct. 1842.
- v. ARTHUR AUGUSTUS,† Nov. 12, 1843. m. June 1, 1870, Hester Ashenden of Melrose, and d. 16 Jan. 1879, æt. 35 yrs.
- vi. ELLEN LOUISA,\* Feb. 1, 1846. m. Dec. 11, 1873, Henry F. Siders.
- vii. CAROLINE AUGUSTA,\* Apr. 21, 1848. m. Oct. 16, 1872, Levi T. Stephenson, and d. 4 Jan. 1879, æt. 31st yr.
- viii. HARRIET ADELINE,\* Apr. 12, 1850, d. 19 Oct. 1851.

**28. PYAM C.** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1819. m. May 31, 1843, Anna C. Hersey, dau. of Seth S. and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1822. "Hoop-box maker." Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FREDERICK, June 21, 1847.
- ii. ANNA ETTA, Jan. 8, 1853. m. Dec. 21, 1886, Eugene F. Skinner.
- iii. HENRY H., Aug. 11, 1854.

**29. SETH L.** <sup>6</sup> (Matthew <sup>5</sup> Thomas <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1817. m. Feb. 5, 1854, Margaret Groce, dau. of Jacob and Olive F. (Burr) Groce. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1829. "Blacksmith;" afts. "farmer." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARGARET FEARING, Dec. 7, 1854. m. May 18, 1887, William H. Leavitt, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- ii. ERMINA, Aug. 19, 1858.

**30. DAVID** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5-4</sup> Elisha <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1825. m. Nov. 23, 1847, Sarah A. Colbath, a native of N. H. David d. 15 Jan. 1879, æt. 53 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on School St.  
Ch., —

- i. SARAH E., March 30, 1851, d. —.
- ii. DAVID L., May 12, 1853, d. —.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, Sept. 30, 1855. m. March 21, 1872, George V. Barnes.

**31. ELISHA** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5-4</sup> Elisha <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 15, 1839. m. Feb. 26, 1860, Mary J. Pratt of Coh. Resides on Leavitt St.  
Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANK NICHOLS, 1860, d. 27 Feb. 1868.
- ii. FANNIE, 1862, d. 13 Sept. 1863.
- iii. ELISHA, July 27, 1864.
- iv. MARY FEARING, July 29, 1865, d. 22 Feb. 1868.
- v. FANNIE S., June 29, 1868, d. 20 May, 1876.
- vi. ELLA FRANCES, Jan. 15, 1871, d. 17 May, 1876.
- vii. JOSEPH CUSHING, July 5, 1873, d. 25 May, 1876.
- viii. CARRIE LOTHROP, Sept. 24, 1875, d. 11 June, 1876.
- ix. MARY ELLA, July 22, 1878.
- x. FRANK, Jan. 20, 1880, d. 18 Jan. 1885.
- xi. CARL, June 13, 1884.

**32. ELIJAH W.** <sup>7</sup> (Elijah <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1829. m. Oct. 5, 1854, Lydia H. Hersey, dau. of David A. and Lydia (Ripley) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. July 8, 1830. Senior member of the firm of Burr, Brown, & Co., manuf's of upholstery and carriage-trimmings, etc. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM RIPLEY, July 5, 1856.
- ii. HENRY WATERS, Nov. 19, 1859.
- iii. CLARENCE STANLEY, March 22, 1862.
- iv. CHARLES WENDELL, Dec. 27, 1864.
- v. FANNIE HOSMER, Dec. 27, 1864, d. 8 Apr. 1868.
- vi. GEORGE WINTHROP, Dec. 27, 1864.

**33. CHARLES T.** <sup>7</sup> (Elijah <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Simon <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1841. m. Nov. 23, 1865, Susan A. F. Thayer, dau. of Elihu and Susan (Hersey) Thayer. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1843. Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR WATERS, July 26, 1867.
- ii. MINNIE FRANCES, June 29, 1868.
- iii. CHESTER THAYER, March 6, 1881.

---

NOTE. — *Hannah R.*, d. in Hing. 7 Nov. 1860, æt. 79 yrs.

## BURRELL.

1. DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> who came to Hing. with his fam. ab. 1760, was a s. of Ephraim<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Pratt) Burrell, and gr. s. of John<sup>1</sup> and Rebekah Burrell, early residents of Weymouth, Mass. He was b. at Wey. March 22, 1719–20, and m. first, Jan. 22, 1740–41, Tabitha Porter, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Humphrey) Porter. She was b. at Wey. March 22, 1718–19, and d. in Hing. 22 Nov. 1793, æt. 75th yr. He m. secondly, March 19, 1794, Mary Stodder, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Macvarlo) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1735, and d. 8 Dec. 1808, æt. 73 yrs. Daniel d. 3 Feb. 1807, æt. 87th yr. "Miller." Resided for many yrs. on East St., "Rocky Nook," but late in life on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. at Wey., by w. Tabitha, were —

2. i. DANIEL, Jan. 9, 1744–45.
- ii. TABITHA, June 12, 1747. m. first Philip Nye of Hing., and secondly, March 19, 1786, Joseph Bassett, widr. of Hing.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 28, 1751. m. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1772, Mial Bearse of Wey.
- iv. MARY, Apr. 17, 1755. m. Daniel Fling of Boston.

2. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>3</sup> Ephraim<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wey. Jan. 9, 1744–45. m. first, in Hing. sec. pre. May 14, 1769, Betty Leavitt, dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. 1745, and d. 16 Nov. 1769, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, July 19, 1770, Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of Noah and Elizabeth (Beal) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 14, 1751. Daniel was drowned off Black Rock, Coh., 4 Jan. 1773, æt. 28th yr. The following relating to the death of Daniel Burrell is copied from the "Massachusetts Gazette," a newspaper pub. at Boston: "Feb. 11, 1773. We hear from Cohasset, that last Tuesday se-night a very sorrowful accident took place there. Two men went a-gunning a small distance from the shore in a canoe; it is supposed the canoe was either sunk or overset whereby they were both unfortunately drowned. Neither the bodies nor the boat have been discovered. One of the persons was Daniel Burrell, Jr., of Hingham, a likely man in the prime of life, who has left a poor sorrowful widow and several small children. The other was John Marshall Lincoln, a promising young man, the oldest son of Mr. Ephraim Lincoln of Cohasset, who had just completed his apprenticeship in this town, and was there upon a visit to his friends." Resided on King St., sec. pre.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Betty, —

5. i. LEAVITT, Nov. 3, 1769.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- ii. BETTY, bt. Feb. 17, 1771.
- iii. OLIVE (posthumous), bt. June 13, 1773.

NOTE. — Olive Beal in her will of 1786, gives "to my niece Olive Burrell, or if she dies, to her sister Betty Burrell," etc. See BEAL, 30, vi.

3. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at Wey. Sept. 24, 1719, settled in Hing., having inherited by will the home-place of his gr. fa. Joseph Humphrey, whose dau. Mary m. John Burrell<sup>3</sup>. Joseph d. in Hing. 26 July, 1798, æt. 79th yr. Resided on High, near French St. His w.

prob. was Mary Bates. Their s. *Joseph* m. *Tabitha Pratt*; and their s. *Stephen* (7) was b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1788.

4. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup> *John*<sup>3-2-1</sup>), m. in Hing. June 19, 1788, *Lois Tower*, dau. of *Malachi* and *Ruth* (*Hayward*) *Tower*. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1769. This fam. resided on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing. and at Wey., —

- i. BENJAMIN, Jan. 29, 1789.
8. ii. MARTIN, Nov. 4, 1790.
- iii. JOHN, Nov. 14, 1792. m. Sept. 19, 1819, *Mary Ann*, dau. of *Duncan McBean*, and *Mary* (*Gill*) *Thaxter*. She d. 5 July, 1831, æt. 32 yrs.
- iv. SUSANNA, March 3, 1795. m. Dec. 3, 1815, *Martin Hobart*.
9. v. MALACHI, Feb. 9, 1797.
- vi. RUTH, Apr. 17, 1799. m. May 21, 1820, *David Bates* of Wey.
- vii. ASA, Apr. 11, 1801. m. Apr. 3, 1822, *Anna Bates*, and d. at Wey. 9 Apr. 1871.
- viii. MARY, May 25, 1803. m. (1) — *Sullivan*, and (2) *Samuel Tirrell* of Wey.
- ix. WARREN, June 5, 1805. m. Jan. 1835, *Mary H. Gardner*.
- x. LOUISA, July 4, 1807. m. Sept. 14, 1828, *Caleb Marsh* of Hing.
- xi. JOSEPH, Dec. 22, 1809. m. Nov. 11, 1833, *Mary E. Ford*, and d. at Wey. 26 Apr. 1869.
- xii. SOPHIA P., —. m. Sept. 13, 1848, *Severns Richards*.

5. LEAVITT<sup>5</sup> (*Daniel*<sup>4-3</sup> *Ephraim*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1769. m. Feb. 28, 1793, *Sarah Curtis*, dau. of *Job* and *Abigail* (*Beal*) *Curtis*. She was bt. in Hing. July 12, 1772, and d. 21 June, 1838, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 26 Oct. 1822, æt. 53d yr. "Miller." Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. BETSEY LEAVITT, Sept. 28, 1793. m. July 30, 1817, *Caleb Ray*.
- ii. LYDIA, 1795, d. in 15 mo's.
- iii. SARAH, Apr. 13, 1797. m. July 30, 1820, *Benjamin S. Palmer*.
- iv. DANIEL, March 5, 1799, d. at the West Indies of yellow fever.
- v. LEAVITT, Feb. 1, 1801, was lost at sea March 30, 1823.
- vi. MARY, Jan. 20, 1803. m. Nov. 26, 1826, *Elijah Beal*, 4th.
- vii. LYDIA, Apr. 17, 1805. m. Oct. 23, 1825, *Nathaniel French*.
6. viii. JOTHAM GAY, Sept. 28, 1807.
- ix. MARTHA L., June 16, 1810. m. Apr. 12, 1829, *Caleb Beal, Jr.*, of Coh.
- x. EVALINE, Apr. 10, 1813. m. Nov. 18, 1832, *Phineas French*.
- xi. JAMES MADISON, Dec. 15, 1815. m. Aug. 12, 1848, *Elizabeth Whiting*. He d. at So. Scit. 21 May, 1884, æt. 68 yrs. No issue.

6. JOTHAM G.<sup>6</sup> (*Leavitt*<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*<sup>4-3</sup> *Ephraim*<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1807. m. Sept. 20, 1829, *Almira Whittier*, dau. of *Andrew* and *Mary* (*Grant*) *Whittier*. She was b. at Littleton, N. H., May 22, 1806, and d. in Hing. 17 Sept. 1873, æt. 67 yrs. "Miller." Resides on Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALMIRA, Aug. 5, 1830.
- ii. ABIGAIL WHITTIER, Apr. 2, 1832. m. Jan. 18, 1852, *George M. Hudson*.
- iii. JOTHAM, Feb. 7, 1834, d. 20 Jan. 1835.
- iv. SUSAN RAY, Dec. 26, 1836. m. May 22, 1858, *Benjamin Thomas*.
- v. MARTHA WHITNEY, Oct. 6, 1843.

7. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph*<sup>5-4</sup> *John*<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1788. m. *Clarissa*, dau. of *John Dyer* of Wey. She d. 18 June, 1854. *Stephen* d. 29 July, 1868, æt. 80th yr. "Farmer." Resided on French, near Fort Hill St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY, Nov. 30, 1812. m. May 8, 1831, Joseph Totman of Wey.
- ii. STEPHEN, May 2, 1815. Resides at Rockland, Mass.
- iii. TABITHA, Apr. 6, 1817. m. Jan. 31, 1834, David Cain.
- iv. JOHN DYER, Apr. 17, 1821. m. June 15, 1842, Mary Ann Porter. Resides at Ea. Wey.
- v. JOSEPH, May 2, 1823, d. in infancy.
- vi. ABIGAIL DYER, Aug. 2, 1824. m. Nov. 25, 1845, Joseph Cain.
- vii. SARAH JANE, Sept. 3, 1832. m. Dec. 26, 1849, Elbridge Bryant, and d. 26 Oct. 1857.

8. MARTIN<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. prob. at Wey. Nov. 4, 1790. m. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1814, Mary W. Stodder, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Waterman) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 28, 1794, and d. 6 Feb. 1875, æt. 81st yr. He d. 29 March, 1868, æt. 77 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA LINCOLN, March 2, 1815. m. Aug. 2, 1840, Melzar Stodder.
- ii. MARTIN, Feb. 13, 1818, d. 30 Sept. 1819.
- iii. MARY WATERMAN, June 2, 1820. m. Nov. 27, 1838, Jonas Hallstram.
- iv. NANCY, June 26, 1822. m. (1) Oct. 9, 1842, William Hichborn, (2) Jeremiah J. Corcoran, and (3) Story Burnham.
- v. MARTIN, May 1, 1824. m. (1) Sarah Tuttle, and (2) Irine T. Howes. Resides at Wey.
- vi. SARAH SMITH, Apr. 3, 1826. m. Nov. 23, 1844, Lewis Stodder, and d. 1869.
- vii. HANNAH WATERMAN, Feb. 14, 1828. m. Oct. 9, 1850, Thomas Curtis, and d. 31 Jan. 1883.
- viii. CATHERINE, Apr. 3, 1830. m. May 20, 1849, Laban L. Gardner.
- ix. WATERMAN THOMAS. m. Nov. 29, 1854, Martha F. Newhall. Resides at Wey.
- x. OLIVER, July 2, 1835. m. Eunice Whitcomb. Resides at Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

9. MALACHI<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1797. m. Dec. 5, 1819, Chloe Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Susa (Whiton) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1799. Malachi d. 14 Dec. 1857, æt. 61st yr. "Farm laborer." Resided on High St.

Ch., —

- i. CHLOE GARDNER, Oct. 15, 1820. m. May 18, 1839, Clinton Loud, and d. at Wey. 17 July, 1846, æt. 26th yr.
- ii. MALACHI, Sept. 1822, d. at Middleboro', Mass., 26 Feb. 1864, æt. 41 yrs.
- iii. ANDREW, —.
- iv. WILLIAM, —.

LEMUEL (Ephraim = Susanna —), from Braintree, m. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1841, Anna R. Lincoln, dau. of Charles and Anna (French) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1824. "Laborer." Resides on North St.

Child, —

- i. ELLA A., b. —. m. Nov. 24, 1870, Gershom B. Thomas of Pem. Mass., and d. —.

NOTE. — *Peter*, m. Feb. 19, 1761, Mary Dunbar. *Jane*, of Ab'n m. Nov. 25, 1779, David Sprague. *Sarah*, of Hing. m. Dec. 7, 1775, Elisha Holbrook of Wey. *Humphrey*, of Ab'n m. Aug. 29, 1782, Mary Gardner of Hing. *Mary*, of Hing. m. Sept. 22, 1774, Er Cushing of Wey. *Olivia*, of Hing. m. Apr. 1822, John Gregory of Boston. *Samuel*, of Wey m. Jan. 26, 1715-16, Content Whitcomb of Hing. *John*, of Wey. and Mary Humphrey, int. of m'ge,

Dec. 8, 1716. *Emma C.* (Vining), d. 23 Oct. 1877, æt. 23 yrs. 6 mo's. 20 dys. *Isaac*, 3d, of Scit. m. Nov. 28, 1832, *Mabel Cushing* of Hing. *Mary A.*, m. Nov. 30, 1844, *Elisha Remington, Jr.* *Frances A. W.*, m. Dec. 31, 1854, *Richard V. Marchant*. *Susan W.*, m. Dec. 2, 1848, *George F. Raymond*. *Jacob P.*, m. May 2, 1852, *Sarah L. Pratt*. *Abigail C.*, w. of John, d. (So. Hing.) 20 March, 1886, æt. 81 yrs. 3 dys. *Abigail T.*, m. March 12, 1852, *William M. Cummings*.

### BURTENSHAW.

1. **JAMES** (James = Sarah Godfrey), b. in Eng. 1800. m. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1835, *Mrs. Lydia Ann (Mott) Litchfield*, wid. of *Seth Litchfield*, and dau. of *Joseph and Lydia (Churchill) Mott* of Scit. She survived him, and m. thirdly, May 2, 1867, *Thomas I. Brown*, wid. of *Coh.* who d. 1880. For her fourth hus. she m. Nov. 16, 1882, *Charles Steel*, wid. of Hing. *James d.* in Hing. 30 Aug. 1863, æt. 63 yrs. "Shoemaker." He early resided at *Coh.*, but later, on North St. in Hing.

Child, —

- i. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, Feb. 1, 1837. m. in Hing. June 9, 1857, *Hosea B. Hersey*, and d. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1876, æt. 40th yr.

2. **HENRY** (James = Sarah Godfrey), b. in Eng. May 2, 1802, was for sev. yrs. a resident of *Coh.*, and removed from thence to Hing. His w. was *Mary Whiting*, dau. of *Isaac and Mary (Jones) Whiting*. She was b. at *Bridgewater*, Feb. 10, 1807. *Henry d.* in Hing. 29 March, 1867, æt. 66th yr. "Barrel cooper." Resided on North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., —

- i. **MARY ELIZABETH**, Jan. 15, 1830. m. at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 18, 1855, *Wilder M. Robbins* of San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. **SUSAN FRANCES**, July 9, 1838. m. Sept. 15, 1861, *Peter Humphrey* of Hing.

### BURTON.

**THOMAS**, m. *Margaret*, dau. of *John Otis*. She d. 21 Oct. 1670, being then a wid. Hing. rec's. furnish nothing concerning this fam. in addition to the names of the foll.

Ch., bt. in Hing., —

- i. **HANNAH**, May 30, 1641.
- ii. **PHOEBE**, May 12, 1644.
- iii. **SARAH**, Dec. 1645, d. soon.
- iv. **RUTH**, Aug. 24, 1646, d. 17 Aug. 1647.
- v. **SARAH**, May 13, 1649.

### BUTLER.

**EDWARD**, m. Apr. 28, 1833, *Mary Beal*.

**BENJAMIN**, m. in Hing. June 30, 1846, *Cornelia*, dau. of *Isaac and Sally (Lincoln) Little*. They have a dau. *Fanny*.

### BUTTIMER.

1. **THOMAS**, from the County of Cork, Ire., was b. July 14, 1827. In 1854, he came to reside in Hing., and m. at Quincy, Apr. 4, 1858, *Catherine Barrett*. "Farm laborer." Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANCIS BARRETT, May 25, 1859.
- ii. JULIA MARIA, March 24, 1861.
- iii. ELLEN CATHERINE, Sept. 30, 1863.
- iv. MARY ANN, Feb. 27, 1865, d. 8 Sept. foll.
- v. THOMAS HENRY, March 17, 1868.
- vi. JOHN BARRETT, May 29, 1870.

2. JOHN, from the County of Cork, Ire., and bro. of the preceding. m. at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 29, 1865, Julia Barrett. She was b. in Ire., July, 1839. John d. in Hing. 4 Jan. 1881, æt. 55 yrs. "Farm laborer." Resided in the North ward.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. NELLIE FRANCES, Aug. 10, 1866.
- ii. JOHN HENRY, March 16, 1868.

### CAIN (CAEN ; CAMAN).

1. ARTHUR, m. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1675, Sarah, dau. of Edward and Margaret Gold. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1658 (prob. b. 1648), and d. 11 Feb. 1731-32, æt., according to the rec. of Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay, 85th yr. He d. 18 Dec. 1687. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ARTHUR, Aug. 15, 1677.
- ii. SARAH, Jan. 21, 1679-80, d. 29 March, 1705.
2. iii. DAVID, Apr. 24, 1682.
- iv. RUTH, Oct. 3, 1684, d. unm. 2 June, 1749, æt. 65th yr.
- v. Mary, Aug. 12, 1687, d. unm. 21 Feb. 1760, æt. 73d yr.

2. DAVID<sup>2</sup> (Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1682. m. Sept. 28, 1720, Mary Dunbar, dau. of Joseph and Christian (Garnet) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. ab. 1695, and d. 25 Dec. 1764, æt. 70th yr. David d. at Hanover, Mass., 10 Feb. 1731-32, æt. 50th yr. He was buried the same day, and in the same grave with his mother. (Rec. of Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay.)

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

3. i. DAVID, Aug. 13, 1721.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 7, 1722. m. Isaac Beal.
4. iii. ARTHUR, Dec. 16, 1724.
- iv. JONATHAN, bt. Feb. 26, 1726-27, d. 5 May foll.
- v. MARY, bt. Feb. 8, 1729-30. m. (1) Apr. 22, 1751, Obadiah Stowell, and (2) Nov. 9, 1772, James Hayward.

3. DAVID<sup>2</sup> (David<sup>2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1721. He removed with most of his fam. to the State of Me. By w. Alatheia he had

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. DAVID, Nov. 12, 1752.
- ii. JONATHAN, Nov. 10, 1754, d. 15 June, 1821, æt. 67th yr.
- iii. RUTH, March 21, 1756.
5. iv. DANIEL, May 28, 1758.
- v. MARY, Aug. 31, 1760, d. unm. Jan. 1814.
- vi. JOSEPH, May 29, 1762.
- vii. ALATHEA, Feb. 5, 1764.
- viii. MEPHIHOSHETH, May 25, 1766.

4. ARTHUR<sup>3</sup> (David<sup>2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1724. m. Dec. 13, 1749, Lydia Townsend. Resided on Fort Hill St.; but prob. removed from here after the birth of the foll.

Ch., bt. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR, Dec. 30, 1750.
- ii. LYDIA, Aug. 23, 1752.
- iii. JOANNA, May 9, 1756.
- iv. MIRIAM, July 23, 1758, d. 7 Aug. 1761.
- v. ANNA, June 15, 1760.
- vi. ROBERT, July 31, 1763.

5. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 28, 1758. m. Sept. 15, 1779, Hannah Holmes. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 31 May, 1825, æt. 69 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 6. i. JONATHAN, May 5, 1781.
- ii. WALTER, Oct. 28, 1782. m. Nov. 6, 1808, Mary R. Cain, and removed to the State of Me.
- 7. iii. DANIEL, May 14, 1783.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 18, 1785. m. Ebenezer Wheeler, and d. at Boston, 20 Feb. 1880, æt. 95 yrs.
- v. ANNA, March 26, 1787. m. May 1, 1808, Ellis Shumway.
- vi. SALLY, March 26, 1787. m. William Harvey.
- vii. JUDITH, Apr. 16, 1789. m. Samuel Whitemore.
- viii. BETSEY, June 5, 1791. m. July 29, 1810, William Our.

6. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 5, 1781. m. Mary Rhoades. Jonathan d. 8 Nov. 1843, æt. 62 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JONATHAN, Jan. 5, 1803.
- ii. DANIEL RHOADES, Apr. 16, 1804, d. at Quincy, 16 Feb. 1874.
- iii. MARY, March 7, 1806.
- iv. JOHN HOLMES, Dec. 6, 1807, d. 11 Oct. 1808.
- v. FRIEND, ——. Removed to Randolph.
- vi. HENRY.
- vii. ABEL.
- viii. ELIZA LOUISA.

7. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 14, 1783. m. Oct. 27, 1805, Priscilla Stodder, dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1779, and d. 12 Apr. 1868, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 1 Oct. 1835, æt. 52 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 8. i. LEONARD, June 23, 1806.
- ii. LUCY, Sept. 13, 1808. m. Nov. 28, 1826, Ezra Bicknell.
- 9. iii. DANIEL, Oct. 24, 1810.
- 10. iv. DAVID, Nov. 2, 1812.
- 11. v. JOSEPH, Dec. 7, 1814.
- vi. PRISCILLA, Oct. 6, 1816. m. May 1, 1833, Daniel Lincoln.
- vii. STEPHEN, Nov. 1818. m. March 6, 1839, Sarah A. Rice, and resides at Wey.
- 12. viii. EBEN WHEELER Oct. 4, 1820.

8. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 23, 1806. m. Dec. 5, 1826, Tamar Sprague Lincoln, dau. of Enos and



Grace (Stodder) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1806, and d. 2 Sept. 1868, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 9 March, 1871, æt. 65th yr. "Master mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. TAMAR L., June 25, 1828. m. Dec. 20, 1849, Abner D. Stowell.
- ii. ELVIRA, June 14, 1830. m. Apr. 20, 1853, William C. Cushing, widr.
- iii. ADELINE A., July 14, 1832. m. (1) David W. Cushing, and (2) William W. Raymond of Ea. Wey., and d. 5 Sept. 1878, æt. 46 yrs.
- iv. LEONARD O., Sept. 19, 1835, d. 16 Oct. 1836.
- v. LEONARD O., Oct. 23, 1837. m. July 26, 1866, Helen M. Newcomb of Hampden, Me.

13. vi. ALPHONSO, Oct. 4, 1844.

9. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1810. m. Nov. 26, 1843, Albina Whitcomb, dau. of Ezekiel and Lucy (Whitcomb) Whitcomb. She was b. Oct. 1821, and d. 21 Dec. 1885, æt. 64 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 14. i. DANIEL EDWIN, Sept. 6, 1846.
- ii. ARTHUR SUMNER, Feb. 10, 1849.
- iii. ALBION HERSEY, Jan. 3, 1853.
- iv. WATSON WHITCOMB, Feb. 1855, d. 21 Oct. foll.
- v. LUCY ANN WHITCOMB, June 4, 1858.
- vi. MARY OTIS, July, 1860.
- vii. WILLIAM WALTER, May 22, 1865, d. 6 Oct. foll.

10. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1812. m. Jan. 31, 1834, Tabitha Burrell, dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Dyer) Burrell. She was b. at Wey. Apr. 6, 1817. "Trader." Representative 1861 and 1862. Resides on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCINDA STOWELL, Aug. 26, 1834. m. Jan. 5, 1854, Cyrus Bryant.
- 15. ii. DAVID FRANCIS, March 12, 1837.
- iii. ABBY JOSEPHINE, Aug. 14, 1844. m. Oct. 7, 1868, Edward Cowing.

11. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1814. m. Nov. 27, 1845, Abigail D. Burrell, dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Dyer) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1824. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ARABELLA, Sept. 24, 1846. m. Nov. 29, 1865, Edwin Hersey.
- ii. ABBIE ELIZABETH, Aug. 3, 1849. m. June 26, 1872, Francis M. Clark.
- iii. GEORGINA, June 10, 1851.
- iv. SARAH WATSON, Dec. 11, 1858, d. 8 Jan. 1859.

12. EBEN W.<sup>6</sup> (Daniel<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3-2</sup> Arthur<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 4, 1820. m. Nov. 15, 1848, Sarah Ann Holbrook, dau. of Ezekiel and Caroline M. (Caswell) Holbrook. She was b. at Douglas, Mass., Apr. 6, 1826. "Expressman." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH WHEELER, Dec. 10, 1850. m. Dec. 31, 1872, Walter W. Hersey.
- ii. EBEN HOLBROOK, Apr. 10, 1863.

**13. ALPHONSO** <sup>7</sup> (Leonard <sup>6</sup> Daniel <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3-2</sup> Arthur <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 4, 1844. m. Oct. 22, 1868, Mary, dau. of Paul and Margaret McNeil. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LEONARD LINCOLN, Aug. 27, 1870.
- ii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, Apr. 4, 1886.

**14. DANIEL E.** <sup>7</sup> (Daniel <sup>6-5-4</sup> David <sup>3-2</sup> Arthur <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1846. m. Nov. 26, 1868, Ellen G. Besse, dau. of Edward A. and Phebe (Eldredge) Besse. She was b. at Wareham, Mass., Nov. 16, 1848. "Machinist." Has removed to So. Braintree, Mass.

Ch., —

- i. DANIEL EDWIN, Feb. 19, 1870, d. in Hing. 28 Jan. 1874.
- ii. GEORGE ALBION, b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1871, d. in Hing. 9 Jan. 1872.
- iii. ALBINA MURDOCK, March 19, 1874.
- iv. EDITH ELDRIDGE, Feb. 10, 1876.
- v. EVERETT HOWARD, Sept. 13, 1878.
- vi. RALPH CARLYLE, Apr. 29, 1881.

**15. DAVID F.** <sup>7</sup> (David <sup>6</sup> Daniel <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3-2</sup> Arthur <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 12, 1837. m. Nov. 12, 1857, Betsey P., dau. of William Maxim. Removed to Cal., where he is engaged in farming.

Ch., —

- i. ELLA FRANCES, b. in Hing. June 4, 1858.
- ii. CLARA ATWOOD, b. in Hing. March 14, 1860.
- iii. WILLIE WINFORD, b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1866, d. 8 Sept. 1877.
- iv. ADA —, b. in Cal.

**THOMAS**, a native of the Isle of Man, and b. Feb. 14, 1822. m. at Boston, May 18, 1845, Sarah J. K. Adams. She was b. at Boston, Aug. 24, 1826. "Carpenter." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., —

- i. EVELINE MERIAM, b. at Boston, Apr. 11, 1847. m. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1869, Andrew J. Clark.
- ii. THOMAS EDWIN, Feb. 23, 1849. m. at Dux. Sept. 20, 1874, Lucy A. W. Weston, and has *Frank*, Aug. 8, 1875.
- iii. ELIZA ANN, Aug. 2, 1854. m. July 26, 1875, Edwin W. Fearing.
- iv. WALTER CALLESTER, May 18, 1861, d. 10 Aug. 1863.
- v. WILLIS FRANKLIN, Dec. 9, 1863, d. 5 Apr. 1877.
- vi. WALTER EUGENE, Dec. 9, 1863.
- vii. ALICE MARY, Dec. 9, 1863.

NOTE. — M'ge int. March 14, 1718-19 of *Thomas*, and Bathsheba Bate, both of Hing. M'ge int. Sept. 1718, *David*, and Elizabeth Davenport? *Margaret*, d. 11 Nov. 1859, æt. 31 yrs. *Mary C.*, d. 12 Sept. 1860, æt. two mo's. *Mary T.*, m. July 4, 1878, Thomas G. Leigh.

## CALDWELL.

**FRANKLIN** (William = Susan Jones), b. at Wiscassett, Me., Nov. 11, 1807. m. first, Elizà Fisher. She d. at Boston, 1833? He m. secondly Mrs. Catherine Hutchinson, who d. in Hing. 2 July, 1869, æt. 60 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 10, 1870, Miss Betsey K. Goold of Natick, Mass. "Cabinet-maker." Resides on Hersey St.

Child, —

- i. CATHERINE, —, d. at Boston 1836, æt. 4 yrs. Harriet, an adopted dau. m. in Hing. March 28, 1858, Francis H. Fisher of Boston.

NOTE. — *William*, m. Oct. 7, 1778, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph and Deborah Blake. *Charles H. B.*, a native of Hing. and s. of Charles H. and Susan Blagge, d. at Boston, 30 Nov. 1877, æt. 54 yrs. Was a Commodore in the U. S. Navy.

## CAMPBELL.

*Sometimes written CAMBLE and KIMBALL.*

1. CALEB, resided on Main (near So. Pleasant) St., and was by occupation "blacksmith." He d. in Hing. Jan. 1750. His w., whose chris. name I have not ascertained, d. 24 May, 1750.

2. CALEB, prob. s. of the above, m. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1754, Sarah Dunbar, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1733-34, and d. 27 Oct. 1821, æt. 88th yr. He d. 3 Feb. 1818, æt. 90 yrs. Was constable in 1770.

NOTE. — *Mary*, perh. dau. of Caleb (1) m. Aug. 12, 1746, Solomon Whiton. *Charles*, b. at Boston, July 26, 1826, m. Feb. 21, 1850, Lilleyous, dau. of Ezra Bicknell, and d. at Wey. 13 July, 1877. She d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1886, æt. 56th yr.

## CANTERBURY (CANTLEBURY).

CORNELIUS, was early in Hing., and lived first on Town (North) St., within a short distance of what is now Thaxter's Bridge. May 3, 1649, he sold his dw.-house with two acres of land adjoining to Samuel Lincoln "mariner," "bounded south with the swamp; & the high way on the north, east, & west," etc. Was by occupation "cooper;" constable in 1672; and late in life resided in the middle ward. The chris. name of his w. was Anna. She outlived him, and d. 20 Dec. 1710. He d. 21 Oct. 1683.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, July 17, 1652, d. 13 Jan. 1678-79.
- ii. ANNA, May 8, 1653. m. July, 1679, Peter Barnes.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 8, 1654.
- iv. CORNELIUS, Jan. 11, 1656-57, d. 15 Jan. 1678-79.
- v. ELIZABETH, 1660, d. unkm. 22 Apr. 1738, æt. 79th yr.
- vi. MARTHA, b. Oct. 7, 1665, d. 10 Dec. 1672.
- vii. HANNAH, June 29, 1669. m. Apr. 1, 1700, Stephen Stodder.
- viii. HESTER, Nov. 19, 1671. m. Jan. 15, 1695-96, John Tower.<sup>3</sup>

## CARNES.

1. JOHN, from County Cork, Ire., came to Hing. ab. 1850. He m. at Boston, Sept. 17, 1850, Margaret Gibbons. She was b. in County Tipperary, Ire., 1825. John d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1875, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, Feb. 1, 1852, d. 8 March, 1869.
- ii. HENRY, May 1, 1854, d. 5 Aug. 1863.
- iii. CATHERINE, Apr. 1, 1856, d. 14 Aug. 1859.
- iv. JOHN, Nov. 25, 1857, d. 27 May, 1861.
2. v. PATRICK HENRY, Sept. 25, 1859.
- vi. MARGARET, May 1, 1862, d. 3 Aug. 1863.
- vii. MARGARET ELLEN, Oct. 8, 1867.

2. PATRICK H. (John = Margaret Gibbons), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1859. m. June 16, 1880, Mary Enwright, a native of Wales, Eng. "Laborer." Resides at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN, Aug. 28, 1880.
- ii. HENRY, Feb. 6, 1882.
- iii. PATRICK, Oct. 22, 1883.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, May 25, 1885.

---

NOTE. — *Humphrey*, d. 30 Jan. 1862, æt. 29 yrs. *Mary E.*, d. 8 March, 1869, æt. 17 yrs.

### CARR.

EDWARD, a native of the County of Kerry, Ire. m. Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Crowley.\* "Laborer." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. PATRICK JAMES, March 23, 1867.
- ii. MICHAEL WILLIAM, Aug. 20, 1868.

\* Mrs. Mary Crowley, wid., d. in Hing. 2 Apr. 1887, æt. 76 yrs.

### CARTER.

1. JAMES D., —. m. May 18, 1856, Lucinda Beal, dau. of Daniel and Hannah L. (Burbank) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 19, 1838. Has removed to No. Scit.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH ELIZABETH, July 11, 1857.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVIS, Oct. 8, 1858.
- iii. LAURA AMELIA, Nov. 20, 1860.
- iv. HELENA AUGUSTA, Aug. 21, 1862.
- v. ADALINE LEAVITT, May 10, 1864.
- vi. CHARLOTTE BERTHA, Jan. 24, 1866.
- vii. MABEL FRANCES, Apr. 10, 1868.
- viii. EDITH MAY, Jan. 13, 1870.
- ix. RUTH ANNA, Jan. 16, 1872.

2. WILLIAM M., m. Aug. 17, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Burkett) Bliss, a native of Eng. "Laborer." Has removed to Conn. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. HENRY, —.
- ii. CARRIE A., Jan. 8, 1868.
- iii. LEWIS EDWARD SPALDING, Sept. 12, 1872.
- iv. ADA FLORENCE MARIA, Oct. 24, 1875.
- v. ELLA MAY, May 28, 1879.

---

NOTE. — *Benjamin B.*, d. 3 July, 1859, æt. 82 yrs.; a native of Germany. *Charlotte S.* (Curtis), dau. of David C. and Charlotte (Lovett) Curtis, d. 2 May, 1876, æt. 81 yrs. 7 mo's 2 dys.; a native of Boston.

### CARVER.

JUSTIN A., b. at Mf'd Nov. 13, 1839. m. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1862, Lydia A. Gardner, dau. of George P. and Lydia T. (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1846, and d. 27 March, 1886, æt. 39



yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Whiting St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE ALANSON, Nov. 19, 1863, d. 29 Sept. 1864.
- ii. GEORGE EUGENE, Oct. 25, 1865, d. 26 Aug. 1878.
- iii. HARRIET LINCOLN, Jan. 4, 1869.
- iv. WILLIAM OTIS, July 20, 1871.
- v. MARY EMMA, May 25, 1878, d. in two days.
- vi. WALTER, Nov. 28, 1884.

NOTE. — *Josephine C.* (native of Boston), m. March 2, 1862, David P. Hayward of Braintree. *Thomas A.* (see "Hingham in the Civil War"). *Wakefield* (see "Hingham in the Civil War").

### CARYL (CARREL).

DANIEL, m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1731, Hannah Garnet, dau. of John and Mary (Stowell) Garnet, or Gardner. She was b. in Hing. May 12, 1694.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Dec. 16, 1731.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 9, 1733. m. Jan 9, 1755, Michael Randall of Han.

ARAM, m. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1827, Mary Corthell, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Hersey) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1799. "Farmer." Resides on East St.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, —.
- ii. MARY ANN, —.

NOTE. — Alexander H., of Groton, m. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1870, Sarah H. dau. of Albert and Sarah G. (Fearing) Whiting.

### CASEY.

JONAS AUGUSTINE, b. in the city of Cork, Ire., July 11, 1824; came to Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1851; was a resident of Roxbury for eight yrs. In 1859 he removed to Hing. He m. at Rox. Feb. 1852, Mary Ann Casey. She was b. at Cork, Ire., 1829. Jonas d. 7 Apr. 1887, æt. 63d yr. "Ropemaker." Resided on Green St.

Ch., —

- i. CATY MARY, b. at Rox. Nov. 24, 1852.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNA, b. at Rox. Sept. 10, 1854.
- iii. GEORGE MICHAEL, b. at Rox. Aug. 11, 1856. m. at Boston, May 27, 1883, Annie McDonald. She was b. at Boylston, N. S., Oct. 3, 1860. Their ch.: 1. *Jonas*, b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1883. 2. *Sophia*, July 16, 1885.
- iv. JONAS PATRICK, b. at Rox. March 13, 1858.
- v. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1859.
- vi. JOHN, b. in Hing. March 2, 1862.
- vii. MARY, b. in Hing. May 5, 1866, d. in eleven days.

1. MICHAEL (James = Mary Daley), b. at Ballyhooly, County of Cork, Ire. m. Feb. 15, 1848, Mary Mulvey, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Donovan) Mulvey of Glauvert, County of Cork, Ire. "Laborer." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch.,

- i. PATRICK, March 10, 1849. Resides at Boston.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 15, 1851, d. 9 Dec. 1856.
- iii. JAMES, Jan. 20, 1853.
- iv. THOMAS HENRY, Feb. 17, 1855. Resides on Hersey St.
- v. JOHN JOSEPH, May 23, 1857.
- 2. vi. MICHAEL FRANCIS, Apr. 24, 1859.
- vii. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1861, d. 12 May, 1880, æt. 19 yrs.
- viii. HANNAH A., June 27, 1863, d. 28 June, 1885, æt. 22 yrs.
- ix. MARY MARGARET, March 27, 1865, d. 13 Sept. 1879, æt. 14 yrs.
- x. ELLEN TERESSA, Dec. 24, 1867.
- xi. CORNELIUS R., Feb. 4, 1870.

2. MICHAEL F. (Michael = Mary Mulvey), b. Apr. 24, 1859. m. Aug. 25, 1881, Mary T. Collins. "Coachman." Resided on Hersey St., after he removed to Boston.

Ch., —

- i. MARGARET F., b. in Hing. March 10, 1882.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1884.
- iii. PAULINE, b. at Boston, Jan. 25, 1887.

JOHN, a native of Ire., and by occupation "gardener;" is m., and resides at the junction of Summer and Green Sts.

Ch., —

- i. MARY E., —. m. Feb. 6, 1872, Daniel S. Hickey of Boston.
- ii. JOHN L., —. m. Anna Furgerson, and has ch.: 1. *John*, b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1881. 2. *Alice Maria*, Feb. 13, 1884.
- iii. JAMES G., —. m. Nov. 7, 1880, Hannah Fitzgerald. Resides on Green St.
- iv. SUSAN, —. m. Sept. 27, 1883, Walter F. Hatch.
- v. ROBERT M., —. Resides on Summer St.
- vi. JULIA A., —, d. 20 May, 1863, æt. 9 mo's.

NOTE. — *Thomas*, Boston, d. 28 Dec. 1878, æt. 2 yrs. 4 mo's. *James*, b. in Ire., d. 21 Apr. 1875, æt. 94 yrs. *Susan*, d. 5 Feb. 1857, æt. 3 yrs. 2 mo's 19 dys. *Margaret*, m. May 7, 1875, Archibald McMasters.

## CAZNEAU.

EDWARD, whose paternal ancestor was from Bordeaux, France, came to Hing. at 16 yrs. of age, and served an apprenticeship with Benjamin S. Williams, a manuf'r of umbrellas at West Hing. Edward was b. at Boston, Aug. 17, 1803, and m. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1827, Mary Ann Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Nancy (Gray) Lincoln. She was b. at Boston, while her parents were temporarily residing there, Dec. 23, 1807. He d. 8 May, 1868, æt. 65th yr. Was capt. of Comp. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment M. V. I., 1834; and afts. commissioned lieut.-colonel of a regiment of light infantry, First Brigade and First Division, May, 1838; dep'y collector and inspector of the port of Hing. 1846; Justice of the Peace 1851 to 1872, inc.; clerk to the Sec'y of State 1852; Senator for the district of Plymouth 1850 and 1851. Was one of the selectmen of Hing. sev. yrs., and a man of prominence in the politics of the town. Resided on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD LINCOLN, Oct. 26, 1827, d. 14 March, 1839.
- ii. MARY BONNER, Oct. 6, 1830.
- iii. SUSAN ANN, May 27, 1834, d. 1 Feb. 1840.

## CHAFFEE.

THOMAS, prob. the ancestor of all who have borne this surname in the United States up to the present century, came to Hing. among the early settlers, and in 1637 drew a house-lot of two acres on Bachelor, now Main St., nearly opposite the present meeting-house of the First Parish. Other lands were also granted him the same yr. for planting purposes. He prob. remained here until 1642, when he occupied land granted him at Nantasket (Hull), and resided there until ab. 1659. He then removed to Swanzea. In his will of 1680, reference is made to his being "of great age." He d. in 1683 leaving sons Nathaniel and Joseph, from whom have descended a highly respectable posterity.

## CHAMBERLAIN (CHAMBERLIN).

HENRY, with his w. and mother and two ch., came from Hing. in Old Eng., to Hing. in New Eng. 1638. He had land granted him the same yr. by the town, but finally settled at Hull, where he d. ab. 1674. Wid. Christian Chamberlin, prob. his mother, d. in Hing. 19 Apr. 1659. The inv. of his est. appraised by Nathaniel Bosworth and Thomas Loring, 27 Apr. 1675, inc. a five-acre lot in Hing., a lot at Old Planter's Hill, and ten acres on the Plain. "Chamberlin's Run," near "Rocky Hill," prob. took its name from him. He was by occupation "blacksmith."

1. KINSMAN, b. at Brookfield, N. H., 1811. m. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1833, Susan B. Stodder, or Stoddard, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1815, and d. at Wey. 16 Feb. 1887, æt. 72 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St., until he removed to Wey.

Ch., —

i. SUSAN, b. at Wey. July 7, 1835. m. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1851, Nathaniel B. Peare.

2. ii. KINSMAN STODDARD, b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1837.

iii. ABBIE BURLEIGH, b. at Wey. Oct. 24, 1838. m. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1859, James M. Brant.

2. KINSMAN S. (Kinsman = Susan B. Stoddard), b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1837. m. Sept. 20. 1861, Valentia L. Blaisdell, dau. of David H. and Eleanor B. (Gross) Blaisdell. She was b. at Rockland, Me., March 2, 1841. "Cabinet-maker." Resides on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. DAVID BLAISDELL, Sept. 22, 1862; Har. Coll. 1886.

NOTE. — *Daniel*, bt. in Hing. March 17, 1639. *Sarah*, bt. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1641. *Nathaniel*, bt. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1643. *Ebenezer*, d. 28 Oct. 1646. *Sarah*, bt. in Hing. June 6, 1652. *John*, of Hull, bt. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1654. *Benjamin*, bt. in Hing. May, 1662. *John*, d. 28 March, 1679. *Benjamin*, m. Oct. 13, 1685, Mary, dau. of Edward Wright. *Mary*, dau. of Henry, m. Oct. 13, 1685, Thomas Soyer, or Sayer. *Henry*, m. (pub. May 14, 1714) Lydia Vinton. *Lydia*, m. Sept. 24, 1739, James Lawson. *Benjamin*, of Boston m. Dec. 4, 1817, Eliza W., dau. of Capt. Thomas Harding. She d. 10 Aug. 1818, æt. 21st yr. *Martha A.*, m. June 13, 1861, Charles W. S. Seymour.

## CHESSMAN.

1. ZIBA (Hosea = Olive —), was a native of Wey. His w. was Rachel W., dau. of John Studley of Scit. She d. at Nottingham, N. H., 9 July, 1886, æt. 86 yrs. Ziba d. in Hing. 10 Aug. 1854, æt. 63 yrs. "Farm laborer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM —, is dead.
- ii. MARY, —. m. Alfred Furnald, and resides at Nottingham, N. H.
- 2. iii. JOHN W., 1835.
- iv. ELIZABETH, —. m. Charles C. Lincoln of Boston.
- v. HENRY CLAY, —. Removed to Kentucky.

2. John W. (Ziba = Rachel W. Studley) has been m. twice. Removed to N. H. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. EMMA W., —. m. Apr. 25, 1881, John C. F. Wilbur of Little Compton, R. I.
- ii. CARRIE C., —.
- iii. JOHN ALBERT, —. m. Lizzie Thompson of Wey.

## CHITTENDEN.

ISRAEL (Israel = Sarah Jenkins), b. at Scit. Sept. 9, 1805. m. in Hing. June 25, 1828, Lydia Studley, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Barrell) Studley. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1810. Israel d. 5 Aug. 1885, æt. 80th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ANN, May 24, 1829. m. Feb. 22, 1860, Henry Siders, widr.
- ii. HENRIETTA, 1839.

## CHUBBUCK.

1. THOMAS, according to Cushing's MS., settled in Hing. 1634; and the yr. foll. received a grant of a house-lot at "Broad Cove" (Lincoln St.). He also had other lands granted him at subsequent dates. The chris. name of his w. was Alice. She d. 20 Feb. 1674-75. He d. 9 Dec. 1676. "Farmer." Resided on Lincoln St. In his will of 16 Apr. 1675, proved 27 Dec. 1676, gives to eldest s. Nathaniel, land at Crow Point; six acres next to Wey. back river bought of Lieut. Smith; six acres bought of John Palmer, and two great lots at the Great Plain, next the country way, containing twelve acres each, one given him by the town, the other purchased of John Garnet; also other valuables, all of which if he leaves no ch. are to go to his bro. John. To s. John all his other land including that which the town gave him next to John Tucker's; also his dw.-house, and land adjoining purchased of John Palmer, etc. Names three dau's, and gives to each a small sum (naming it) in addition to what they have already had.

Ch., —

- i. NATHANIEL, birth not recorded. m. June 18, 1669, Mrs. Mary Garnet, the wid. of John Garnet. She d. 9 Oct. 1710. He d. without issue, 20 Jan. 1702-3.



- ii. SARAH, bt. in Hing. Feb. 1637-83. m. Sept. 25, 1657, Jeremiah Fitch.
- iii. JOHN, Jan. 19, 1639-40, d. 2 Feb. foll.
- iv. REBECCA, Apr. 1641. m. William Hersey.
- v. MARY, Oct. 13, 1642. m. Feb. 18, 1662-63, Thomas Lincoln the carpenter.
- vi. DEBORAH, July 6, 1645, died March, 1650.
- vii. HANNAH, Aug. 8, 1647, d. 9 Nov. foll.
- 2. viii. JOHN, b. Dec. 30, 1648.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1648. m. Dec. 2, 1668, Martha, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Beal. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 1646, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 12, 1698-99, Samuel Stodder, wid. John d., as our rec's say, 26 Nov. 1690. Selectman in 1679 and 1690. He was one of the Hing. men to embark in the unfortunate Canada expedition under Sir W<sup>m</sup> Phips. He held the commission of lieutenant. In his will, dated on the point of his departure at Boston, 6 Aug. 1690, which was ratified by his ch. and presented for pro. 3 Apr. 1691, he bequeaths to eldest s. the est. in Hing.; "to my three younger sons all my land at Agawam, in Plymouth Colony;" provides also for his two dau's then living, etc. Resided on the paternal homestead, Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, Jan. 31, 1669-70. m. John Lincoln, and d. 30 Jan. 1698-99.
- ii. ALICE, Dec. 14, 1671. m. June 24, 1695, David Thaxter.
- 3. iii. THOMAS, June 19, 1674.
- 4. iv. JOHN, Sept. 16, 1677.
- v. CHRISTIAN, March 9, 1679-80, d. 22 Sept. foll.
- vi. JONATHAN, Feb. 12, 1681-82.
- vii. CHRISTIAN, Apr. 7, 1685, d. 14 Aug. foll.
- viii. NATHANIEL, June 8, 1686. m. June 5, 1707, Margaret, dau. of Joseph Joy.
- ix. MARY, Aug. 11, 1688, d. in five dys.

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 19, 1674. m. Feb. 15, 1698-99, Mary Hersey, dau. of James and Mary (Fearing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1676. Thomas d. 4 March 1753, æt. 79th year. In his will of 2 Oct. 1750, proved 28 Dec. 1753, mentions and provides for w. Mary, and only s. Jeremiah; bequeaths to gr. s. Thomas the N. E. half of his land at Accord Pond; gives also to gr. dau. Hulda, etc. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, prob. b. in Hing., —

- 5. i. JEREMIAH, birth not recorded.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1677. m. June 12, 1704, Abigail Bate, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Hilliard) Bate. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1680, and d. 7 Nov. 1757, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 30 March, 1750, æt. 73d yr. "Farmer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Feb. 8, 1708-9. m. Mary Whitman. They had a dau. Sarah, bt. in Hing. July 20, 1740.
- ii. JONATHAN, July 30, 1710. m. Nov. 22, 1739, Abigail Whitman of Wey.
- iii. ENSIGN, bt. Apr. 19, 1719. m. Dec. 25, 1740, Bethia Whitman.
- iv. ABIGAIL, birth not rec'd, but mentioned in Selectmen's rec's.

5. JEREMIAH <sup>4</sup> (Thomas <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. in Hing. m. (pub. Sept. 4, 1725) Mary Goddard. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1725, in the class with Jacob Cushing, Thomas Gill, Joseph Lewis, and Israel Nichols, — all Hing. boys, — and for a few yrs. (ab. 1752 and 1753) was one of the teachers in the Grammar Schools of this town. He may have removed from here soon after, as no further notice of him appears upon our rec's. He resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SILENCE, July 21, 1726, d. 20 March foll.
- ii. A SON, Feb. 18, 1727-28, d. same day.
- iii. HULDAH, Feb. 27, 1730-31. m. Jan. 1753, Stephen Garnet, Jr.
6. iv. THOMAS, Feb. 7, 1732-33.
- v. MARY, bt. June 23, 1734. m. Jan. 15, 1756, Samuel Wilder.
- vi. A CHILD, 1736, d. 3 March, 1736-37.
- vii. LETITIA, March 26, 1738. m. Feb. 9, 1758, Isaac Wilder.
- viii. JEREMIAH, March 15, 1740-41. "Wheelwright."
- ix. ELEAZER, Nov. 28, 1742. In his will of 15 Oct. 1772, proved 4 Dec. foll. names w. Mary, but makes no mention of ch.
7. x. JAMES, June 9, 1745.

6. THOMAS <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1732-33. m. Jan. 6, 1757, Patience Garnet, dau. of David and Patience (Hobart) Garnet. She was bt. in Hing. May 3, 1736, and d. 21 Jan. 1797, æt. 61st yr. He d. 11 March, 1802, æt. 69 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, Apr. 29, 1757. m. June 11, 1787, Joanna, dau. of Capt. Enoch Whiton. She d. 22 Jan. 1850, æt. 92 yrs.
- ii. DAVID, March 23, 1760. Resided at Quincy, Mass. He m. Sept. 15, 1782, Ruth Gardner, and had a fam.
- iii. PATIENCE, Feb. 6, 1764, d. unm. 12 July, 1846, æt. 82 yrs.
- iv. MARY, Dec. 24, 1765. m. Sept. 26, 1784, Daniel Dill.
- v. SARAH, March 14, 1770. m. Jan. 8, 1797, Nathaniel French.

7. JAMES <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>4</sup> Thomas <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1745. m. March 9, 1767, Melia Whiton, dau. of Solomon and Jael (Dunbar) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1739.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, bt. Nov. 15, 1767.
- ii. CELIA, b. Sept. 26, 1771, d. 30 March, 1794, æt. 23d yr.
- iii. HANNAH, — d. 18 Oct. 1799.

8. ELEAZER, from Ab'n, Mass., a descendant of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, m. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1838, Elizabeth Whiting, dau. of Archelaus and Elizabeth (Gardner) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1801, and d. 10 May, 1878, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 17 May, 1878, æt. 66th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Gardner St. near Accord Pond.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNAS, March 2, 1840.
- ii. WASHINGTON, June 4, 1842; is unm. "Bootmaker." Resides on Gardner St.
- iii. ELEAZER, Apr. 22, 1844. m. Jan. 13, 1878, Sarah Doughty, dau. of James and Ellen (Parry) Doughty. She was born at Boston, Oct. 15, 1859. Eleazer d. 14 Jan. 1879, æt. 35th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Their child b. in Hing. — *Esther Lee*, Aug. 31, 1879.
- iv. ELIZABETH, March 16, 1846. m. Dec. 24, 1865, Edwin Beal, Jr.

NOTE. — *Josiah*, m. Dec. 9, 1790, Nancy Bowen. *Abigail*, m. Feb. 6, 1800, Barker Bryant. *Margaret*, m. June 24, 1804, Eliakim Stowell, and d. 3 Nov. 1811, æt. 31 yrs. *Chloe*, m. Nov. 1, 1820, Asa Bates, Jr. *Henry*, d. 21 Aug. 1836, æt. 52 yrs. *George W.*, from N. H. m. Ap. 7, 1852, Mary L. Gardner. *George A.*,\* m. Nov. 19, 1874, Fannie M. Leavitt. (\* See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

## CHURCH.

1. RICHARD, b. 1608, arrived at Boston, 1630; freeman, 1632; and from 1633 to 1649 inc. a resident of Ply. Mass. Subsequently he was for a short time at Eastham, removing thence to Charlestown. Jan. 24, 1653, he purchased of Thomas Joy "one halfe or moytie of his Corne mill standeing vpon y<sup>e</sup> Ryuer caled y<sup>e</sup> towne Coue in hingham It is with y<sup>e</sup> damme head & streame thereunto belonging and halfe y<sup>e</sup> lott of Lande Lying there unto contayneing fower or six acres w<sup>ch</sup> was formerly y<sup>e</sup> lands of Abraham Martyn," etc. (S. R. Vol. II. pp. 82, 83). Richard, without doubt, was a resident of Hing. during the remainder of his life. He m. ab. 1636 Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Jouatt) Warren, who, in 1620, came to Plymouth in the "Mayflower." She d. in Hing. 4 March, 1670. He d. at Dedham, 27 Dec. 1668, "though he was buried in Hing., and his will was made here." "Carpenter." Selectman in 1665. Resided on the spot now owned and occupied by heirs of the late Col. Charles Lane, on North St. Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, b. at Ply. 1636 or 1637. m. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1657–58, Caleb Hobart, and d. 3 Feb. 1658–59.
2. ii. JOSEPH, 1638.
- iii. BENJAMIN, 1640. m. Dec. 26, 1667, Alice Southworth, and d. at Little Compton, 17 Jan. 1717–18. Their s. Capt. Thomas, m. in Hing. for his third w. Oct. 10, 1719, Sarah, dau. of Francis and Mary Horswell. Benjamin was known as "Captain," and afts. as "Colonel." He was the distinguished hero of the Indian Wars, and commanded the party by which King Philip was slain. (See WINDSOR'S "Duxbury," and BARRY'S "Hanover.") Some have thought Col. Benjamin was a *nephew* of Richard; but this seems somewhat improbable from the fact that the date of his m., Dec. 26, 1667, was recorded in Hing. by Rev. Peter Hobart, who, prob. would not have entered in his diary a marriage occurring in another town, had not one at least of the parties m. been closely connected with those of the name in Hing.
3. iv. CALEB, —.
4. v. NATHANIEL, —.
- vi. HANNAH, —.
- vii. ABIGAIL, June 22, 1647. m. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1666, Samuel Thaxter, and d. 25 Dec. 1677.
- viii. CHARLES, —, killed in Hing. by the overturning of his cart, 30 Oct. 1659.
- ix. RICHARD, —, d. soon.
- x. SARAH, —. m. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1674, James Burross.
- xi. MARY, —, d. at Dux. 30 Apr. 1662.
- xii. DEBORAH, bt. in Hing. March 22, 1656–57. m. John Irish, Jr.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>), prob. came to Hing. with his parents, 1653, and m. here, Dec. 30, 1660, Mary, dau. of John Tucker. This fam. removed from Hing. soon after the birth of the youngest dau., as will be seen by the foll.: "May 26, 1679, Joseph Church late of Hing. 'carpenter,' and Mary his wife in consideration of £114, sells to John Norton, pastor of the Church of Christ in Hingham all those their three lots of land which Richard Church, father of the said Joseph, formerly purchased of Ensign John Thaxter, with the dwelling-house,

barns & orchards standing upon the said land," etc. (S. R. Vol. II. p. 232). Constable, 1672.

Ch., all. b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Dec. 14, 1662.
- ii. ELIZA, Jan. 28, 1663-64.
- iii. MARY, March 26, 1666, d. 30 Apr. 1672.
- iv. JOHN, July 5, 1668.
- v. ALICE, June 1, 1670, d. 3 Jan. 1670-71.
- vi. BENJAMIN, Jan. 11, 1671-72, d. 31 Oct. 1672.
- vii. SARAH, Sept. 3, 1673.
- viii. WILLIAM, Oct. 10, 1675.
- ix. DEBORAH, March 12, 1676-77.

3. CALEB<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>), b. at Ply. ab. 1643. m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1667, Joanna Sprague, dau. of William and Milicent (Eames) Sprague. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 1645. Of this fam. our rec's furnish nothing in addition to the births of the foll.

Ch., viz. :—

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 1, 1668.
- ii. RUTH, Jan. 12, 1669-70.

4. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>), m. Sarah Barstow. He remained in Hing. but a short time after his marriage, removing either to Scit. or to Little Compton.

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. ABIGAIL, Dec. 15, 1666.

## CHURCHILL.

1. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (Eleazer<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> of Ply. Mass., 1643), was a resident of Hing. on Ship St., for sev. yrs. The chris. name of his w. was Hannah.

Their ch., were —

- i. JONATHAN, 1745. m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1767, Lydia Gilbert.
- ii. JESSE 1746-47. m. Abigail —.
- iii. SAMUEL, 1749-50, d. in Hing. 10 May, 1754.
- iv. JOSIAH, b. in Hing. March 15, 1753, d. 8 June, 1754.
- v. SAMUEL, b. in Hing. May 25, 1755.

Other ch. were b. after the fam. removed from here, as foll. : —

- vi. HANNAH, —, d. young.
- vii. FRANCIS, —.
- viii. HANNAH, —.
- ix. REUBEN, —. m. Hannah Sampson.

2. DAVID<sup>5</sup> (David<sup>4</sup> William<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), from Plympton, Mass., and b. ab. 1729, was a resident of Hing. during the latter part of his life. He d. here 28 Feb. 1812, æt. 82 yrs. Of his

Ch., there resided in Hing., the foll. : —

3. i. JESSE, 1781.
- ii. LYDIA, —. m. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1811, Joseph Mott of Scit.
4. iii. RUFUS, 1789.

3. JESSE<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), from Plympton, Mass. m. Anna Barrell of Scit. She d. in Hing. 15 July, 1861, æt. 78 yrs. He



d. 20 Sept. 1853, æt. 72 yrs. "Stone-mason." Was a soldier in the War of 1812. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

5. i. JESSE, Jan. 30, 1806.
6. ii. JAMES, Feb. 5, 1808.
7. iii. THOMAS, Feb. 5, 1808.
8. iv. CHARLES, 1810.
- v. MARTHA ANN, Dec. 1812. m. Apr. 10, 1831, Loring Hersey, and d. 23 Sept. 1846, æt. 34th yr.
9. vi. RUFUS, 1815.
- vii. POLLY, 1817, d. soon.
- viii. DAVID, June, 1820, d. at Boston 14 May, 1869, æt. 49th yr.
- ix. THADDEUS, 1823. Removed to Quincy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

4. RUFUS<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Plympton, Mass., 1789. m. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1818, Eunice Lewis, dau. of Ezra and Eunice (French) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. May 4, 1794, and d. 9 Nov. 1871, æt. 78th yr. Rufus d. 7 March, 1864, æt. 74 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on Main, corner of Cedar St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSAN, 1821. m. March 29, 1841, Samuel B. Lincoln, and d. 30 June, 1841.
- ii. ELIZABETH LEWIS, July 14, 1824. m. Nov. 29, 1843, Blossom Sprague, 2d, and d. 9 Aug. 1849.
- iii. WILLIAM, —, d. at Cal. 6 Dec. 1855.
- iv. MARIA, —. m. Jan. 1, 1851, Edwin Tower, and d. 12 June, 1853.

5. JESSE<sup>7</sup> (Jesse<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1806. m. first, Oct. 20, 1833, Christiana, dau. of Elnathan Cushing of Seit. She d. in Hing. 13 Nov. 1840, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 7, 1841, Betsey A. Jenkins of Boston. She d. in Hing. 13 Jan. 1867, æt. 47 yrs. For his third w. he m. Mrs. Saphronia W. (Beal) Low, wid. of John Low, and dau. of Levi and Ruth (Whiton) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1811, and surviving him, m. thirdly, Apr. 16, 1871, Henry Wilder, widr. Jesse d. 24 Oct. 1870, æt. 65th yr. "Wood-turner." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Christiana, —

- i. CATHERINE CUSHING, Nov. 15, 1834. m. Sept. 10, 1854, Silas H. Cobb.
- ii. CHRISTIANA, Nov. 30, 1837. m. Nov. 11, 1861, Henry S. Ewer.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Betsey, —

- iii. SUSAN LINCOLN, March 15, 1843. m. Feb. 3, 1864, John W. Eldredge.
- iv. MARTHA ANN, July 4, 1847. m. Charles Daniels.

6. JAMES<sup>7</sup> (Jesse<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5-4</sup> William<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1808. m. Nov. 30, 1834, Cynthia French, dau. of Reuben and Molly (Humphrey) French. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1811, and d. 26 Jan. 1866, æt. 55th yr. He d. 17 Feb. 1869, æt. 61 yrs. "Painter and glazier." Resided on Bank Ave., North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CYNTHIA AUGUSTA, Dec. 19, 1835. m. June 8, 1871, Augustus S. Murch, and d. 16 Apr. 1886, æt. 50 yrs.
- ii. JAMES THOMAS, May 9, 1841. m. Aug. 13, 1862, Martha Ann Mason, and d. at Andersonville Prison, Ga., 23 June, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

- iii. EMELINE HOWE, June 3, 1845. m. Nov. 18, 1868, Seth W. Perry, and d. 29 Nov. 1876, æt. 31 yrs.
- iv. REUBEN FRENCH, July 3, 1846. m. March 4, 1869, Abbie C. White.

7. THOMAS <sup>7</sup> (Jesse <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1808. m. Sept. 13, 1829, Sally Sprague, dau. of Martin and Milea (Dill) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1810. Thomas removed with his fam. to Boston. He d. at Harrison's Landing, Va., 7 Aug. 1862, æt. 54 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Their dau.,

i. AMELIA, m. Doct. James M. Daly.

8. CHARLES <sup>7</sup> (Jesse <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1810. m. first, Oct. 20, 1833, Mehitable Gill, dau. of Charles and Mehitable (Lewis) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1813, and d. 25 May, 1835, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 1838, at Boston, Sarah Nichols, and d. at Boston 28 Sept. 1881, æt. 71 yrs.

Child, by w. Mehitable, —

i. HELEN MARIA, July 13, 1834. m. Feb. 10, 1858, Luther Sprague, Jr.

Ch., by second m'ge, —

- ii. CHARLES, —.
- iii. WILLIAM, —.

9. RUFUS <sup>7</sup> (Jesse <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5-4</sup> William <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1815. m. Aug. 18, 1845, Mrs. Lucy A. (Burr), wid. of Nathaniel Kimball. Rufus d. 11 Apr. 1872, æt. 57 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on West St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MOSES RITTER, June 10, 1846. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. IMOGENE, —. m. Dec. 12, 1880, Thomas Daykins, and d. 19 Feb. 1884, æt. 31 yrs.

### CLAPP (CLAP).

ABIJAH (prob. a temporary resident), by w. Elizabeth, had Ch., bt in Hing. sec. pre., as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 27, 1756.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 27, 1758.
- iii. ABIJAH, Feb. 22, 1761.
- iv. STEPHEN, July 10, 1763.
- v. HULDAH, bt. by Rev. Eben. Gay, July 9, 1769.

MICHAEL T. (Michael = Eunice Sylvester), b. at Scit. Aug. 23, 1795. m. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1824, Hannah Wilder, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 2, 1799, and d. 5 March, 1871, æt. 72d yr. He d. 10 Nov. 1875, æt. 80 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on High St.

Ch., —

- i. MICHAEL, b. at Scit. Nov. 12, 1825, d. at Cal. 15 Nov. 1873, æt. 48 yrs.
- ii. HANNAH WILDER, b. at Scit. Aug. 6, 1827.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1830, d. 15 May, 1845.

ALEXANDER, from Scit., m. Lauretta Lincoln, dau. of Jerom and Nancy (Pratt) Lincoln. She was b. at Coh. Apr. 27, 1808, and d. at

Wey. 20 Feb. 1880, æt. 72d yr. "Blacksmith." Resided at Weir River, but removed and was last heard from in Cal.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES C., Oct. 13, 1828, d. at Scit. 26 Feb. 1864, æt. 35 yrs.
- ii. WALLACE, —. Resides at Wey.
- iii. GEORGE A., 1836. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN, Feb. 6, 1838. m. Jan. 23, 1859, Francis Overton, and d. 13 Jan. 1862, æt. 24th yr.
- v. ALBERT OTIS, March 31, 1840, d. at Wey. 1 Oct. 1865, æt. 26th yr.
- vi. EMELINE F., m. Calvin S. Hall, and d. 16 June, 1867, æt. 25th yr.
- vii. MARY ABBY, —. Resides at New York.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, of Scit. m. June 13, 1666, Hannah Gill, dau. of Thomas<sup>1</sup> of Hing. *Nehemiah*, m. Apr. 17, 1678, Sarah Leavitt. *Prudence*, m. Feb. 13, 1660, Simon Peck. *John*, of Scit. m. Dec. 16, 1702, Hannah Gill, dau. of Thomas<sup>2</sup> of Hing. *Deborah* of Scit. m. (pub. Aug. 15, 1713) Joseph Bate. *John*, of Scit. m. May 7, 1761, Chloe Stowers. *Abigail*, m. June 4, 1797, Joseph Hammond, Jr. *Anna M.*, m. Nov. 8, 1859, Henry C. French. *Edwin*, of Wey. m. Feb. 21, 1871, Frances H. Whiton. *Desire*, of Scit. m. Job Loring of Hing. *Alfred*, m. Jan. 30, 1877, Frances M. Hersey.

### CLARK (CLERK).

JOHN<sup>3</sup> of Ply. (James<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>, who came to P. 1623, in the "Ann"), m. in Hing. May 14, 1695, Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Martha Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 11, 1673-74, and surviving him, m. secondly, June 24, 1725, Israel Nichols, wid<sup>r</sup>, of Hing.

Ch., prob. b. at Ply., were —

- i. JAMES, 1696.
- ii. ABIGAIL, 1698. m. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1734-35, Josiah Hathaway of Dighton.
- iii. JOHN, 1701. m. 1725, Rebecca Hathaway of Dighton.
- iv. JOSEPH, 1704. m. (pub. in Hing. March 28, 1730) Elizabeth Alcock of Boston.
- v. MARTHA, —. m. Dec. 28, 1732, Isaac Bate of Hing.
- vi. MARY, 1712. m. Nov. 19, 1730, Jacob Bate of Hing.

NOTE. — Perhaps the two foll. may belong in this fam.: *Hannah*, —. m. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1727, Francis Smith. *Ann*, —. m. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1728, Samuel Garnet.

JOSEPH, prob. from Scit., m. Bathsheba Bate, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bate. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre. Feb. 9, 1699-1700, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 3, 1744, Benjamin Perry of Scit. Joseph d. before 1736.

Ch., b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. BATHSHEBA, —, d. 13 March, 1735-36.
- ii. SUBMIT, Sept. 1, 1733. m. Nov. 9, 1758, William Bailey.

MARK. "Master mariner." Resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house, and by w. Huldah had the foll.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., viz.: —

- i. HULDAH, Jan. 24, 1770. m. Aug. 24, 1794, Robert Erskin.
- ii. EUNICE, Sept. 29, 1771, d. 1 Nov. foll.
- iii. NATHANIEL, Apr. 11, 1773, d. 1 Aug. foll.
- iv. EUNICE, Jan. 18, 1775.
- v. ABIGAIL, Apr. 21, 1776.

1. MELZAR WENTWORTH (Jonas = Mary Twitchell, and a descendant from Samuel [and Rachel] Clark, who, tradition says, came from

Old Eng. to New Eng. with his fa. Joseph before 1680), was b. at Shipton, L. C., Dec. 6, 1812, while his parents were temporarily residing there. He came to Hing. 1835, and in 1837 m. Sabina H. Lincoln, dau. of Nehemiah and Eunice (Stodder) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 4, 1820. "Baker." Resides on North St., near Goold's Bridge. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

2.
  - i. ANDREW JACKSON, Dec. 13, 1837.
  - ii. MARY LEWIS, Oct. 10, 1839, d. 18 March, 1843.
  - iii. ADALINE AUGUSTA, Nov. 23, 1841.
  - iv. EMMA, Nov. 22, 1844.
3.
  - v. FRANCIS MARION, Sept. 20, 1846.
  - vi. GEORGE FABER, Apr. 16, 1848.
  - vii. MARY WENTWORTH, Jan. 27, 1858.
  - viii. HARRY LINCOLN, March 1, 1862.

2. ANDREW J. (Melzar W. = Sabina H. Lincoln), b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1837. m. Nov. 17, 1869, Evelina M. Cain, dau. of Thomas and Sarah J. K. (Adams) Cain. She was b. at Boston Apr. 11, 1847. "Painter." Resides in the North Ward. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANDREW Walter, Sept. 18, 1870.
- ii. LENA WENTWORTH, Oct. 12, 1871.
- iii. EUNICE MERRIAM, July 8, 1874.
- iv. GERTRUDE ALLISON, Jan. 18, 1876.
- v. LUCY CALLISTER, Apr. 28, 1883, d. 30 Sept. 1884.

3. FRANCIS M. (Melzar W. = Sabina H. Lincoln), b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1846. m. June 26, 1872, Abbie E. Cain, dau. of Joseph and Abigail D. (Burrell) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1849. Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LILLIAN FABER, March 1, 1873.
- ii. FRANK HOWARD, Feb. 26, 1875.

CHARLES MUNROE, b. at Portland, Me., June 8, 1856. m. Oct. 7, 1879, Elizabeth M. Tower, dau. of William and Lucy A. (Young) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1861. Resides on Whiting St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JEANETTE TOWER, Aug. 5, 1881.
- ii. RALPH ALEXANDER, Aug. 25, 1886.

NOTE. — *Rachel*, d. 3 May, 1737, æt. 76 yrs. *Hannah*, m. Dec. 30, 1773, Gilbert Hersey. *Polly*, m. July 18, 1800, George Stodder. *Isaac*, m. July, 1821, Sylvina Gilkey. *Isaac*, m. Dec. 15, 1825, Catherine Dunbar. *Granville M.*, of Boston m. Oct. 10, 1857, Abigail Stephenson. *Mary A.*, of Ab'n m. June 26, 1864, Samuel T. Mears. *Henry W.*, m. Aug. 30, 1873, Caroline M. Beal.

## CLEVERLY.

SARAH, b. Feb. 21, 1665. SARAH, w. of John, and dau. of Capt. Joshua Hobart of Hing., d. at Boston 24 Feb. 1696, æt. 51 yrs. ESTHER, m. July 3, 1811, Royal Whiton. THOMAS, of Wey. m. Jan. 18, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. George Lincoln. SAMUEL, of Wey.



m. May 23, 1831, Delia, dau. of Capt. Peter Hersey. CALEB S., of Wey. m. Apr. 8, 1832, Martha Hersey. GEORGE W., of Wey. m. Oct. 18, 1840, Sarah W. Hersey. WILMOT, of Wey. m. Nov. 16, 1843, Elizabeth H. Corthell. ERASMUS F., m. March 5, 1854, Harriet J. Bates. GEORGE W., of Wey. m. Sept. 22, 1864, Abigail L. Stowell.

## COBB.

1. THOMAS, and RICHARD (2), came from Eng. to Boston, Mass., in 1685, and thence, ab. 1692, to Hing. They may have been bro's, or fa. and s.; but of this I am not certain. Thomas d. in Hing. 4 Jan. 1707-8.

2. RICHARD, m. at Boston, Sept. 16, 1691, Esther, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Hilliard) Bate. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1663. Richard d. in Hing. 1 June, 1709. "Master mariner." Resided at the harbor, prob. on or near what is now Green St.

Ch., —

3. i. THOMAS, b. in Hing. March 28, 1693.
4. ii. RICHARD, 1695.
- iii. ESTHER, 1698. m. Jan. 2, 1722-23, John Tower.
- iv. DOROTHY, 1701. m. (1) Sept. 9, 1725, Isaac Groce, and (2) July 11, 1745, Thomas Tower, widr.
5. v. ABIAH, May 28, 1709.

3. THOMAS (Richard = Esther Bate), b. in Hing. March 28, 1693. m. (pub. Nov. 14, 1717) Mary Freeman of Eastham, Mass. They prob. removed from here soon.

Child bt. in Hing., by Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay, —

- i. MERCY, 1718.

4. RICHARD (Richard = Esther Bate), b. ab. 1695. m. first (pub. May 17, 1718) Ruth, dau. of John and Hannah Beal. She d. 14 May, 1719, æt., as her gravestone says, 29 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Esther. She d. in Hing. 17 Nov. 1776, æt. 84th yr. He d. 27 Dec. 1771, æt. 77th yr. "Master mariner." Resided on, or near, Green St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, —

- i. RUTH,\* May 14, 1719. m. May 16, 1744, Shadrack Tower.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Esther, were —

- ii. ESTHER, June 20, 1721. m. Apr. 29, 1745, Elijah Stodder.
- iii. JEMIMA, June 7, 1724. m. Nov. 22, 1744, Samuel Stodder.
- iv. KEZIA, July 16, 1727, d. 17 Dec. 1729.

\* Ruth Cobb, bt. Silence, Aug. 30, 1741.

5. ABIAH (Richard = Esther Bate), b. in Hing. May 28, 1709. m. June 30, 1736, Abigail Corthell, dau. of Robert and Deborah (Tower) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1717. This fam. prob. removed from Hing. soon after 1743.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 30, 1736.
- ii. JEROBOAM, Nov. 19, 1738.
- iii. DEBORAH, Jan. 5, 1740-41.
- iv. KEZIA, bt. Feb. 27, 1742-43.

1. ELISHA BICKFORD<sup>6</sup> (David = Lucy Bickford), was b. at Barnstable, Mass., Feb. 14, 1776. He was descended from Henry<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Hinckley) Cobb, who were at Ply. 1632, thence removed to Scit. 1633, and finally settled at Barnstable, ab. 1639. The genealogical line runs thus: Elder Henry<sup>1</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup> = Eliza Taylor; Thomas<sup>3</sup> = Rachel Stone; David<sup>4</sup> = Thankful Hinckley; David<sup>5</sup> = Lucy Bickford. Elisha B., m. first, in Hing. Nov. 13, 1799, Lydia Loring, dau. of Elijah and Lydia (Low) Loring. She was bt. in Hing. March 15, 1779, and d. 13 Dec. 1802, æt. 24th yr. He m. secondly, at Newton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1804, Michal, dau. of Noah and Rachel Hyde of Newton. She was b. at Newton May 2, 1778, and d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1866, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 16 Nov. 1855, æt. 79 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- i. LYDIA Low, Nov. 15, 1802. m. (1) Sept. 22, 1822, Allen P. Holbrook, and (2) March 11, 1835, Eben<sup>r</sup> Woodbury. She d. at Boston, 5 Apr. 1855, æt. 52 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Michal, —

2. ii. ELISHA BICKFORD, Oct. 5, 1805.
- iii. JOSEPH, Aug. 13, 1808. Removed to Hull. He m. May 22, 1832, Elizabeth Turner, and d. at Hull 16 May, 1882, æt. 74th yr.
- iv. MICHAL, Dec. 22, 1809. d. unm. 2 March, 1878, æt. 68 yrs.
- v. NAAMAN, Oct. 10, 1812. Removed to Wey.
- vi. MARY, Sept. 3, 1815, d. 9 Sept. 1832, æt. 17 yrs.
3. vii. DAVID, Aug. 13, 1817.

2. ELISHA B.<sup>7</sup> (Elisha B.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>54</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1805. m. first, Dec. 1828, Mary W. Harrington, dau. of Silas and Puah Harrington of Westboro', Mass. She was b. at W. Jan. 23, 1808, and d. in Hing. 16 Aug. 1854, æt. 47th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 14, 1874, Mrs. Joanna (Hill) Coughlan. Elisha d. 22 Oct. 1885, æt. 80 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North, nearly opp. Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. SARAH HARRINGTON, Sept. 23, 1829. m. Dec. 13, 1854, William H. Jernegan.
4. ii. SILAS HENRY, Apr. 2, 1831.
- iii. MARY CHARLOTTE, Oct. 14, 1833, d. 31 Dec. 1853.
- iv. ELISHA, March 4, 1836, d. 22 Sept. 1837.
- v. ELISHA, June 30, 1843, d. 7 May, 1857.
- vi. MICHAL WHITNEY, Sept. 28, 1844; drowned at Hull, 5 June, 1869, æt. 25th yr.
- vii. ABBIE WHITNEY, Jan. 1, 1847. m. May 31, 1870, John M. Rockett.
5. viii. CHARLES THOMAS, Oct. 23, 1849.

3. DAVID<sup>7</sup> (Elisha B.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>54</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1817. m. Dec. 26, 1841, Mercy Bates Fearing, dau. of John and Mercy (Fearing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1820. "Painter and glazier." Resides on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DAVID, Jan. 21, 1843.
6. ii. HENRY HYDE, Jan. 11, 1845.

iii. MERCY FEARING, Oct. 20, 1847. m. Dec. 27, 1873, George M. Conant of Provincetown, now of New Bedford.

7. iv. GEORGE WENTWORTH, Feb. 7, 1850.

v. BERAH WARE, Nov. 7, 1852, d. 3 Dec. foll.

4. SILAS H.<sup>8</sup> (Elisha B.<sup>7-6</sup> David<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1831. m. Sept. 10, 1854, Catherine C. Churchill, dau. of Jesse and Christiana (Cushing) Churchill. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1834. "Engineer." Resided on Hersey St.; removing afts. to Quincy, Mass. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. WALTER HENRY, Feb. 19, 1855. "Newspaper reporter."

ii. MARY LOUISA, May 28, 1859.

iii. FRANK REED, Dec. 28, 1863. "Telegraph operator."

iv. CLARENCE BICKFORD, Nov. 15, 1870, d. in five dys.

v. CLARA BICKFORD, Nov. 15, 1870.

vi. JAMES BISPHAM, Apr. 21, 1875, d. 1 Sept. foll.

vii. HATTIE TOLMAN, Aug. 4, 1877, d. 6 Sept. foll.

viii. A SON, Aug. 4, 1877, d. same day.

5. CHARLES T.<sup>8</sup> (Elisha B.<sup>7-6</sup> David<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1849. m. May 3, 1877, Clara Augusta Luce, dau. of Alexander and Laura A. (Bliss) Luce. She was b. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1855. "Painter." Resides on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. CHARLES LEONARD, Oct. 25, 1877, d. 21 May, 1879.

ii. HARRINGTON, Oct. 26, 1878.

iii. LAURA BLISS, Nov. 29, 1886.

6. HENRY H.<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Elisha B.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1845. m. March 17, 1875, Mrs. Sarah B. L. (Nichols) Swears, wid. of William Swears, and dau. of Joseph and Polly B. (Lambert) Nichols of Coh. "Painter." Resided on North St., near the harbor. Has removed to Rockland, Mass.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. HATTIE MARSHAL, Nov. 18, 1875.

7. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup> (David<sup>7</sup> Elisha B.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5-4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1850. m. Feb. 7, 1871, Sophia J. Rich, dau. of Freeman and Elizabeth (Cobb) Rich of Biddeford, Me. She was b. at Truro, Mass. "Painter and glazier." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. NELLIE FRANCES, Oct. 13, 1881.

ii. DAVID FREEMAN, Dec. 3, 1883.

ALLISON B., from Truro, Mass., m. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1876, Ella Hobart, dau. of Ebed and Lucy D. (Wight) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1855. Resides on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. EDGAR WESTON, Jan. 30, 1879.

ii. HARRY WESLEY, July 2, 1883, d. 23 Nov. 1884.

iii. MABEL FLORENCE, Oct. 18, 1885, d. 6 Jan. foll.

WILLIAM CLARK (Andrew = Sarah Freeman), b. at Truro, Mass., Dec. 4, 1853. m. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1875, Nellie A. Corthell, dau. of Elijah C. and Mary F. (Hersey) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1855. Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ABBY WALLACE, Oct. 5, 1878.
- ii. JESSIE CLARK, June 9, 1881.

NOTE. — *Edward Andrew*, s. of Freeman W. and Abbie E. (Kaler), was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1874, and d. 5 Feb. foll.

### COCKERIL.

SAMUEL, m. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1719–20, Hannah Fearing, dau. of John and Hannah (Beal) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1682, and d. 12 Nov. 1729, æt. 48th yr. Samuel went from Hing. and prob. did not return. (Selectmen's rec's, 1737–38.)

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, May 8, 1722. m. June 3, 1742, Simeon Garnet.
- ii. MARTHA, —, d. 24 July, 1723.

### COCKRAM (COCKRAINE).

WILLIAM, from Southold, in the County of Suffolk, Eng., "mariner," had a grant of land in Hing. on Broad Cove (Lincoln) St. 1635, containing four acres; also other lots granted him by the town at subsequent dates. He prob. remained here but a few yrs., judging from a record made by Rev. Peter Hobart in his journal, viz.: "Oct. 3, 1642. Brother Cockram sailed for England." In 1657 William Cockrairie, Jr., of Hing. in New Eng. disposes of certain lands in Hing. by authority of his fa. to John Tower. (S. D. vol. iii. p. 63.)

Ch., of this surname, were bt. in Hing. as foll.:—

- i. MARTHA, Aug. 19, 1638.
- ii. JONATHAN, Apr. 5, 1640.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 2, 1642.

### COFFEY.

THOMAS, a native of Ire., m. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1883, Mrs. Catherine (Anglum) Joyce, wid. of James Joyce, and dau. of John and Ellen (Dunn) Anglum. She was b. at Waterford, Ire., Dec. 20, 1844. Thomas d. 18 June, 1886, æt. 48 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Cross St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHANNA, May 31, 1886.

### COLBATH.

CHARLES E. (Winthrop = Abigail Witham), b. at Farmington, N. H., 1818. m. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1843, Eliza C. Newcomb, dau. of Silas and Ruth (Cook) Newcomb of Hing. Charles d. 27 March, 1877, æt. 58 yrs. "Stone-mason." Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ABBIE WILSON, 1848. m. June 8, 1863, Benjamin L. Newcomb.
- ii. IANTHA ELIZABETH, 1847. m. Aug. 27, 1865, William A. Preston of Salem.



- iii. HARRIET FRANCES, 1850. m. June 25, 1872, William Treadway of Boston.
- iv. OSCAR HENRY, 1853, d. 15 Oct. 1862.
- v. CHARLES WINTHROP, 1855, d. 19 Oct. 1862.
- vi. ELIZA NEWCOMB, 1859, d. 6 Dec. 1860.
- vii. CHARLES HAMILTON, June 27, 1868.

## COLBY.

PHILIP NELSON (Stephen = Betsey Harriman), b. at Lunenburg, Vt., Feb. 17, 1817. m. in Hing. June 6, 1848, Sarah J. Wilder, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah J. (Cushing) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1819, and d. 24 Apr. 1874, æt. 54 yrs. "Sash and blind maker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ADA FRANCES, Feb. 17, 1854. m. Feb. 25, 1880, Robert F. Shaw of Wey.
- ii. ISABEL MAY, May 13, 1860.

## COLE.

ELIZABETH, bt. 27 Aug. 1654. ROBERT, bt. 8 March, 1657. ELIZABETH, of Plympton, and Joseph Dunbar of Hing., m'ge int. 4 Oct. 1729. SOPHIA, m. Feb. 11, 1810, Hosea Gardner. SALLY, m. (1) March 27, 1814, Alexander Gardner, and (2) Apr. 13, 1828, Daniel Corthell.

## COLLAMORE.

PETER, of Scit. m. Nov. 14, 1755, Elizabeth Farrow. ENOCH, of Scit. m. Jan. 13, 1774, Hannah Cushing. SARAH, of Scit. m. Sept. 1827, Enoch Whiting.

## COLLIER.

1. THOMAS, one of the early planters of Hing. had a lot of five acres granted him on what is now West St., at the first distribution of land, Sept. 18, 1635. The chris. name of his w. was Susanna. She survived him, and d. in Hing. 10 Dec. 1667. He d. 6 Apr. 1647. Will dated same day; proved, 1649. The foll. were his sons:—

- 2. i. THOMAS, b. in Eng. 1622.
- 3. ii. MOSES, b. in Eng. —.

NOTE. — *John*, a bro. or s. of Thomas<sup>1</sup> had land assigned him at Nantasket, 1642.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. 1622. m. Dec. 30, 1647, Jane, dau. of Robert and — Jones of Hing. She survived him, and d. at Hull, 1 Apr. 1709. He removed to Hull with his fam. ab. 1657, having had land granted there, and d. 1691, æt. 69 yrs. Freeman, 1663, and kn. as "Lieutenant." His will made 25 June, 1690, proved 9 July, 1691, mentions w. Jane and five ch. Of the latter, the foll. were bt. in Hing.:—

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 17, 1648.
- ii. JAMES, Apr. 6, 1651.
- iii. THOMAS, May 28, 1654.

3. MOSES<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. —. m. first, Nov. 26, 1665, Elizabeth Jones. She d. 10 Apr. 1657. He m. secondly, 1657, Elizabeth Bullard. Resided for a number of yrs. on Fort Hill St.; but

prior to 1683 he sold his est. in Hing. to Ephraim Nichols, and prob. removed from here. He was one of the selectmen 1669 and 1677.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth Jones, —

i. BENONI, Apr. 5, 1657.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth Bullard. —

ii. MOSES, b. Nov. 8, 1658.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1659.

iv. A DAU., b. Feb. 10, 1660-61.

v. JOHN, bt. Aug. 1662.

vi. EXPERIENCE, bt. Aug. 1662.

vii. THOMAS, bt. June 5, 1664.

viii. BENJAMIN, bt. Nov. 19, 1665.

ix. DEBORAH, b. June 20, 1666.

x. JEMIMA (or JEREMIAH), March 16, 1667-68.

HIRAM PRICE (Robert Laird = Mary Price), was b. at Davenport, Iowa, May 25, 1860. In early life he was a student at Geneva, Switzerland; also at Leipsic, Germany. After returning to the United States he entered Harvard Divinity School, and was graduated in the class of 1882. On the 29th of Sept. following, he was ordained pastor of the First Parish in Hing. He m. June 9, 1886, Gertrude Augusta, dau. of Frank O. and Mary W. Dame of Boston. She was b. at Boston, July 20, 1860. Resides on Cottage St.

### COLLYER.

WILLIAM CURTIS, b. at Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 14, 1811. m. July 14, 1832, Hannah S. Lincoln, dau. of Enos and Grace (Stodder) Lincoln of Hing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1811. "Stone-mason," and for many yrs. resided on Fort Hill St. Removed to No. Wey.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH ANN, Jan. 4, 1834. m. (1) Daniel S. Lovell, and (2) Theodore Edson.

ii. JOSHUA LINCOLN, Jan. 17, 1838, d. 18 June foll.

iii. JOSHUA LINCOLN, July 11, 1839, d. 12 Aug. 1840.

iv. MASANIELLO, Sept. 3, 1841; is m. and resides at Wey.

v. MARIA FAXON, March 13, 1844, d. 2 March, 1869.

vi. MARGARET POWERS, Oct. 29, 1846, d. 6 Dec. foll.

vii. MARGARET POWERS, Feb. 10, 1848.

viii. WILLIAM OTIS, July 16, 1851.

### COLSON (COALSON).

JOHN, from Wey. m. in Hing. May 29, 1706, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1688. They removed from here ab. 1713. "Glazier." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

i. SUSANNA, Apr. 20, 1707.

ii. MARY, Nov. 20, 1710.

### COOK.

BARNABAS, m. in Hing. first, Jan 5, 1720-21, Deborah Bull, dau. of John and Margaret (Damon) Bull. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16,

1699, and d. 2 Nov. 1727, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, June 27, 1728, Ruth Whiton. Barnabas d. 1 June, 1740, æt. 48 yrs. "Mason."  
Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- i. MARY, Nov. 5, 1721, d. 30 Jan. foll.
- ii. JOHN, bt. July 9, 1723, d. next day.
- iii. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 26, 1724. m. Oct. 31, 1745, Israel Lincoln.
- iv. AN INFANT, —, d. 1 Nov. 1727.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Ruth —

- v. RUTH, bt. Jan. 16, 1731-32. m. Nov. 26, 1755, Jabez Loring.

JAMES, m. Apr. 13, 1777, Lucy, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth Hall. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1760.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, Dec. 1, 1777.
- ii. JOHN, Oct. 5, 1780.

CHARLES ROBERT (Robert = Lucy Litchfield), b. at Canton, N. Y., March 2, 1822. m. in Hing. first, March 21, 1847, Harriet C. Fearing, dau. of Abel and Judith (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1822, and d. 11 Dec. 1851, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 5, 1854, Lucy B. Merritt, dau. of Freeman and Hannah (Clapp) Merritt of Seit. She was b. at Seit. Aug. 16, 1830. "Blacksmith." Has been constable since 1873. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Harriet, —

- i. HARRIET ELLA, March 8, 1848. m. June 20, 1872, David B. Loring, and d. 13 June, 1884, æt. 36 yrs.
- ii. LUCY HATCH, Oct. 5, 1851, d. 22 Aug. 1852.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

- iii. MARIA THOMAS, March 17, 1857, d. 25 Nov. 1860.
- iv. CHARLES WALLACE, May 24, 1862, d. 7 June, 1868.

NATHAN E., m. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1849, Sarah E., only dau. of Thomas and Caroline Cook. She d. 30 Aug., 1856, æt. 29 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. WALTER, —, d. æt. 8 mo's.
- ii. ADRIAN C., —, d. æt. 2 mo's.
- iii. LEONETTA C., 1856, d. 18 Sept. foll., æt. 2 mo's.

HENRY OTIS, from Seit. m. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1869, Ellen Maria Hatch, dau. of Warren and Maria (Orcutt) Hatch. She was b. in Hing. March 28, 1845, and d. 7 Feb. 1883, æt. 38th yr. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRY OTIS, Sept. 12, 1870, d. 6 Dec. 1877.
- ii. WALTER LEWIS, Jan. 19, 1873, d. 16 June, 1880.
- iii. ASA FRANKLIN, June 1, 1876.

WALTER C., m. Feb. 28, 1880, Sarah E. Neil, dau. of John S. and Hannah E. W. (Sharp) Neil. She was b. 1858. Removed to Milton.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALDO BROWN, May 30, 1880.
- ii. FLORENCE LUELLA, Aug. 9, 1881.

CHARLES F., m. in Hing. May 10, 1880, Alphena M. Bliss. Residence, Pleasant St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MINNIE ETTA, July 15, 1884.

NOTE. — *Rachel*, m. Apr. 14, 1762, Jonathan Farrow. *Charles*, m. Oct. 17, 1784, Delight Gardner. *Thomas*, of Provincetown, m. Oct. 11, 1821, Caroline, dau. of Nathan and Susan Eldredge. She d. 1855, æt. 52 yrs. *Coleman*, of Provincetown m. Jan. 8, 1826, Susan, dau. of Nathan and Susan Eldredge. She d. 26 Dec. 1841. *Lydia J.*, m. Oct. 3, 1869, Horace Hersey. *Langdon W.*, m. Aug. 10, 1873, Lydia M. Doane of Scit.

### COOMES (COMBES).

JOHN, from Boston, was a resident of Hing. sev. yrs. His w., whom he m. at Boston Feb. 24, 1661, was Elizabeth, wid., of Thomas Barlow. It appears by a conveyance recorded in S. P. R. 1703, that he sold his est. in Hing. to Doct. Nathaniel Hall. He was by occupation "tailor," and resided near the corner of Main and South Sts. Four of their nine ch. b. at Boston d. young.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, July 5, 1699, d. in five dys.

NOTE. — *John*, of Hull d. in Hing. 27 Dec. 1775, æt. 80 yrs. *Elizabeth*, d. 23 Jan. 1779, æt. 91 yrs.

### COOPER.

ANTHONY, "with his wife and 4 sons and 4 daughters and 4 servants, came from Old Hingham, and settled in New Hingham," A.D. 1635. (*Cushing's MS.*) Anthony, or Anthony, Jr., had a grant of a house-lot on Town Street, subsequent to those first drawn, which was located next S. W. of the prior grant to Rev. Peter Hobart. Our town rec's furnish no information relating to this fam. or to that of THOMAS COOPER, who had a grant of land here in 1638, and who afts. removed to Rehoboth, Mass. Of this surname Rev. Peter Hobart's Diary has the foll. : —

- i. SARAH (prob. b. in Eng.), m. in Hing. Oct. 1648, William Woodcock, and d. 27 Nov. 1652.
- ii. REBECKAH, bt. May 24, 1640, d. at Boston 22d Dec. 1643.
- iii. NATHANIEL, bt. March 26, 1643.

EDGAR F., a resident of French St. m. July 1, 1875, Charlotte A. Phillips. Their child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM ALVIN, Apr. 26, 1878.

### CORBETT.

1. THOMAS, b. at Boston, 1781, was for many yrs. a resident of Hing. His w. was Sarah Mayo, dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Doane) Mayo of Orleans, Mass. She was b. at Orleans Oct. 1785, and d. in



Hing. 3 Aug. 1872, æt. 87th yr. He d. in Hing. 8 Jan. 1845, æt. 64th yr. "Tailor." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

2. i. JOHN KUHN, b. at Boston, Oct. 11, 1806.
- ii. THOMAS, b. at Boston, May, 1810. m. Apr. 28, 1841, Olive Stephenson, dau. of James and Desire (Sprague) Stephenson. She survived him, and m. secondly, June 11, 1850, Henry Plympton of Boston. Thomas d. in Hing. 18 Sept. 1843, æt. 33 yrs.
- iii. ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. at Boston, March 1, 1817. m. Oct. 4, 1839, Charles Shapleigh.
- iv. MARY, b. at Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 16, 1819. Resides in Hing.
- v. NANCY, b. at Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 22, 1822. m. James A. Gunnison, and d. at Charlestown, S. C., 30 Apr. 1851, æt. 29 yrs.
- vi. CHARLES, b. at Charlestown, N. H., July 24, 1824. m. June 13, 1873, Celia A. Lewis, and d. at Charlestown, Mass., 14 March, 1883, æt. 59th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. SARAH JANE, b. at Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 28, 1828. Resides in Hing.

2. JOHN K. (Thomas = Sarah Mayo), b. at Boston, Oct. 11, 1806. m. Aug. 31, 1831, Catherine Dean Melville of Charlestown, N. H. She d. in Hing. 20 June, 1857, æt. 49 yrs. John was by occupation "merchant tailor." He represented the town of Hing. at the State Legislature in 1848 and 1849; was captain of the Hing. Rifle Company sev. yrs.; a member and chairman of the school committee; deputy collector of the port of Hing. etc. Resided on North St., and shortly before his removal to Boston, on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. REBECCA DEAN, June 17, 1832. m. Apr. 8, 1852, Samuel G. Studley.
- ii. CATHERINE MELVILLE, July 30, 1834. m. at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1862, Calvin A. Lincoln of Hing.
- iii. THOMAS HINCKLEY, May 28, 1837. m. (1) Feb. 1, 1860, Mary H., dau. of Capt. Samuel Easterbrook, (2) Emma A. Tuthill. Resides at New York.
- iv. JOHN MARSHALL, June 30, 1838. m. Sept. 11, 1860, Susan C., dau. of George Wright. Their dau. *Edith*, was b. Jan. 28, 1863. This fam. has removed to Malden.
- v. SARAH ELIZABETH, Aug. 8, 1840. m. Sept. 26, 1861, Sidney Cushing.
- vi. WALDO FLINT, Jan. 4, 1843. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. HENRY DEXTER, Aug. 11, 1845.

JOHN, resides on Main, corner of Friend St. His w. was Mary Ann O'Brien. Hing. rec's furnish the foll. relating to their

Ch., —

- i. MARY ANN, b. at Coh., d. in Hing. 13 Nov. 1880, æt. 12 yrs.
- ii. DANIEL THOMAS, b. in Hing. Dec. 26, 1869, d. 6 Dec. 1880.
- iii. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1872.
- iv. ANNIE, b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1875.
- v. JOHN GREGORY, b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1880, d. 15 Nov. 1882.
- vi. MARY, b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1885.

## CORCORAN.

THOMAS (James = Mary Mahaney), b. at Macroona, Co. of Cork, Ire., 1829. m. Sept. 8, 1856, Johanah Creeden, dau. of Jeremiah and Ellen (Haley) Creeden. She was b. at Macroona, 1831. "Farmer." Resides on Whiting St.

Ch., —

- i. JAMES HENRY, Nov. 16, 1857.
- ii. JOHN FRANCIS, Jan. 27, 1863.

- iii. THOMAS, Sept. 12, 1865.
- iv. JOSEPH PETER, March 3, 1871.
- v. JULIA ANN, Nov. 28, 1873.

NOTE. — *Jeremiah J.*, m. Mrs. Nancy (Burrell) Hichborn of Hing., and d. at Cold Harbor, 10 June, 1864, æt. 28 yrs. Resided on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

## CORTHELL.

1. ROBERT, was in Hing. at the commencement of the last century. He m. Oct. 13, 1708, Deborah, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1684–85. Robert d. 5 March, 1737–38, æt. 52 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Nov. 13, 1709.
- ii. DEBORAH, Aug. 24, 1711. m. Dec. 18, 1735, Benjamin Sprague.
- 2. iii. JOHN, March 23, 1712–13.
- iv. DANIEL, July 27, 1715.
- v. ABIGAIL, Sept. 21, 1717. m. June 30, 1736, Abiah Cobb.
- 3. vi. ROBERT, May 21, 1720.
- vii. HANNAH, Feb. 28, 1723–24.

2. JOHN (Robert = Deborah Tower), b. in Hing. March 23, 1712–13. m. first, Sept. 25, 1735, Ann Hatch, prob. of Scit., or Mf'd. She d. and he afts. took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Mary.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ann, were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 8, 1736, d. 14 Aug. 1737.
- ii. SARAH, March 25, 1738–39.
- iii. RHODA, March 19, 1740–41.
- iv. DEBORAH, June 18, 1743.
- v. JOHN, June 19, 1746.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- 4. vi. SHERABIAH, Apr. 24, 1760. (See Supplement.)

3. ROBERT (Robert = Deborah Tower), b. in Hing. May 21, 1720. m. Sept. 18, 1740, Mary Farrow, dau. of Benjamin and Leah (Whiton) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1718. This fam. prob. removed from here.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH, b. in Hing. May 3, 1741. m. July 28, 1793, John Child.
- ii. LEVI, b. at Scit. June 20, 1742. m. Oct. 12, 1769, at Scit., Deborah Curtis, and afts. removed to the State of Maine. (See No. 5.)
- 6. iii. ROBERT, b. in Hing. June 1, 1756.

NOTE. — Molly, w. of Robert (perh. his sec. w.), d. 28 Sept. 1823, æt. 81 yrs.

4. SHERABIAH (John = Mary —), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1760. m. Lydia Whiton, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1758. He prob. removed from here ab. 1790, or soon after.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 16, 1785.
- ii. HOSEA, Dec. 3, 1786.
- iii. POLLY, Jan. 5, 1789.
- iv. LYDIA, July 9, 1790.

5. LEVI (Levi<sup>3, ii</sup> = Deborah Curtis), b. Oct. 1, 1770. m. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1792, Hannah, dau. of Zachariah and Mary Loring. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1771, and d. 6 Dec. 1854, æt. 83 yrs. Levi d. 1827, æt. 57 yrs. "Tanner." Resided on East St.

Ch., —

7. i. LEVI, Aug. 18, 1793.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. at Passamaquoddy, Me., Jan. 26, 1796. m. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1821, Robert Mellen of Swanzy, N. H. She d. at Lowell, 27 Dec. 1867, æt. 72d yr.
8. iii. LORING, b. at Passamaquoddy, Me., Sept. 14, 1798.
- iv. MARY LORING, b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1801. m. Frederick Ball of Deerfield. Their dau. *Martha*, was adopted by Mrs. Ball's brother, Levi Corthell (No. 7), and m. in Hing. May 7, 1868, George W. Beal of Coh.
- v. HANNAH, June 27, 1804. m. Apr. 11, 1824, David F. Jacob.
9. vi. ISAAC, Nov. 24, 1807.
- vii. SALLY LORING, Oct. 3, 1809. m. March, 1832, James Adams.
10. viii. ELIJAH C., Apr. 25, 1813.

6. ROBERT (Robert = Mary Farrow), b. in Hing. June 1, 1756. m. Dec. 13, 1789, Elizabeth Hersey, dau. of Abijah and Margaret (Hersey) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1766, and d. 24 Feb. 1842, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 21 May, 1833, æt. 77th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

11. i. ROBERT, Feb. 12, 1790.
- ii. ISAIAH, Jan. 3, 1792.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 4, 1794. m. March 4, 1819, Ebenezer Lincoln, Jr.
- iv. TAMAR, July 10, 1796. m. Levi Corthell.
- v. MARY, June 13, 1799. m. Dec. 9, 1827, Aram Caryl.
- vi. MEHITABLE, Feb. 23, 1802. d. unm. at Dedham, Mass., 17 Apr. 1871, æt. 69 yrs.
12. vii. DANIEL, Sept. 18, 1804.
- viii. MARGARET JANE, Jan. 18, 1807. m. Oct. 27, 1833, Perez L. Fearing.
- ix. JOHN, June 18, 1809, d. 11 Sept. 1811.

7. LEVI (Levi = Hannah Loring), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1793. m. first, Tamar Corthell, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Hersey) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. July 10, 1796, and d. 19 Aug. 1836, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, June 4, 1837, Wealthy B. Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1803, and d. 20 Feb. 1846, æt. 42 yrs. For his third w. he m. Oct. 7, 1846, Mary L. Ripley, dau. of Justin and Lydia S. (Burr) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1812, and d. 10 Apr. 1868, æt. 56th yr. Levi d. at Boston, 13 Jan. 1874, æt. 80 yrs. "Trader." Resided on East St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary L., —

- i. WALLACE, June 19, 1848. m. (1) at Boston, June 24, 1869, Cordelia S. Marcy. She d. and he m. (2) Oct. 1, 1873, Ellen F. Pettee of Wrentham.
- MARTHA BALL, an adopted dau. of Levi, m. May 7, 1868, George W. Beal, and d. 21 Feb. 1873, æt. 32d yr.

8. LORING (Levi = Hannah Loring), b. at Passamaquoddy, Me. (while his parents were temporarily residing there), Sept. 14, 1798. m. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1821, Mary K. Gilkey, dau. of Isaac and Polly (King) Gilkey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1802, and d. 14 Oct. 1875, æt. 73d yr. He d. 14 Sept. 1877, æt. 79 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

13. i. JOHN KING, July 26, 1822.

ii. ISAAC LORING, Aug. 27, 1842, d. at New London, Conn., 7 Sept. 1864, æt. 22 yrs.

9. ISAAC (Levi = Hannah Loring), b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1807. m. Jan. 1, 1832, Persis C. Hersey, dau. of Samuel F. and Persis (Hobart) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1814. Isaac and his fam. removed to Nashua, and thence to Derry, N. H., where he d. 21 Jan. 1878, æt. 70 yrs.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., —

i. ISAAC, —.

ii. ELIZABETH, —.

iii. HENRY, —.

iv. SARAH, —.

v. ALBIN, —.

vi. ADELINE, —.

vii. EDDIE, —, d. 11 Sept. 1850, æt. 3 yrs. 6 mo's. 22 dys.

10. ELIJAH C. (Levi = Hannah Loring), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1813. m. May 31, 1835, Mary F. Hersey, dau. of Samuel F. and Persis (Hobart) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1817. "Box-cooper." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

14. i. ELIJAH LORING, June 16, 1836.

15. ii. REUBEN HERSEY, Oct. 5, 1837.

iii. MARY ABBY, Oct. 30, 1840, d. 28 June, 1866, æt. 26th yr.

iv. NELLIE ADELAIDE, Sept. 3, 1855. m. Sept. 3, 1875, William C. Cobb.

11. ROBERT (Robert = Elizabeth Hersey), b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1790. m. Dec. 1, 1811, Charlotte Hersey, dau. of Peter and Rachel (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1793. Robert d. 18 Dec. 1862, æt. 73d yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JOHN, Dec. 25, 1812. Resides at So. Scit.

16. ii. NELSON, March 28, 1815.

iii. RACHEL STOWELL, Feb. 18, 1818. m. July 31, 1837, Nahum Robinson.

iv. ELIZABETH, Aug. 22, 1822. m. Nov. 16, 1843, Wilmot Cleverly of Wey.

v. ROBERT, Apr. 21, 1824. Resides at So. Wey.

vi. ANN MARIA, Jan. 26, 1826. m. (1) Nov. 24, 1850, John Cleverly, and (2) Eron Manson.

vii. CHARLOTTE, March 8, 1828. m. James Pratt.

viii. DEBORAH M., May 22, 1832. m. March 13, 1850, Joshua Remington.

12. DANIEL (Robert = Elizabeth Hersey), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1804. m. first, Apr. 13, 1828, Mrs. Sally (Cole) Gardner, wid. of Alexander Gardner. She d. 14 May, 1832, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 7, 1838, Mrs. Polly Russell. Daniel d. at Buckland, Me., 27 May, 1859, æt. 55th yr. "He had been troubled with a living snake in his stomach. The snake came up into his throat, where it stuck fast and caused him to choke to death." — *Hingham Journal*.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sally, —

i. SARAH LINCOLN, Aug. 8, 1829. m. March 8, 1849, Peter N. Sprague.



**13. JOHN K.** (Loring = Mary K. Gilkey), b. in Hing. July 26, 1822. m. first, Jan. 2, 1844, Mary Burr Ripley, dau. of Ebed and Leah (Jones) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1821, and d. 4 Nov. 1849, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 31, 1850, Joan Jones Ripley, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1826. "Insurance agent." Resides on Leavitt, near Main St.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- i. JOHN GILKEY, b. at New London, Conn., Sept. 29, 1844. Resides at Boston.
- ii. HENRY RIPLEY, b. at New London, Conn., May 4, 1846. Resides at Boston.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1847. m. July 20, 1876, Ella S., dau. of John S. and Harriet N. Souther. Joseph d. 16 Dec. 1884, æt. 37 yrs.
- iv. MARY RIPLEY, b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1849.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Joan, —

- v. ELLA JONES, b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1852. m. June 30, 1874, Joseph O. Burdett.
- vi. CHARLES LORING, b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1862. Grad. at West Point, June 16, 1884; appointed sec. lieut. and assigned to 4th Regiment Artillery, U. S. A.

**14. ELIJAH L.** (Elijah C. = Mary F. Hersey), b. in Hing. June 16, 1836. m. July 14, 1861, Helen A. Stodder, dau. of Laban and Lucy C. (Lewis) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. May 19, 1837. "Box-cooper." Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EFFIE HAYWARD, Feb. 8, 1865.

**15. REUBEN H.** (Elijah C. = Mary F. Hersey), b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1837. m. Dec. 17, 1862, Susan W. Sprague, dau. of Daniel and Tamar (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1839. "Trader." Resides on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSIE LORING, Nov. 22, 1863.

**16. NELSON** (Robert = Charlotte Hersey), b. in Hing. March 28, 1815. m. first, Nov. 1, 1835, Margaret P., dau. of Isaac and Margaret Overton. She was b. at Eaton, N. C., Aug. 24, 1821, and d. in Hing. 1 Nov. 1842, æt. 21 yrs. He m. secondly, May 28, 1843, Hannah K. Tower, dau. of Asa C. and Charlotte (Mann) Tower of Coh. She was b. at Coh. Sept. 5, 1819. "Box-cooper." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Margaret, —

- i. NELSON FRANCIS, Apr. 1, 1838, d. Aug. 1862, from wounds received at the battle of Bull Run, Va. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARGARET POWERS, Nov. 7, 1841. m. Dec. 7, 1859, Stephen Newcomb, and d. 12 Jan. 1864, æt. 22 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., b. w. Hannah, —

17. iii. GUSTAVUS PERRY, Feb. 23, 1845.

- iv. SARAH ANN, Aug. 29, 1852. m. June 12, 1869, Frank W. Flint.

**17. GUSTAVUS P.** (Nelson = Hannah K. Tower), b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1845. m. Oct. 28, 1864, Annie Whalon. She was b. at Napine, Canada, Aug. 15, 1845. Resides on Hersey St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NELSON FRANCIS, March 8, 1865, d. next day.
- ii. GUSTAVUS BENNETT, May 28, 1866.
- iii. ELMER FRANCIS, Apr. 9, 1868.
- iv. WILLIAM IRVIN, Apr. 20, 1870.
- v. ANDREW WALLACE, Dec. 27, 1871.
- vi. GEORGE NELSON, Feb. 26, 1873.
- vii. LOTTIE PERRY, March 17, 1875.
- viii. WALTER FOSTER, July 22, 1877.
- ix. ARTEMUS AUSTIN, Sept. 26, 1880.
- x. ANNIE ELSIE, May 22, 1883.

### COUGHLAN.

PATRICK, a son of Patrick, and b. in Ire. ab. 1833. m. Mary Daley, dau. of Bartholomew and Mary (Welch) Daley. She was b. in Ire. 1837. Patrick d. in Hing. 7 Jan. 1876, æt. 42 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN M., —. Resides on Hersey St.
- ii. MARY, —.
- iii. BARTHOLOMEW, —. Resides on Hersey St.
- iv. THOMAS, —.
- v. PATRICK, —.
- vi. WILLIAM, —.
- vii. HANNAH, —.
- viii. ELLEN HELENA, b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1873.
- ix. LOUISE, b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1875, d. 29th of same month.

WILLIAM (James = Honora —), b. in Ire. ab. 1844. m. at Wey. May 17, 1868, Catherine Desmond. William d. in Hing. 1 May, 1882, æt. 38 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Friend St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES PATRICK, March 17, 1869.
- ii. JOHN, March 5, 1871, d. 18 July foll.
- iii. WILLIAM, May 17, 1872.
- iv. ANNA, May 16, 1874.
- v. HONORA, Jan. 17, 1877.
- vi. DAVID, Nov. 14, 1878.
- vii. CATHERINE, March 14, 1881, d. 27th of same month.

JAMES (James = Honora —), a native of Ire. m. at Wey. May 28, 1871, Julia, dau. of Joseph and Mary Dunn. She was b. in Ire., and d. in Hing. 3 June, 1884, æt. 42 yrs. Resided on Friend St.; has removed out of town.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, July 25, 1872.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM, March 2, 1874.
- iii. JULIA, Apr. 2, 1876, d. 19th of same month.
- iv. HONORA ELIZA, Jan. 2, 1878, d. 4 Dec. 1879.
- v. ELLEN, Nov. 12, 1879.

NOTE. — *Mrs. Joanna* (Hill), m. Nov. 14, 1874, Elisha B. Cobb. *Honora*, wid. of Patrick, d. 21 Oct. 1877, æt. 59 yrs.

### COWELL (COWEL).

1. EDWARD, of Boston, m. in Hing. June 26, 1668, Sarah Hobart, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Ellen (Ibrook) Hobart. She was b. in Hing.

Nov. 19, 1644, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1695, John Cleverly, and d. at Boston, 24 Feb. 1696. Edward d. 12 Sept. 1691. Of their ch. b. at Boston, one or more appear to have been bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., viz.:

- i. SARAH, b. Apr. 2, 1669, was bt. June 27 foll. She m. Sept. 24, 1691, William Joyce.
- ii. EDWARD, Aug. 12, 1672. (Boston rec's.)

NOTE. — *Mary*, of Boston, m. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1674–75, Doct. John Cutler. *Capt. William*, — formerly of Boston, — d. in Hing. 4 Jan. 1803, æt. 57 yrs.

### COWING (COWEN).

EDWARD, m. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1868, Abby J., dau. of David and Tabitha (Burrell) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1844. "Shoemaker." Resides on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD BURTON, Feb. 19, 1869, d. 5 Apr. foll.

NOTE. — *Gathelus*, of Scit. m. Feb. 5, 1735–36, Mary Gill. *Deborah*, m. Jan. 22, 1752, Adam Stowell.

### COX.

WILLIAM, a temporary resident of Hing., by w. Thankful had one child, b. in Hing. sec. pre., viz. : —

- i. THANKFUL, Nov. 3, 1729.

### CRAIG.

MATTHIAS, a native of Roxbury, m. Mary E. Means, dau. of John R., and Mary (Welch) Means. She was b. in Hing. 1853. "Rope-maker." Their

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN WILLIAM, Nov. 17, 1870.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 7, 1873.
- iii. MATTHEW, Jan. 5, 1875, d. 8 Nov. 1880.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, May 13, 1877, d. 9 Sept. 1880.
- v. MATTHIAS, Aug. 4, 1878, d. 10 Sept. 1880.

### CREHAN.

PATRICK, b. in the county of Galway, Ire., 1831. m. at Boston, Mass., July 6, 1852, Margaret Kearn. She was b. in County Louth, Ire., May 10, 1835. In 1858 they settled in Hing. Patrick d. 26 Dec. 1871, æt. 40 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE, b. at Boston, Sept. 20, 1853, d. 9 Nov. 1854.
- ii. MICHAEL, b. at Boston, Aug. 22, 1855.
- iii. MARK AUGUSTINE, b. at Boston, June 5, 1857.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1859, d. 27 Sept. 1885, æt. 26 yrs.
- v. THOMAS, b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1861, d. 25 Oct. 1863.
- vi. CATHERINE ELLEN, b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1864.
- vii. PATRICK THOMAS, b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1865, d. 26 March, 1871.
- viii. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1869.
- ix. PATRICK JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1871.

LAWRENCE, cousin of the preceding, was b. in the County of Galway, Ire., Oct. 1833, and settled in Hing. 1851. He m. May 24, 1855, Catherine Donoghue. She was b. in County Armagh, Ire., 1832. "Laborer." Resides on Bates Way, off South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS LAWRENCE, Nov. 22, 1856.
- ii. MARY ANN, Sept. 14, 1859.
- iii. JAMES HENRY, Aug. 21, 1861.
- iv. CATHERINE, Apr. 7, 1864.
- v. JOHN FRANCIS, Sept. 12, 1866.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Oct. 2, 1868.
- vii. AGNES, Dec. 28, 1871.

---

NOTE. — *Mary A.*, m. Dec. 5, 1882, Thomas Morrissey, Jr.

### CRESSWELL.

1. JOHN (Allen = Mary Strain), b. at Londonderry, Ire., July 23, 1833. m. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1869, Mary E. Fee, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Baxter) Fee. She was b. in Ire. June 6, 1847. John d. 25 Apr. 1882, æt. 48 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Leavitt St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS ALLEN, May 12, 1870.
- ii. EDWARD, Sept. 21, 1875.
- iii. WILLIAM, Nov. 28, 1877, d. 22 Oct. 1879.
- iv. WILLIAM ANDREW, Nov. 10, 1879.
- v. JAMES BAXTER, Sept. 25, 1881.

2. JAMES, a native of Ire., and s. of Allen and Mary, m. Bridget Fee, dau. of James and Rose (Stretton) Fee. She survived him, and m. secondly in Hing. Sept. 17, 1882, James Scott of Boston. James d. 24 Jan. 1876, æt. 35 yrs. "Coachman." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 8, 1862, d. 22 Jan. 1863.
- ii. JAMES, Aug. 28, 1864.
- iii. AN INFANT, Feb. 27, 1868, d. soon.
- iv. JOSEPH THOMAS, Aug. 20, 1869.
- v. AN INFANT, Dec. 20, 1872, d. soon.
- vi. A SON, Aug. 26, 1874, d. in infancy.

---

NOTE. — *Mary*, d. in Hing. 5 Apr. 1862, æt. 28 yrs.

### CROADE.

RICHARD, m. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1656, Frances, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hersey. He prob. removed with his fam. soon after 1663 to Salem, Mass. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Nov. 26, 1657, d. 1 Oct. 1658.
- ii. RICHARD, Aug. 14, 1659.
- iii. A DAU., Dec. 20, 1661.
- iv. JUDITH, Aug. 2, 1663.

---

NOTE. — *Thomas*, of Halifax, m. in Hing. March 19, 1723–24, Rachel, dau. of Matthew Cushing. *Ruth*, dau. of Thomas of Halifax, m. July 8, 1753, Benjamin Cushing of Hing.



## CROCKER.

ELLERY CHANNING (Warren P. = Mary T. Jones), b. at Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 25, 1842. m. in Hing. June 20, 1866, Susan A. Remington, dau. of John D. and Nancy (Stoddard) Remington. She was b. in Hing. May 19, 1844, and d. at Brookfield, N. H., 8 Aug. 1877, æt. 33 yrs. "Salesman." Resides on Cottage St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. LILLIAN MAY, June 6, 1870.

NOTE. — *Zacheus* (s. of Dea. John of Barnstable) m. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1734, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of Joshua and Susanna (Nichols) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 15, 1716. *Elizabeth* (Green) (Lothrop) d. in Hing. (prob. sec. pre.), 1 Aug. 1752, æt. 90th yr. She was a dau. of James and Rebecca (Jones) Green, and b. at Boston 14 Nov. 1662. Mrs. Crocker was five yrs. older than her first hus. John Lothrop, and twelve yrs. the senior of her sec. hus. Thomas Crocker, who d. 1718. ("Barnstable Families," by Amos Otis.) *Evelyne*, d. at Revere, Mass., 24 July 1873, æt. 70 yrs. *Edward Warren*, b. in Hing. March 25, 1867.

## CROSBY.

ALANSON, m. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1856, Lydia T. Leavitt, dau. of Martin and Lydia (Jones) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1835. "Shoemaker." Resides on Leavitt St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. ALANSON LEAVITT, Jan. 1, 1868.

NOTE. — *Samuel T.* m. June 6, 1848, Sarah E., dau. of Martin Lincoln. *Francis Everett*, b. Feb. 18, 1867. *Clara M.* (dau. of Samuel T. and Sarah E. (Lincoln) m. Sept. 16, 1873, Frederick E. C. Bryant of Boston. *Clorinda* (Gin), a native of Orland, Me., d. 24 Oct. 1875, æt. 60 yrs.

## CROSS.

MOSES (Jesse = Sally Danforth), b. at Northfield, N. H., Feb. 14, 1824; came to Hing. 1843, and m. Nov. 30, 1848, Emily Whiton, dau. of Isaiah and Martha D. (Easterbrook) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1827. "Painter, and paper-hanger." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER IRVING, Apr. 20, 1854, d. 8 Jan. 1857.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVIS, Dec. 29, 1857.
- iii. HARRY FRANCIS, May 22, 1864.
- iv. EDWARD GORHAM, Dec. 23, 1868.

ALFRED, b. in Eng., m. Alice B. Thirlby. "Unitarian clergyman." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE DERRY, July 18, 1884, d. 13 Aug. 1885.
- ii. RICHARD NEVILLE, July 23, 1886.

## CROWE.

JOHN (Edmund = Honora Ryan), b. in the County of Tipperary, Ire., Jan. 6, 1815; arrived at Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1847, and came to Hing. 17 Jan. foll. He m. at Boston, Aug. 1, 1852, Anne Sherry. She was b. in the County of Monaghan, Ire., Aug. 1, 1828. "Moulder." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EDMUND FRANCIS, June 5, 1855, d. 6 May, 1884.
- ii. MARY ANN, March 31, 1858.
- iii. JOHN AUGUSTINE, Nov. 17, 1860.
- iv. WILLIAM THOMAS, July 9, 1867.

### CROWELL.

JOHN, of Eastham or Truro m. (pub. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1714) Alice Groce, dau. of Simon and Mary (Bond) Groce. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1689.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ABIGAIL, June 3, 1715.

WILLIAM M., "shoemaker," and a resident of Weir St., m. Elizabeth Bonney of Hanover, and has

Ch., —

- i. JANE MORSE, b. in Hing. m. Lewis L. Wheelwright of Scit.
- ii. MARY CELIA, —. m. (1) Louis F. Lincoln, (2) James Nash, and (3) Francis Copeland.
- iii. CATHERINE FRANCES, —. m. Jan. 1, 1880, Charles S. Bates of Rockland.
- iv. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. at Hull; deceased.
- v. GEORGE EDWARDS, b. at Hull, June 30, 1865.
- vi. WILLIAM BEAL, —.
- vii. ROLAND, —.

### CUDWORTH.

NATHANIEL, of Scit. m. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1703-4, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Prince) Joy. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1681. HULDAH, m. Dec. 8, 1757, Benjamin Bates. LUCY, m. Oct. 22, 1808, Gridley Hersey. SALLY, d. 20 Dec. 1809, æt. 28 yrs. ABIGAIL, d. 11 Aug. 1811.

### CURTIS.

1. JOB (Samuel = Rachel Briggs of Mf'd), m. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1770, Abigail Beal, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Cain) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 21, 1751, and d. at Boston, 20 Oct. 1832, æt. 81 yrs. "Cooper." Resided sev. yrs. at West Hing., but later, removed to Braintree, where it is said he d.

Ch., —

- i. ABIGAIL, bt. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1771. m. Feb. 28, 1793, Edward Ward.
  - ii. SARAH, bt. in Hing. July 12, 1772. m. Feb. 28, 1793, Leavitt Burrell.
  - iii. AGNES, bt. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1774. m. Jesse Dyer.
  - iv. JOB, b. —. m. a Gurney, and lived some time at West Hing. He had two sons, and a dau. Rachel. The fam. removed from here to Boston, where he d. from the effects of a fall while at work on a vessel in Boston harbor.
  - v. CHRISTIANA, —. m. Eleazer Wilder.
  - vi. RACHEL HATCH, —. m. Abijah Crane of Boston.
3. vii. ENOCH, b. ab. 1785.

2. ENOCH (Job = Abigail Beal), b. ab. 1785. m. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1819, Betsey (Cushing) Tower? She was bt. at Coh. Apr. 9, 1786. Enoch d. in Hing. 28 July, 1825, æt. 40 yrs. "Mariner," and "cooper." Resided on North St., near the harbor. During the last conflict

between Eng. and the U. S., Enoch was pressed on board a British man-of-war, and subsequently confined on the Dartmoor Prison Ship. He was absent from home nearly eleven yrs., and in all this time his whereabouts were unknown either to friends or relatives.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., —

- i. ENOCH, —; lost at sea.
- ii. JOB, —; learned the trade of "blacksmith" of the Messrs. Stephenson at Hing. Centre. He m. Feb. 11, 1844, Mary Silsbee. They removed to Reading, Mass.
3. iii. SAMUEL CUSHING (posthumous), b. Jan. 26, 1826.

3. SAMUEL C. (Enoch = Betsey Tower), b. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1826. m. Oct. 15, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Tower, dau. of Comfort and Priscilla (Hobart) Tower. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1834. "Carpenter." Removed to Wey., and thence to Holbrook, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JULIA ELIZABETH, Oct. 15, 1855, d. 31 Dec. 1860.
- ii. WILBUR CUSHING, Feb. 21, 1860.
- iii. JULIA ETTA, June 11, 1863, d. in three mo's.
- iv. } TWINS, March 1, 1866, d. same day.
- v. }

NOTE. — *John*, of Scit. (prob. a widr.), m. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1719, Mrs. Ruth (Joy) Low, wid. of John Low, and dau. of Thomas and Joan Joy. She d. 11 July, 1745, æt. 86 yrs. *John*, of Scit. (perhaps s. of the preceding), m. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1728, Abigail Waters. *John*, of Scit., m. in Hing. June 29, 1732, Sarah, dau. of John and Lydia (Tower) Franklin. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1713. *Caleb*, m. Oct. 30, 1752, Mercy, dau. of Ambrose Low. She was b. in Hing. March 2, 1728–29. *Davis*,\* m. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1795, Charlotte Lovis. *Rachel Briggs*,\* m. Jan. 18, 1796, John Stodder of Coh., who sett. at M<sup>d</sup>. They had a s. John Briggs Stodder, who m. Martha, dau. of Leavitt Hobart of Hing. *Franklin*, of Quincy m. Oct. 1, 1857, Caroline Higgins of Hing. *Martin S.*, of Scit. m. July 5, 1859, Irene B. Turner of Hing. *Bethia C.*, m. Nov. 23, 1862, William H. Hersey. *Mrs. Dorcas M.*, formerly of Gloucester, d. in Hing. 23 Nov. 1867, æt. 76 yrs. *Samuel*, of Wey. m. at Wey. Oct. 7, 1879, Eliza J. Souther of Hing.

\* Davis and Rachel Briggs were ch. of Samuel Curtis by a sec. m'ge, and half bro. and sister of Job 1. Authority, Mrs. Benjamin S. Palmer.

## CUTLER.

JOHN, had land granted him on "Broad Cove" (Lincoln) St. in 1635. The chris. name of his w. was Mary. She survived him and m. secondly, Thomas Huet, widr., and soon after his decease, removed to Charlestown. (See Huet.) "Goodman" Cutler d. Feb. 1638.

NOTE (from Selectmen's First Book of Records). — "These presents witness that I Thomas Cutler inhabitant of Charlestown doe acknowledg y<sup>t</sup> I haue receiued one quarters pay in mony of y<sup>e</sup> selectmen of Hingham for y<sup>e</sup> keeping of my mother Mary Huitt y<sup>t</sup> should haue bin paid y<sup>e</sup> sixth day of June last past & allsoe satisfaction for y<sup>e</sup> not paiing of it according to agreement both for time and place I say receiued by me Thomas Cutler this 19<sup>th</sup> of July 1676 as witnes my Hand.

"Hingham in y<sup>e</sup> presants of :  
Nathanyell Beale.  
Moses Collier."

"the marke | of  
THOMAS [ CUTLER."

JOHN, a physician, and kn. as the "Dutchman," m. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1674–75, Mary Cowell of Boston. Resided sev. yrs. on South St., but on March 12, 1682–83, purchased of Ephraim Nichols the est. on Fort Hill St., which had previously belonged to Moses Collier. He removed to Boston before 1700.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHANNES, Aug. 6, 1676.
- ii. PETER, July 7, 1679.
- iii. MARY, July 24, 1682.
- iv. HANNAH, June 4, 1685.
- v. ABIGAIL, Nov. 1, 1687, d. 31 May foll.
- vi. DAVID, Nov. 1, 1689.
- vii. RUTH (or ABIGAIL ?), Feb. 22, 1691-92.

### CUSHING (CUSHAN ; CUSHEN ; CUSHYN).

1. MATTHEW, with his w. and five ch., came from Hing. in Old Eng., and settled in Hing. in New Eng., in the autumn of 1638. According to a memorandum kept by one of the fam., they came to Boston in the ship "Diligent," John Martin, master, arriving on the 10th of Aug. of that yr. Matthew, however, had sev. lots granted him prior to his arrival here. The lot upon which he built his dw.-house, first below Pear Tree Hill, was among those granted for building purposes on Bachelor (Main) St. in 1638, and it continued in the fam. possession until 1887. The history of the Cushing fam. is traceable in Eng. for sev. generations before either Pilgrim or Puritan set sail for America. A *Thomas* Cushing owned land in Hing. and other parts of Eng., early in the fifteenth century. *William*, the oldest s. of Thomas, commenced his will of 1492 as foll. :—"In the name of god Amen, The xx Day of the moneth of Septembr, in the yere of o<sup>r</sup> lord god M<sup>c</sup>ccclxxxij, I William Cusshyn of Henghm in my hoel mend And good memory beying, make my testament and my last will Declare in this forme Folloyng;" etc. *John*, s. of William, made his will in 1522. *Thomas*, s. of John, d. in 1588. *Peter*, s. of Thomas, was buried at Hing. Eng., 2 March, 1596; he was the fa. of eight ch., five sons and three dau's. Of the sons of Peter, Theophilus and Matthew emigrated to New Eng. Theophilus came in 1633, in the ship "Griffin," and resided sev. yrs. at Haynes farm. He afts. settled in our Hing.; was blind during the last twenty-five yrs. of his life, and d. 24 March, 1678-79, æt. nearly 100 yrs. There is no rec. showing that he had a fam. With Matthew, therefore, the genealogical rec. of all the persons bearing the surname Cushing in Hing. and vicinity, and perhaps in the United States, commences. The w. of Matthew, whom he m. in Eng. 1613, was Nazareth Pitcher, a dau. of Henry Pitcher. She d. in Hing. 6 Jan. 1681-82, æt. 96 yrs. Matthew d. 30 Sept. 1660, æt. 71 yrs. He was early engaged in the public affairs of the town; was deacon of the church, and the progenitor of many eminent descendants. His will, which was a verbal one, was written out after his decease by his ch., who, under date of 15 Nov. 1660, pray that Daniel Cushing, Esqr., their oldest bro. may be appointed administrator of their fa.'s est. Resided on Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill." The ch., of Matthew and Nazareth, all b. in Eng., were —

2. i. DANIEL, bt. Apr. 20, 1619.
- ii. JEREMIAH, July 21, 1621. "Mariner." Resided at Boston, and was lost at sea.
3. iii. MATTHEW, Apr. 5, 1623.
- iv. DEBORAH, Feb. 17, 1624-25. m. in Hing. May 9, 1648, Matthias Briggs, and d. 25 Sept. 1700.
4. v. JOHN, 1627.



**2. DANIEL**<sup>2</sup> (Matthew<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Eng., Apr. 20, 1619. m. first, Jan. 19, 1645, Lydia Gilman, dau. of Edward and Mary (Clark) Gilman. She was b. in Eng. and d. in Hing. Mass., 12 March, 1688-89. He m. secondly, March 23, 1690-91, Mrs. Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter, wid. of Capt. John Thaxter, and dau. of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. She was b. in Eng. 1632, and d. in Hing. 24 Nov. 1725, æt. 93 yrs. Daniel d. 3 Dec. 1700, æt. 81 yrs. He was an active business man, sagacious and thorough in whatever he undertook; a magistrate of more than ordinary ability; selectman 1665, and for many yrs. after; town clerk from 1669 until the time of his decease; delegate to the General Court in 1680, 1682, and 1695, and a man of influence and power in the community. It is to him more than to any of his contemporaries that the present generation is indebted for much of the valuable information which has come down to us relating to the early planters of this town. He accumulated a large property for the period in which he lived, and his will, dated 11 Sept. 1693, proved 18 Feb. 1700-1, covers sev. pages of MS., in the S. P. rec's. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

5. i. PETER, March 29, 1646.
6. ii. DANIEL, July 23, 1648.
- iii. DEBORAH, Nov. 13, 1651. m. (1) Sept. 25, 1679, Henry Tarlton, and (2) Aug. 31, 1686, Rev. Benj. Woodbridge of Bristol.
- iv. JEREMIAH, July 3, 1654; grad. at Har. Coll. 1676. m. June 5, 1685, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Loring, and settled in the ministry at Scit.
7. v. THEOPHILUS, June 7, 1657.
8. vi. MATTHEW, July 15, 1660.

**3. MATTHEW**<sup>2</sup> (Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. Apr. 5, 1623. m. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1652-53, Sarah, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. She d. 8 Aug. 1701. He d. without issue, 1 Jan. 1700-1, æt. 77 yrs. "Wheelwright." Was a man of prominence and much engaged in the affairs of the town; selectman in 1661, 1663, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1679, 1682, 1687, 1688, and 1695; was kn. as "Sergeant," as "Coronet," and later in life as "Lieutenant." Resided at Hing. Centre — "over the river." In his will of 28 Dec. 1700, gives to w. Sarah the improvement of "my whole estate both real and personal" while she remains a wid.; "to my kinsman Matthew Cushing, the son of my brother John Cushing, who hath lived with me, all my estate (after settling legacies) if he pay to my wife, his aunt, a certain sum of money [naming it] annually while she lives." He also bequeaths "to my cousins which are the children of my brothers Daniel and John, namely: to Peter, Daniel, Jeremiah, Theophilus, Matthew, and Deborah, the children of Daniel Cushing, — and to John, Thomas, Jeremiah, James, Joshua, Caleb, Joseph, Benjamin, Sarah and Deborah, the children of John Cushing, to each £50;" gives "£5 to Marah Burr, the wife of John Burr;" refers to a lot "of land I had of my father-in-law John Beal." Witnesses, Nathl. Hall, Robert Waterman, Benjamin Tuels, Samuel Thaxter.

**4. JOHN**<sup>2</sup> (Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Eng. 1627. m. Sarah, dau. of Matthew and Margaret Hawke. She was bt. in our Hing. Aug. 1, 1641, and d. at Scit. 9 March, 1678-79, æt. 38th yr. John removed

to Scit., ab. 1662, and, according to Deane's History, d. there 1708, æt. 81 yrs.

Ch., all b. at Scit., were —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 28, 1662. m. Deborah Loring of Hull.
- ii. THOMAS, Dec. 1663. m. Oct. 17, 1687, Deborah Thaxter of Hing.
9. iii. MATTHEW, Feb. 1664-65.
- iv. JEREMIAH, July, 1666. He m., but left no fam.
- v. JAMES, 1668. Resided at Scit.
- vi. JOSHUA, 1670; perhaps of Dux. 1711.
- vii. SARAH, Aug. 1671. m. David Jacob.
- viii. CALEB, Jan. 6, 1672-73; Har. Coll. 1697; afts. minister at Salisbury, Mass.
- ix. DEBORAH, Sept. 1674. m. Thomas Loring of Dux.
- x. MARY, Sept. 1676, d. unm. 1698.
- xi. JOSEPH, Sept. 1677. Resided at Scit.
- xii. BENJAMIN, Feb. 1678-79. Removed to Boston, and perh. to Barbadoes.

5. PETER<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 29, 1646. m. June 4, 1685, Hannah, dau. of Matthew and Margaret Hawke. She was b. in Hing. July 22, 1655, and d. 4 Apr. 1737, æt. 82d yr. He d. 14 Apr. 1719, æt. 73 yrs. Will proved 12 Oct. foll. Constable 1688; selectman 1689 and 1702. Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PETER, March 28, 1686, d. 27 March, 1715.
10. ii. STEPHEN, Nov. 8, 1687.
- iii. JONATHAN, Dec. 20, 1689; Har. Coll. 1712. m. 1717, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Daniel, and was a minister at Dover, N. H.
- iv. MARY, March 22, 1691, d. before her fa.
- v. HANNAH, July 1, 1694, d. unm. 29 Apr. 1737.
- vi. LYDIA, Oct. 6, 1695. m. Dec. 26, 1717, John Marshall of Boston.

6. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 23, 1648. m. Dec. 8, 1680, Elizabeth Thaxter, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 19, 1660-61, and d. 6 Apr. 1727, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 5 May, 1716, æt. 68th yr. "Weaver." Constable in 1684. Resided opp. the paternal homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Sept. 13, 1681, d. 9 Jan. 1681-82.
11. ii. ELISHA, Nov. 23, 1682.
- iii. LYDIA, Oct. 11, 1684, d. 21 Jan. 1708-9.
12. iv. DANIEL, Aug. 26, 1686.
- v. ELIZABETH, Sept. 27, 1688. m. 1717, Jonathan Cushing.
- vi. SARAH, July 27, 1690. m. Feb. 19, 1710-11, John Jacob.
- vii. RUTH, July 22, 1692. m. (pub. Feb. 27, 1713-14) Samuel Lincoln, Jr.
- viii. DEBORAH, Oct. 19, 1694. m. Jan. 17, 1716-17, Benjamin Loring.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Jan. 1, 1699-1700. m. May 14, 1719, Richard Kilby of Boston.
13. x. MOSES, Aug. 24, 1704.

7. THEOPHILUS<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 7, 1657. m. Nov. 28, 1688, Mary Thaxter, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1667, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 11, 1721-22, Capt. Joseph Herrick of Beverly, Mass. Capt. Theophilus Cushing d. 7 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 61st yr. In his will, dated 3 Jan. 1717-18, gives "to wife Mary, thirty-two shares in the second part of 3d division in Cohasset; also land at 'Planters' Hill;' my quick stock, all my movables, and the improvement of my whole

estate while she remains a widow; afterwards to go to sons Theophilus and Seth when they become of age. To daughter Deborah £100; to son Nehemiah land in Abington, and the release of a bond for money lent him; to son Adam land and buildings formerly purchased of William Sprague, sen<sup>r</sup>; to son David land purchased of Samuel Stodder, also the lot purchased of my brother Samuel Thaxter; to son Abel house and land I purchased of William Sprague, Jr., lying near 'Page's Bridge;' to son Theophilus my dwelling-house, barn, and land on the west side of the road, and land at 'Wakely's Marsh;' to son Seth land and other valuables; and the sons are to pay £100 each to their sister Deborah;" w. Mary executrix. "Farmer." Selectman 1697, 1707, and 1715. Representative 1702, 1703, 1704, 1707, and 1713. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

14. i. NEHEMIAH, July 18, 1689.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 9, 1690-91, d. 8 Aug. 1699.
15. iii. ADAM, Jan. 1, 1692-93.
16. iv. DAVID, Dec. 1694.
17. v. ABEL, Oct. 24, 1696.
- vi. RACHEL, Aug. 17, 1698, d. 9 Sep., 1699.
- vii. MARY, Sept. 26, 1701, d. 30 Aug. 1716.
18. viii. THEOPHILUS, June 16, 1703.
19. ix. SETH, Dec. 13, 1705.
- x. DEBORAH, Sept. 26, 1707.
- xi. LYDIA, Feb. 13, 1709-10, d. before her fa.

8. MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 15, 1660. m. Dec. 31, 1684, Jael Jacob, dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1662, and d. 23 Dec. 1708, æt. 46 yrs. He d. 23 June, 1715, æt. 55th yr. Was kn. as "Lieutenant," and later as "Captain." Constable 1693, and selectman in 1710. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill." In his will of 4 March, 1713, proved 21 July, 1715, gives "to oldest son Solomon all my estate both real and personal except that which is named hereafter; to son Samuel land at Cohasset," etc.; "to son Job a sum to pursue his college studies, and £300 in addition; to daughter Jael £300, she to be well educated."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, Jan. 28, 1685-86, d. 15 Sept. 1687.
- ii. DAVID, Feb. 25, 1687-88, d. 2 Feb. foll.
- iii. JÆL, Jan. 20, 1689-90, d. 6 March, 1693.
20. iv. SOLOMON, Jan. 29, 1691-92.
- v. JOB, July 19, 1694; Har. Coll. 1714; ord. minister at Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 4, 1723; d. Aug. 1760, leaving issue.
- vi. MOSES, Dec. 19, 1696, d. 18 Oct. 1698.
21. vii. SAMUEL, Feb. 14, 1698-99.
- viii. ISAAC, Apr. 28, 1701, d. 13 July, 1711.
- ix. OBADIAH, May 15, 1703, d. 10 Aug. 1705.
- x. JÆL, Feb. 14, 1705-6. m. (pub. March 2, 1722), John Lasell.

9. MATTHEW<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit. Feb. 1664-65. m. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1694, Deborah Jacob, dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. May 8, 1677, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 13, 1726, Benjamin Loring, wid<sup>r</sup> of Hull. Matthew inherited a large portion of the est. of his uncle Matthew (No. 3) with

whom he was brought up, and succeeded to his occupation of "wheelwright." He d. 18 May, 1715, æt. 50 yrs. Selectman in 1703, 1704, 1708, 1713, and 1714. The inv. of his est. was appraised at £2535, 5s. 2d., and inc. dw.-house and mills, and one hundred and fifty acres of land at home. Also land at Hull, and at Ab'n; one hundred and eighty acres at "Mast Hill;" six oxen, five cows, ten young cattle, five yearlings, thirty sheep, seven swine, best horse, a mare and colt, a negro woman named Jibbo, etc.; w. Deborah, executrix. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

22. i. JACOB, March 17, 1695-96.
- ii. MATTHEW, May 22, 1698. m. (pub. Sept. 28, 1717) Mary Leavitt, dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Johnson) Leavitt. He removed to Rehoboth. Prob. Mary, bt. by Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay in 1718, was their dau.
- iii. DEBORAH, Dec. 9, 1700. m. Dec. 29, 1720, Thomas Allen of Rehoboth.
23. iv. HEZEKIAH, March 14, 1702-3.
- v. RACHEL, May 3, 1705. m. March 19, 1723-24, Thomas Croade of Halifax.
- vi. JOSIAH, Aug. 1707.
- vii. SARAH, Sept. 5, 1711. m. Dec. 25, 1729, Jabez Wilder, Jr.
- viii. NOAH, Oct. 18, 1714.

NOTE. — Jan. 5, 1717-18, Ezekiel Cushing was appointed guardian to Deborah Cushing, and Hezekiah Cushing, ch. of Matthew Cushing, "wheelwright," late of Hing. dec<sup>d</sup>. Wid. Deborah Cushing was also appointed guardian to Rachel, Josiah, Sarah, and Noah, ch. of the s<sup>d</sup> Matthew Cushing, dec<sup>d</sup>. — S. P. R.

10. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1687. m. Feb. 18, 1718-19, Katreen Kilby of Boston. She d. in Hing. 23 July, 1758, æt. 59 yrs. He d. 3 Apr. 1749, æt. 62 yrs. Will dated 30 March, 1749, proved 11 Apr. foll. Was kn. as "Captain." Selectman in 1740. "Farmer," and the proprietor of a large landed est. Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PETER, Dec. 9, 1720, d. 10 June, 1736.
24. ii. STEPHEN, July 13, 1723.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 26, 1726-27, d. 5 June foll.
- iv. CATHERINE, May 5, 1728. m. July 9, 1747, Nathaniel Nichols.
- v. JOHN, June 14, 1730, d. 13 June, 1754.
- vi. LYDIA, Feb. 13, 1731-32, d. unm., 25 July, 1770.
- vii. HANNAH, May 18, 1735. m. Dec. 26, 1751, Jazaniah Nichols.
- viii. PETER, May 15, 1737, d. 5 May, 1739.
- ix. REBECCA, May 27, 1739. m. June 16, 1763, Ebed Hersey.
25. x. PETER, May 3, 1741.

11. ELISHA<sup>4</sup> (Daniel<sup>32</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1682. m. Dec. 25, 1712, Leah Loring, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring. She survived him and m. secondly, Nov. 17, 1737, Jabez Wilder, wid<sup>r</sup>. Lieut. Elisha Cushing, d. 12 Oct. 1734, æt. 52d yr. Will dated 6 Oct. 1734, proved 22d of same month. "Farmer." Constable in 1716. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, May 21, 1714. m. Dec. 14, 1738, Edward Mitchell of Bridgewater.
26. ii. ELISHA, Sept. 19, 1719.
27. iii. JOHN, March 12, 1722-23.



**12. DANIEL** <sup>4</sup> (Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1686. m. (pub. Aug. 11, 1711) Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1685, and d. 14 March, 1763, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 16 Feb. 1755, æt. 69th yr. In his will of 4 May, 1754, proved 21 March, 1755, gives to w. Sarah the "improvement of half of my dwelling-house while she lives; to eldest son Daniel all my dwelling-house excepting the right granted to my wife and other valuable lands, excepting my new house with an acre of land contiguous, and my garden-lot adjoining Deacon Solomon Cushing's shop; to son Ebenezer the house he lives in with land adjoining, also land over the river and at Turkey Hill, also my weaving tackeling and combing; to daughter Sarah Smith £53; to my two grandsons, Thomas, and Ebed Hersey, land and other valuables; to grandson Thomas Cushing, land," etc. Constable in 1713. Was styled "Captain." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Aug. 23, 1712. m. Dec. 25, 1733, Jonathan Hersey.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 4, 1715, d. 6 Nov. 1716.
- 28. iii. DANIEL, Oct. 19, 1717.
- iv. SARAH, Aug. 23, 1720. m. March 29, 1739, Thomas Smith of Sandwich.
- v. THOMAS, May 17, 1722; killed by the fall of a tree, 24 May, 1740.
- 29. vi. EBENEZER, Apr. 15, 1724.
- vii. DEBORAH, March 21, 1725-26, d. (scalded) 6 June, 1727.

**13. MOSES** <sup>4</sup> (Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1704, by w. Lydia, had

Ch., b. in Hing. sec. pre., as foll. :—

- i. LUCY, March 22, 1737-38.
- ii. LYDIA, March 9, 1739-40.
- iii. CATHERINE, Feb. 2, 1741-42.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Nov. 7, 1743, d. 19 Nov. foll.
- v. DEBORAH, Nov. 7, 1743, d. in ten days.
- vi. DEBORAH, March 23, 1745-46.
- vii. CELIA, bt. Dec. 25, 1748.
- viii. SARAH, March 9, 1749-50.
- ix. JOHN, June 13, 1753.

**14. NEHEMIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1689. m. March 19, 1710-11, Sarah Nichols, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1688. No further rec. He prob. removed from here with the fam. of his fa.-in-law ab. 1715 to Pem.

**15. ADAM** <sup>4</sup> (Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1692-93. m. (pub. Aug. 18, 1718) Hannah Greenwood of Rehoboth, Mass. Adam was grad. at Har. Coll. in 1714. In 1720 he was one of the selectmen of Hing. He removed from here with his fam. to Wey. where he was prominent in both military and civil affairs. His will made at Wey. was proved A.D. 1752.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ADAM, bt. Sept. 6, 1719.
- ii. THOMAS, June 4, 1721.
- iii. GREENWOOD, Sept. 29, 1723, d. 9 Oct. foll.
- iv. ALETHEA, Feb. 21, 1725-26.

16. DAVID<sup>4</sup> (Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1694. m. (pub. Apr. 22, 1718) Rachel Lewis, dau. of John and Hannah (Lincoln) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. June 19, 1694, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 27, 1727, Dea. Jacob Mitchell of Pem. David d. 3 Sept. 1723, æt. 29th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1721. The inv. of his est. was appraised 16 Apr. 1724, by Samuel Whiton, John Lewis, and Adam Cushing, at £1626. 4s. 6d.; and inc. dw-house, barn, and home land, £670; six oxen, two cows, one bull, three yearlings, two horses, mare and colt, sheep, swine, etc.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, July 5, 1719.
- ii. ALICE, Nov. 9, 1720. m. Solomon Loring, prob. s. of John, of Hull.
- iii. HANNAH, May 8, 1722. m. Paul Prince. Their dau. *Lucretia* m. Doct. Elias Banks.

17. ABEL<sup>4</sup> (Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1696. m. Nov. 24, 1720, Mary Jacob, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1698. Capt. Abel Cushing d. 20 May, 1750, æt. 54th yr. "Farmer," and mill-owner; selectman for many yrs. Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 12, 1722, d. 12 Oct. 1726.
- ii. DAVID, July 12, 1724, d. 17 Oct. 1726.
- 30. iii. DAVID, Sept. 7, 1727.
- iv. ABEL, Jan. 26, 1729-30. m. Jan. 29, 1758, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Hamblin) Crocker of Barnstable. Abel d. at Dedham, Mass., prob. 1761. They had a dau. Hannah.
- v. MARY, Jan. 28, 1731-32. m. March 25, 1753, Rev. Daniel Shute.
- vi. LABAN, Feb. 21, 1733-34, d. 18 May, 1747.
- vii. AN INFANT, } Jan. 21, 1736-37, d. same day.
- viii. AN INFANT, }
- ix. LYDIA, Apr. 23, 1738. m. Jan. 31, 1759, Gideon Hayward.
- x. ABIGAIL, June 14, 1741. m. Oct. 2, 1761, Thomas Hersey.

18. THEOPHILUS<sup>4</sup> (Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 16, 1703. m. (pub. Aug. 27, 1723) Hannah Waterman, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Lewis) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. May 22, 1704. Theophilus d. 15 June, 1779, æt. 76 yrs. In his will of 10 Sept. 1778, proved 25 June, 1779, which is quite lengthy, gives "to son Theophilus the home place, buildings," etc., inc. "the house I live in;" "to son Perez land and the dwelling-house in Franklin where he resides; to Hannah Cushing the widow of my son Pyam; to daughter Emma, the wife of John Burr; to the children of my daughter Tamar, wife of Elijah Cushing of Pembroke, dec<sup>d</sup>, namely, Elijah and Tamar Cushing; to grandson Robert Cushing house and land on the north side of the way leading to my mills; to grandson Henry Cushing land on the west side of the way, opposite Robert's, till it reaches the river; to grandson Seth Cushing land on the east side of the country road; to the children of my granddaughter Hannah, wife of Enoch Collamore; to the children of my granddaughter Deborah, wife of Walter Hatch; and to granddaughters Tamsen Cushing, Tamar Cushing, and Anna Cushing." "Farmer," and mill-owner, and for many yrs. held the office of constable and selectman. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

31. i. PYAM, Aug. 8, 1725.
- ii. EMMA, March 17, 1727-28. m. June 1, 1755, John Burr.
- iii. TAMAR, March 6, 1729-30. m. Jan. 29, 1756, Elijah Cushing of Pem.
- iv. TAMSEN, July 19, 1733, d. 22 Feb. 1735-36.
- v. DEBORAH, July 20, 1735, d. 6 March, 1735-36.
- vi. THEOPHILUS, June 14, 1737, d. 25 Nov. 1738.
- vii. TAMSEN, 1739, d. 15 Nov. 1739.
32. viii. THEOPHILUS, Dec. 5, 1740.
- ix. HANNAH, Jan. 1743-44, d. 1 Feb. 1744-45.
33. x. PEREZ, July 13, 1746.

19. SETH<sup>4</sup> (Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1705. m. Jan. 9, 1728-29, Lydia Fearing, dau. of John and Margaret (Hawke) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1709. Seth kept an inn in the dwelling now owned and occupied by heirs of William O. Lincoln, dec<sup>d</sup>, on North, near Lincoln St., but removed from here, as tradition says, to Stoughton, Mass. The foll. conveyance (abstract) may have been near the date of his removal. "Feb. 26, 1753. Seth Cushing of Hingham, 'Inn Holder,' in consideration of £196, current money of New England, conveys to Jedidiah Lincoln of Hingham, 'Gentleman,' all that my dwelling-house, barn, shop, outhouses and land adjoining, containing 8 acres, etc., bounded S. by the Town Street; W. by Elijah Fearing, formerly Nathaniel Fearing's estate; E. by Benjamin Lincoln and the highway leading to Broad Cove, and N. by land of the said Cushing." Also land on the opp. side of the street by the town swamp.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, May 10, 1730. m. March 8, 1749-50, John Johnson.
- ii. SETH, Aug. 6, 1732.
- iii. EZEKIEL, Sept. 8, 1734, d. 17 Nov. 1745.
- iv. MARGARET, May 9, 1736.
- v. DEBORAH, Nov. 5, 1738, d. 29 Aug. 1739.
- vi. DEBORAH, Sept. 14, 1740. m., 1759, Simeon Sampson.

20. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> (Matthew<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1691-92. m. Sept. 13, 1716, Sarah Loring, dau. of Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1690, and d. 22 Nov. 1765, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 2 Feb. 1769, æt. 77 yrs. Will dated 3 Feb. 1766, proved 17 Feb. 1769. "Tanner," and a thrifty, enterprising citizen; deacon of the First Church; selectman 1740, etc. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, June 20, 1717, d. unm. 13 Dec. 1791, æt. 74 yrs.
- ii. MATTHEW, Apr. 4, 1720; Har. Coll. 1739. Removed to New York, where he d. 8 Jan. 1779.
- iii. SOLOMON, Feb. 26, 1721-22, d. 22 May, 1737.
- iv. JOSEPH, Feb. 19, 1723-24, d. 25 March foll.
- v. BENJAMIN, Feb. 19, 1723-24, d. next month.
34. vi. BENJAMIN, July 18, 1725.
- vii. SARAH, Oct. 1727, d. next month.
35. viii. JOSEPH, Nov. 6, 1728.
36. ix. ISAIAH, Nov. 3, 1730.
- x. CALEB, Dec. 17, 1732, d. 9 Nov. 1737.

21. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Matthew<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1698-99. m. (pub. Nov. 7, 1722) Hannah Tileston of Dor. She d. 17

July, 1748. Samuel was one of the selectmen in 1731, 1732, 1746, and 1749; justice of the peace, and often engaged in the public affairs of the town. Resided on King St. sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. HANNAH, July 28, 1723.
- ii. ISAAC, Sept. 6, 1724.
- iii. JAEI, Aug. 27, 1726. m. Sept. 29, 1763, Amasa Bayley of Scit.
- iv. SAMUEL, Aug. 21, 1728, d. 15 June, 1729.
- 37. v. SAMUEL, Nov. 4, 1729.
- vi. CALVIN, Nov. 18, 1731.
- vii. EPHRAIM, Jan. 8, 1733-34.
- viii. JOEL, Jan. 17, 1735-36. Resided at Boston.
- 38. ix. TIMOTHY, Feb. 2, 1737-38.
- x. LOIS, Dec. 27, 1739.
- 39. xi. SOLOMON, Apr. 1, 1742.
- xii. JOB, Apr. 17, 1744. m. Nov. 21, 1781, Martha, dau. of Thomas Nichols. Job was kn. as "Captain;" he also was a deacon of the church of the sec. pre.

**22. JACOB** <sup>4</sup> (Matthew <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1695-96. m. Mary Chauncey. She d. 4 Aug. 1776, æt. 70 yrs. Jacob d. 23 Dec. 1777, æt. 82d yr. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1725; selectman 1729, 1730, 1731, and 1737; representative 1737 to 1740 inc.; again in 1744 and 1745, and from 1749 to 1757 inc. He was a respectable magistrate of good judgment, and of more than ordinary ability. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, Feb. 1, 1740-41, d. same day.
- 40. ii. JACOB, July 12, 1742.
- 41. iii. CHARLES, July 13, 1744.
- 42. iv. ISAAC, Jan. 12, 1746-47.

**23. HEZEKIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Matthew <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1702-3. m. July 28, 1726, Lydia Jones, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1706-7, and d. 28 Sept. 1781, æt. 75th yr. He d. 17 Jan. 1790, æt. 87th yr. Will dated 4 Sept. 1781, proved 8 Feb. 1790. "Trader," and interested in navigation; selectman 1748, and from 1750 to 1753 inc. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Nov. 11, 1726. m. May 21, 1752, Stephen Lincoln.
- 43. ii. MATTHEW, July 7, 1728.
- iii. NATHANIEL, May 11, 1730; drowned at "Straits Pond," 20 Aug. 1751.
- iv. HANNAH, July 4, 1732, d. 16 May, 1736.
- v. THOMAS, June 9, 1734, d. 17 May, 1736.
- vi. HANNAH, June 26, 1737, d. 14 Feb. 1748-49.
- vii. SARAH, Feb. 18, 1739-40, d. 16 Feb. 1748-49.
- viii. DEBORAH, July 14, 1743, d. 5 March, 1748-49.
- 44. ix. THOMAS, March 21, 1746-47.
- x. BELA, Nov. 14, 1750. Removed to Wey.
- xi. NATHANIEL, March 30, 1753.

**24. STEPHEN** <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1723. m. Dec. 7, 1749, Elizabeth Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jacob) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1726, and d. 6 Dec. 1804, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 28 Nov. 1803, æt. 80 yrs.



"Farmer;" selectman 1761 to 1766 inc.; capt. of a military company, and in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, bt. May 3, 1752, d. young.
- ii. STEPHEN, June 9, 1754, d. 15 Aug. 1758.
- iii. JOHN, Oct. 7, 1757, d. 18 Nov. foll.
- 45. iv. STEPHEN, July 17, 1765.
- v. ELIZABETH, Jan. 29, 1767. m. Aug. 27, 1786, Quincy Thaxter.

25. PETER <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 3, 1741. m. Aug. 19, 1762, Silence Burr, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1742, and d. 8 June, 1829, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 12 July, 1783, æt. 42 yrs. Constable 1772, and selectman 1780. Was capt. of a military company in the War of the Revolution. Resided on the paternal homestead, East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 46. i. JOHN, Aug. 18, 1763.
- ii. PETER, Feb. 15, 1765.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER, Nov. 18, 1766. Removed to Bath, Me.
- iv. KATY, Apr. 10, 1769. m. Jan. 2, 1794, Samuel Andrews of Worcester.
- v. AN INFANT, —, d. 12 Aug. 1771.
- vi. MARTIN, Aug. 7, 1772. Settled at Winthrop, Me., where he d. 18 Jan. 1857, æt. 84 yrs.
- vii. SAMUEL, Sept. 21, 1774. Removed from Hing.
- viii. HANNAH, May 5, 1777. m. Jan. 7, 1801, Thomas Andrews, widr.
- ix. LYDIA, Oct. 8, 1779. m. Jan. 6, 1802, Martin Lincoln.
- 47. x. NED, Sept. 11, 1783.

26. ELISHA <sup>5</sup> (Elisha <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1719. m. Dec. 19, 1745, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1724, and d. 22 Aug. 1810, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 14 Nov. 1786, æt. 67 yrs. "Farmer," and deacon of the church; selectman 1756 to 1766 inc. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 48. i. ELISHA, Oct. 26, 1746.
- ii. THEODORE, March 10, 1747-48, d. in 11 dys.
- iii. THEODORE, March 23, 1749-50, d. 12 Sept. 1772.
- iv. MARY, Apr. 12, 1753. m. Nov. 16, 1779, Doct. Peter Hobart, and resided at Han.
- v. EZEKIEL, bt. Apr. 1759. m. July 20, 1783, Lydia Jacob, dau. of John and Lydia (Beal) Jacob. They removed to Passamaquoddy, and afts. to western Mass. He d. 1836, æt. 77 yrs. Did he have a sec. w. Joanna, who d. at Boston, 27 Apr. 1855, æt. 83 yrs. ?

27. JOHN <sup>5</sup> (Elisha <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 12, 1722-23. m. Feb. 1, 1753, Olive Lincoln, dau. of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1731, and d. 28 June, 1812, æt. 81st yr. Capt. John Cushing d. 11 March, 1802, æt. 79 yrs. "Master mariner." Was constable in 1752. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. OLIVE, March 25, 1755. m. Nov. 26, 1778, Abel Fearing, widr.
- ii. LEAH, Sept. 17, 1757. m. March 5, 1807, Thomas Cushing, widr.

- iii. JOHN, Feb. 15, 1761, d. unm. (killed by a fall in a barn), 25 Feb. 1792, æt. 31 yrs. Was constable in 1786.
- iv. RACHEL, May 17, 1764. m. Dec. 10, 1783, Samuel Leavitt.
- v. ALICE, Dec. 4, 1766, d. unm. 20 Dec. 1843, æt. 77 yrs.
- vi. LYDIA, July 26, 1769, d. unm. 28 Dec. 1815, æt. 46 yrs.
- 49. vii. BELA, Jan. 4, 1774.

**28. DANIEL** <sup>5</sup> (Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1717. m. Dec. 8, 1743, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1726, and d. 10 Aug. 1800, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 18 Oct. 1793, æt. 76 yrs. Will dated 7 Oct. 1793, proved 7 Jan. foll. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., foot of "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Feb. 8, 1744-45. m. (1) Nov. 21, 1771, Abner Loring, and (2) June 28, 1790, Thomas Jones, wid., of Hull. She d. 8 Sept. 1820, æt. 75 yrs.
- ii. DEBORAH, Nov. 1, 1746. m. March 15, 1772, Elisha Cushing, Jr.
- iii. SUSANNA, May 7, 1749, d. unm. 17 Aug. 1811, æt. 62 yrs.
- 50. iv. DANIEL, Sept. 25, 1753.

**29. EBENEZER** <sup>5</sup> (Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1724. m. Oct. 4, 1744, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1727-28, and d. 7 Nov. 1815, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 30 Dec. 1803, æt. 80th yr. "Farmer." Resided on So. Pleasant St., near "Prospect Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 7, 1745. m. Dec. 16, 1762, Theophilus Wilder, Jr.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 19, 1748, d. 1828, æt. 80th yr.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Nov. 4, 1750. m. Feb. 2, 1775, Isaac Wilder.
- 51. iv. THOMAS, Feb. 21, 1753.
- v. EBENEZER, June 18, 1755.
- vi. BELA, June 14, 1757, d. 26 Jan. 1773.
- 52. vii. EBED, Aug. 12, 1759.
- viii. LABAN, Aug. 6, 1761.
- ix. ELIZABETH, July 27, 1763. m. Apr. 15, 1781, Edmund Hobart, and d. 28 March, 1790.
- x. PERSIS, Jan. 31, 1766. m. Sept. 23, 1790, Edmund Hobart, wid.
- xi. JOSHUA, 1769.
- xii. SAMUEL, June 12, 1771.

**30. DAVID** <sup>5</sup> (Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1727. m. first, Apr. 9, 1752, Ruth Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Cushing) Lincoln. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1732-33, and d. 6 July, 1761, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 23, 1763, Mabel Gardner, dau. of Hosea and Mary (Whiting) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 6, 1738-39, and d. 14 Aug. 1798, æt. 60th yr. David d. 15 Feb. 1800, æt. 72 yrs. An energetic and prominent man in town affairs; selectman in 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, and again in 1775, and 1776; colonel of a regiment, etc. Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

- i. RUTH, Nov. 1, 1752. m. Aug. 30, 1770, Perez Cushing.
- 53. ii. DAVID, July 2, 1754.
- iii. MOLLY, Sept. 26, 1756. m. Jan. 30, 1783, Joshua Mann of Han.
- 54. iv. JONATHAN, Apr. 13, 1759.
- v. LYDIA, June 2, 1761. m. Sept. 3, 1786, Asaph Tracy of Pem.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mabel, were —

- vi. ABEL, Oct. 22, 1763. m. Nov. 14, 1784, Sarah Wilder, and removed to Chelmsford, Mass. Their s. the Hon. Abel Cushing of Dor., b. March 13, 1785, m. June 16, 1811, Sarah Whiton, dau. of Moses and Martha (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1783, and d. at Dor. 27 Jan. 1862, æt. 79 yrs.
- 55. vii. HOSEA, May 29, 1765.
- 56. viii. CHARLES WHITING, Nov. 7, 1766.
- ix. GEORGE RUSSELL, Apr. 24, 1768. "Shipmaster," afts. "farmer." He d. at Ashburnham, Mass., 2 Feb. 1851.
- x. NANCY, March 10, 1770, d. unm. 27 Dec. 1835.
- xi. JANE, Apr. 3, 1772. m. Nov. 6, 1796, Lemuel Dwelley of Han.
- xii. LUCY, Oct. 18, 1773. m. May 24, 1798, David Lewis.
- xiii. CHRISTIANA, March 14, 1775, d. unm. 1 July, 1822, æt. 47 yrs.
- xiv. ELNATHAN, Apr. 30, 1777. Removed to Scit.
- xv. JERUSHA, Feb. 3, 1779, d. unm. 18 Sept. 1862, æt. 84th yr.
- xvi. JOSIAH, Apr. 8, 1781.
- xvii. MABEL, March 6, 1783. m. 1810, William Rouse of Bath, Me.

**31. PYAM** <sup>5</sup> (Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1725. m. Jan. 24, 1751, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1729, and d. 25 Aug. 1813, æt. 84th yr. He d. 21 Aug. 1776, æt. 51 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1755, and selectman 1770 and 1771. Was styled "Captain." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PYAM, Dec. 9, 1751, d. unm., at Boston, 1778, leaving a will dated 4 Jan. 1778, proved 7 July foll., in which he gave "my watch, stone buttons, broach, a golden guinea, and four silver pieces to my intended wife Mary Mitchell of Bridgewater," etc.
- ii. HANNAH, May 5, 1753. m. Jan. 13, 1774, Enoch Collamore of Scit.
- iii. DEBORAH, Dec. 14, 1754. m. Dec. 14, 1772, Walter Hatch of Pem.
- 57. iv. ROBERT, June 9, 1756.
- v. CALEB, Sept. 24, 1757, d. before his fa.
- vi. TAMSEN, June 24, 1759. m. Dec. 5, 1779, Joseph Wilder.
- vii. HENRY, Apr. 12, 1761, d. 9 Aug. foll.
- viii. TAMAR, June 13, 1762. m. March 11, 1787, John Jacob, Jr.
- 58. ix. HENRY, Feb. 7, 1764.
- x. ANNA, Feb. 22, 1767. m. Aug. 31, 1786, John Hersey.
- 59. xi. SETH, Jan. 18, 1769.

**32. THEOPHILUS** <sup>5</sup> (Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1740. m. Apr. 6, 1768, Patience Dunbar, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. July 1, 1739, and d. 13 May, 1822, æt. 83d yr. Theophilus d. 11 March, 1820, æt. 79 yrs. "Farmer," and proprietor of a grist-mill and a saw-mill. Selectman 1778, 1779, 1780, and again in 1796, and 1803. Representative 1776, 1782, 1783, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, also in 1794; and a member of the Senate in 1795 and 1796. Brigadier-general. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THEOPHILUS, May 3, 1770, d. a young man.
- ii. EMMA, Jan. 17, 1772. m. March 20, 1793, Bela Tower.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 17, 1774. m. May 30, 1796, Capt. Joshua Jacobs of Scit.
- 60. iv. WASHINGTON, Jan. 3, 1776.
- 61. v. NEHEMIAH, June 1, 1777.
- vi. TAMSEN, May 28, 1779. m. Jan. 9, 1803, Seth Hersey. They removed to Gorham, Me.

**33. PEREZ** <sup>5</sup> (Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1746. m. Aug. 30, 1770, Ruth Cushing, dau. of Col. David and Ruth (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1752. They removed to Franklin, Mass.

Ch., —

- i. PEREZ, b. in Hing. March 7, 1771.
- ii. WATERMAN, Feb. 1, 1774.
- iii. HANNAH, Apr. 23, 1776. m. Dec. 23, 1798, Washington Cushing.
- 62. iv. PYAM, Feb. 21, 1778.
- v. MARQUIS D., July 17, 1780.
- vi. QUINCY, b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1788.

**34. BENJAMIN** <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1725. m. July 8, 1753, Ruth Croade, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Cushing) Croade of Halifax, Mass. She d. in Hing. 10 March, 1803, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 8 Aug. 1812, æt. 87 yrs. "Farmer," selectman 1757 to 1771 inc., and again 1775 to 1777 inc.; and for many yrs. deacon of the church. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 63. i. WILLIAM, Aug. 24, 1754.
- ii. RACHEL, Nov. 18, 1755. m. June 27, 1784, Ezra Lincoln.
- iii. RUTH, March 28, 1757, d. 5 Sept. foll.
- 64. iv. BENJAMIN, July 18, 1758.
- v. SOLOMON, Sept. 13, 1760.
- vi. RUTH, Sept. 23, 1762, d. 7 May, 1791.
- vii. THOMAS CROADE, Sept. 2, 1764. Removed to Salem, Mass.
- viii. CALEB, Aug. 17, 1766, d. 2 July, 1771.
- ix. MATTHEW, Aug. 9, 1768. Removed to Middleboro', Mass.
- x. CHARLOTTE, Jan. 2, 1771, d. 24 Apr. 1776.
- xi. CALEB, Feb. 4, 1773, d. at Charleston, S. C., 5 Aug. 1796.
- xii. JOSHUA, Jan. 7, 1775, d. at Lynn, Mass.
- xiii. HENRY, May 10, 1777.
- 65. xiv. JEROM, Aug. 25, 1780.

**35. JOSEPH** <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1728. m. first, Jan. 13, 1757, Sarah Leavitt, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Beal) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1735, and d. 2 May, 1771, æt. 36th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 6, 1779, Deborah Beal, dau. of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 22, 1741, and d. 12 March, 1826, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 27 Feb. 1810, æt. 81 yrs. "Tanner," and "farmer." Constable 1760. Resided on East St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, Sept. 29, 1757. m. June 26, 1783, John Burr.
- ii. HANNAH, Apr. 26, 1760. m. Oct. 14, 1779, David Cushing, Jr.
- iii. MARY, Apr. 2, 1762. m. — Frost?
- iv. JAEL, Apr. 6, 1764. m. William Lincoln, and d. at Ashby, Mass., 30 Oct. 1840.
- v. SUSA, Apr. 23, 1766, d. 2 July, 1779.
- vi. JOSEPH, March 20, 1769, d. 23 June foll.
- vii. LYDIA, Dec. 7, 1770. m. Apr. 21, 1791, Cushing Burr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- viii. JOSEPH, July 27, 1782. m. Dec. 13, 1806, Polly, dau. of Moses Sprague. She d. 22 May, 1852, æt. 68 yrs. He d. without issue, 26 Sept. 1846, æt. 64 yrs. "Tanner," and "farmer." Lieut.-Colonel. Resided on the paternal homestead, East St.



**36. ISAIAH** <sup>5</sup> (Solomon <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), o. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1730. m. Sept. 28, 1765, Betsey Cushing, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Barker) Cushing of Pem. Mass. Isaiah was by occupation "blacksmith." Constable 1762 and later; was styled "Major." He d. 28 Jan. 1816, æt. 85 yrs. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ISAIAH, Sept. 28, 1766, d. 19 Jan. 1775.
- ii. BETSEY, Apr. 5, 1768. m. Dec. 31, 1789, Doct. Daniel Shute.
- iii. ELIJAH, May 15, 1770, d. 28 Aug. 1780.
- iv. DEBORAH, Apr. 13, 1772. m. Jan. 4, 1798, Thomas Andrews.
- v. MARY, Dec. 9, 1774. m. June 7, 1818, Dea. David Lincoln, widr.
- vi. ISAIAH, Feb. 20, 1777; Har. Coll. 1798. "Physician." Removed to the State of Maine.

**37. SAMUEL** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 4, 1729. m. Nov. 23, 1758, Ruth Low, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1737, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 25, 1781, John Wheelwright, widr. Samuel d. 1780? Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all bt. in the sec. pre. and Coh., were —

- i. REBECCA, Dec. 30, 1759. m. May 1, 1786, Jesse Tower.
- ii. HANNAH, Sept. 5, 1762.
- iii. SARAH, 1765.
- iv. BEAL, Feb. 14, 1768.
- v. ASA, Aug. 12, 1770.
- vi. SAMUEL, July 4, 1773.

**38. TIMOTHY** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1737–38. m. Desire —, and had

Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre. and Coh., as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 6, 1766.
- ii. TILESTONE, July 26, 1767.
- iii. ZENAS, b. March 4, 1769. m. Elizabeth R. Smith. She was b. at Ipswich, Mass., March 18, 1773, and d. at I., 10 July, 1862, æt. 89 yrs. He d. at Boston, 24 Nov. 1848, æt. 80th yr. Their dau. *Martha R.*, m. at Boston, Oct. 27, 1836, Reuben O. Sprague of Hing.
- iv. DAVID, bt. May 12, 1771.
- v. DESIRE, March 5, 1775.
- vi. CALEB, Sept. 14, 1777.
- vii. SAMUEL, May 20, 1787.

**39. SOLOMON** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 1, 1742. m. Mary Burr, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Bates) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1743. This fam. removed to the State of Vermont.

Ch., —

- i. JOSHUA, bt. in Hing. sec. pre. Sept. 21, 1766.
  - ii. MARY, bt. Apr. 5, 1767.
  - iii. WARREN, bt. Nov. 13, 1768, d. at Newfane, Vt., 15 Nov. 1847, æt. 79 yrs.
  - iv. SARAH, bt. May 12, 1771.
  - v. SAMUEL, bt. Jan. 10, 1773.
  - vi. HANNAH,
  - vii. SOLOMON,
  - viii. ISAAC,
  - ix. RHODA,
  - x. SELAH,
- } from the fam. records.

40. JACOB<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 12, 1742. m. Jan. 14, 1781, Susanna Lasell, dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Marsh) Lasell. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1744, and d. 8 Nov. 1822, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 5 Nov. 1814, æt. 72 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSA, Nov. 29, 1781, d. unm. 24 July, 1810.
- 66. ii. JACOB, March 8, 1784.

41. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1744. m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas Croade of Halifax, Mass. In 1797 Charles removed with his fam. to Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. the 25th of Nov. 1809, æt. 65 yrs. While a resident of Hing. he was kn. as "Colonel." Was selectman in 1778 and 1779. Representative 1780, 1781, 1784, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, and 1793; and a member of the Senate in 1794. "Farmer," and magistrate. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Dec. 10, 1769. m. — Harrington.
- ii. CHARLES, Apr. 7, 1771, d. 1 Dec. 1785.
- iii. CHAUNCEY, Oct. 23, 1772, d. at Boston, 5 Feb. 1793.
- iv. EDMUND, Dec. 2, 1774. Resided at Lunenburg, where he d. 22 March, 1851.
- v. JOSIAH, Apr. 26, 1778, d. 26 Apr. 1779.
- vi. PRISCILLA, June 6, 1779.
- vii. JOSIAH, Jan. 10, 1782, d. 13 Apr. 1795.
- viii. HANNAH, bt. July 4, 1784, d. 26 Nov. foll.
- ix. HANNAH, bt. Apr. 6, 1786.
- x. CHARLES, bt. Sept. 20, 1789, d. 25 Oct. 1791.
- xi. CHARLES, bt. Sept. 2, 1792.

42. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1746-47. m. Jan. 1, 1771, Mary Jones, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Marsh) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1750, and d. 9 Dec. 1821, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 13 Oct. 1815, æt. 69 yrs. "Farmer," and deacon of the church. Constable in 1775. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Sept. 19, 1773. m. Sept. 18, 1794, Seth Cushing.
- ii. SALLY, May 21, 1776. m. May 2, 1798, John Leavitt.
- iii. ISAAC, Aug. 16, 1779. m. May 25, 1815, Elizabeth Shute. Resided at Salem.
- iv. THOMAS, July 13, 1782, d. 4 Oct. 1842, æt. 60 yrs.
- 67. v. ADNA, May 2, 1785.
- vi. MARTIN, Aug. 10, 1788. Removed to Maxfield, Me.
- vii. MARY CHAUNCEY, July 26, 1791, d. 12 Jan. 1796.

43. MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1728. m. first, Apr. 10, 1760, Elizabeth Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Beal) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1733, and d. 28 Dec. 1792, æt. 59 yrs. He m. secondly, May 31, 1795, Mrs. Ruth (Stodder) Sprague, wid. of Benjamin Sprague, and dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Curtis) Stodder. She survived him, and m. thirdly, June 6, 1824, Amos Sprague, wid. Matthew d. 2 Nov. 1803, æt. 75 yrs. Resided "over the river."

Ch., —

- i. LYDIA, 1761, d. 16 Oct. 1789, æt. 29th yr.
- 68. ii. CALEB, 1763.
- iii. A CHILD, 1764, d. 7 May, 1765, æt. 2d yr.
- iv. HANNAH, 1766. m. May 25, 1795, Elijah Leavitt.
- 69. v. EZEKIEL, Sept. 3, 1769.
- vi. JONATHAN, 1772; drowned 24 March, 1793, æt. 20th yr.

44. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1746–47. m. Elizabeth Turner of Scit. This fam. removed to Fenner, N. Y., ab. 1790. Resided on Union St., “over the river.”

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. BETTY, Oct. 2, 1774.
- ii. BELA, Feb. 16, 1777.
- iii. ENOS, Jan. 2, 1780. Was the fa. of Doct. Thomas Cushing of Barre Centre, N. Y., and gr. fa. of Prof. Frank H. Cushing of *Zuni* fame.
- iv. PELEG, Sept. 22, 1782.
- v. MERCY, March 13, 1785.
- vi. HAWKES, Aug. 17, 1788.

45. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5-4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1765. m. May 1, 1788, Mary Binney of Hull. She d. at Boston, 4 Nov. 1832, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 30 Oct. 1793, æt. 28 yrs. “Farmer.” Resided on the paternal homestead, East, corner of Summer St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Nov. 9, 1788. m. Feb. 10, 1811, Gorham Lincoln.
- ii. STEPHEN, Nov. 13, 1792, d. 3 Aug. 1818.

46. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1763. m. first, March 8, 1785, Lucy Thaxter, dau. of Col. John and Anna (Quincy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. May 16, 1760, and d. 22 June, 1786, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 20, 1787, Christiana Thaxter, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Joy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1766, and d. at Wey. 1 Sept. 1847, æt. 81st yr. John d. 14 March, 1803, æt. 40th yr. Was kn. as “Captain.” Resided on East St., “Rocky-nook.”

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, —

- i. LUCY THAXTER, June 21, 1786, d. 14 Feb. 1814.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Christiana, —

- ii. CHRISSEY THAXTER, Apr. 26, 1789. m. William Pomeroy of Northfield, afts. of Cambridge. She d. at C. 2 Nov. 1859, æt. 71st yr.
- iii. FANNY LINCOLN, Apr. 4, 1791. m. (1) George Arms, and (2) Doct. Alpheus Stone of Northfield.
- iv. SILENCE BURR, June 15, 1792. m. Feb. 25, 1816, John Beal, widr.
- 70. v. JOHN, Jan. 13, 1797.
- vi. PETER HAWKES, Apr. 16, 1799. m. Dec. 1, 1822, Deborah Jacobs, dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. Resides at Wey., and has ch.

47. NED<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Peter<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1783. m. Apr. 24, 1811, Susan Barnes, dau. of Ensign and Susanna (Jacob) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1789, and d. at Boston, 3 June, 1874, æt. 85th yr. He d. in Hing. 26 June, 1863,

æt. 80th yr. "Cabinet-maker." Selectman for many yrs., and a deacon of the church of the third parish. Resided on the paternal homestead, East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD JOHN, Feb. 23, 1812. Resides at Boston.
- ii. SAMUEL ANDREWS, Oct. 5, 1813, d. in infancy.
- iii. SAMUEL ANDREWS, Dec. 27, 1815. Resides at Boston.
- iv. WILLIAM BARNES, May 16, 1818. m. Apr. 3, 1846, Celia Stoddard, dau. of Martin and Xoa (Oakman) Stoddard of Mf'd. Resides at Mf'd and has a fam.
- v. SUSAN BARNES, Aug. 14, 1820. m. June 2, 1847, William S. Lincoln, widr, of Boston.
- vi. CATHERINE ANDREWS, Aug. 14, 1820, d. unm. 3 Dec. 1873, æt. 53 yrs.
- vii. HELEN ELIZABETH, March 8, 1823. m. (1) March 28, 1848, Nicholas Baylies, and (2) Frederick U. Tracey, widr, of Boston.
- viii. HANNAH HAWKES, Dec. 5, 1825. m. Andrew Ellerson, and d. at Lynchburg, Va.
- ix. LYDIA GILMAN, Apr. 23, 1829, d. June, 1849.

48. ELISHA <sup>6</sup> (Elisha <sup>5-4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1746. m. March 15, 1772, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1746, and d. 12 March, 1826, æt. 80th yr. He d. 12 Oct. 1829, æt. 83d yr. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, Aug. 10, 1772, d. unm. 18 Aug. 1845, æt. 73 yrs.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 20, 1774, d. unm. 29 Jan. 1833.
- iii. THEODORE, Oct. 27, 1776, d. unm. 28 Aug. 1855.
- iv. LORING, Apr. 6, 1779, d. unm. 8 June, 1856.
- v. MARTIN, Jan. 30, 1781, d. unm. 28 Nov. 1858.
71. vi. ELISHA, Sept. 29, 1784.
- vii. GRIDLEY, Oct. 14, 1786, d. 7 Nov. foll.
- viii. SALLY, Dec. 20, 1787, d. unm. 3 Dec. 1857.
- ix. SOPHIA, Aug. 6, 1790, d. 5 Oct. 1866.

49. BELA <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> Elisha <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1774. m. first, Dec. 5, 1803, Susanna Whiting, dau. of Jotham and Susanna (Wilder) Whiting. She was b. at Ab'n March 9, 1774, and d. in Hing. 27 Aug. 1818, æt. 44 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 3, 1820, Betsey Lincoln, dau. of Frederick and Tabitha (Whitmarsh) Lincoln of Wey. She was b. at Wey. July 11, 1785, and d. 21 Feb. 1860, æt. 75th yr. Bela d. 7 Dec. 1838, æt. 64 yrs. "Wheelwright." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all by w. Susanna, were —

- i. MARY, Oct. 20, 1804. m. May 15, 1831, Ebenezer Pratt.
- ii. SUSAN, Dec. 2, 1806. m. June 29, 1834, George Wright of Boston.
72. iii. JOHN, Apr. 7, 1808.

50. DANIEL <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1753. m. Aug. 25, 1778, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Enoch and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1754, and d. 25 Jan. 1795, æt. 40 yrs. He d. 10 Feb. 1826, æt. 72 yrs. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill," where John Keshan now resides.



Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Oct. 13, 1778.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 30, 1781, d. unm. 28 Nov. 1849.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 18, 1784.
- 73. iv. FRANCIS, Aug. 27, 1785.
- v. ELIJAH, Oct. 1786, d. 5 Dec. foll.
- vi. ELIJAH, Nov. 20, 1789.
- vii. EDWARD, Nov. 1792, d. Sept. 1793.
- viii. EDWARD, Dec. 27, 1793.
- ix. LEVI LINCOLN, Jan. 24, 1795, d. at Cambridge, Mass., 6 June, 1876, æt. 81 yrs.

51. THOMAS <sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1753. m. first, Sept. 17, 1780, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Fearing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1761, and d. 7 Feb. 1797, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 25, 1798, Ruth Sprague, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Stodder) Sprague. She was. bt. in Hing. June 1, 1766, and d. 21 June, 1806. For his third w. he m. March 5, 1807, Leah Cushing, dau. of John Cushing. (See No. 27.) Thomas d. 2 Dec. 1832, æt. 80th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- 74. i. THOMAS, Sept. 4, 1781.
- ii. ELIZABETH, March 2, 1783. m. Apr. 10, 1803, Israel Fearing.
- iii. LYDIA, Dec. 23, 1784, d. 30 Aug. 1803.
- iv. EBENEZER, Apr. 13, 1787. Resided at Boston.
- v. BELA, June 18, 1789, d. 21 Oct. 1791.
- vi. DAVID, Jan. 30, 1792.
- 75. vii. SAMUEL, 1794.
- 76. viii. ENSIGN, Dec. 28, 1796.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, —

- ix. RUTH, July 4, 1799.
- x. BENJAMIN, 1804, d. 21 Oct. 1822, æt. 18 yrs.

52. EBED <sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1759. m. Dec. 11, 1793, Betsey Amos. She d. in Hing. 28 March, 1842, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 16 June, 1808, æt. 49th yr. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EBED, Sept. 7, 1794, d. at Arlington, Mass.; 17 Nov. 1867, æt. 73 yrs.
- ii. BETSEY, May 18, 1796. m. Sept. 29, 1820, Ebed Hobart.
- iii. LABAN, Apr. 11, 1799, d. 27 Sept. 1800.
- iv. MARY, bt. Nov. 31, 1802.

53. DAVID <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 2, 1754. m. Oct. 14, 1779, Hannah Cushing, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Leavitt) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1760. David was constable 1784 to 1787 inc., and from 1790 to 1794 inc. He removed from here with his fam. to Ashburnham, Mass., prob. at or near the commencement of the present century.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Jan. 23, 1781. Removed to Boston, and thence to Baltimore, Md.
- ii. HANNAH, June 9, 1783.
- iii. DAVID, Nov. 7, 1785. Resided at Walpole, Mass.

- iv. SUSANNAH, March 25, 1788.
- v. LABAN, Apr. 29, 1791, d. at Ashburnham, 19 Oct. 1847, æt. 56 yrs.
- vi. DEBORAH, Sept. 6, 1793.
- vii. MOSES, March 20, 1796. Removed to the State of New York.

**54. JONATHAN** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1759. m. Jan. 15, 1788, Sarah Simmons of Scit. She d. in Hing. 25 Apr. 1845, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 29 Jan. 1847, æt. 88th yr. "Farmer." Selectman 1804, and representative 1808 to 1813 inc. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JONATHAN, Jan. 16, 1789.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 10, 1790. m. Dec. 1820, William Torrey.
- iii. RUTH LINCOLN, June 9, 1793. m. Dec. 3, 1816, David Lane of Ab'n.
- 77. iv. ADAM, Nov. 30, 1796.
- v. ROWLAND, Nov. 9, 1798; was found dead near Prospect Hill 13 May, 1840.
- vi. CLARISSA, March 26, 1805. m. Feb. 1832, Henry Ripley.
- 78. vii. WILLIAM GRAY, Aug. 3, 1810.

**55. HOSEA** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 29, 1765. m. Jan. 8, 1792, Celia Wilder, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Lewis) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. July 15, 1766, and d. 22 Dec. 1846, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 22 Nov. 1836, æt. 71 yrs. Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HOSEA, Aug. 15, 1792, killed by a board in the hurricane of 25 Sept. 1815.
- ii. ELIJAH, July 23, 1794, d. 15 Apr. 1800.
- 79. iii. ALLEN, June 29, 1796.
- iv. PHILIP, May 3, 1798. m. Mary C. Rundlett of Wiscasset, Me. They had two ch., a s. and dau. The s. went off. The dau. m. James Cushing of Hing.
- v. ELIJAH, May 27, 1801.
- 80. vi. LABAN, Sept. 30, 1803.

**56. CHARLES W.** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1766. m. Nov. 29, 1795, Deborah R. Jacobs of So. Scit., dau. of James and Deborah (Richmond) Jacobs. She was b. at So. Scit. June 22, 1776, and d. in Hing. 6 Nov. 1841, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 21 June, 1828, æt. 62d yr. "Shipmaster," afts. "farmer." Representative 1816. Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DEBORAH RICHMOND, Jan. 18, 1796. m. 1819, — Farrar of Scit.
- ii. FATIMA, Nov. 19, 1797, d. 17 Dec. 1798.
- iii. FATIMA, Sept. 1799, d. unm. 11 July, 1847, æt. 48th yr.
- 81. iv. DAVID, Oct. 2, 1801.
- v. MABEL, Sept. 25, 1803. m. Nov. 28, 1832, Isaac Burrell of So. Scit.
- vi. EUNICE JACOBS, Sept. 29, 1806. m. Apr. 12, 1835, Perez G. Bowker.
- vii. ABIGAIL, Nov. 24, 1808, d. 8 Apr. 1880.
- 82. viii. CHARLES WHITING, Oct. 26, 1811.
- ix. SOPHIA BRADFORD, June 28, 1814. m. Pufus Farrar of So. Scit.
- x. JOSEPH BOWERS, Oct. 25, 1817.
- 83. xi. JAMES, Apr. 10, 1820.

**57. ROBERT** <sup>6</sup> (Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1756. m. Jan. 23, 1785, Judith Loring, dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1764, and d. 28 Jan.

1847, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 8 March, 1825, æt. 69th yr. "Farmer," and deacon of the church. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JUDITH, May 6, 1786. m. Sept. 14, 1807, Abel Fearing.
- ii. DEBORAH, Sept. 6, 1787. m. (1) Jan. 23, 1809, Jacob Gilkey, and (2) Philip Gilkey.
- 84. iii. PYAM, July 6, 1789.
- iv. ANNA, Nov. 3, 1791. m. Feb. 6, 1811, Ezekiel Fearing.
- v. HANNAH LINCOLN, Apr. 21, 1794. m. Dec. 22, 1816, Daniel Shute, Jr.
- vi. PAMELIA, Apr. 29, 1796, d. unm. 26 March, 1876.
- vii. HARRIET, Aug. 19, 1799, d. 2 Feb. foll.

**58. HENRY** <sup>6</sup> (Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1764. m. Dec. 28, 1791, Sarah Whiton, dau. of Elias and Sarah (Blossom) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1771, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 30, 1815, Seth Cushing. (See No. 59.) Henry d. 7 Apr. 1809, æt. 45 yrs. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH JONES, March 31, 1793. m. Sept. 13, 1815, Benjamin Wilder.
- ii. PRISCILLA, Jan. 21, 1795. m. Oct. 9, 1815, Jared Jernegan.
- 85. iii. HENRY, Jan. 29, 1798.
- iv. ADELINE, May 30, 1803, d. 21 Dec. 1867.
- v. MARY B., March 10, 1808. m. March 11, 1835, James E. Thayer of Brainerd, and d. 5 Jan. 1843.

**59. SETH** <sup>6</sup> (Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1769. m. first, Sept. 18, 1794, Joanna Cushing, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Jones) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1773, and d. 8 June, 1814, æt. 41st yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 30, 1815, Mrs. Sarah (Whiton) Cushing, wid. of Henry Cushing, and dau. of Elias and Sarah (Blossom) Whiton. (See No. 58.) She d. 29 March, 1860, æt. 88 yrs. Seth d. 13 Oct. 1847, æt. 79th yr. "Farmer." Was a deacon of the church. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 86. i. SETH, July 9, 1795.
- 87. ii. LEONARD, March 2, 1797.
- iii. MARY CHAUNCEY, July 18, 1799. m. July 18, 1820, Charles Shute.
- 88. iv. ANDREW, Nov. 22, 1801.
- 89. v. OLIVER, Jan. 15, 1804.
- vi. WENDALL, Jan. 19, 1806, d. at Gosport, Va., 27 Oct. 1840.
- vii. JOANNA, May 14, 1808. m. Dec. 27, 1827, Alden Wilder.
- viii. DEBORAH, June 28, 1811, d. 7 Nov. foll.
- ix. DEBORAH, Jan. 24, 1813. m. Jan. 2, 1831, Peter Lane, and d. at Wey. 13 Sept. 1884.

**60. WASHINGTON** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5+3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1776. m. first, Dec. 23, 1798, his cousin Hannah Cushing of Hull, dau. of Perez and Ruth (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. Apr. 23, 1776, and d. in Hing. 24 Apr. 1828, æt. 52 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 13, 1828, Mrs. Mary (Humphrey) Stodder, wid. of Zenas Stodder, and dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinal) Humphrey. She d. 4 Oct. 1874, æt. 78 yrs. He d. Aug. 1849, æt. 73 yrs. "Farmer," and kn. as "Colonel." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- i. EMMA, Nov. 25, 1800, d. unm. 17 Dec. 1846.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, July 6, 1802, d. 11 Nov. 1805.
- iii. HANNAH, Nov. 14, 1804, d. 8 Nov. 1826.
- iv. PATIENCE DUNBAR, Jan. 28, 1807, d. 2 Apr. 1808.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, Jan. 23, 1809, d. unm. 14 Sept. 1871.
90. vi. THEOPHILUS, July 21, 1811.
- vii. PATIENCE DUNBAR, Apr. 2, 1814. m. Nov. 1832, John Puffer.

**61. NEHEMIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Theophilus <sup>5-43</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 1, 1777. m., 1800, Deborah Briggs of Milton, Mass. She d. in Hing. 16 May, 1832, æt. 51 yrs. He d. 27 June, 1829, æt. 52 yrs. "Farmer" and "tanner." Resided on Main St., near "Liberty Pole Hill," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DEBORAH BARKER, Jan. 31, 1801. m. Sept. 12, 1822, Joshua Hersey, Jr.
91. ii. THEOPHILUS, June 28, 1802.
92. iii. NEHEMIAH, Apr. 18, 1804.
- iv. PETER, May 10, 1806. Removed to Maine.
- v. BENJAMIN BARKER, Sept. 29, 1808. Removed to Peterboro', N. H.
- vi. WILLIAM, Sept. 21, 1810, d. 1835.
93. vii. SETH BRIGGS, Sept. 18, 1812.
- viii. REBECCA PATRIDGE, 1815. m. Nathaniel Brooks of So. Scit.
- ix. ABIGAIL BARKER, 1817, d. 1845.
- x. ANDRE, 1820. Removed to Frankfort, Me.
- xi. HARRIET BRIGGS, 1822, d. 1876, at Winterport, Me.
- xii. VOLNEY, 1826.

**62. PYAM** <sup>6</sup> (Perez <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 21, 1778. m. by Rev. Nicholas Bowes Whitney, Dec. 26, 1805, Olive Lovell of Hull. She was b. Dec. 11, 1783, and d. 11 Jan. 1843, æt. 59 yrs. He d. 9 Apr. 1841, æt. 63 yrs. Resided principally at Hull.

Ch., —

- i. PEREZ, b. at Hull, Nov. 3, 1806. Resided at Boston, and had a fam. He d. at B. 12 Apr. 1887, æt. 80 yrs.
- ii. HOSEA GOOLD, b. at Hull, May 19, 1808.
- iii. PYAM, b. at Hull, Jan. 23, 1811, d. at Medford, Mass., 13 Nov. 1886.
94. iv. DAVID, b. at Freeport, Me., Nov. 30, 1813.
- v. OLIVE GOOLD, b. at Hull, May 12, 1816. m. June 10, 1838, Moses B. Tower.
- vi. EMILY, b. at Hull, July 27, 1818. m. Jan. 19, 1845, Edward Wilder of Hing.
- vii. ELIZA JONES, b. at Hull, Jan. 30, 1821.

**63. WILLIAM** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5</sup> Solomon <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1754. m. Dec. 3, 1778, Elizabeth Lane, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1754. William d. 9 Apr. 1848, æt. 94th yr. Was a deacon of the church. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. WILLIAM, Sept. 10, 1779, d. 16 Dec. 1805.
- ii. GEORGE, May 20, 1781, d. 15 Aug. 1782.
- iii. BETSEY, June 4, 1783, d. unm. 13 March, 1875, æt. 92d yr.
- iv. PEGGY, Oct. 12, 1785, d. unm. 11 May, 1856.
95. v. GEORGE, Feb. 27, 1789.



**64. BENJAMIN**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1758. m. Nov. 26, 1781, Lydia Beal, dau. of John and Lydia (Stowers) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1759. This fam. prob. removed from here.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE, Feb. 26, 1783. m. Eben Eastman, and d. at Boston, 28 Dec. 1872, æt. 90th yr.

**65. JEROM**<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Solomon<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1780. m. Sept. 26, 1813, Mary Thaxter, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Barker) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1784, and d. at Dor. 30 July, 1867, æt. 83d yr. Jerom d. 30 July, 1824, æt. 44th yr. "Trader," and magistrate. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, July 5, 1814. m. Rev. Richard S. Edes of Eastport, Me., afts. of Bolton, Mass.
- ii. CHARLOTTE CHADWELL, Dec. 13, 1815. m. Alexander Pope of Dor.
- iii. ELIZABETH, 1818. m. Samuel Swan of Dor.
- iv. LUCY THAXTER, Jan. 27, 1820. m. Robert Swan of Dor.
- v. BENJAMIN, May 9, 1822; Har. Coll. 1842. m. Anna Q. Thaxter. "Physician." Resides at Dor.

**66. JACOB**<sup>6</sup> (Jacob<sup>5-4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1784. m. June 23, 1816, Martha Orcutt of Coh. She d. 1 Oct. 1848, æt. 58 yrs. He d. 10 Aug. 1868, æt. 84 yrs. "Farmer," and kn. as "Captain." Resided on the paternal homestead, Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JACOB, March 3, 1817, d. at Ellington, Conn., 6 Oct. 1885, æt. 68 yrs.
- ii. MARTHA, Feb. 11, 1819. m. Warren Vinal of Scit., and d. 14 Feb. 1882, æt. 63 yrs.
- iii. SARAH, July 16, 1821.
- iv. WILLIAM ORCUTT, Dec. 31, 1823. Resides at New York.
- v. ANN, Nov. 7, 1825. m. Jan. 31, 1869, Franklin Sprague.
- vi. SUSANNA, Apr. 14, 1828. m. Apr. 14, 1850, William I. Newcomb, widr, of Scit.

**67. ADNA**<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1785. m. Jan. 1810, Sarah Leavitt, dau. of Jacob and Leah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1787, and d. at Lunenburg, Mass., 26 June, 1859, æt. 71st yr. This fam. removed from Hing.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 10, 1810. m. Ephraim Graham.
- ii. MARY ANN, Apr. 20, 1813. m. — — —.
- iii. LEAH, Aug. 11, 1815. m. (1) — — — Jenkins, and (2) — — — Cobb.
- iv. ADNA, Aug. 12, 1818, d. at Fitchburg, Mass., 7 Dec. 1880.
- v. ISAAC CHAUNCEY, Jan. 3, 1821, d. at Somerville, Mass., 3 July, 1876.
- vi. ABBY, — — —. m. — — — Brown.

**68. CALEB**<sup>6</sup> (Matthew<sup>5</sup> Hezekiah<sup>4</sup> Matthew<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. 1763. m. March 19, 1786, Lucy Stephenson, dau. of Luther and Lucy (Beal) Stephenson of Coh. "Shoemaker." Resided on East St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEAVITT, July 15, 1786, d. July, 1823, æt. 37 yrs.
- ii. CALEB, Oct. 9, 1788.
- iii. LUCY, —, d. 23 Sept. 1800.
- iv. LUTHER, Feb. 24, 1793. Resided at Charlestown, and d. there 6 Dec. 1874.
- v. BETSEY, Nov. 17, 1795.
- vi. PETER, March 15, 1798, d. 3 Sept. 1823.
- vii. ELIZABETH MARSH, March 13, 1800. m. Henry White. Their s. Caleb C. White, is a resident of Hing.
- viii. JONATHAN, Sept. 15, 1801.
- ix. THOMAS, Oct. 10, 1808. m. Jan. 10, 1836, Jane Sprague, and d. 22 June, 1858, æt. 50th yr. She d. 23 Feb. 1878, æt. 66 yrs. Thomas was town treasurer in 1857. Their s. *Sidney Thomas*, b. Aug. 23, 1849, d. 7 Oct. foll.

**69. EZEKIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Matthew <sup>5</sup> Hezekiah <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1769. m. Oct. 23, 1797, Abigail Gill, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hatch) Gill. She was b. in Hing. March 20, 1774, and d. 15 Jan. 1849, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 19 July, 1827, æt. 58th yr. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, March 17, 1798. m. Jan. 9, 1820, Adna Sprague.
- ii. SALLY, Aug. 9, 1799. m. Apr. 16, 1826, Martin Sprague.
- iii. MATTHEW, June 21, 1804, d. 9 March, 1825.

**70. JOHN** <sup>7</sup> (John <sup>6</sup> Peter <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4</sup> Peter <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1797. m. Delia Kingman of Boston. John d. at Wey. 5 May, 1860, æt. 63 yrs. "Book-binder." Resided many yrs. on South St.

Ch.,

- i. GEORGE ARMS, —. Resides at Wey.
- ii. JOHN, Nov. 1820, d. at Wey. 15 Nov. 1844.
- iii. FRANCIS THAXTER, —, d. a young man.
- iv. PETER, —. Removed to New York, and is dead.
- v. DELIA AMANDA, —, d. —.
- vi. ADELINE LINCOLN, —.
- vii. WILLIAM POMEROY, —, d. at New York, 12 Sept. 1860.

**71. ELISHA** <sup>7</sup> (Elisha <sup>6-5-4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1784. m. in 1811 Lucy Humphrey, dau. of James and Deborah (Tirrell) Humphrey of Wey. She d. at Wey. 27 March, 1876, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 26 Jan. 1857, æt. 72 yrs. "Book-binder." Resided at the corner of Main and South Sts., next N. W. of Derby Academy.

Ch.,

- i. EMELINE, July 26, 1812. m. (1) John Hollis of Braintree, and (2) Aug. 3, 1845, John A. Hollis of Braintree. She d. in Hing. 1 Apr. 1887, æt. 75th yr.
- ii. LUCY HUMPHREY, Dec. 18, 1814. m. Jan. 31, 1850, Hervey Cushing of Wey., and d. 15 Jan. 1860.
- iii. JAMES, b. at Andover, June 26, 1818. Resided at Boston, and d. 8 Sept. 1884, æt. 66 yrs.
- iv. SUSAN HUMPHREY, Feb. 23, 1828. m. Dec. 23, 1861, James Humphrey of Wey.

**72. JOHN** <sup>7</sup> (Bela <sup>6</sup> John <sup>5</sup> Elisha <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1808. m. first, May 8, 1831, Harriet J. Gilkey, dau. of Jacob and Deborah (Cushing) Gilkey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1809,

and d. 24 Feb. 1850, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 15, 1852, Nancy Sprague, dau. of John and Rebecca (Simmons) Sprague of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd, July 26, 1818. John d. 14 June, 1886, æt. 78 yrs. "Farmer," and "shoemaker." Representative 1873 and 1874. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Harriet, —

- i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, July 26, 1832, d. 1 Feb. 1852.
- ii. JACOB GILKEY, Oct. 8, 1836, d. of wounds received at the battle of Laurel Hill, 14 May, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. DEBORAH ELLEN, Sept. 19, 1841. m. Jan. 15, 1860, George Cushing, 2d.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Nancy, —

- iv. FANNIE OSCAR, Apr. 9, 1856.

**73. FRANCIS** <sup>7</sup> (Daniel <sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1785. m. Betsey Sprague, dau. of Josiah and Betsey (Whiton) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 27, 1791, and d. 6 June, 1874, æt. 83 yrs. Francis d. 18 May, 1832, æt. 47th yr. Resided on Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH, June 18, 1816. m. Jan. 12, 1834, John Pike.
- ii. FRANCIS, Oct. 6, 1818, d. 25 June, 1845.
96. iii. EDMUND, Feb. 9, 1824.
97. iv. HENRY, Apr. 22, 1827.

**74. THOMAS** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas <sup>6</sup> Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1781. m. Dec. 25, 1806, Elizabeth Hobart, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Cushing) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1785, and surviving him, m. secondly, Ensign Cushing, a younger bro. of her first hus. Thomas d. 3 March, 1815, æt. 34th yr. "Cooper." Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, July 31, 1807, d. 21 July, 1813.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 10, 1812. m. Dec. 15, 1833, Stephen Cushing. (See No. 119.)

**75. SAMUEL** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas <sup>6</sup> Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> Daniel <sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1794. m. May 15, 1816, Emma Hobart, dau. of Edmund and Persis (Cushing) Hobart. She d. 18 May, 1845, æt. 47 yrs. He d. 16 Nov. 1832, æt. 38 yrs. "Caulker and graver." Resided in Hing. and Boston.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EMMA, Oct. 11, 1816, d. 18 Feb. 1840.
- ii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, May 1, 1818. m. (1) Thomas Hobart, and (2) Joseph Goold, widr.
- iii. PERSIS H., May 1, 1818. m. Dec. 23, 1839, Aaron Gardner.
- iv. SAMUEL THAXTER, March 21, 1821, d. young.
- v. SAMUEL THAXTER, Jan. 9, 1823; resided at Wey. He m. July 20, 1845, Sarah S. Binney. She survived him, and m. (2) Feb. 1, 1868, Thomas K. Woodward. Emma T., a dau. of Samuel T., m. March 21, 1869, John B. Lewis. Abbie A., m. March 27, 1879, William E. Ford of Mf'd. Hattie E., m. Jan. 1, 1881, Jesse T. Barnes of Coh.
- vi. SARAH WILDER, Jan. 9, 1823. m. Nov. 2, 1842, Bela Hobart.
- vii. LYDIA, —. m. at Boston — Turk.
- viii. BENJAMIN, —. Resided at Braintree.
- ix. MARY THOMAS, —, d. unm.

**76. ENSIGN**<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4-3-2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1796. m. Sept. 29, 1816, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hobart) Cushing, wid. of Thomas (74). She d. 30 Nov. 1882, æt. 97 yrs. He d. 5 July, 1864, æt. 68th yr. "Farmer." Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. LYDIA LINCOLN, May 13, 1817, d. 10 Dec. 1834.

ii. MARY HOBART, Apr. 6, 1821. m. Henry Fearing.

**77. ADAM**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1796. m. Dec. 6, 1820, Harriet Loring, dau. of Elpalet and Susa (Wilder) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1803, and d. at Wey. 4 Jan. 1882, æt. 78 yrs. Adam d. at Coh. 20 Dec. 1866, æt. 70 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.; afts. at Coh., near Hing. line.

Ch., —

i. HARRIET ADAMS, Jan. 22, 1822; is unm.

98. ii. ELPALET LORING, Jan. 16, 1824.

iii. A SON, March 9, 1826, d. in two days.

iv. JONATHAN, Jan. 1, 1827, d. 5 June foll.

v. EMELINE, March 10, 1828. m. Nov. 28, 1850, George W. Bibby.

vi. CAROLINE, June 22, 1830, d. 29 Oct. 1831.

vii. CAROLINE A., Sept. 2, 1832. m. June 5, 1851, John Nelson.

viii. MARIA JOSEPHINE, Apr. 23, 1835. m. (1) William T. Ford, and (2) George Cummings.

ix. ELIZA ALFRED, Dec. 26, 1838. m. Nov. 25, 1858, Josiah Rice of Wey.

x. HENRIETTA, Apr. 6, 1842. m. Dec. 23, 1863, Ephraim Snow, Jr., of Coh.

xi. SARAH JANE, Jan. 22, 1844. m. Dec. 28, 1869, Alfred Beal, and d. 21 June, 1871.

xii. JOSEPH ADAMS, Dec. 24, 1846; is m. and resides at Wey.

**78. WILLIAM G.**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 3, 1810. m. Dec. 27, 1835, Sarah Merritt. He d. 2 Dec. 1872, æt. 62 yrs. "Butcher." Resided on Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

i. WILLIAM GRAY, Nov. 7, 1836. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

ii. SARAH S., Dec. 24, 1837. m. Apr. 27, 1869, Caleb C. White.

iii. WEBSTER A., Oct. 14, 1839. m. May 24, 1868, Amanda F. Hobart. Resides at So. Scit. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

iv. MARTHA A., March 14, 1841.

v. GEORGE R., March 8, 1842, d. 19 May foll.

vi. GEORGE R., March 9, 1843.

vii. AN INFANT, 1844, d. 1846.

viii. AN INFANT, { 1845, d. soon.

ix. AN INFANT, }

x. ELLEN G., Aug. 26, 1848, d. Apr. 1849.

xi. ISABELLA G., July 12, 1850, d. 16 July, 1851.

xii. LEONA PARKER, May 25, 1852. m. Apr. 29, 1877, Benjamin T. Raymond of Wey.

xiii. CHARLES M., Oct. 8, 1854.

xiv. IDA MAY, Oct. 8, 1856. m. Sept. 15, 1881, Charles V. Severance of Brockton, and d. 6 Oct. 1885, æt. 29th yr.

xv. AN INFANT, May 12, 1858.

xvi. FRANK E., Dec. 1860.

xvii. ALMA E., Oct. 24, 1862, d. 6 Feb. 1863.

**79. ALLEN**<sup>7</sup> (Hosea<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 29, 1796. m. Nov. 1822, Lydia Lapham, dau.



of Michael and Sarah (Cushing) Lapham of Scit. She d. in Hing. 4 May, 1880, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 15 July, 1862, æt. 66 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Main St., So. Hing. A pensioner of the War of 1812.

Ch., —

- i. IVERS ALLEN, March 22, 1824, d. unm. 3 Aug. 1864.
99. ii. ISAAC HINCKLEY, Nov. 21, 1826.
- iii. DELMONT OLIVER, March 21, 1829, d. 13 Nov. 1838.
- iv. LYDIA JAMES, Oct. 10, 1831. m. Aug. 24, 1862, Daniel W. Lincoln.
- v. SARAH LAPHAM, Feb. 24, 1834. m. Nov. 16, 1862, Andrew J. Gove of Randolph.
- vi. CELIA WILDER, Jan. 14, 1837, d. 11 Dec. 1838.
100. vii. DELMONT OLIVER, Aug. 14, 1839.
- viii. CELIA WILDER, Apr. 15, 1842.

**80.** LABAN <sup>7</sup> (Hosea <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1803. m. 1829, Alice Furgerson. Laban d. 21 Nov. 1877, æt. 74 yrs. "Hatter." Representative 1840. Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., —

- i. LABAN FURGERSON, Aug. 8, 1830. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
101. ii. EDWARD SARGENT, May 20, 1832.
- iii. ARTHUR CLARENCE, Dec. 30, 1833, d. 12 Apr. 1840.
- iv. WILLIAM BRADFORD, Aug. 16, 1836. m. Marion Schuyler, and d. 7 Aug. 1862. Their s. *Fred.*, was b. Apr. 21, 1860. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. ALICE CLARENCE, —, d. 26 Sept. 1840.
- vi. MARTHA FURGERSON, March 7, 1844. m. Apr. 21, 1872, Seth B. Cushing.

**81.** DAVID <sup>7</sup> (Charles W. <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1801. m. Nov. 8, 1825, Mary Souther Lapham, dau. of Michael and Sarah (Cushing) Lapham of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Nov. 8, 1804, and d. in Hing. 1 Feb. 1885, æt. 80 yrs. "Farmer." Resides on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

102. i. DAVID, Aug. 14, 1826.
103. ii. ALONZO, Dec. 15, 1827.
- iii. MARY JANE, March 26, 1829, d. 14 Jan. 1830.
- iv. MARY JANE, Oct. 17, 1830, d. 3 Dec. foll.
- v. SARAH JANE, Nov. 5, 1832. m. Jan. 8, 1854, Alfred H. Loring, and d. 21 Apr. 1881.
- vi. MICHAEL LAPHAM, Sept. 4, 1834. m. March 2, 1856, Josephine Kimball of So. Scit.
- vii. OTIS, March 22, 1837. m. Jan. 31, 1861, Caroline F. Hersey. Resides at So. Wey.
- viii. SIDNEY, March 2, 1839. m. Sept. 26, 1861, Sarah E. Corbett. Resides at Boston.
104. ix. GEORGE, June 16, 1841.
- x. FERDINAND, Nov. 22, 1843.
- xi. ISABELLA, Sept. 10, 1847.

**82.** CHARLES W. <sup>7</sup> (Charles W. <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1811. m. first, March 29, 1836, Elizabeth Ann Lane, dau. of Quincy and Elizabeth (Hersey) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1816, and d. 3 Feb. 1882, æt. 65 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 1, 1885, Mary Ann, dau. of Daniel McKenna. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1855. "Master mason and contractor;"

afts. "farmer." Representative 1850 and 1851, and a man of energy in the conduct of his business affairs. Resides on Main, near So. Pleasant St.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH ALMENA, b. at Boston, Sept. 15, 1837. m. Sept. 15, 1857, Ebenezer C. Ripley.
- 105. ii. CHARLES QUINCY, b. at Boston, Apr. 29, 1845.
- iii. FLORENCE RICHMOND, b. in Hing. June 14, 1851, d. 1 June, 1866, æt. 15th yr.
- iv. ANNIE FRANCES, b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1854. m. Jan. 1, 1879, Arthur E. Hobart of Wey.
- v. VIRGINIA LANE, b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1856. m. Oct. 31, 1878, John J. P. O'Brien, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- vi. MARINDA, Sept. 5, 1886.

83. JAMES<sup>7</sup> (Charles W.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1820. m. Apr. 25, 1844, Mary Ann Cushing, dau. of Philip and Mary C. (Rundlett) Cushing. She was b. at Boston, Dec. 17, 1824. "Mason," and "farmer." Resides on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EUGENIA, Feb. 3, 1845. m. Dec. 11, 1870, Michael Kelley.
- ii. JAMES WHITING, Sept. 27, 1850. m. Jan. 14, 1872, Harriet R. Morton. Their s. *Austin Russell*, was b. Nov. 28, 1881.
- iii. LAURA CLARENCE, Oct. 10, 1852.
- iv. PHILIP AUSTIN, Sept. 23, 1855. m. Dec. 26, 1881, Hannah E. B. Morris of Scit.
- v. MARY ABBIE, March 6, 1858.
- vi. WINIFRED BOWERS, July 3, 1864, d. 30 Sept. 1864, æt. 13 weeks.
- vii. WILLIE MARDEN, July 3, 1864, d. 24 Sept. 1864, æt. 12 weeks.

84. PYAM<sup>7</sup> (Robert<sup>6</sup> Pyam<sup>5</sup> Theophilus<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1789. m. Jan. 6, 1813, Sarah Jacob, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1795, and d. 15 Jan. 1878, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 12 Sept. 1865, æt. 76 yrs. "Farmer." Selectman 1847 and 1848. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 106. i. PYAM, Jan. 11, 1814.
- ii. SARAH JACOB, Nov. 14, 1815. m. Nov. 17, 1833, Seth B. Cushing, and d. 6 Nov. 1871.
- 107. iii. ROBERT, Feb. 5, 1819.
- iv. MARY JONES, Dec. 5, 1820. m. Jan. 20, 1842, William Fearing.
- 108. v. CALEB, Oct. 29, 1822.

85. HENRY<sup>7</sup> (Henry<sup>6</sup> Pyam<sup>5</sup> Theophilus<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1798. m. first, Dec. 25, 1822, Mary Gardner, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Wilder) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1803, and d. 28 May, 1838, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, May 2, 1839, Angelina H. Tower, dau. of Joshua and Anna (Hersey) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1818. Henry d. 25 Jan. 1864, æt. 66th yr. "Trader." Selectman. Representative in 1837, 1838, and 1839. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARY GARDNER, July 28, 1825. m. Nov. 12, 1846, Josiah Lane.
- ii. LYDIA LORING, May 5, 1831. m. Aug. 7, 1853, Sewall Pugsley.
- iii. HENRIETTA, March 15, 1838. m. May 24, 1864, Capt. Thomas C. Worth.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Angelina, —

- iv. ANGELINA, Jan. 31, 1843. m. Jan. 18, 1871, George F. Jacobs.
- v. HENRY WINTHROP, May 27, 1848. m. Aug. 11, 1875, Fannie A., dau. of Joseph and Clarissa A. (Cushing) Jacobs. Their s. *Winthrop Jacobs*, was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1878. Henry W. is sec. of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

**86. SETH** <sup>7</sup> (Seth <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 9, 1795. m. Nancy ——. Seth d. 3 May, 1829, æt. 34th yr. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. NANCY PAGE, Nov. 26, 1819.
- ii. SETH, Feb. 24, 1821; drowned 9 July, 1834.
- iii. ISAAC, Jan. 6, 1823.
- iv. ELLEN MARIA, Feb. 20, 1827, d. —.
- v. HELEN ADELINE, Feb. 20, 1827. m. Robert Mansfield.
- vi. MARIA, —. m. Charles Higby.

**87. LEONARD** <sup>7</sup> (Seth <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 2, 1797. m. Jan. 1, 1821, Mary C. Whiting, dau. of Davis and Abigail (Bowker) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. June 17, 1797, and d. 13 Oct. 1879, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 19 July, 1881, æt. 84 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. MARY DAVIS, b. at Scit. Nov. 16, 1821. m. Oct. 25, 1846, James L. Gardner.
- ii. MARTIN LEONARD, b. at Scit. June 22, 1823, d. 9 Dec. 1826.
- iii. ABIGAIL BOWKER, b. at Scit. Oct. 13, 1825. m. Nov. 16, 1848, Henry Shute.
- iv. JOANNA, b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1828. m. Nov. 6, 1861, Elias A. Burrell of Ab'n.

**88. ANDREW** <sup>7</sup> (Seth <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1801. m. July 29, 1827, Lucy Hersey, dau. of Joshua and Lucy (Jacob) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1802, and d. 21 Aug. 1885, æt. 83 yrs. "Manuf'r of Hats," afsts. "trader," and postmaster at So. Hing. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY JACOB, Jan. 20, 1829.
- ii. ANDREW CHAUNCEY, Aug. 27, 1830. m. Nov. 6, 1872, Sarah E. Loud of Wey.
- iii. MATILDA SUMNER, Sept. 23, 1832.
- iv. MARIA ELIZABETH, Oct. 1, 1834. m. (1) John D. Fowler, who d. 20 Apr. 1865, and (2) Aug. 10, 1876, Webster Hersey.
- v. JOANNA ALDEN, Dec. 20, 1837. m. Dec. 31, 1857, John D. Gates.
- vi. RACHEL HERSEY, March 20, 1839, d. unm. 5 Jan. 1872, æt. 33d yr.
- vii. JOSHUA HERSEY, Sept. 19, 1841. Resides at Melbourne, Australia.
- viii. WENDELL, Oct. 17, 1843, d. 9 Dec. 1843.
- ix. A DAU., June 17, 1845, d. 18 June, 1845.
- x. MARY WENDELL, Aug. 18, 1846. m. Sept. 10, 1871, Amasa J. Whiting.

**89. OLIVER** <sup>7</sup> (Seth <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1804. m. Oct. 28, 1828, Elizabeth Lisle Hammond, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Hammond. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1804, and d. 11 Jan. 1886, æt. 82d yr. He d. 18 Aug. 1857, æt. 54th yr. "Painter," and selectman for eighteen yrs. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVER WENDELL, Aug. 17, 1829. m. Dec. 18, 1850, Harriet N. Curtis, and d. 29 Dec. 1856, æt. 27 yrs.
  - ii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, Aug. 12, 1831. m. Jan. 30, 1862, Seth S. Hersey, Jr., and d. 12 Jan. 1866, æt. 34 yrs.
109. iii. WILLIAM, May 24, 1836.

**90. THEOPHILUS** <sup>7</sup> (Washington <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5-4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1811. m. Nov. 17, 1833, Cynthia C. Jacobs, dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1815. Theophilus d. 26 Jan. 1866, æt. 54 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY WASHINGTON, Apr. 8, 1835. m. Aug. 2, 1852, Calvin H. Young.
110. ii. THEOPHILUS, Apr. 9, 1839.

**91. THEOPHILUS** <sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5-4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 28, 1802. m. May 13, 1827, Lucinda Lapham of So. Scit. They removed to Winterport, Me., where she d. 2 Aug. 1884, æt. 75th yr. Theophilus d. 4 Oct. 1881, æt. 79 yrs. "Civil engineer;" at one time a teacher in the public school of Hing., and after his removal to Me., "lumber merchant." He was a senator in the legislature of that State.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. THEOPHILUS HAMILTON, 1827.
  - ii. LUCINDA CAROLINE, 1829.
  - iii. GEORGE BYRON, 1831.
  - iv. LORENZO DE ZAVALA, 1835.
- Other ch. were b. in Me.

**92. NEHEMIAH** <sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5-4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1804. m. Nov. 20, 1827, Betsey Jacobs, dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1809, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 3, 1842, Robert G. Gardner. Nehemiah d. ab. 1840. "Mason." Resided on Main St., at "Liberty Pole Hill."

Ch., —

- i. NEHEMIAH, Aug. 10, 1828; is m. and resides in North Carolina.
- ii. MARIA ELIZABETH, May 6, 1832, d. 22 Sept. 1833.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, March 9, 1835, d. 12 July foll.
- iv. WILLIAM, July 2, 1837; is unm. and resides at Wey.

**93. SETH B.** <sup>7</sup> (Nehemiah <sup>6</sup> Theophilus <sup>5-4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1812. m. Nov. 17, 1833, Sarah J. Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Sarah (Jacob) Cushing. (See No. 84.) She d. 6 Nov. 1861, æt. 46 yrs. Seth d. 17 June, 1854, æt. 42 yrs. "Painter." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCAS, Aug. 5, 1834. m. — Jones, and resides at Boston.
- ii. MORGIANA, Nov. 6, 1835. m. Nov. 3, 1859, Luke H. Bowers.
- iii. SARAH BRIGGS, Sept. 19, 1837. m. June 27, 1861, Amos B. Bates.
- 111. iv. SETH BRIGGS, Nov. 12, 1839.
- v. DEBORAH BRIGGS, July 13, 1844.
- vi. FRANK RUSSELL, Nov. 10, 1849. m. March 31, 1875, Annie Maria Morse of Boston. Resides at Boston.

**94. DAVID** <sup>7</sup> (Pyam <sup>6</sup> Perez <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 30, 1813, at Freeport, Me., while his parents were temporarily residing there; m. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1844, Elizabeth H. Torrey, dau. of William and Sarah (Cushing) Torrey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1823. "Lumber dealer." Was representative in 1868. Resides on North St., near the meeting-house of the Universalist Society.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DAVID AUGUSTINE, June 26, 1846, d. 30 July foll.
- ii. ELIZABETH BRAXTON, Sept. 4, 1847. m. Oct. 13, 1885, Henry W. Stone of Boston. He d. at New York, 9 May, 1887, æt. 42 yrs.
- iii. SARAH, Jan. 8, 1850.

**95. GEORGE** <sup>7</sup> (William <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5</sup> Solomon <sup>4</sup> Matthew <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1789. m. Catherine Graupner of Boston. George d. at Watertown, Mass., 14 Nov. 1880, æt. 92d yr. "Bank officer." Resided for some time at Boston, but late in life on the ancestral homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill." (The old house was demolished in 1886.)

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH L., b. at Dor. Aug. 6, 1819, d. in Hing. 1 July, 1869, æt. 50th yr.
- ii. WILLIAM, Oct. 1, 1821.
- iii. GEORGE, Oct. 21, 1823, d. 26 March, 1882, æt. 58 yrs.
- iv. CHARLES, 1825, d. at the Friendly Islands.
- v. MARTIN G., 1827. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. MARGARET, 1829, d. 23 July, 1834, æt. 5 yrs.
- vii. HENRY HOWARD, b. June 11, 1831, d. at Washington, D. C., 15 Oct. 1872, æt. 41 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- viii. J. MORLAND, Jan. 1834, d. 17 July, 1836.
- ix. BENJAMIN LORING, Jan. 1834, d. in Hing. 16 March, 1865, æt. 31 yrs.

**96. EDMUND** <sup>8</sup> (Francis <sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1824. m. Nov. 25, 1858, Sally S. Poor, dau. of Amos and Sally (Lunt) Poor. She was b. at West Newbury, March 3, 1835. "Harness-maker." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LIZZIE SOMERBY, June 16, 1863.
- ii. EDMUND HERBERT, Feb. 18, 1865.

**97. HENRY** <sup>8</sup> (Francis <sup>7</sup> Daniel <sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1827. m. Dec. 7, 1859, Almira King, dau. of Thomas and Elmira B. (Reed) King. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1831. "Carriage-trimmer and harness-maker." Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MYRA BELLE, Nov. 29, 1861.
- ii. HENRY FRANCIS, Nov. 24, 1863.
- iii. CARRIE MAY, Feb. 19, 1868.

**98. ELPALET L.<sup>8</sup>** (Adam<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1824. m. Nov. 29, 1848, Julia A. Johnson, dau. of Nathan and Hannah W. (Morse) Johnson. She was b. at Sharon, Mass., Feb. 27, 1826. Elpalet d. 31 May, 1885, æt. 61 yrs. "Engineer." Representative at the General Court in 1858. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. NATHAN ADAMS, Apr. 18, 1850, d. 11 Oct. foll.
- ii. EDNA LOUISE, June 23, 1851.
- iii. MAUD WALES, Dec. 23, 1862.

**99. ISAAC H.<sup>8</sup>** (Allen<sup>7</sup> Hosea<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1826. m. Apr. 28, 1850, Grace A. Jacobs, dau. of Joseph and Esther C. (Jacobs) Jacobs. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1833. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 112. i. ELIJAH HINCKLEY, Aug. 17, 1852.
- ii. ESTHER JACOBS, Jan. 8, 1855. m. Aug. 4, 1874, Rev. Allen G. Jennings.
- iii. ANNA GRACE, June 1, 1857.
- iv. WINSLOW LINCOLN, Oct. 26, 1860, d. 19 July, 1861.

**100. DELMONT O.<sup>8</sup>** (Allen<sup>7</sup> Hosea<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1839. m. Apr. 24, 1864, Helen M. Waters, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Jacob) Waters. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1843. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. CORA JACOB, b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1865.
- ii. SARAH ALLEN, b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1869.
- iii. ARTHUR WATERS, b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1871.
- iv. IVERS LAPHAM, Apr. 12, 1874.
- v. LUCY WILDER, Nov. 16, 1875.

**101. EDWARD S.<sup>8</sup>** (Laban<sup>7</sup> Hosea<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 20, 1832. m. Judith L. Kennedy. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 113. i. EDWARD KENNEDY, Apr. 18, 1854
- ii. JULIA ELIZABETH, Dec. 16, 1855. m. Feb. 12, 1880, Charles T. Leavitt.
- iii. WILLIAM SARGENT, May 19, 1869, d. 27 Apr. 1876.

**102. DAVID<sup>8</sup>** (David<sup>7</sup> Charles W.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1826. m. Feb. 17, 1850, Mary Jacob Sherman, dau. of Marshall and Hannah (Jacob) Sherman of Andover. She was b. Jan. 24, 1826. "Farmer," and "contractor." Resides on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 114. i. DAVID SHERMAN, Dec. 8, 1850.
- ii. FRANK WILLIS, May 7, 1854, d. 1 Nov. 1860.
- iii. JOHN JACOB, Apr. 2, 1858, d. 20 Apr. 1859.
- iv. MARSHALL HENRY, March 11, 1860; Har. Coll. 1883; is night editor of the Boston Globe.
- v. MARY CLARA, July 20, 1866.

**103.** ALONZO <sup>8</sup> (David <sup>7</sup> Charles W. <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1827. m. Jan. 15, 1852, Martha A. Cushing, dau. of Loring and Martha (Hersey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1827. "Trader," formerly carpenter, and has been postmaster. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALONZO FULLER, Nov. 29, 1857.
- ii. LIZZIE HERBERT, July 11, 1860.

**104.** GEORGE <sup>8</sup> (David <sup>7</sup> Charles W. <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 16, 1841. m. Jan. 15, 1860, Deborah E. Cushing, dau. of John and Harriet G. (Gilkey) Cushing. (No. 72.) She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1841. Proprietor and landlord of the "Cushing House," North St.; Chief Engineer Hing. Fire Department.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALLACE GILKEY, May 11, 1860. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
- ii. RALPH EDWARDS, March 8, 1873.

**105.** CHARLES Q. <sup>8</sup> (Charles W. <sup>7-6</sup> David <sup>5</sup> Abel <sup>4</sup> Theophilus <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Apr. 29, 1845. m. Dec. 8, 1872, Irene May Rose, dau. of Laban Thaxter and Isabella W. (Josselyn) Rose. She was b. at Pem., Mass., May 1, 1847. "Farmer." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES ELMER, June 2, 1875.
- ii. FLORENCE RICHMOND, June 18, 1878.

**106.** PYAM <sup>8</sup> (Pyam <sup>7</sup> Robert <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1814. m. Oct. 11, 1840, Harriet M. Perkins, dau. of Linus and Harriet (Wilder) Perkins. Pyam d. 27 Oct. 1868, æt. 55th yr. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. PYAM, July 14, 1842, d. 2 Feb. 1862.
- ii. HARRIET MARIA, July 28, 1844.
- 115. iii. GEORGE PERKINS, Aug. 7, 1848.
- iv. CHARLES SUMNER, March 13, 1854.
- v. JOANNA WILDER, Aug. 11, 1857. m. Oct. 30, 1877, Francis P. Wing.

**107.** ROBERT <sup>8</sup> (Pyam <sup>7</sup> Robert <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1819. m. Mary S. Hersey, dau. of Seth S. and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1818. Robert d. 29 Dec. 1855, æt. 36th yr. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. ROBERT, Jan. 17, 1842. m. Nov. 28, 1866, Martha E. Seiders of Boston, and d. 26 Sept. 1869, æt. 28th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. MARIETTA, March 27, 1851, d. 17 March, 1852.
- iii. MARY ADELAIDE, May 11, 1853, d. 8 Sept. 1854.
- iv. ALFRED, Dec. 9, 1855. Resides at So. Hing.

**108.** CALEB <sup>8</sup> (Pyam <sup>7</sup> Robert <sup>6</sup> Pyam <sup>5</sup> Theophilus <sup>4-3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Matthew <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1822. m. Jan. 22, 1846, Caroline Stodder, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Wilder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing.

Sept. 28, 1823. "Farmer." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CALEB BENNETT, July 2, 1847, d. 19 Sept. 1852.
- ii. ISAAH, March 2, 1850. m. June 18, 1873, Lydia Maria, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia C. (Fearing) Jones. They have one child, *Ada*, b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1878.
- iii. ADA CAROLINE, June 10, 1852, d. 14 Apr. 1870.

**109.** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> (Oliver<sup>7</sup> Seth<sup>6</sup> Pyam<sup>5</sup> Theophilus<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 24, 1836. m. first, Jan. 28, 1864, Harriet A. Higgins, dau. of Joshua L. and Jane (Whitecomb) Higgins. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1842, and d. 13 May, 1868, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 20, 1870, Mehitable F. Cushing, dau. of Loring and Martha (Hersey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1836. "Trader," and postmaster. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mehitable, —

- i. HARRIET LORING, Sept. 7, 1871.
- ii. GERTRUDE WARREN, June 17, 1874, d. 24 Dec. 1877.
- iii. OLIVER, July 12, 1878.

**110.** THEOPHILUS<sup>8</sup> (Theophilus<sup>7</sup> Washington<sup>6</sup> Theophilus<sup>5-4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1839. m. Feb. 15, 1866, Caroline F. Trott, dau. of Rufus and Ruth R. (Dunbar) Trott of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Nov. 15, 1841. "Farmer." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THEOPHILUS EDWARD, Feb. 27, 1867.
- ii. CHARLES ARTHUR, Nov. 11, 1868.
- iii. MARY EMMA, Dec. 2, 1870.
- iv. CARRIE ALICE, Sept. 10, 1872.
- v. JOHN ALBION, Feb. 26, 1876.
- vi. WALTER HARLOW, Aug. 20, 1879.

**111.** SETH B.<sup>8</sup> (Seth B.<sup>7</sup> Nehemiah<sup>6</sup> Theophilus<sup>5-4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 12, 1839. m. first, —. He m. secondly, Apr. 21, 1872, Martha F. Cushing, dau. of Laban and Alice (Furger-son) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1844. Seth d. at Boston, 13 May, 1885, æt. 45 yrs. "Engineer." Resided on So. Pleasant St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR CLARENCE, June 8, 1874.

**112.** ELIJAH H.<sup>9</sup> (Isaac H.<sup>8</sup> Allen<sup>7</sup> Hosea<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1852. m. Feb. 21, 1877, Lucy A. Clapp of Scit. "Carpenter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSIE LINCOLN, Feb. 23, 1878, d. 23 June foll.
- ii. HENRY DWIGHT, Jan. 13, 1882.

**113.** EDWARD K.<sup>9</sup> (Edward S.<sup>8</sup> Laban<sup>7</sup> Hosea<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1854. m. Mary J. Echlin.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD SARGENT, July 4, 1878.
- ii. ALICE BRADFORD, Apr. 6, 1879.



**114.** DAVID S.<sup>9</sup> (David<sup>8-7</sup> Charles W.<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup> Abel<sup>4</sup> Theophilus<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1850. m. June 16, 1872, Olive W. Hatch, dau. of Warren and Maria (Orcutt) Hatch. She was b. in Hing. June 19, 1854. "Carriage painter." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. WARREN SHERMAN, b. at Rockland, Mass., Apr. 1, 1873.
- ii. FRANK WILLIS, b. at Rockland, March 15, 1875.
- iii. LUCY EARLE, b. at Rockland, Jan. 27, 1877.
- iv. JOHN RUSSELL, b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1880.
- v. MAY AGNES, b. in Hing. June 22, 1882, d. 2 March, 1883.
- vi. RUTH JACOB, b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1886.

**115.** GEORGE P.<sup>9</sup> (Pyam<sup>8-7</sup> Robert<sup>6</sup> Pyam<sup>5</sup> Theophilus<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1848. m. Dec. 18, 1873, Harriet A. Bassett, dau. of George and Harriet A. (Studley) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1848. "Superintendent of Hingham, Hull, and Downer Landing Steamboat Co." Resides on Main, corner of Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. A DAU., Nov. 4, 1875, d. same day.
- ii. GEORGE BASSETT, May 10, 1877, d. 21 March, 1880.
- iii. RUTH THOMAS, July 15, 1881.

**116.** BEZA, from Wey., by w. Hannah, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. BEZA, May 4, 1756.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 30, 1760.
- iii. BENJAMIN BOYLSTON (or Bilestone), June 20, 1766.
- iv. SAMUEL, bt. June 5, 1768.

**117.** THOMAS, from Wey., and for nearly half a century employed as toll-gatherer by the "Hingham and Quincy Bridge and Turnpike Corporation," at Wey. Back River, d. in Hing. 30 June, 1865, æt. 78th yr. The chris. name of his w. was Rachel. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., so far as I kn., were —

- i. WILLIAM, 1815, d. at Quincy, 6 Nov. 1881.
- ii. RACHEL A., 1827, d. in Hing. 20 Aug. 1872.
- iii. ALMIRA, 1830, d. in Hing. 8 May, 1871.

**118.** LORING (Bela = Rebecca Pratt), b. at Wey. May 11, 1803. m. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1825, Martha Hersey, dau. of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. March 5, 1803, and d. 14 Nov. 1884, æt. 82d yr. He d. 1 March, 1862, æt. 59th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LORING HERSEY, Nov. 21, 1825 ; killed at Jacob's Hatchet Factory 26 June, 1838.
- ii. MARTHA ANN, Sept. 27, 1827. m. Jan. 15, 1852, Alonzo Cushing.
- iii. CLARISSA ADAMS, July 19, 1831. m. Oct. 27, 1850, Joseph Jacobs, Jr.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, Feb. 3, 1835.
- v. MEHITABLE FULLER, May 13, 1836. m. Oct. 20, 1870, William Cushing, widr.

- vi. LORING HERSEY, Apr. 3, 1840. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. JOHN QUINCY, Sept. 22, 1842. m. Nov. 28, 1866, Almira Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Almira (Humphrey) Leavitt. She d. 15 Nov. 1877, æt. 33 yrs. He d. 17 Dec. 1867, æt. 25 yrs.

**119. STEPHEN** (Bela, Regemelec, etc.), bro. of the preceding, and b. at Wey. Dec. 22, 1806, came to Hing. at fourteen yrs. of age, and learned the trade of shoemaker with Hersey & Lane of So. Hing. He m. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1833, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hobart) Cushing. (See No. 74.) She was b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1812. "Farmer." Resides on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA LINCOLN, Oct. 4, 1834. m. Sept. 26, 1861, George J. Fearing.
- ii. ELIZABETH, July 20, 1839.
- iii. ELEANOR, May 15, 1846.

**120. ALLYNE** (Joseph = Desire Barker), b. at Scit. Dec. 9, 1812. m. first, Jan. 15, 1835, Sarah, dau. of Elijah Damon of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Oct. 15, 1814, and d. in Hing. 20 March, 1872, æt. 57 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 30, 1874, Mrs. Mary B. (Gilman) Nichols, wid. of Alfred Nichols. Allyne d. 14 Aug. 1884, æt. 72d yr. "Carpenter." Resided on Water St.

Ch., all by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH ANN, Oct. 27, 1836. m. Nov. 1, 1869, William H. Searle.
- ii. MARIA, Jan. 29, 1838.
- iii. HENRY, Feb. 19, 1839, d. at So. Scit. 20 Apr. 1854.
- iv. ELLEN, March 17, 1840. m. William Fillebrown.
- v. ABBY L., July 6, 1842. m. Samuel L. Groce of Coh.
- vi. IRENE, March 10, 1844, d. 9 Jan. 1845.
- vii. IRENE, Apr. 14, 1845, d. at Boston, d. 14 May, 1872, æt. 27 yrs.
- viii. HOSEA, Sept. 20, 1846, d. 21 Aug. 1847.
- ix. HOSEA, Dec. 21, 1847.
- x. ELIJAH D., Sept. 30, 1850. m. (1) June 18, 1874, Abbie F. King, and (2) July 5, 1880, Josephine E. Sylvester.
- xi. MARTIN, Feb. 24, 1852. m. Nov. 10, 1880, Lizzie S. Hudson, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Pray) Hudson of Coh. Their ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Enylla Josephine*, Sept. 13, 1881. 2. *George Henry*, June 1, 1884.
- xii. JOSEPH, Jan. 18, 1854, d. 25 Oct. foll.
- xiii. JOSEPHINE, March 7, 1855, d. 5 Sept. foll.
- xiv. ENYLLA JOSEPHINE, March 10, 1856, d. 1 Apr. 1857.
- xv. ENYLLA JOSEPHINE, July 21, 1858, d. at Somerville, 18 Jan. 1877, æt. 18 yrs.

**121. JONATHAN**, was by occupation "butcher," and for many yrs. a resident of So. Hing. His w. whose chris. name was Ruth, d. in Hing. 24 Dec. 1862, æt. 45 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE LINCOLN, —, d. at Lewiston, Me., 18 Feb. 1887, æt. 44 yrs.
- ii. HENRY BAXTER, —. m. Jan. 24, 1875, Mrs. Mary E. (Wade) Tingley of Scit.
- iii. MARY SIMMONS, —.
- iv. FANNIE A. (H.), —, d. in Hing. 26 June, 1863, æt. 14th yr.

**122. WILLIAM COOK** (Mager = Susan Cook), b. at Wey. Sept. 7, 1820. m. in Hing. first, Feb. 9, 1845, Jane L. Hersey, dau. of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Stodder) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1825, and d. 29 May, 1850, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 20, 1853,

Elvira Cain, dau. of Leonard and Tamar S. (Lincoln) Cain. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1830. "Shoemaker." Resides on North St., West Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Jane, —

i. ELLA JANE, Nov. 5, 1849.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elvira, —

ii. GEORGE WARREN, Dec. 25, 1857.

iii. CARRIE COOK, Apr. 1, 1863. m. May 8, 1883, Fred. W. Townsend.

iv. WILLIAM WATSON, May 10, 1866. m. at Quincy, Sept. 15, 1886, Sarah Jennie Harmon.

**123.** DAVID W. (Mager = Susan Cook), b. at Wey. Dec. 8, 1831. m. Adeline A. Cain, dau. of Leonard and Tamar S. (Lincoln) Cain. She was b. in Hing. July 14, 1832, and surviving him, m. secondly William W. Raymond of Ea. Wey, and d. 5 Sept. 1878, æt. 46 yrs. David W. was killed at the battle of Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862, æt. 31st yr. "Stitcher." Resided at West Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ADA AUGUSTA, Nov. 11, 1854, d. 29 May foll.

ii. ADA WATSON, —. m. Henry L. Holbrook.

iii. SUSIE AUGUSTA, 1862, d. 8 June, 1863.

**NOTE.** — *James, Jr.*, of Scit. m. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 21, 1738-39, Mary Souther. *James, Jr.*, of Scit. m. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 8, 1763, Sarah Tower. *Hannah*, and Paul Lewis, int. of m'ge Jan. 15, 1728-29. *Leavitt*, m. Nov. 26, 1761, Silence Tower. *Regemelec*, m. in Apr. 1768, Sarah Farrow. *Sarah G.*, m. Oct. 15, 1843, Charles Libby of Wey. *Bethia Pentland*, wid. of Clement, and dau. of John and Sarah, d. at Boston 25 Jan. 1874, æt. 63 yrs. 3 mo's. *Betsey*, dau. of Nathaniel and Alice, d. at So. Scit. 6 March, 1878, æt. 67 yrs. *Elnathan*, s. of Elnathan and Mary T. (No. 30. xiv.), d. at So. Scit. 19 June, 1879, æt. 71 yrs. 9 mo's 22 dys.

## DACEY.

TIMOTHY, a native of Ire., and b. ab. 1809. m. Johanna —. Timothy d. in Hing. 17 Aug. 1873, æt. 64 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at Fort Hill.

Ch., —

i. JULIA, b. in Ire. 1843. m. at Wey. Apr. 8, 1874, John Higgins.

ii. CORNELIUS, b. in Hing. 1855.

## DAGGETT.

WILLIAM ALDEN (John R. = Lucy Alden), b. at Randolph, Mass., Jan. 5, 1846. m. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1875, Eliza J. Hersey, dau. of Henry M. and Eliza J. (Brown) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1846. "Salesman." Resides on North, near Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. LOUIS ALDEN, Sept. 20, 1875, d. 26 Sept. 1877.

ii. WILLIAM ALDEN, July 21, 1878.

## DALEY (DALY).

1. BARTHOLOMEW (John = Mary Higgins), b. in the County of Cork, Ire., 1794. m. Mary Welch. She d. in Ire. ab. 1847. He subsequently emigrated to the United States with his ch., and d. in Hing. 5 Sept. 1880, æt. 86 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Ire., —

- i. HANNAH, 1833. m. Jeremiah Corbett, and resides in Hing.
2. ii. JOHN, 1835.
- iii. MARY, 1837. m. Patrick Coughlan.
- iv. THOMAS, 1839, d. in Hing. 10 Sept. 1865, æt. 26 yrs.
- v. ELLEN, 1841, d. young.

2. JOHN (Bartholomew = Mary Welch), b. in County Cork, Ire., 1835. m. Margaret Hayes. She d. in Hing. 3 Nov. 1881, æt. 50 yrs. "Contractor." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, Nov. 18, 1857.
- ii. HANORA, Oct. 27, 1859.
- iii. DENNIS, March 14, 1862.
- iv. BARTHOLOMEW, Apr. 21, 1864. m. Oct. 22, 1886, Nellie Cronignan of Coh.
- v. MARGARET, Oct. 4, 1866.
- vi. JOHN STEVENS, Dec. 25, 1867, d. 1 Sept. 1868.
- vii. THOMAS JOHN, July 6, 1869.
- viii. WILLIAM, Sept. 4, 1871.

1. PATRICK (Michael = Bridget Daley), b. in County Kilkenny, Ire., Sept. 29, 1813. m. Nov. 1845, Bridget Shields, a native of Donegal, Ire., and b. ab., 1809. Patrick d. 5 Apr. 1887, æt. 74th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Beal St.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH, 1846.
2. ii. PATRICK, Easter Sunday, 1852.
3. iii. JAMES, 1855.

2. PATRICK (Patrick = Bridget Shields), b. 1852. m. May 4, 1876, Catherine Healy or Halley. "Laborer." Resides on Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. KATE AGNES, Apr. 2, 1877.
- ii. PATRICK, May 12, 1878.
- iii. JAMES, May 11, 1879.
- iv. SARAH EMMONS, Dec. 27, 1881.
- v. MARY THERESSA, July 4, 1886.

3. JAMES (Patrick = Bridget Shields), b. 1855. m. at Wey. May 28, 1872, Catherine Cotter. "Laborer." Resides on Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH EMILY, Sept. 19, 1873, d. 30 May, 1876.
- ii. ALICE ELIZABETH, Dec. 16, 1874, d. 12 Feb. 1875.
- iii. JAMES HENRY, May 20, 1876.
- iv. JOHN HENRY, July 11, 1878.
- v. THOMAS WILLIAM, May 5, 1881.
- vi. CHARLES, Oct. 15, 1882.

PATRICK, b. in Ire., ab. 1818, was employed sev. yrs. in Hing., as "laborer." The chris. name of his w. was Margaret. She was b. in Ire. 1826. Their

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS, 1849.
- ii. EDWARD, 1851.
- iii. CAROLUS, 1852.
- iv. CAROLINE, 1854.



DANIEL, from the County of Armagh, Ire., came to Hing. ab. 1855, and m. Nancy Crowe, dau. of Edmund and Honora (Ryan) Crowe. She was b. in the County of Tipperary, Ire., 1835. "Gardener and florist." Resides on Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. DANIEL BERNARD, May 9, 1857. Resides at St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. MICHAEL JAMES, Dec. 3, 1859. m. Nov. 11, 1885, Bridget A. Magnor.
- iii. CATHERINE, Apr. 1861, d. 10 Feb. 1863.
- iv. EDMUND, May 23, 1866.

THOMAS (James = Hanora Flynn), b. in Ire. Feb. 6, 1837. m. June 14, 1863, Mary M. Barry, dau. of William and Margaret (Dunn) Barry. She was b. in Ire. 1846. "Laborer." Resides on Friend St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES WILLIAM, Sept. 24, 1865.
- ii. MARY MARGARET, May 28, 1867, d. 2 Apr. 1868.
- iii. HANORA, July 27, 1869.
- iv. PATRICK, July 3, 1871, d. 18 Oct. 1872.
- v. JOHN, July 5, 1873.
- vi. CATHERINE, March 7, 1876, d. 11 Dec. 1879.
- vii. MARY MARGARET, Jan. 6, 1879.
- viii. THOMAS, Oct. 14, 1881.
- ix. CATHERINE, Nov. 26, 1884.

## DAMON.

1. JOHN (from Scit., and a descendant of John who arrived at Scit. 1633), m. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1798, Lucy Sprague. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1774, and d. at So. Scit. 3 Nov. 1868, æt. 94 yrs. John was by occupation "farmer." He resided in Hing., and at So. Scit.

Ch., so far as I can ascertain, were —

- i. LUCY SPRAGUE, bt. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1798.
2. ii. JOHN JACOB, b. at Springfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1799.
- iii. TRUMAN, —.
- iv. OBADIAH, —. Was for many yrs. sec. officer with Capt. Rufus Churchill in Schr. "Adventurer" and "Mystic" of Hing.

2. JOHN J. (John = Lucy Sprague), b. at Springfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1799 m. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1825, Deborah Wade, dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Curtis) Wade. She was b. at Han. Mass., Aug. 12, 1800, and d. in Hing. 31 July, 1849, æt. 49th yr. He d. 20 Aug. 1868, æt. 69th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE, July 22, 1826.
- ii. ADELIN, Nov. 18, 1828. m. 1850, George Bayley.
- iii. CATHERINE, Feb. 12, 1831, d. 22 Oct. 1881, æt. 51st yr.
- iv. MAURICE, Feb. 14, 1833. m. May 20, 1857, —.
- v. ELIZABETH A., March 2, 1835.
- vi. HENRY JENKINS, Oct. 9, 1838. m. and resided at Boston, where he d. 6 Sept. 1876, æt. 38th yr.
- vii. SUSAN SWIFT, March 20, 1840.
- viii. ANNIE FRANCES, March 10, 1842. m. Oct. 20, 1874, Marshall Lincoln.

3. ISAAC NEWTON (s. of Isaac N. and gr. s. of Stephen and Hannah (Loring) Damon of Scit.), m. first, Susan Tufts Cushing. She d. in Hing. 19 Feb. 1840, æt. 26th yr. He m. secondly, Susan Hunt. She d. 3 Dec. 1850, æt. 36 yrs. For his third w. he m. Asenath H. Blais-

dell, a native of Bucksport, Me., dau. of Moses and Deborah (Ryder) Blaisdell. She d. 2 May, 1883, æt. 60 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resides on Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan T., —

- i. SUSAN ELLEN, Feb. 7, 1836. m. (1) Nov. 25, 1852, Jacob Hersey, Jr., and (2) July 5, 1863, James Sprague.
- ii. ISAAC, March 6, 1838; is m. and resides at Bridgewater.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susan H., —

- iii. MARIANNA, June 4, 1843. m. — Woodward?
- iv. FRANCIS WILLARD, Jan. 28, 1846. Resides at Boston.
- v. CHARLES HENRY, Apr. 3, 1848, d. 24 March, 1882, æt. 34th yr.
- vi. ABBY Hunt, Jan. 23, 1850.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Asenath, —

- vii. FRED, Sept. 8, 1853.

4. ISAAC BAKER, b. at Scit. June 20, 1821, was a resident of Hing. 1838, and after. He m. Jan. 17, 1846, Anna A. E. Whiton, dau. of Isaiah and Martha D. (Easterbrook) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1825. "Harness-maker." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") This fam. removed from here in 1875, to Hanson, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FRED BAKER, Feb. 21, 1854, d. 20 Nov. 1871, æt. 18th yr.
- ii. FRANK WHITON, Feb. 21, 1854.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, m. (1) Dec. 12, 1695, John May, and (2) Preserved Hall. *Margaret*, m. March 4, 1696-97, John Bull. *Martha*, m. Feb. 19, 1679-80, Peter Bacon. *Expedience*, m. Jan. 4, 1710-11, Ruth Low. *Silence*, dau. of John of Scit. m. Dec. 14, 1683, Samuel Tower. *Elizabeth*, d. 22 Apr. 1715. *Patience*, m. Jan. 14, 1718-19, John Jordan. *Ruth*, of Scit. m. Oct. 21, 1734, Stephen Mansfield. *Nathaniel*, of Scit. m. 1773, Deborah Loring of Hing. *Rachel*, m. Nov. 23, 1738, Solomon Dunbar. *Stephen*, of Scit. m. 1773, Hannah Loring of Hing. *Ezra*, of Ab'n m. Jan. 18, 1781, Anna Wilder. *Abiel*, of Ab'n m. Nov. 6, 1783, Lucretia Gardner of Hing. *Noah*, m. Nov. 29, 1797, Betsey Cleverly. *Anna*, m. Oct. 27, 1816, James Webb. *John*, m. Jan. 28, 1821, Lucretia Damon. *Isaac N.*, d. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1843, æt. 55 yrs. *Edgar W.*, d. in Hing. 18 Jan. 1858, æt. 10 yrs. *Arabella F.*, m. July 9, 1871, Chester W. Binney, both of Wey. *J. Weston*, a native of Hing. d. at Boston, 25 Jan. 1873, æt. 35 yrs.

## DANIELS.

1. WILLIAM, whose name appears on Hing. rec's with w. Sarah, ab. the middle of the last century, m. prob. for his sec. w. Sept. 27, 1759, Sarah Leavitt, dau. of Israel and Mary (Bate) Leavitt. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1737, and d. 5 March, 1800, æt. 63d yr. He d. 24 Apr. 1769, æt. 58th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his first w. Sarah, were —

- i. WILLIAM, Oct. 6, 1753, d. in Hing. 22 Aug. 1826, æt. 73d yr.
- ii. SARAH, March 4, 1755.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah (Leavitt), were —

- iii. ANTHONY, Nov. 20, 1760.
2. iv. JOHN, March 20, 1763.
- v. THOMAS, Oct. 4, 1765, d. at Boston, 18 Jan. 1851, æt. 85 yrs.
- vi. AN INFANT, —, d. 4 Dec. 1768.

2. JOHN (William = Sarah Leavitt), b. in Hing. March 20, 1763. m. first, Oct. 20, 1790, Tamar Lincoln, dau. of Joshua and Tamar (Sprague) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1767, and d. 14 Jan. 1792, æt.

25th yr. He afts. removed to Lanesborough (?), Mass., and took a sec. w., by whom he had issue. John d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 17 Dec. 1852, æt. 90th yr. "Trader." His store and place of residence in Hing. were on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Tamar, —

- i. TAMAR, March 29, 1791. m. Thaddeus Hoppin. She d. at Niles, Mich., 23 Apr. 1881, æt. 90 yrs. Thaddeus d. 11 Feb. 1859, æt. 72 yrs.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, s. of wid. Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1772. *Mrs. Juba*, d. 15 Apr. 1834, æt. 51 yrs. *Nicholas*, m. Jan. 12, 1823, Judith Gardner, and d. 30 Aug. 1837, æt. 51 yrs.

### DAVIS (DAVICE).

BENJAMIN, from Brookfield, m. in Hing., Aug. 26, 1725, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Mary Lasell. She was b. in Hing. May 11, 1700. Our rec's furnish nothing concerning this fam. in addition to the births of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, June 30, 1726.
- ii. ABIGAIL, July 16, 1728.

CAPT. ELIJAH, from Dorchester, m. in Hing. May 30, 1751, Lydia Barnes, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Vinton) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. 1730. Their

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. LILLY, March 8, 1752.

JOHN, m. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1813, Betsey Thaxter, dau. of Seth and Elizabeth (Marsh) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1787, and d. 21 May, 1821, æt. 34 yrs. He d. 25 July, 1831, æt. 46 yrs. Was of the firm of Wilde & Davis. "Baker." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH THAXTER, Jan. 26, 1814. m. Nov. 9, 1848, Thomas Southworth of Boston, and d. at Hopkinton, 18 Apr. 1865, æt. 51 yrs.
- ii. JOHN, June 25, 1818. Resides at Boston.

NATHANIEL T., m. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1815, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1792, and d. 3 Apr. 1877, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 27 Feb. 1829, æt. 40 yrs. Resided on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CATHERINE, 1817, d. 25 Jan. 1827.
- ii. DEBORAH LINCOLN, 1820, d. 27 Apr. 1848.
- iii. SUSAN WILDE, 1823. m. May 30, 1844, George Studley, and d. 26 June, 1845.
- iv. SARAH E., 1825. m. Dec. 17, 1846, George Studley, widr, and d. 13 Sept. 1849.
- v. HARRIET, 1827, d. 5 July, 1830.

ZEBULON R., a native of Gloucester, Mass., m. at Belfast, Me., Margaret Patterson, dau. of William and Jane (Cochran) Patterson. They settled in Hing. 1832. She d. here 19 Aug. 1874, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1853, æt. 62d yr. "Mariner." Resided on Elm St.

Ch., —

- i. MARGARET, b. at Gloucester, May 28, 1815. m. (1) Capt. George Watson, and (2) Nov. 30, 1837, Capt. William Greely.
- ii. GEORGE, b. at Gloucester, 1817. Was drowned in Belfast harbor, 14 Apr. 1831.
- iii. JANE PATTERSON, b. at Gloucester, Sept. 4, 1819. m. in Hing. 1840, George W. Hersey.
- iv. GEORGE AUGUSTINE, b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1833, d. 11 Oct. foll.
- v. ELIZABETH ANGELINE, b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1833, d. 11 Oct. foll.
- vi. ELLEN MARIA, b. in Hing. May 6, 1840. m. Apr. 26, 1865, Ira Grover, Jr., of Terre Haute, Ind.

WILLIAM (William = Lois Davis), b. at Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1805, came to Hing. in July, 1829, and m. on the 29th of Aug. foll., Olive B. Dayton, dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Lincoln) Dayton. She was b. at Wells, Me., Jan. 23, 1806, and d. in Hing. 27 Feb. 1885, æt. 79 yrs. "Mast and spar," and "pump and block maker," at the harbor. Resides on Summer St., near the Steamboat landing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE DAYTON, Sept. 22, 1830, d. 11 June, 1832.
- ii. LOIS, Jan. 24, 1832, d. 25 March foll.
- iii. WILLIAM, Apr. 15, 1835, d. 6 Apr. 1863.
- iv. NATHANIEL DAYTON, Sept. 1, 1836, d. 10 Dec. foll.
- v. OLIVE BEAL, Feb. 1, 1838, d. 22 Apr. 1844.
- vi. NATHANIEL, Apr. 7, 1839, d. 18 May, 1879.
- vii. SUSAN L., Oct. 15, 1841, d. 14 Aug. 1866.
- viii. OLIVE BEAL, Apr. 11, 1845, d. 1 Dec. 1868.

CHARLES LAWRENCE (Charles H. = Mary Ann Hunt), b. at Ea. Ab'n, Feb. 9, 1848. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah A. Fearing, dau. of Ebenezer C. and Sarah C. (Torrey) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1853. "Boot-maker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER FEARING, March 10, 1877.
- ii. CARL HENRY, Oct. 31, 1885.

NOTE. — *Martha B.*, m. Sept. 12, 1849, William Forster, 2d. *Lemuel*, d. at Worcester, 5 Feb. 1849, æt. 66 yrs. *George H.*, m. June 18, 1873, Abbie A. Lincoln.

## DAWES.

1. RUEL, m. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1802, Sally Hersey, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Berry) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 25, 1780.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS, Oct. 7, 1804.
2. ii. JOHN PHILLIPS, Nov. 11, 1807.

2. JOHN P. (Ruel = Sally Hersey), b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1807. m. first, Dec. 22, 1829, Juliette A. Lincoln, dau. of Allen and Mercy (Stowell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. 1809, and d. 19 Oct. 1842, æt. 33 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 19, 1850, Mrs. Eveline (Hersey) Morse, wid. of Edward F. Morse, and dau. of Abijah and Lydia (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1805, and d. 13 Sept. 1887, æt. 82d yr. Resides on North St., West Hing.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

3. i. JOHN G., March 13, 1832.  
 ii. LYDIA ANN, 1834. m. Henry Clapp of Wey., and d. 26 May, 1883, æt. 49th yr.  
 iii. ROSILLA, 1838. m. Apr. 1, 1862, Thomas Sutherland.  
 iv. JULIETTE AMELIA, Aug. 19, 1840. m. Feb. 26, 1860, Artemas Sprague, and d. 19 Oct. 1862, æt. 22 yrs.
4. v. WILLIAM LORENZO, Apr. 10, 1842.

3. JOHN G. (John P. = Juliet A. Lincoln), b. in Hing. March 13, 1832. m. March 17, 1856, Mary S. Richardson, dau. of Thaddeus and Mary T. (Wyman) Richardson. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1836, and d. 10 Nov. 1871, æt. 35th yr. He d. 4 Nov. 1870, æt. 38th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided in West Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR NORTON, Sept. 12, 1858.
- ii. HERBERT, Aug. 6, 1860.
- iii. HARRY ATWOOD, Feb. 15, 1861.
- iv. MINNIE MARIA, Sept. 2, 1865.
- v. MABEL WYMAN, Aug. 13, 1867.
- vi. ELLEN RICHARDSON, Aug. 25, 1869, d. 29 Aug. 1870.

4. WILLIAM L. (John P. = Juliet A. Lincoln), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1842. m. Apr. 4, 1869, Harriet F. Guild, dau. of Benjamin W. and Margaret E. (Newhall) Guild. She was b. at Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 18, 1849, and d. in Hing. 5 Aug. 1878, æt. 30th yr. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY ATWOOD, Apr. 19, 1871.
- ii. FRANK EVERETT, Oct. 11, 1874.
- iii. WALTER ELWOOD, Dec. 7, 1876.

### DAWSON (DORSON).

1. JOSEPH, m. in Hing. first, Oct. 1, 1747, Lydia, dau. of Elisha and Abigail Tower. She was b. in Hing. May 14, 1726. He m. secondly, Nov. 22, 1753, Jane Garnet, dau. of James and Jane (Ripley) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1733-34. No further record.

2. JAMES, perh. s. of the preceding, m. Oct. 28, 1779, Mrs. Rachel (Hobart) Long, wid. of Joshua Long, and dau. of Japhet and Hannah (Humphrey) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1758, and surviving him, m. thirdly, Nov. 6, 1791, Jairus Lincoln, wid. James d. (was frozen) 1 Feb. 1786, æt. 28 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. POLLY, Oct. 12, 1786, d. 20 Sept. 1858, æt. 72d yr. Her dau. Jane G., m. July 4, 1838, Levi C. Newcomb, and d. 28 Feb. 1877, æt. 64 yrs.

### DAY.

JAMES, m. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1727, Mary Sherlock. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, July 28, 1728.
- ii. SAMUEL, Oct. 4, 1728, d. in two days.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 15, 1729-30. m. Jan. 16, 1746, James Tower.
- iv. AN INFANT, —, d. 25 Sept. 1733.
- v. MARGARET, July 20, 1735, d. 16 Aug. foll.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, m. Dec. 2, 1756, Daniel Waters, and d. 12 Oct. 1757, æt. 43 yrs.

### DAYTON.

BELA (Isaac = Lucy Lincoln), was b. at Boston, Aug. 1, 1800, and m. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1827, Ruth Hibbard of Kennebunk, Me. She d. in Hing. 12 Oct. 1882, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 30 Jan. 1885, æt. 84 yrs. "Master mariner." Resided on Weir St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ISAAC, —. Resides at Salem.
- ii. WILLIAM D., —. Resides at Salem.
- iii. LUCY. m. — Bartlett and resides at Woburn.
- iv. SERENA, —, is m. and resides at Providence, R.I.
- v. CHARLES, —. Resides at Boston.

NOTE. — *Marion*, of Dorset, Vt., m. Nov. 30, 1871, Urban S. Bates of Hing.

### DEAN.

GEORGE H., m. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1854, Charlotte L. dau. of Alfred and Eliza (Ewell) Overton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1833. "Engineer." Resides on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE E., 1856, d. 19 Nov. 1880, æt. 24 yrs.
- ii. ARTHUR, —. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
- iii. WILLIAM, —. Resides in Hing.

NOTE. — *Susan May*, *Lizzie May*, triplet ch. of William A. and Sarah J. (Holden) Dean, were b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1877. *Susan May* d. 17 Dec. foll.; *Lottie May* d. in two days. *Bertha Goddard*, dau. of Rev. Henry M. and Ellen M. (Tidd), was b. in Hing. March 25, 1884.

### DELARGY.

PATRICK (Patrick = Mary McLane), b. in County Antrim, Ire., 1842. m. in Ire. Mary Christy, dau. of John and Ellen (Blake) Christy. She was b. in County Antrim, 1842. "Laborer." Resides off Green St.

Ch., —

- i. JAMES PATRICK, b. in the State of Me.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. in the State of Me. June 29, 1871.
- iii. NELLIE, b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1875.
- iv. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1877, d. 27 Sept. 1878.
- v. JOHN, b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1878, d. 14 Aug. 1883.
- vi. ANNIE, b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1879, d. 15 Aug. 1880.

### DILL.

1. JOHN, who came to Hull, Mass., ab. 1700, was the ancestor of all who have borne this surname in Hing. and vic.

2. DANIEL, a descendant of John<sup>1</sup>, and a native of Hull, m. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1784, Mary Chubbuck, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Garnet) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1765. Daniel was in active service during the War of the Revolution, and served on the quota of Hing. About 1800, or soon after, he returned to Hull with his fam. and there passed the remainder of his days. Mary, his wid., d. at Hull, 25 Aug. 1857, æt. 92d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Dec. 10, 1784. m. Jeremiah Dill of Hull. He d. 18 June, 1861, æt. 82 yrs.
- ii. BETSEY, Aug. 16, 1787. m. Elisha Turner.
- iii. JANE, Dec. 16, 1789. m. Caleb G. Lovell of Hull, and d. 4 May, 1883, æt. 93 yrs.
- iv. EMMA, Aug. 13, 1792. m. John Reed of Hull, and d. 6 Aug. 1884, æt. 92d yr.
- v. DANIEL, Sept. 22, 1795, d. at Hull, 14 Jan. 1858, æt. 62 yrs. ; was m. and had a s. *Davis Whiting Dill*.

3. LEMUEL, perh. bro. of Daniel, and a native of Hull, m. in Hing. May 25, 1785, Mrs. Milcah (Stodder) (Bryant) Beal, the wid. of Elijah Beal, and previously the w. of Thomas Bryant, who d. 28 Aug. 1776, æt. 27 yrs. Milcah was a dau. of Samuel and Jemima (Cobb) Stodder, and was b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1757. She d. in Hing. 15 Oct. 1844, æt. 87th yr. He d. 1 Nov. 1836. A soldier and famous drummer in the War of the Revolution. Resided at the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 4. i. LEMUEL, June 14, 1788.
- ii. MELIA, June 14, 1788. m. Feb. 21, 1808, Martin Sprague.
- iii. SALLY, Dec. 2, 1790. m. July 29, 1812, Capt. Luther Stodder.

4. LEMUEL (Lemuel = Milcah Stodder), b. in Hing. June 14, 1788. m. Hannah, dau. of Joseph Hill of Ab'n. She d. in Hing. 8 July, 1869, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 21 Aug. 1864, æt. 76 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Green St.

Ch., —

- i. LEMUEL, ——. Removed from Hing.
- ii. CHARLES, ——. Removed to Rockland, Mass.
- iii. HANNAH, ——. m. Nov. 4, 1849, William Stodder.
- iv. JOSEPH, ——. Resides at Rockland, Mass.

NOTE. — *Nathaniel*, m. May 2, 1776, Esther Stodder. *John*, m. July 1, 1779, Dolly Mansfield. *Betsey* of Hull, m. Aug. 21, 1804, Thomas Stodder, Jr. *Samuel*, of Hull m. Sept. 29, 1803, Susanna Chessman of Wey. *Polly*, dau. of John, d. 1 Feb. 1788, æt. 18 mo's. *Elijah*, d. 2 Oct. 1825. *Susan S.*, w. of Solomon, d. 22 Sept. 1829, æt. 35 yrs.

## DIXON.

JOHN, a physician, m. Elizabeth, dau. of George and Lucy Vickery of Hull. She survived him, and m. secondly, July 16, 1718, Joseph Lewis, widr. Doct. John Dixon d. in Hing. 14 Feb. 1717-18, æt. 36th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, July 28, 1715.
- ii. DANIEL, Oct. 21, 1716, d. 1718.

## DOANE.

ANNA, wid. m. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 26, 1747, Capt. Benjamin Briggs of Scit. MRS. JANE, m. Dec. 22, 1764, Rev. John Brown of the sec. pre. JANE, m. Oct. 16, 1786, Thomas Bourne, Jr. WM. EDWARD, of Coh. m. Dec. 9, 1841, Elizabeth C., dau. of Gorham Lincoln, of Hing.

## DOLAN.

JAMES RICHARD, d. 12 Sept. 1857, æt. 9 mo's. PATSEY, d. 15 May, 1875, æt. 55 yrs. JOANNA, wid., m. May 27, 1882, Cornelius Foley, wid'.

## DONOVAN.

BARTHOLOMEW, a native of Ire., m. Dec. 23, 1859, Margaret, dau. of Daniel and Mary Thompson of Hing. He d. in Hing. 12 Dec. 1870, æt. 35 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. JULIA A., b. at Middletown, Conn. —, d. in Hing. 11 Jan. 1883, æt. 22 yrs.
- ii. DANIEL, —.
- iii. KATIE, —.

---

JEREMIAH, from the County of Cork, Ire., and b. Apr. 9, 1843, came to Hing. in 1867, and m. Aug. 15, 1874, Elizabeth O'Connell, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Linnehan) O'Connell. She was b. in County Cork, May 20, 1846. "Laborer." Resides at the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JULIA, June 20, 1875.
- ii. DANIEL, Aug. 27, 1877.
- iii. TIMOTHY, Dec. 1, 1879.
- iv. JEREMIAH MATTHEW, May 15, 1882.
- v. ELIZABETH, July 20, 1885, d. 9 June 1886.

---

MICHAEL, m. Joanna Upton.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, March 27, 1870.
- ii. MICHAEL, Sept. 24, 1871.

---

NOTE. — *Michael*, a native of Ire., d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1871, æt. 24 yrs. *James, Jr.*, d. 12 Jan. 1863, æt. 2 yrs. *Dennis*, d. 13 July, 1864, æt. 1 yr. *Elizabeth*, d. 20 Feb. 1869, æt. 5th yr.

## DORR.

CHARLES ALONZO (Samuel A. = Mary M. Wedgewood), b. at Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 12, 1851. m. March 23, 1878, Bertha L. Wentworth, dau. of Alexander P. and Margaret E. (Howse) Wentworth. She was b. at Bethel, Me., July 3, 1852. "Physician." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

## DOUGHTY.

JAMES (Joseph = Sarah Rauper), b. at Liverpool, Eng., May 15, 1821. m. July 3, 1849, Ellen Parry, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth



(Bromeley) Parry. She was b. at Ludlow, Eng., Sept. 26, 1821. "Machinist." Resides on Gardner St.

Ch.,—

- i. ELEANOR, b. at Boston, Sept. 19, 1853. m. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1871, Isaac L. Gardner.
- ii. SARAH, b. at Boston, Oct. 15, 1859. m. Jan. 13, 1878, Eleazer Chubbuck, Jr., of Hing.
- iii. ANNIE, b. at Wey, Oct. 14, 1861. m. Dec. 24, 1878, John F. Belcher.

### DOUGLASS.

LUTHER ANDERSON<sup>5</sup> (Luther<sup>4</sup>=Lucy S. (Gibbs) Ephraim<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> from Scotland), b. at Sandwich, Mass., July 25, 1847. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1878, Ella Brewer, dau. of Francis F. and Mary S. (Howes) Brewer. She was b. at Brewer, Me., Dec. 1853. Dealer in "men's furnishing goods." Resides on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE BROOKS, Oct. 25, 1878.

### DOWER.

JAMES (John = Margaret Power), b. at Waterford, Ire., 1830. m. July 7, 1854, Catherine Mary Joseph Bowden, dau. of Maurice and Ann (Walsh) Bowden. She was b. at Waterford, Dec. 14, 1836. "Manuf'r of small cordage." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch.,—

- i. MARGARET, June 24, 1856, d. 15 Nov. foll.
- ii. KATIE JOSEPH, Sept. 17, 1857.
- iii. MARY ELLEN, Jan. 3, 1860, d. 20 July, 1887, æt. 28th yr.
- iv. THOMAS FRANCIS, Apr. 15, 1862, d. 2 Jan. 1865.
- v. JOHN EDWARD, June 4, 1864.
- vi. JAMES MAURICE, Jan. 1, 1867.
- vii. ANNIE FRANCES, Sept. 26, 1871.
- viii. THOMAS BOWDEN, May 13, 1874.
- ix. MABEL GERTRUDE, June 17, 1877, d. 8 Feb. 1881.

### DRUCE.

VINTON, Hing. 1637, had house-lot granted him the year previous at Hing. Centre. Our rec's give nothing further relating to his history.

Child, bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart, —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 1641.

### DUNBAR.

1. ROBERT, a Scotchman, and prob. the ancestor of all the families who have borne this surname in Ply. County, became a resident of Hing. shortly after 1650. The chris. name of his w. was Rose. She survived him and d. 10 Nov. 1700. Robert d. 19 Sept. 1693. In his will, dated at Hing. 13 Sept. 1693, gives "to wife Rose a living in my now dwelling-house, and the use of all the land, which I give to my sons Joseph and Joshua, the whole term of her keeping the name of Dunbar; and in case of necessity she may sell or let said land for her maintenance." To sons John, Joseph, and Peter, the home land. To s.

Joshua "the rest of my land as far as the river." Bequeaths to James Dunbar, "the son of my son James, deceased," £10. He further gives to Joseph "enough apples, annually, from the trees in my orchard to make two barrels of cyder." To his three dau's, "Mary Dunbar, Sarah Dunbar, and Hannah Dunbar, all my land on the other side of the river, share and share alike, and all my indoor moveables after my wife's decease." The inv. of his est., appraised 28 Sept. 1693, included dw.-house and land, £130; two oxen, seven swine, two cows, two calves, household goods, etc. "Farmer." Resided on Scotland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, Dec. 1, 1657.
- ii. MARY, Oct. 25, 1660. m. June 28, 1698, Isaac Harris of Bridgewater.
3. iii. JOSEPH, March 13, 1661-62.
- iv. JAMES, June 5, 1664. Removed to Bridgewater, where he lived, and d. before his fa. He m. Jane, dau. of Isaac Harris, and left sons *James* and *Elisha*.
- v. ROBERT, Nov. 1, 1666, d. soon.
4. vi. PETER, Sept. 6, 1668.
5. vii. JOSHUA, Oct. 6, 1670.
- viii. ROBERT, Jan. 31, 1672-73, d. 5 Oct. foll.
- ix. SARAH (birth not recorded). m. Jan. 13, 1695-96, Benjamin Garnet.
- x. HANNAH, May 31, 1677. m. (pub. Nov. 5, 1709), Edmund Tileston of Plympton.
- xi. BENJAMIN (birth not recorded), d. 23 Aug. 1688.

NOTE. — There was a *John Dunbar* of Boston, prior to 1650; and one of the same name who was a tax-payer of Hing. in 1676. These may refer to the same person, perhaps fa. or bro. of Robert; and this seems more than prob., for John was the chris. name given to Robert's oldest son.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1657. m. July 4, 1679, Mattithia, dau. of George Aldredge of Dor., Mass. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Jan. 12, 1679-80, d. in two weeks.
- ii. SUSANNA, Apr. 15, 1684.
- iii. JOHN, —, d. 13 May, 1697.
- iv. ISAAC, —. m. (pub. Sept. 16, 1721) Mary Sumner of Dor.
- v. JEREMIAH, —, d. unm. In his will of 2 Dec. 1715, bequeaths all the land given him by his gr. fa. Robert Dunbar, "to my brother Isaac Dunbar."
- vi. LYDIA, Aug. 3, 1695, d. unm. 13 Apr. 1742.
- vii. HANNAH, —.
- viii. JOHN, —. m. Nov. 15, 1738, Abigail Tucker, and had *John*, bt. May, 11, 1740, d. in eleven days.

3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 13, 1661-62. m. Christian, dau. of John and Mary Garnet. She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1668, and d. 26 Dec. 1726, æt. 59th yr. Joseph d. 7 May, 1725, æt. 63 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at So. Hing. In his will, proved 7 Dec. 1725, gives to w. Christian "the use and improvement of my whole estate so long as she remains my widow." To eldest s. Joseph "all my homestead of upland and meadow where I now dwell." To sons David, Jonathan, Daniel, and Samuel, £20 each. To dau's Joanna Tilson, Mary Cane, Deborah Ransom, Jael Whiton, and Sarah Dunbar, £10 each; w. and s. Joseph executors.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Apr. 3, 1692. m. Jan. 6, 1712-13, John Tilson of Plympton.
- ii. RUTH, Jan. 30, 1693-94, d. 9 Nov. 1716.
- iii. MARY, birth not recorded. m. Sept. 28, 1720, David Cane.
- iv. DEBORAH, March 21, 1696-97. m. July 31, 1723, Samuel Ransom of Plympton.
- v. JAEI, Nov. 27, 1698. m. Oct. 19, 1721, Solomon Whiton.
- vi. JOSEPH, Oct. 13, 1700, d. 30 Dec. foll.
6. vii. JOSEPH, Sept. 8, 1702.
7. viii. DAVID, June 4, 1704.
8. ix. JONATHAN, birth not recorded.
- x. DANIEL, birth not recorded, d. 21 Dec. 1727.
9. xi. SAMUEL, birth not recorded (ab. 1710).
- xii. SARAH, birth not recorded. m. Dec. 5, 1729, Robert Garnet.
- xiii. HANNAH, Oct. 3, 1715.

4. PETER<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1668. m. March 25, 1691, Sarah Thaxter, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Church) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1668. Peter prob. removed from here with his fam., as his name does not appear upon the tax-lists of the town after 1707. In 1699 he was one of the selectmen of Hing.

Ch., with one exception, b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Dec. 4, 1691.
- ii. SARAH, b. at Wey. June 26, 1693.
- iii. JAMES, Nov. 15, 1694.
- iv. LEAH, May 30, 1697, d. 19 Sept. 1699.
- v. ELISHA, Oct. 21, 1699.
10. vi. PETER, Nov. 16, 1701.
- vii. SAMUEL, May 11, 1704; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1723, and settled in the ministry at Stoughton, Mass. In 1748 he preached the annual election sermon before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, which was printed. He d. 15 June, 1783, æt. 79 yrs.

5. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1670. m. Sept. 21, 1699, Hannah Hatch, perh. of Scit. She d. 17 June, 1743, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 26 Oct. 1736, æt. 66 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1728. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. In his will, dated 1 May, 1736, proved 4 Nov. foll., gives to s. Benjamin land at Scit.; to s. Robert "my dwelling-house and barn;" to s. Solomon land, etc.; to s. Stephen £20, and to dau. Hannah Whiton £20; sons Robert and Stephen, executors.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Sept. 11, 1700, d. before his fa.
11. ii. BENJAMIN, May 15, 1701.
- iii. HANNAH, Dec. 12, 1703. m. July 13, 1732, Jonathan Whiton.
12. iv. ROBERT, Jan. 16, 1705-6.
13. v. SOLOMON, Apr. 18, 1709.
- vi. SARAH, 1712, d. 12 Aug. 1726.
14. vii. STEPHEN, Oct. 28, 1716.

6. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1702. m. (pub. Oct. 4, 1729) Elizabeth Cole of Plympton. This fam. removed from Hing. in 1736, to Halifax, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Nov. 9, 1731.
- ii. DANIEL, March 8, 1733-34.
- iii. HOSEA, Dec. 31, 1735.

7. DAVID<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 4, 1704. m. in 1729, Bathsheba Stodder, dau. of Hezekiah and Lois (Sylvester) Stodder of Scit. She d. 5 Oct. 1736, æt. 24 yrs. Resided in the sec. pre. and at Scit.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Dec. 27, 1730.
- ii. JESSE, Aug. 20, 1732, d. 20 July, 1739.
- iii. DAVID, March 28, 1734. Resided at Scit., where he d. in 1823, æt. 89 yrs.
- iv. BATHSHEBA, July 5, 1736.

8. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. —. m. (pub. March 22, 1728–29) Hannah Tower, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Hobart) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1705, and d. 27 Nov. 1740, æt. 36th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 5, 1744, Hannah Garnet, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Tower) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1720–21. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his first w. Hannah, were —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 30, 1729. m. Dec. 27, 1752, Solomon Loring, Jr.
- ii. JONATHAN, Feb. 23, 1730–31.
- iii. MARY, Apr. 16, 1734.
- iv. RUTH, Apr. 12, 1736. m. June 5, 1781, David Gardner, widr.

9. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. ab. 1710. m. Nov. 17, 1735, Martha, dau. of Edmund and Martha Groce. She was b. in Hing. March 29, 1711, and d. 14 June, 1799, æt. 88 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, May 21, 1736, d. 27 Aug. 1737.
- ii. JAEL, bt. May 28, 1738. m. Jan. 10, 1760, Elisha Whiton.
- iii. MARTHA, bt. June 7, 1741. m. James Stockbridge of Scit.
- iv. SAMUEL, July 10, 1743.
- v. AN INFANT, July, 1746.
- vi. A SON, —, d. 30 Dec. 1751.
15. vii. DANIEL, 1752.
16. viii. ENOCH, 1756.

10. PETER<sup>3</sup> (Peter<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1701. m. (pub. Dec. 21, 1728) Hannah Dunbar, prob. dau. of John and Mattithia (Aldredge) Dunbar. Peter d. 16 March, 1749–50, æt. 48 yrs. Mrs. Hannah Dunbar, his wid., was appointed to administer upon her late husband's est. Inv. £106. 9s. 1d. "Housewright." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. PETER, Aug. 9, 1729.
- ii. HANNAH, July 29, 1731. m. Aug. 22, 1762, John Stodder, widr.
- iii. HULDAH, Jan. 3, 1732–33. m. Nov. 4, 1754, Jonathan Stubs of Falmouth.
- iv. SARAH, March 14, 1733–34. m. Dec. 19, 1754, Caleb Campbell.
- v. ABIGAIL, June 25, 1736. m. (1) Aug. 29, 1758, Caleb Humphrey, and (2) Aug. 16, 1762, Hosea Orcutt.
- vi. JEREMIAH, March 26, 1738.
- vii. PATIENCE, July 1, 1739. m. Apr. 6, 1768, Theophilus Cushing, Jr.
- viii. MARY, bt. Aug. 8, 1742. m. Feb. 19, 1761, Peter Burrell.
- ix. LEAH, bt. Feb. 12, 1743–44.

11. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 15, 1701. m. 1728, Anna, dau. of Edmund and Martha Groce. She was b. in Hing.



Feb. 22, 1701-2, and d. 9 May, 1733, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 21, 1737, Rebecca, dau. of John and Rebecca Garnet. She was b. in Hing. March 2, 1711-12. Benjamin, Sen<sup>r</sup>, removed to Scit., where, according to Deane's History, other ch. were born.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, were —

17. i. BENJAMIN, Oct. 22, 1729.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 12, 1730.
- iii. ANNA, Apr. 18, 1732, d. 27 May, 1733.

Ch., by w. Rebecca, —

- iv. SETH, bt. Oct. 4, 1741.
- v. MARY, bt. Oct. 4, 1741.
- vi. OBED, bt. Oct. 4, 1741. m. Apr. 1, 1773, Nabby Humphrey.
- vii. ELISHA, bt. June 19, 1743.
- viii. EZEKIEL, —.
18. ix. AMOS, —.
19. x. MELZAR, 1754.
- xi. PELEG, —.

12. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1705-6. m. Nov. 17, 1737, Sarah Smith. "Laborer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. His will, dated 1 July, 1751, was proved, 28 Oct. 1757. His wid. also left a will, dated 16 July, 1785, proved 11 March, 1794.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Aug. 16, 1738. m. Nov. 30, 1777, Lydia, or Elizabeth Stodder.
- ii. ROBERT, Dec. 12, 1739.
20. iii. JACOB, Oct. 28, 1741.
- iv. AN INFANT, 1743, d. 2 June, 1745.
- v. JEREMIAH, May 27, 1745, d. in three dys.
- vi. SARAH, Oct. 19, 1746. m. Dec. 28, 1794, Dea. Joseph Brooks, wid<sup>r</sup>, of Han.
- vii. MARY, May 22, 1749, d. young.
- viii. MARCY, Jan. 25, 1751-52, d. 18 March foll.
- ix. JOSEPH, Sept. 23, 1755, d. before his fa.
- x. MARCY, Sept. 23, 1755. m. Nov. 9, 1775, Stephen Gardner, 3d.

13. SOLOMON<sup>2</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1709. m. Nov. 23, 1738, Rachel Damon. Resided for many yrs. at So. Hing.; but late in life removed to New Castle, Me., where he d. in 1795, æt. 86 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SOLOMON, Aug. 6, 1740.
- ii. RACHEL, May 22, 1742. m. Dec. 25, 1768, William Prouty.
- iii. JESSE, June 26, 1744. Removed to Bridgewater, Mass. Was m. and left descendants.
- iv. OLIVE, June 8, 1746. m. Oct. 9, 1768, Elisha Gardner.
- v. LUCY, July 29, 1749. m. Jan. 30, 1776, Joshua Tower.
- vi. PERSIS, Nov. 20, 1752.
- vii. ELIJAH, Feb. 14, 1756.

14. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1716. m. Dec. 13, 1739, Kezia Whiton, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Tower) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 4, 1720. Their

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. KEZIA, Sept. 14, 1740, d. in eleven dys.
- ii. MOSES, Oct. 25, 1741.

iii. HANNAH, June 19, 1743.

iv. KEZIA, 1745. m. June 11, 1781, John Stodder, widr., and d. 22 Dec. 1821, æt. 77th yr.

15. DANIEL <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1752. m. Phillipe Damon of Han. She d. in Hing. 20 Feb. 1842, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 15 Sept. 1825, æt. 73 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. "Farmer." Resided on Prospect St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, 1782. m. Sept. 1, 1805, Peter Hersey.
- 21. ii. SAMUEL, 1784.
- iii. PHILLIPE, 1786, d. 1 Dec. 1805.
- iv. MARTHA, Feb. 28, 1788. m. William Pratt, and d. at Wey. 7 Oct. 1871, æt. 84th yr.
- v. DANIEL, 1791. m. Lucy, dau. of Seth Curtis of Han., and removed to Boston, where he d. 5 July, 1882, æt. 92d yr.
- 22. vi. HOSEA, June 13, 1793.
- 23. vii. JOHN MASON, May 17, 1795.
- 24. viii. SETH, Feb. 9, 1802.

16. ENOCH <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1756. m. May 7, 1786, Mary Whiton, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Wilder) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1764, and d. 23 Jan. 1842, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 24 Feb. 1840, æt. 83 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. In 1779 he was one of our soldiers in Canada. "Farm laborer." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ENOCH, Nov. 1786. m. July 14, 1842, Harriet Drake. She d. 26 Sept. 1875, æt. 71st yr. He d. 10 Nov. 1862, æt. 76th yr. A soldier in the War of 1812. He left no issue. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

17. BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1729. m. Jan. 17, 1754, Hannah Garnet, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Garnet) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1732, and d. 30 May, 1806, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 1 June, 1815, æt. 85 yrs. "Carpenter." Constable 1768. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Nov. 27, 1754. m. Jan. 19, 1783, Thomas Sever.
- ii. NABBY, Nov. 14, 1758. m. Oct. 9, 1806, Nathaniel Loring.
- 25. iii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 19, 1763.
- iv. JAMES, Sept. 3, 1765. Removed eastward.
- 26. v. JOSHUA, Sept. 28, 1767.
- 27. vi. DAVID, Nov. 7, 1769.
- vii. DEBORAH, Sept. 20, 1772, d. unm. 12 Jan. 1861, æt. 88 yrs.
- 28. viii. LABAN, 1774.
- ix. SUSAN, —. m. Joshua Tower, a seafaring man.

18. AMOS <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. prob. at Scit. m. in Hing. May 16, 1779, Rachel Tower. She d. 29 Aug. 1839, æt. 83 yrs. Amos was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. "Shoemaker." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., were —

- 29. i. PELEG, 1780.
- ii. DEBORAH, 1783, d. at So. Scit. 22 Nov. 1856, æt. 73 yrs.
- iii. AMOS, 1786. Resided at So. Scit., but late in life removed to Wey., where he d. 28 Jan. 1875, æt. 88 yrs.

- iv. JOSEPH, 1790, d. at Wey. 26 Aug. 1862, æt. 72d yr.
- v. EMMA, 1793. m. Harvey House, and d. at Wey. 24 July, 1878, æt. 85 yrs.
- vi. RACHEL, —. Was m., and resided in the State of Me.

**19. MELZAR**<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit. 1754. m. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1782, Nabby Loring, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Dunbar) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1761, and d. 22 Feb. 1831, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 13 Sept. 1829, æt. 75 yrs. "Carpenter." Melzar served three yrs. as a soldier and "artificer" in the War of the Revolution. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETSEY, Dec. 23, 1782, d. 20 Dec. 1783.
- ii. MELZAR, Nov. 13, 1784, d. at Boston, 26 Feb. 1868, æt. 83 yrs.
- iii. BETSEY, Dec. 13, 1786. m. Nov. 5, 1807, Samuel Fearing.
- iv. CHARLES, Sept. 13, 1788, d. in Virginia.
- v. HANNAH, Sept. 16, 1790, d. unm. 21 Feb. 1831.
- vi. SETH, Dec. 4, 1792. Removed to Ohio.
- vii. PETER, Nov. 14, 1794, d. at Cuba, W. I.
- viii. TAMSEN, Sept. 19, 1796. m. Joseph D. Annable, and d. at Boston.
- ix. MARIA, Feb. 9, 1799. m. (1) — Cornish, and (2) Thomas Spooner. She d. at So. Scit.
- x. CATHERINE, March 6, 1803. m. Dec. 15, 1825, Israel Clark, and d. at Ply.
- xi. LORING, Sept. 20, 1806. Removed to New Hampshire.

**20. JACOB**<sup>4</sup> (Robert<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1741. m. Dec. 3, 1761, Abi Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1740, and d. 7 Jan. 1786, æt. 46 yrs. He d. at Pembroke, Me., 30 Sept. 1840, æt. nearly 91 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIA, June 23, 1763. m. Feb. 4, 1782, Israel Vining of Ab'n.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 1, 1765. m. March 8, 1787, Warren Gardner.
- 30. iii. ROBERT, March 10, 1767.
- iv. LYDIA, June 7, 1769.
- v. EUNICE, June 7, 1772.
- vi. RELIEF, Sept. 29, 1774.
- vii. CHLOE, Jan. 17, 1777. m. — Williams, and d. at Worcester, 19 June, 1857, æt. 80 yrs.
- viii. SARAH, Sept. 19, 1779.
- ix. MERCY, July 9, 1782.
- x. AN INFANT, Jan. 1, 1786, d. same day.

**21. SAMUEL**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1784. m. Priscilla, dau. of Eleazer Peakes of Scit. Samuel d. 30 July, 1858, æt. 74 yrs. "Farm laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL, b. 1816. m. Elizabeth Peabody, and d. 13 Oct. 1853, æt. 37 yrs.  
ch.: 1. *Caroline A.*, —, d. 4 May 1844. 2. *Caroline A.*, Jan. 22, 1845.  
m. Sept. 29, 1870, Martin T. Stodder, and d. 16 Feb. 1883, æt. 38 yrs.  
3. *A son*, March 4, 1853.
- 31. ii. ELEAZER PEAKES, —.
- iii. PHILLIPE, —; is dead.

**22. HOSEA**<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 13, 1793. m. Apr. 27, 1817, Lucy Wilder, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Star) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1792, and d. 13 Sept.

1868, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 5 Apr. 1873, æt. 80th yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JANE WILDER, Oct. 14, 1817. m. Aug. 24, 1839, Kilborn W. Barnes.
- ii. SARAH MERRITT, March 24, 1820. m. March 1, 1842, Edmund French.
- iii. HESTER ANN ROGERS, March 17, 1822. m. Dec. 29, 1846, Albert F. Hersey.
- iv. LUCY ANN, Apr. 17, 1825. m. Dec. 29, 1846, Eleazer Dunbar.
- 32. v. MARTIN DEXTER, Oct. 14, 1826.
- vi. ELIZABETH WILDER, 1828. m. Jan. 26, 1851, Josiah N. Kittredge.
- 33. vii. CHARLES HENRY, July 30, 1834.

23. JOHN M.<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 17, 1795. m. June 23, 1822, Susan Loring, dau. of Elpalet and Susa (Wilder) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1801, and d. 29 Dec. 1879, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 11 Nov. 1856, æt. 61 yrs. "Boot-maker." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 34. i. ANDREW WILLIAMS, June 3, 1823.
- ii. A SON, —, d. in infancy.
- iii. JOHN MASON, Dec. 1, 1826.
- iv. SUSAN LORING, March 22, 1830. m. Dec. 7, 1853, Benjamin F. Meservey.

24. SETH<sup>5</sup> (Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1802. m. Jan. 1831, Xoa, dau. of Ebenezer and Zinthia (Stetson) Curtis. She was b. at Han., Mass., Feb. 10, 1805. Seth d. 20 May, 1868, æt. 66 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SETH CURTIS, Nov. 3, 1831. Resides at Wey.
- ii. GEORGE, Nov. 14, 1838. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

25. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1763. m. Hannah, dau. of Israel Dodge. She was b. Feb. 16, 1768, and d. at Boston, 23 Oct. 1834, æt. 67th yr. He d. 4 Aug. 1847, æt. 84th yr. "Carpenter." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Feb. 26, 1787. m. (1) Gershom Copeland, and (2) Joseph Kimball. Sarah d. at Georgetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1862, æt. 76th yr.
- ii. BENJAMIN, birth not recorded; was lost at sea.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Dec. 1795. m. James Wentworth of Boston.
- iv. LYDIA, Jan. 7, 1798. m. Sept. 23, 1825, Samuel N. Brown, and had sons, Samuel N., and Benjamin F. Lydia d. at Boston, 10 Aug. 1882, æt. 83d yr.
- v. SUSAN, bt. Sept. 3, 1800. m. Nov. 20, 1822, Daniel Downes, and d. at Boston, 10 Aug. 1872, æt. 72 yrs.

26. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1767. m. Jan. 1, 1799, Bethia Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Gardner) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 29, 1780. This fam. prob. removed from here soon after 1802.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, March 23, 1799. Did he<sup>4</sup> d. at Boston, 5 Jan. 1886, æt. 87th yr. (See Town Report.)
- ii. ELIJAH STODDER, Aug. 18, 1800.
- iii. ESTHER COBB, Jan. 31, 1802.



**27. DAVID**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1769. m. first, Oct. 15, 1797, Sarah Porter of Wey. She d. 16 Apr. 1801. He m. secondly, June, 1803, Mrs. Hannah (Hobart) Lane, wid. of Peter Lane, and dau. of Peter and Lucretia (Gill) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1768, and d. 2 July, 1855, æt. 87th yr. David d. 14 June, 1826, æt. 57th yr. "Stone-mason." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

i. DAVID, June 13, 1798, d. 13 March, 1799.

ii. JOSHUA, June 13, 1798, d. at New Bedford, Mass., 23 July, 1868, æt. 70 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

iii. SALLY PORTER, Jan. 6, 1805, d. unm. 29 July, 1846.

**28. LABAN**<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1774. m. Dec. 14, 1797, Delight Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Garnet) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1769. Laban d. 26 May, 1863, æt. 90th yr. "Carpenter." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

35. i. LABAN, Sept. 22, 1798.

ii. CALVIN WILDER, Apr. 3, 1800, d. Dec. 1829.

iii. EBED, Nov. 29, 1802, d. at Wey. 1 June, 1867.

36. iv. WILLIAM, March 17, 1804.

v. WARREN, Jan. 14, 1807. Removed to Wey.

**29. PELEG**<sup>5</sup> (Amos<sup>4</sup> Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1780. m. Feb. 15, 1805, Olive Whiton, dau. of Ezekiel and Olive (Stodder) Whiton. Peleg d. in Hing. 8 Apr. 1867, æt. 87 yrs. "Farm laborer." A soldier in the War of 1812, having served as substitute for Enoch Dunbar. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

i. MARY, —. m. Edmund Blanchard.

ii. BETHANY EATON, —, d. unm. 20 Jan. 1850, æt. 42 yrs.

iii. ANNA, —, d. young.

iv. JOSEPH, —, d. young.

**30. ROBERT**<sup>5</sup> (Jacob<sup>4</sup> Robert<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1767. m. Feb. 11, 1790, Joanna Eells, dau. of North and Joanna (Farrow) Eells of Scit. Robert d. 3 Nov. 1815, æt. 49th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Scotland St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JOANNA, June 23, 1790, d. unm.

ii. BETSEY, Dec. 31, 1791, d. 19 Dec. 1792.

iii. SARAH, Nov. 26, 1793. m. — Thomas of Brookfield, Mass.

iv. ROBERT, Apr. 22, 1796; is dead.

v. MARY, Dec. 18, 1797. m. Warren Gardner.

vi. JACOB, Dec. 23, 1799. m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel French, and d. 16 Oct. 1858, without issue. "Cooper." Resided at So. Hing.

vii. BETSEY, May 6, 1802. m. Apr. 6, 1843, Jacob Gardner, widr.

viii. ABIA G., Jan. 12, 1805. m. Feb. 1829, Benjamin French of Pembroke, N. H.

**31. ELEAZER P.**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. —. m. Dec. 29, 1846, Lucy Ann, dau. of Hosea and Lucy

(Wilder) Dunbar. (No. 22.) She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1825. "Junk-dealer." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDGAR FRANCIS, Feb. 22, 1849. m. March 11, 1876, Emeline F. Ewell.
- ii. FREDERICK W., Oct. 17, 1853. m. Oct. 17, 1874, Elvira A. Conant of Randolph. She survived him, and m. (2) Apr. 2, 1885, Martin T. Stodder, widr. Frederick W. d. at Somerville, 22 Dec. 1879, æt. 26 yrs.

**32. MARTIN D.<sup>6</sup>** (Hosea<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1826. m. first, Apr. 21, 1848, Ellen M. Sprague, dau. of Isaac G. and Abigail G. (Nye) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1828, and d. 21 June, 1852, æt. 23 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 30, 1852, at Dennis, Mass., Abbie Sears, dau. of Heman and Nabby (Sears) Sears. She was b. at Dennis, Apr. 6, 1823. "Shoemaker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ellen, —

- i. A SON, Dec. 1848, still-born.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, Dec. 22, 1849, d. 17 May, 1866, æt. 16 yrs.
- iii. LIZZIE GOOLD, March 13, 1852. m. Jan. 21, 1874, Isaac N. Halford of Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abbie, —

- iv. ABBIE LUNETTA, Nov. 6, 1856. m. Nov. 25, 1879, Jotham Salisbury of Wey.
- v. CARRIE DEXTER, March 8, 1863, d. 21 July foll.
- vi. HATTIE LOUISE, Jan. 5, 1866. m. Sept. 27, 1887, William O. Fletcher.

**33. CHARLES H.<sup>6</sup>** (Hosea<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 30, 1834. m. July 5, 1857, Lovinia I. Scribner, dau. of Nason and Lucy H. (Dunham) Scribner. She was b. at Jackson Brook, Me., July 18, 1836. Charles H. d. 5 Aug. 1882, æt. 48 yrs. "Painter." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES DEXTER, May 8, 1858.
- ii. FRANK MERTON, Nov. 31, 1860.
- iii. HERBERT WALLACE, July 26, 1867.
- iv. JENNIE WILDES, Feb. 19, 1872.
- v. ARTHUR PEAKES, July 22, 1873.
- vi. ALICE GOODWIN, Oct. 4, 1876.

**34. ANDREW W.<sup>6</sup>** (John M.<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 3, 1823. m. Oct. 22, 1846, Abigail Gay Packard, dau. of William Packard of Quincy, Mass. She was b. at Quincy, June 9, 1823. "Carrier." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. ABBIE FLORENCE, b. at Q. Feb. 17, 1848, d. 25 Aug. foll.
- ii. FRANCIS ANDREW, b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1850. m. Jan. 1876, Martha M. Bowles of Wey. Resides at Wey.
- iii. INEZ LORENA, b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1852.

**35. LABAN<sup>6</sup>** (Laban<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1798. m. first, Apr. 7, 1820, Eliza Wade of Wey. She d. 15 Dec. 1835, æt. 37 yrs. His sec. w., whom he m. Aug. 11, 1836, was Mary Pratt of Wey. She d. and he m. thirdly, Apr. 5, 1838, Lucy,

dau. of Sylvanus Loud of Wey. She d. prob. at Wey. Laban d. in Hing. 24 Feb. 1884, æt. 85 yrs.

Ch., by w. Eliza, —

- i. BENJAMIN C., Feb. 23, 1822.
- ii. ELIZA, Jan. 12, 1826, d. 5 Sept. 1828.

Child, by w. Mary, —

- iii. AN INFANT, d. in three days.

Ch., by w. Lucy, —

- iv. ELIZA MARY, March 20, 1839, d. 5 Dec. 1842.
- v. JANE J., Aug. 4, 1840, d. 12 Jan. 1843.
- vi. HARRIET W., June 13, 1842. m. Charles A. Neal.

**36. WILLIAM** <sup>6</sup> (Laban <sup>5</sup> Benjamin <sup>43</sup> Joshua <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1804. m. Sarah W. Groce, dau. of David and Sarah (Wilder) Groce. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1798, and d. 12 Apr. 1870, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 17 March, 1879, æt. 75 yrs. "Laborer." Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., so far as I kn., —

- i. HANNAH GARDNER, Sept. 13, 1826. m. June 29, 1845, John B. Hendley.
- ii. WILLIAM, Nov. 2, 1828, d. at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received at the battle of Weldon Railroad, 19 Aug. 1864, æt. 36th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. CALVIN WILDER, Oct. 25, 1830, d. 8 Dec. 1831.
- iv. SARAH WILDER, Oct. 5, 1832. m. March 18, 1857, Jacob B. Perry.
- v. CALVIN WILDER, May, 1834, d. 19 Oct. 1856, æt. 22 yrs.
- vi. JAMES D., 1837. Resides at Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. SUSAN, —, d. young.

NOTE. — *Jonathan*, m. June 20, 1776, Ruth Garner. *Ruth*, m. June 5, 1781, David Gardner. *Mercy*, m. 1790? Josiah Gardner. *Pamela*, m. Thatcher Ewell of Mfd. *Jesse*, d. 20 Nov. 1806, æt. 50 yrs. *William*, m. Apr. 16, 1826, Sarah Prouty. *Deborah*, d. 31 March, 1837, æt. 80 yrs. *Phoebe* (dau. of Lucy), d. at Foxborough, 27 Sept. 1852, æt. 79 yrs. *Susan Elizabeth*, youngest dau. of Joseph P., and Mary W., d. 18 Aug. 1854, æt. 1 yr. 7 mo's. *James*, by w. Martha A., had *Ida Gray*, b. in Hing. May 25, 1857, d. 10 Sept. foll. *Luther Whiton*, "mariner," and s. of Deborah Dunbar, d. at Boston, 27 Nov. 1857, æt. 46 yrs. *William*, d. 26 Dec. 1858, æt. 45th yr. *Sarah*, d. 28 Nov. 1863, æt. 60 yrs.

## DUNKIN (DUNCAN).

PETER, by w. Jemima, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll : —

- i. SARAH, Feb. 20, 1687-88.
- ii. DOROTHY, Apr. 26, 1689.

## DUNN.

CORNELIUS LENANE (James = Mary Lenane), b. in the County of Limerick, Ire., 1806. m. Mrs. Margaret (Minahan) Neenan, a dau. of William Minahan. She was b. in County Cork, Ire., 1810, and d. in Hing. 7 Jan. 1867, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 24 May, 1870, æt. 65th yr. "Laborer." Resided on North St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY AGNES, b. in Ire. Feb. 11, 1845. m. at Boston, Apr. 25, 1872, Joseph T. Hinkel.
- ii. ELIZA —, b. and d. in Ire.

- iii. SARAH HERSEY, b. in Hing. March 10, 1849, d. 29 May, 1857, æt. 8 yrs.
- iv. JAMES WILLIAM, b. at Clinton, Sept. 7, 1851.

1. THOMAS, s. of James, and b. in Ire. Dec. 11, 1809. m. Mary —. He d. in Hing. 21 Oct. 1880, æt. 71st yr. "Laborer." Resided on Friend St.

Ch., all b. in Ire., —

- 2. i. JOHN, Dec. 15, 1838.
- ii. ELLEN, —. m. Patrick Hyland of Wey.
- iii. MARY, Sept. 12, 1851. m. Apr. 28, 1870, John Hasson, and d. 26 July, 1875, æt. 24th yr.
- iv. ANNA, —. m. Nov. 28, 1878, John Nolan.

2. JOHN (Thomas = Mary —), b. at Youghal, County Cork, Ire., Dec. 15, 1838. m. Margaret O'Connell, who was b. at Liscarrol, County Cork, Ire., Aug. 22, 1836. "Farmer." Resides on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MICHAEL, Nov. 10, 1860.
- ii. AN INFANT, Sept. 22, 1862, still-born.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 25, 1864, d. 23 Apr. 1868.
- iv. MARY MARGARET, May 2, 1866.
- v. NELLIE FRANCES, July 15, 1868.
- vi. HANNAH, June 18, 1871, d. 21 Jan. 1872.
- vii. AN INFANT, March 18, 1874.

ALEXANDER (Alexander = Elizabeth Ronald), b. in Scotland, July 12, 1818. m. first Elizabeth Paul. She d. 9 Nov. 1856, æt. 38 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 1861, Mary White, dau. of Donald and Elizabeth (Mitchell) White. She was b. at Grennock, Sco., Apr. 1, 1830. Alexander d. in Hing. 29 March, 1880, æt. 62d yr. "Currier." Resided on South Pleasant St.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 1, 1841.
- ii. ISABELLA, Oct. 8, 1843, d. 27 Feb. 1875.
- iii. ALEXANDER, May 16, 1846.
- iv. CHARLES, Oct. 5, 1848.

Ch., by w. Mary, —

- v. MARY ELIZABETH, Feb. 1, 1862.
- vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Dec. 20, 1863, d. 9 Oct. 1864.
- vii. MATTHEW WILLIAM, Apr. 24, 1866.

NOTE. — Mary, dau. of John and Catherine, a native of Boston, d. in Hing. 19 Dec. 1880, æt. 12 yrs. John Archibald, b. Feb. 1864, d. 11 Sept. foll. Julia, of Hing. m. at Wey. May 28, 1871, James Coughlan of Hing.

## DUNNING.

HICK, m. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1669, Sarah Joy, dau. of Thomas and Joan (Gallop) Joy. Hing. rec's furnish nothing relating to this fam. except the birth of the foll.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EDMUND, March 31, 1672.



## DWELLEY (DWELLY).

RICHARD, prob. of Lancaster in 1654, was a few yrs. later in Hing., but removed from here ab. 1665 to Scit. The name of his w. does not appear on Hing. rec's. His

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. A SON (prob. Richard), b. March 10, 1659-60.
- ii. MARY, bt. Feb. 28, 1663-64.

NOTE. — *Lemuel*, of Han. m. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1796, Jane, dau. of Col. David Cushing of Hing.

## DYER.

SOLOMON LOVELL (Jacob = Nabby Lovell), was b. at Wey. Oct. 6, 1806. He m. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1828, Sally Stodder, dau. of Ichabod and Mary (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1809. "Master-mariner," afts. "shoemaker." Resides on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SOLOMON LOVELL, Aug. 24, 1831, d. 3 Nov. foll.
- ii. IRENUS LOVELL, Aug. 23, 1833, d. 15 Oct. foll.
- iii. SARAH FRANCES, Aug. 19, 1834. m. July 27, 1853, Lyman B. Whiton, and d. 29 Oct. 1880.
- iv. MARIA BASSETT, Dec. 26, 1835. m. March 12, 1856, Edward Knight of Wey.
- v. SOLOMON LOVELL, May, 29, 1838, d. 1 Aug. foll.
- vi. ABBY CAROLINE, Aug. 25, 1839, d. 10 Sept. foll.
- vii. ABBY LOVELL, Feb. 23, 1841. m. Aug. 18, 1861, Fred Reed of Wey.
- viii. SOLOMON LOVELL, Nov. 10, 1842, d. 17 May, 1844.
- ix. REUBEN FRANCIS, Apr. 27, 1844, d. 2 June, 1846.
- x. ARTHUR FRANCIS, July 21, 1846, d. 2 Nov. foll.
- xi. FRANCIS JACOB PRATT, March 16, 1848. m. Aug. 2, 1876, Clara L. Vinton of Braintree.

EBENEZER PORTER came to Hing. 1847, and for sixteen yrs. foll. was pastor of the Evangelical Congregational Church at Hing. Centre. From here he removed in 1863, to Shrewsbury, Mass., and thence to So. Ab'n, where he d. 22 Aug. 1882, æt. 69 yrs. His first w. Esther Ann Hough, whom he m. at Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 2, 1838, was b. at C. Oct. 25, 1815, and d. at Shrewsbury, 2 June, 1872, æt. 57th yr. Resided principally while in Hing. on Main, near Central and Cedar Sts.

Ch., —

- i. EBENEZER PORTER, Nov. 3, 1839. m. (1) Oct. 19, 1865, Susie M., dau. of James H. Fearing, and (2) Jan. 2, 1871, Martha A. Fearing, his first w.'s sister.
- ii. HENRY LOCKWOOD, May 16, 1842, d. 26 Aug. foll.
- iii. HELEN AMELIA, March 17, 1844. m. Dec. 6, 1864, Barnard K. Lee, who, with his young w. was lost at sea on steamer "Melville," 8 Jan. 1865. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, Aug. 1, 1845. m. July 10, 1877, Rev. Isaac Pierson, and d. at North China, 12 Jan. 1882.
- v. MARY LOCKWOOD, Nov. 25, 1846. m. Sept. 8, 1869, Henry M. Wyatt.
- vi. ESTHER GENEVIEVE, Aug. 11, 1849. m. Jan. 18, 1877, J. Frank Thomas of Wey.

- vii. EDWARD NORRIS, July 22, 1850. m. Dec. 25, 1876, Fannie E. Bartlett of Wey.
- viii. FRANCIS HENRY, March 4, 1853, d. 23 Sept. foll.
- ix. SAMUEL HOUGH, Aug. 18, 1855, d. in twelve days.
- x. MARTHA LOUISA, Feb. 7, 1859. m. March 23, 1883, Robert J. Ford.

NOTE. — *Benjamin*, of Wey. m. June 24, 1708, Sarah Sayer. *Deborah*, m. July 4, 1816, Josiah Gardner. *Charles, Jr.*, of Hing. m. Nov. 23, 1843, Anna B. Joselyn of Wey. *Ann*, m. Jan. 13, 1850, Calvin Andrews. *Belinda B.*, wid. of William, d. 4 Aug. 1872, æt. 69 yrs.; a native of Canada. *Lucy* (French) wid. of Charles, d. at Wey. 31 Oct. 1875, æt. 81st yr.

## EAMES.

ANTHONY, Hing. 1636, the same yr. had a house-lot granted him on Lower Plain; was a deputy 1637, 1638, and 1643; frequently a town officer, and involved in the military difficulties of 1644–1645. (Lincoln's "History of Hingham.") JOHN, d. 3 Nov. 1641. MARK, had a grant of land in Hing. 1645. He m. May 26, 1648. No further rec. MARGERY, dau. of Anthony, m. Oct. 20, 1653, John Jacob. ELIZABETH, dau. of Mark, m. Dec. 5, 1672, Andrew Lane. JERUSHA, of Mf'd, prob. dau. of Anthony and Mercy (Sampson), m. Sept. 11, 1711, Thomas Sayer, Jr. ELIZABETH, of Mf'd, dau. of Anthony, Sen'r, m. Edward Wilder of Hing.

NOTE. — *Thankful*, a native of Boston, d. 5 Sept. 1876, æt. 83d yr.

## EASTERBROOK.

JOSEPH, for sev. yrs. a school-teacher in Hing. and afts. of Lexington, Mass., m. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1693, Mrs. Hannah (Leavitt) Loring, wid. of Joseph Loring, and dau. of John and Sarah Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. March 20, 1663–64, and d. at Lexington, 5 Oct. 1728, æt. 64th yr. He d. at L. 23 Sept. 1733. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, July 28, 1694.
- ii. SOLOMON, Nov. 21, 1696, d. 4 Dec. foll.
- iii. HANNAH, Aug. 2, 1698.
- iv. MELASET, March 22, 1700–1.
- v. ELIJAH, July 28, 1703.

1. ISAAC, from Barnstable, Mass., and b. there, Apr. 9, 1796, m. first, in Hing. Nov. 5, 1820, Susanna M. Lincoln, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Marsh) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1799, and d. 1 Nov. 1831, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 28, 1833, Louisa Easterbrook of Barnstable. She d. Feb. 1883. Isaac d. 18 Jan. 1835, æt. 39th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

- i. ISAAC, Sept. 17, 1821. m. Oct. 22, 1846, Caroline A., dau. of Elijah Lewis. Resided at Boston, and d. 7 June, 1885, æt. 64th yr. She d. 8 Jan. 1886, æt. 63 yrs. Their dau., *Carrie Marsh*, d. in Hing. 4 Sept. 1863, æt. 4th yr.
- ii. SUSAN MARSH, Aug. 12, 1823, d. 28 Aug. 1825.
- iii. CHARLES GORHAM, Aug. 13, 1825. "Printer;" is the editor and proprietor of the "Weymouth Gazette." Resides at Wey.
- 2. iv. JOSEPH, Sept. 12, 1827.
- v. SUSAN MARSH, Dec. 11, 1829. m. Jan. 18, 1857, Lewis French.

2. JOSEPH (Isaac = Susanna M. Lincoln), b. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1827. m. Oct. 17, 1854, Susan Beal Trask, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Woolarton) Trask of Boston. She was b. at Boston, Oct. 28, 1829. Joseph d. 8 May, 1879, æt. 52d yr. Editor and proprietor of the "Hingham Journal." Resided on Elm St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH WORRICK, March 21, 1855.

SAMUEL (Samuel = Martha Hinckley), was b. at Barnstable, Mass., June 11, 1810. He m. in Hing. May 9, 1831, Rebecca Harding, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Mayo) Harding. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 16, 1811. Samuel d. 10 Feb. 1883, æt. 73d yr. "Ship-master." Resided on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY HARDING, Feb. 23, 1832, d. 4 Oct. 1833.
- ii. GEORGE DE FOREST, May 18, 1834, d. 14 June, 1858.
- iii. MARY HARDING, May 6, 1837. m. Feb. 1, 1860, Thomas H. Corbett, and d. 18 Nov. 1864.
- iv. SAMUEL HOWES, June 15, 1841. Resides at Boston, and has a fam.
- v. CHARLES SCHOLFIELD, Dec. 1, 1843, d. 28 Jan. 1846.
- vi. ELIZABETH JACKSON, Oct. 7, 1846. m. Jan. 2, 1868, Charles E. Good.
- vii. DELIA DOANE, Jan. 18, 1854. m. June 11, 1874, William M. Gilman.

NOTE. — *Annie P.*, w. of J. Henry Easterbrook, and a native of Cherryfield, Me., d. in Hing. 15 Feb. 1876, æt. 27 yrs.

## EATON.

OSGOOD (Osgood = Hannah Wentworth), a descendant from Francis Eaton, who came to Ply. in the "Mayflower," 1620, was b. at Wilton, Me., Dec. 31, 1837. m. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1865, Helen E. Beal, dau. of Daniel and Hannah L. (Burbank) Beal. She was b. in Hing. June 17, 1846. "Boot-manuf'r, afts. "farmer." Resides on Hull St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HELEN WENTWORTH, Nov. 5, 1866.
- ii. GILBERT OSGOOD, Sept. 4, 1868.
- iii. LAWRENCE, Dec. 16, 1870.
- iv. PHILIP, June 13, 1873, d. 9 Oct. foll.
- v. WILBUR LINUS, Aug. 16, 1876.
- vi. WALLACE, March 12, 1880.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, m. July 29, 1668, John Barnes. *Hannah*, d. 13 July, 1689. *Benjamin*, of Kingston m. March 11, 1728-29, Susanna, wid. of Lazarus Beal. *George*, m. May 27, 1836, Ann T. Moorfield.

## EDES.

ROBERT THAXTER (Richard S. = Mary Cushing), m. at Boston, Apr. 30, 1867, Elizabeth T., dau. of Calvin W. Clark. "Physician;" was grad. at Har. Coll. 1858; M. D. 1861; and later Mat. Med. Prof. Resided on Main, near Water St. Removed to Dor.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNIE B., May 2, 1868.

## EELLS.

1. JOHN, who, it is said, resided in Hing. for a short time, was from Dorchester, Mass., where he sold his dw.-house, land, etc., "the 28th of the 8th mo. 1640." I have been unable, however, to find any-

thing relating to him on Hing. rec's. He may have been "John the bee-hive maker" who finally settled at Newbury, as has been suggested by various historical writers.

2. SAMUEL, s. of the preceding, and bt. at Dor. May 3, 1640, was for many yrs. a resident of Milford, Conn., but removed to Hing. prob. ab. 1689, and on Aug. 22d of that yr. m. Mrs. Sarah North, wid. of Edward North of Boston.\* She was his (Samuel's) sec. w. His first w. was Anna Lenthal, dau. of Rev. Robert Lenthal of Wey. In 1705 he purchased of Caleb Bate nine acres of land, meadow and orchard, on Town St. (between the present residences of William O. Lincoln and Rufus Lane on South St.). Aug. 3, 1713, wid. Sarah Eells of Scit. sells to George Bramhall, "currier," of Hing., "my house and land:" N. by the Town St., E. by Caleb Bate; S. by Daniel Cushing, and W. by Samuel Thaxter, etc. She d. 2 Nov. 1738, æt. ab. 70 yrs. Samuel while a resident of Hing. was by occupation "merchant." He also was a magistrate; selectman 1695; representative 1705 and 1706, and kn. as "Major Eells." He had been in command of a garrison at Ponagansett (Dartmouth) in Philip's War, 1676, and without doubt was a man of ability as well as of good education. He d. in 1709, æt. 69 yrs. His residence in Hing. according to our tax-lists, was on Fort Hill St. His wid. removed to Scit. after his decease. Of the eight or more ch. of Major Eells I kn. but little. They prob. were by his first w., and b. before he came to Hing. It is reasonable, however, to suppose that the subjoined were of this fam., for I kn. of no other person of the name in Scit. at that time, who would have had ch. old enough to marry. Moreover, the continuance of the chris. names of Samuel and Anna is strong presumptive evidence that the foll. were his

Ch., viz.:—

3. i. NATHANIEL, 1678.
- ii. ELIZABETH, —. m. (pub. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1710, and called of Scit.) John Stowell, and d. 1714.
- iii. ANNA, our rec's say of Scit. m. (pub. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1714) Thomas Wilder, and had *Samuel*, *Anna*, and others.

\* Boston, July 26, 1683. Administration was granted to Sarah North, wid. of Edward North, late of Boston, "mariner," deceased, intestate.

	<i>s. d.</i>
Inv. appraised at. . . . .	£375 14 10
Inc. personal debts owing in Hingham . . . . .	£192 02 07
Inv. of goods in his shop . . . . .	£183 12 03
	£375 14 10

JOHN SMITH, Senr.  
JOHN PRINCE.

(S. P. R. vol. ix. p. 132).

3. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. 1678; was grad. at Har. Coll. 1699, and ord. minister at Scit. June 14, 1704. He m. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1704, Mrs. Hannah North. I have not ascertained her maiden name, although our rec's say she was of Hing. She d. at Scit. 2 May, 1754. He d. 25 Aug. 1750, æt. 72 yrs. Their descendants are numerous and widely scattered.

NOTE. — *Nathaniel*, m. Dec. 21, 1769, Joanna Farrow. *Sarah*, m. Feb. 11, 1790, Bela Wilder. *Joanna*, m. Feb. 11, 1790, Robert Dunbar.



## EGRE (ÆGREE).

DEMING, or Duming, m. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1722, Rachel, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Thorn. He prob. d. before 1752, when his wid. received assistance from the town. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HOPESTILL, Sept. 14, 1721.
- ii. THOMAS, March 13, 1722-23. Removed to Barnstable, where he m. March 7, 1748-49, Anna, dau. of Capt. Edward Demmick. She was b. Nov. 23, 1721. They removed ab. 1771, to Pittston, Me., where she d. 6 Aug. 1807. Thomas (he wrote his surname "Agry"), d. 19 Oct. 1783, æt., as his gravestone says, 59 yrs. "Shipwright." Of their four ch. one was bt. in Hing. sec. pre., viz. : *Hannah*, Oct. 6, 1754. m. Capt. Samuel Oakman of Pittston, Me.
- iii. LEAH, Feb. 10, 1724-25.
- iv. JOHN, March 25, 1726.
- v. DEBORAH, May 3, 1730. m. July 30, 1759, Elisha Tower, Jr.
- vi. WILLIAM, Nov. 12, 1732.
- vii. DANIEL, bt. Sept. 27, 1741. Removed to Dartmouth, Mass., and late in life to Hardwick. He m. first, Nov. 21, 1771, Mercy Perry of Rochester. She d. 16 Sept. 1795. The chris. name of his sec. w., whom he m. at Taunton, was Martha. She d. 15 Feb. 1826, æt. 81 yrs. He d. at Hardwick, 23 Oct. 1801, æt. 60 yrs. A soldier of the Revolution. Feb. 1, 1771, Daniel Egge (he wrote his surname "Egry") of Dartmouth sells to Urian Oakes of Coh., "shipwright," one third acre of land granted to wid. Rachel Egge, by the town of Hing. bounded west by Jonathan Pratt, north by — Tower, south by Jonathan Kilby, and east by the highway. (Suff. Deeds, vol. 123, p. 68.)
- viii. BATHSHEBA, bt. Sept. 27, 1741.
- ix. ELIZABETH, bt. Sept. 27, 1741. m. Apr. 20, 1766, Amaziah Bowles of Dartmouth.

## ELDRIDGE.

1. NATHAN, from Provincetown, but a native of Brewster, Mass., came to Hing. with his fam. soon after the close of the last war with Eng. His w. Susan (Phillips) Small was a dau. of Nathan and Tibatha G. Phillips. She d. in Hing. 7 Jan. 1852, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 29 Dec. 1823. "Mariner." Resided on Green St.

Ch., prob. b. at P., —

- i. ELIZABETH, 1798. m. in Hing. May 6, 1819, Joseph Hudson.
- ii. SALLY, Jan. 17, 1801. m. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1821, Reuben Eldredge.
- iii. CAROLINE, Nov. 15, 1803. m. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1821, Thomas Cook of P.
- iv. SUSAN, —. m. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1826, Coleman Cook.
- v. ROXANNA, —. m. Jan. 9, 1831, Samuel Hudson.
3. vi. NATHAN, —.

2. WILLIAM, from Provincetown, and bro. of Nathan<sup>1</sup>, m. Eleanor Crowell. They became residents of Hing. ab. 1826. She d. 16 Apr. 1855. He d. 25 Sept. 1835. "Mariner." Resided on Green St.

Ch., —

4. i. REUBEN, b. at P. Oct. 1800.
5. ii. WILLIAM, b. at P. Sept. 25, 1809.
- iii. SYLVANUS, —; was lost at sea on the passage from Boston to New York.
- iv. PEREZ, —, d. in the Florida War.
6. v. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. at Hull, Jan. 18, 1819.
7. vi. JOHN CROWELL, b. at Hull, Jan. 18, 1819.

**3. NATHAN** (Nathan = Susan Phillips), m. Eliza Small. She d. 24 Feb. 1877, æt. 69 yrs. This fam. removed to Wendell, Mass. Nathan was for many yrs. "master-mariner," and resided on Green and Water Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, —, d. 1 Sept. 1840, æt. 21 months.
- ii. NATHAN L., Dec. 8, 1844.

**4. REUBEN** (William = Eleanor Crowell), b. at Provincetown, Mass., Oct. 1800. m. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1821, Sally Eldredge, dau. of Nathan and Susan (Phillips) Eldredge. She d. 28 Feb. 1865, æt. 64 yrs. He d. at Boston 19 Jan. 1882, æt. 81 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided off Green St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. REUBEN, 1821. m. Rebecca Weston of Dux. Removed to the State of Penn.
- 8. ii. DAVID PHILLIPS, Nov. 29, 1822.
- iii. FRANCIS W., —. Removed to Boston.
- iv. SUSAN P., —.
- v. CHARLES G., 1829, d. 7 May, 1831, æt. 17 mo's.
- 9. vi. CHARLES H., —.
- vii. IANTHA, —. m. Jan. 3, 1867, John C. Gardner.
- viii. MARY CUSHING, —. m. Feb. 18, 1863, George H. Whiton of Boston. He d. 22 Apr. 1873.
- ix. ALONZO, Oct. 1836, d. 20 Aug. 1838.
- x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Nov. 1837, d. 4 Oct. 1839.

**5. WILLIAM** (William = Eleanor Crowell), b. at Provincetown, Sept. 25, 1809. m. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1846, Anna W. Barnes, dau. of Malachi and Anna (Beal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1824, and d. at New Bedford, Mass., 13 March, 1862, æt. 37 yrs. He d. in Hing. 18 Feb. 1880, æt. 70 yrs. "Mariner." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, 1847.
- ii. ANNA LUCINDA, Feb. 27, 1849.
- iii. HIRAM SYLVANUS (or BARNES), May 5, 1850.

**6. CHRISTOPHER C.** (William = Eleanor Crowell), b. at Hull, Mass., Jan. 18, 1819. m. Almira Follansbee, and d. at Charlestown, Mass., 13 June, 1887, æt. 68 yrs. "Painter," and for many yrs. a resident of Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHRISTOPHER C., Aug. 8, 1843.
- ii. MARIA, —, d. young.
- iii. ELIZABETH J., Feb. 10, 1850.

**7. JOHN C.** (William = Eleanor Crowell), twin bro. of the preceding, and b. at Hull, Mass., Jan. 18, 1819. m. May 22, 1842, Mary Ann Follansbee. "Painter." Has removed with his fam. to Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN WESLEY, June 3, 1843. m. Feb. 3, 1864, Susan L. Churchill of Hing. Has removed from here. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Their dau., *Bessie C.*, was b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1866.

- ii. ELSIE O., Oct. 3, 1844. m. Dec. 23, 1863, Charles H. Copeland.
- iii. ELEANOR, June 3, 1846, d. young.
- iv. ANTOINETTE FOLLANSBEE, Dec. 17, 1847. m. Feb. 7, 1867, Marcus M. Hobart of Quincy.
- v. ELEANOR WILLARD, Dec. 15, 1849. m. Oct. 19, 1870, Abner L. Leavitt, Jr.
- vi. GEORGE WILLARD, Nov. 12, 1851. Resides at Boston.
- vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, —. Resides at Wey.

8. DAVID P. (Reuben = Sally Eldredge), b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1822. m. Dec. 15, 1844, Almira Gardner. This fam. removed to Kansas, where he d. 17 July, 1873, æt. 51st yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DAVID C., July 1, 1845, d. 10 Oct. 1848.
- ii. HARRIET C., March 29, 1847, d. Dec. foll.
- iii. DAVID P., Jan. 12, 1850.
- iv. SUSAN E., Aug. 20, 1854.

9. CHARLES H. (Reuben = Sally Eldredge), a native of Hing. m. May 8, 1861, Mary E. Ramsdell, and removed to St. Joseph, Mo., after 1868.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, May 2, 1862, d. 9 Aug. foll.
- ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, Jan. 3, 1867.
- iii. HARRY HAYWARD, July 4, 1868.

### ENOS.

ANTHONY, a native of Portugal, m. Mrs. Deborah L. (Nichols) (Jordan) Wormwood. She was a dau. of David J. and Leah (Leavitt) Nichols, and was b. July 5, 1796. Anthony d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1850, æt. 51 yrs. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCES AUGUSTA, July 3, 1831. m. June 11, 1851, Charles Souther.
- ii. RUTH L., —. m. Dec. 21, 1847, Charles H. Stodder.
- iii. DEBORAH, —.

### ENSIGN.

THOMAS, Scit., m. 1638, Eliza, dau. of the wid. Martha Wilder. Their

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, July 6, 1640.

### EWELL.

GERSHOM of Scit. m. Nov. 25, 1773, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Souther. JOHN, JR., of Scit. m. May 15, 1757, Deborah Bates. PELEG, m. Nov. 25, 1766, Hannah Johnson. HANNAH, dau. of Peleg, bt. July 30, 1775. LOIS, m. Apr. 20, 1823, James Nelson. ELIZA, m. Nov. 18, 1827, Alfred Overton. ANGELINE, m. Aug. 3, 1829, John P. Hersey. MARY, m. Dec. 19, 1829, John Nichols. MARIA, of Mfd m. Jan. 1832, Granville Gardner. JULIA ANN, m. Apr. 26, 1832, Lincoln Nichols. ELIZA, m. Nov. 24, 1833, Lemuel Barnes. EDITH, m.

March 23, 1834, Frederick B. Stodder. *ASENATH H.*, m. Apr. 8, 1834, Eli H. Kennerson. *SOPHIA*, m. May 15, 1836, Loring Hammond. *JACOB*, m. Sarah Barnes. *REBECCA A.*, m. Feb. 13, 1848, Andrew J. Gardner. *JOSEPHINE*, m. Jan. 4, 1854, William Lincoln. *WALTER H.*, m. Aug. 18, 1870, Frances P. Gill. *EEMELINE F.*, m. March 11, 1876, Edgar F. Dunbar. *MARIA B.*, m. Feb. 6, 1876, Charles H. Damon of Scit. *WALTER F.* (Thatcher = Pamela Dunbar), b. at Mf'd, d. 22 Sept. 1880, æt. 66 yrs.

### EWER.

*ELEAZER*, m. in Hing. first, Jan. 1, 1832, Sarah P. Sprague, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Gardner) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. 1811, and d. 11 Sept. 1838, æt. 27th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 1842, Tabitha B. Nye, dau. of Henry and Lois (Howard) Nye. She was b. in Hing. June 21, 1805. Eleazer d. 13 Feb. 1849. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. *HENRY STURGES*, Jan. 11, 1833. m. Nov. 11, 1861, Christiana, dau. of Jesse Churchill. Removed to Malden. Their dau., *Jessie Perkins*, was b. at M. Aug. 1867. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

- ii. *SUSAN S.*, 1834. m. Apr. 28, 1858, William Humphrey, Jr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Tabitha, —

- iii. *ABBY G.*, 1843. m. —.

### FANNING.

*JAMES*, b. in County Monaghan, Ire., Dec. 1, 1830, came to the United States ab. 1850, and m. first, Catherine Moran. She d. in Hing. 23 Oct. 1864, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 22, 1866, at Boston, Anna McCardie. She came from the County Antrim, Ire. "Laborer." Resides on Summer, near North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Catherine, —

- i. *JAMES FRANCIS*, Feb. 1859, d. 16 Oct. 1864.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, —

- ii. *JOHN EDWARD*, July 15, 1868.
- iii. *RICHARD JAMES*, Jan. 4, 1871.

NOTE. — *Catherine*, m. Apr. 23, 1878, Edward Hogan. *Susan M.*, m. Sept. 4, 1883, Thomas Kenney.

### FARMER.

*JEDIDIAH* (s. of Dea. John and Lydia (Richardson), and bro. of Dr. John Farmer, A. M., the late well-known antiquarian and author), was b. at Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 5, 1802, came to Hing. in 1827, and m. May 11, 1828, Mary Young Crooker, dau. of Maj. Turner (U. S. A.), and Mary (Young) Crooker. She was b. at Boston, May 26, 1803. Jedidiah d. 7 Jan. 1875, æt. 73d yr. "Printer." Was senior partner in the firm of Farmer & Brown, first publishers of the "Hingham Gazette;" afts. sole proprietor; and, later, proprietor and publisher of the "Hingham Patriot." Resided on North St., opp. Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. *MARY CAROLINE*, Feb. 27, 1829. m. May 10, 1854, Paul B. Merritt.
- ii. *JOHN FRANKLIN*, March 20, 1831. "Printer." Resides at Boston, and has a fam.



- iii. EDWARD OLIVER, Feb. 12, 1833 ; is m. and has a s. Thomas H., who was grad. 1882 at the Hingham High School.
- iv. GEORGE BROOKS, Feb. 4, 1835, d. 11 Sept. foll.
- v. JULIA FRANCES, Aug. 9, 1836, d. 26 Sept. 1837.
- vi. MARIA LOUISE, Feb. 10, 1838, d. 20 Oct. foll.
- vii. ALFRED BEARD, May 12, 1840, d. 12 Oct. foll.
- viii. EMMA MELVILLE, June 24, 1843, d. 11 Oct. 1851.
- ix. CHARLOTTE PARKER, May 17, 1847, d. 3 Sept. foll.
- x. ELLA AUGUSTA, July 17, 1849.

NOTE. — *Harriet S.*, dau. of Jesse of Boston, m. at Cambridge, Sept. 13, 1871, Thomas L. Sprague of Hing.

### FARROW (FARRE).

1. JOHN, came from Hing. Eng., in 1635, with w. Frances and dau. Mary. He had a grant of five acres of land in our Hing. on Town (South) St., near the spot where Dr. H. E. Spalding resides. At the time the new meeting-house was erected, he and his two sons were located on East St., below Cushing's Bridge. His w., who outlived him, d. the 28th of Jan. 1688-89, and he d. 7 July, 1687, leaving a will dated 28th of March, 1687, proved 17th of Aug. foll.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, b. in Eng. m. (1) Oct. 25, 1649, Samuel Stowell, and (2) Oct. 10, 1689, Joshua Beal, widr.
- 2. ii. JOHN, bt. in Hing. June 6, 1639.
- iii. REMEMBER, bt. in Hing. Aug. 1642. m. Feb. 3, 1659-60, Henry Ward.
- iv. HANNAH, bt. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1648. m. June 9, 1674, Nathaniel Foulsham.
- 3. v. NATHAN, bt. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1654.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 6, 1639. m. first, Aug. 14, 1664, Mary, dau. of William Hilliard. She d. 14 Sept. 1689. Nov. 16, 1691, he took a second w. whose chris. name was Frances. John d. 27 Jan. 1715-16, æt. 76 yrs. In his will of 10 Feb. 1708-9, proved 9 Apr. 1716, mentions w. Frances and seven ch.; two, namely, Hannah and William, having d. before him. "Carpenter." Constable in 1672. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARY, Oct. 25, 1665. m. Lanix Buerly.
- ii. HANNAH, Dec. 9, 1667. m. March 17, 1686-87, Joseph Josselyn, and d. before 1702.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Jan. 27, 1669-70. m. (1) Richard Tower ; (2) Francis Horswell, and (3) John Orcutt.
- 4. iv. JOHN, Dec. 8, 1672.
- v. HESTER, June 28, 1675. m. Jan. 2, 1700-1, Jeremiah Beale.
- 5. vi. WILLIAM, Nov. 17, 1677.
- vii. PERCILLA, Apr. 4, 1680. m. Feb. 21, 1710-11, Hezekiah Lincoln.
- viii. REMEMBER, Feb. 3, 1682-83. m. — Terry.
- ix. SARAH, Aug. 29, 1685. m. (pub. Nov. 2, 1717), James Studley of Scit.

3. NATHAN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1654. m. first, Dec. 5, 1683, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Garnet, or Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1654, and d. 27 Feb. 1709-10, æt. 55 yrs. He m. secondly, March 23, 1710-11, Mrs. Joanna Whiton, wid. of Thomas Whiton, and dau. of Samuel May of Rox. This was her third m'ge, her first hus. having been Francis Garnet. She d. 15 Sept. 1751.

Nathan d. 18 Oct. 1715, æt. 61 yrs. His will, dated 7 Oct. 1715, was proved 14 Oct. 1718. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. FRANCES, Dec. 16, 1684. m. (pub. July 22, 1718), Jeremiah Hach of Cape Cod.
- ii. CHRISTIAN, Oct. 13, 1686, d. Apr. 1694.
6. iii. JONATHAN, June 10, 1689.
7. iv. BENJAMIN, mentioned in his fa.'s will ; birth not given on Hing. rec's.
- v. NATHAN, Apr. 29, 1695, d. 30 July, 1739, æt. 44 yrs.

4. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1672. m. in 1696, Persis, dau. of Capt. William Holbrook of Scit. "Innholder," and in 1715 constable. This fam. removed from here ab. 1730, to Freetown, Mass.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Dec. 8, 1697.
- ii. PRISCILLA, Feb. 16, 1699-1700. m. Nov. 9, 1724, Gershom Finne of Boston.
- iii. MERCY, June 20, 1702. m. Dec. 17, 1724, John Jacob.
- iv. BETHIA, Nov. 29, 1704. m. (1) Jan. 27, 1724-25, David Spear of Braintree, and (2) Aug. 11, 1726, Samuel Webb of Wey.
- v. DEBORAH, Jan. 10, 1707-8. m. (pub. Jan. 6, 1727-28) Nathan Belcher of Boston.
- vi. JOHN, Oct. 17, 1709, d. 3 Feb. 1719-20.
- vii. HANNAH, March 15, 1711-12.
- viii. SETH, Feb. 26, 1713-14.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Apr. 12, 1717.
- x. JOHN, Sept. 28, 1719, d. 3 Feb. foll.
- xi. EZEKIEL, Apr. 9, 1722.

5. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1677. m. Jan. 31, 1700-1, Patience Tower, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1678-79, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 30, 1704, Thomas James. William d. 23 Dec. 1702, æt. 25 yrs. Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. PATIENCE, Jan. 7, 1701-2.

6. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> (Nathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1689. m. first, Oct. 27, 1714, Joanna Whiton, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (May) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1690-91, and d. 11 Apr. 1737, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 22, 1737, Mrs. Judith (Whiton) White, the wid. of James White, and dau. of James and Abigail Whiton. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1689. Jonathan d. 14 Apr. 1751, æt. 62d yr. In his will of 10 Nov. 1749, calls himself "laborer;" names w. Judith and five ch., and refers to his "obligations to the Town of Hingham respecting my brother Thomas" (prob. referring to his bro.-in-law, Thomas Whiton). Constable. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Joanna, were —

8. i. JONATHAN, Aug. 26, 1717.
- ii. JOANNA, bt. June 19, 1720. m. Dec. 8, 1742, John Garnet.
9. iii. DAVID, May 19, 1722.
- iv. JOHN, bt. May 24, 1724.
- v. RACHEL, March 2, 1726-27, d. 14 Nov. 1729.
- vi. ELIZABETH, May 29, 1732. m. Nov. 14, 1755, Peter Collamore of Scit.

7. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> (Nathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. in Hing. ab. 1692 (Deane says was a s. of John, while Mr. Savage placed him with the ch. of Nathan. The latter, according to the will of Nathan, is correct). m. Dec. 14, 1715, Leah Whiton, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (May) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1695. This fam. removed to Scit. ab. 1720, where many of their descendants are still living.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Sept. 23, 1716. m. Mary Damon.
- ii. MARY, Apr. 10, 1718. m. Sept. 18, 1740, Robert Corthell.

8. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Nathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1717. m. Apr. 14, 1762, Rachel Cook. She d. a wid. 23 Dec. 1793, æt. 70th yr.

NOTE. — *Clarissa*, dau. of Rachel, and perhaps gr. dau. of Jonathan (?) d. 14 Aug. 1788, æt. 4 yrs. 5 mo's. (From the rec's of Rev. Henry Ware.)

9. DAVID<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Nathan<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 19, 1722. m. Sarah Pratt (?), prob. of Wey. David d. 17 July, 1799, æt. 77 yrs. "Carpenter." Constable in 1767. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, July 2, 1748. m. Apr. 1768, Regemelec Cushing.
- ii. JOANNA, Aug. 8, 1749. m. Dec. 21, 1769, Nathaniel Eells.
- iii. DAVID, Sept. 1, 1750. m. Dec. 14, 1780, Desire Tower, who d. in Hing. 15 Dec. 1815, æt. 71 yrs.
- iv. CHRISTIAN, May 19, 1752.
- v. CHLOE, March 17, 1754.
- vi. JONATHAN, June 19, 1756. m. Jan. 31, 1780, Lucy, dau. of Peter and Deborah Tower.

NOTE. — *Benjamin*, of Ab'n m. Sept. 13, 1786, Mary Gardner of Hing. *Elizabeth*, of Hing. m. Oct. 12, 1788, Zebulon Spear of Braintree. *Sarah E.*, of So. Scit. m. May 27, 1852, Melzar Hatch, Jr., of Han. *Deborah R.*, dau. of Charles W., and Deborah, d. at So. Scit. 22 Dec. 1870, æt. 75th yr. *Mary E.*, of So. Scit. m. May 2, 1872, George F. French of Hing. *Henry*, m. Dec. 20, 1869, Sarah C., dau. of William C. and Priscilla V. (Humphrey) Torrey of Hing. She d. at So. Scit. 26 March, 1876, æt. 24th yr.

## FEARING (FERING; FERIN).

1. JOHN, according to Cushing's MS., "came from Cambridge, in Old England," with Matthew Hawke and w. "and settled in New Hingham 1638." (It is on record that a John Fearing arrived in Hing. with others in 1635. See "History of Hingham," by Solomon Lincoln, pp. 43, 44). He had land granted him in 1635, 1647, etc., and after his decease other lots in the six divisions fell to his heirs, which were drawn in his name. He was a man of prominence in our early local history, and held various positions of trust and responsibility. Freeman 1652. Selectman 1648, 1661, and 1663; also deacon of the church for many yrs. The chris. name of his w. was Margaret. She survived him, and m. secondly, Nov. 3, 1675, Robert Williams of Roxbury. John d. 14 May, 1665. In his will, dated three days previously, and proved 12 June foll., names w., two sons, and two dau's; the oldest s. to have a double portion. Inv. appraised at £331 04s. 00d. inc. two oxen, five cows, two cattle three yrs. old, one yearling bull, one old mare, one mare three yrs. old, one horse four yrs. old, one yearling

colt, four goats, six swine, four "pigges," dw.-house, to which had "recently" been added a new end, much land, farming-tools, etc. "Farmer." Resided on North St., nearly opp. the meeting-house of the Universalist Society.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, mentioned in his fa.'s will.
3. ii. ISRAEL, bt. Sept. 1644.
- iii. MARY, bt. Apr. 18, 1647. m. Dec. 15, 1665, James Hersey.
- iv. SARAH, bt. July 29, 1649. m. Feb. 6, 1666-67, Benjamin Lincoln.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), named in his fa.'s will, and b. prob. ab. 1642. m. at Boston, Dec. 15, 1676, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Beal of Hing. She d. 14 Sept. 1717, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 20 March, 1725-26, æt. ab. 84 yrs. Freeman 1667. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

4. i. NATHANIEL, Jan. 2, 1679-80.
- ii. HANNAH, Apr. 20, 1682. m. Feb. 10, 1719-20, Samuel Cockeril.
- iii. JOHN, Sept. 4, 1684, d. 20 Sept. 1717.
- iv. DAVID, Feb. 5, 1686-87, d. 12 Nov. 1715.
- v. SUSANNA, Aug. 1, 1689. m. May 11, 1710, Benjamin Ward.
- vi. MARY, Dec. 27, 1691, d. 25 Aug. 1717.
- vii. RACHEL, Oct. 1, 1699, d. 7 May, 1711.

3. ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Sept. 1644. m. July 22, 1673, Elizabeth Wilder, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Eames) Wilder. She d. in Hing. 27 Jan. 1730-31, æt. 78 yrs. He d. at Dor., Jan. 1693, æt. 48 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. JOHN, Dec. 29, 1674.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 25, 1678-79. m. May 8, 1702, James Sprague.
- iii. MARGARET, June 8, 1680. m. Nov. 18, 1708, Ephraim Jones.
6. iv. ISRAEL, Aug. 29, 1682.
- v. SARAH, bt. Dec. 1, 1689. m. Sept. 13, 1716, Matthew Sprague.

4. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1679-80. m. first, Apr. 29, 1714, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1694, and d. 20 Feb. 1714-15, æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 25, 1715-16, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca Johnson. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1693-94, and d. 15 May, 1736, æt. 42 yrs. He d. 22 Apr. 1751, æt. 71 yrs. Administrator's account presented 7 May, 1751. "Farmer." Constable 1717; selectman 1723. Resided on the ancestral homestead, North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

7. i. ELIJAH, Jan. 31, 1714-15.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- ii. SARAH, 1716-17, bt. June 1, 1729. m. Benjamin King.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 18, 1718. m. (1) May 6, 1740, Daniel Lincoln, and (2) June 15, 1750, Dea. Joshua Hersey, widr.
- iv. RACHEL, 1721, bt. June 1, 1729. m. Dec. 30, 1745, Enoch Lincoln, Jr.
- v. RUTH, 1724, bt. June 1, 1729, d. unm. 26 Nov. 1748, æt. 25th yr.



5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1674. m. May 8, 1708, Margaret Hawke, dau. of James and Sarah (Jacob) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1681, and d. 28 Sept. 1764, æt. 83 yrs. John d. 7 Nov. 1752, æt. 78th yr. In his will of 13 Feb. 1747-48, proved Dec. 1752, mentions and provides for w. Margaret; gives to s. James house, land, etc., over the river; "to son Hawke my house and land that was formerly Capt. James Hawke's, also land that belonged to my father, Israel Fearing; to son John *my now* dwelling-house that I bought of Joshua Lasell; to my daughter Lydia Cushing £300, in currant pay." He also refers to property of his late gr. fa. Edward Wilder. "Weaver." Constable 1703; selectman 1731, and 1732. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 3, 1709. m. Jan. 9, 1728-29, Seth Cushing.
8. ii. JAMES, Apr. 22, 1712.
9. iii. HAWKES, July 13, 1715.
10. iv. JOHN, Sept. 1, 1720.

6. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1682. m. Martha Gibbs. Resided at Wareham, Mass. Of their

Ch., all prob. b. at Wareham, were —

- i. ISRAEL, —.
- ii. BENJAMIN, —.
- iii. JOHN, —.
- iv. DAVID, —.
- v. NOAH, —.
- vi. ANN, —. m. — Haskell.
- vii. ELIZABETH, —. m. Sept. 16, 1760, David Lincoln of Hing., and d. 10 July, 1804, æt. 68 yrs.
- viii. MARTHA, —. m. Nathan Lincoln of Hing., and d. 11 Aug. 1823, æt. 84 yrs.

7. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1714-15. m. Jan. 12, 1748-49, Deborah Leavitt, dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Lincoln) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1722, and d. 9 July, 1786, æt. 64th yr. He d. 12 Aug. 1776, æt. 62d yr. In his will of 20 May, 1776, proved 2 Dec. foll. is called "gentleman." He gives "to son Nathaniel my old dwelling-house and the west half of my homestead; to son Elijah my new house," etc. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Feb. 7, 1749-50. m. Oct. 6, 1774, Seth Lincoln.
11. ii. NATHANIEL, Dec. 14, 1751.
- iii. DEBORAH, July 16, 1754, d. unm. 22 Jan. 1794.
- iv. ELIJAH, March 2, 1757, d. 31 Dec. 1759.
- v. REBEKAH, Apr. 6, 1760, d. 19 March, 1764.
- vi. ELIJAH, Oct. 26, 1763. m. Nov. 9, 1788, Chloe Whiton, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton. She survived him, and m. (2) Dec. 21, 1818, Seth Lincoln, widr. Elijah d. 27 June, 1812. No issue.

8. JAMES<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1712. m. Nov. 22, 1733, Deborah Jacob, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allyn) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1714, and d. 5 Nov. 1792, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 3 Oct. 1794, æt. 82 yrs. Will proved 10 Dec. foll.

"Weaver," and lieut. of a military company. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, Oct. 13, 1734. m. Sept. 5, 1753, Joshua Leavitt.
- ii. JAMES, Nov. 28, 1735, d. 20 Oct. 1756.
- iii. ISRAEL, March 25, 1737, d. 7 Oct. 1741.
- iv. SHUBAL, Dec. 3, 1738, d. 8 Oct. 1741.
- v. LYDIA, June 13, 1741.
- 12. vi. ISRAEL, Dec. 18, 1742.
- 13. vii. SHUBAL, May 13, 1744.
- viii. EZEKIEL, Jan. 29, 1745-46, d. 13 Jan. 1763.
- ix. ELIZABETH, Apr. 7, 1748, d. 24 Sept. 1771.
- x. HANNAH, March 18, 1749-50. m. Apr. 26, 1781, Samuel Lasell.
- xi. AN INFANT, —, d. 3 Jan. 1751-52.
- 14. xii. ABEL, Apr. 29, 1755.
- xiii. JAMES, Jan. 30, 1757, d. 28 Oct. foll.

9. HAWKES <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1715. m. Dec. 3, 1741, Margaret Lincoln, dau. of David and Leah (Beal) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1722, and d. 12 Nov. 1816, æt. 95th yr. He d. 16 June, 1785, æt. 70th yr. "Farmer." Selectman 1751, 1754, and 1755. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARGARET, Sept. 25, 1742. m. Aug. 22, 1759, Thomas Burr.
- ii. LEAH, July 19, 1744. m. Dec. 25, 1764, Jacob Leavitt.
- iii. MARY, Sept. 26, 1746. m. June 12, 1775, David Burr.
- iv. SARAH, Oct. 4, 1748, d. unm. 25 Dec. 1810, æt. 62 yrs.
- 15. v. HAWKES, Nov. 26, 1750.
- vi. OLIVE, Feb. 14, 1753, d. unm. 13 Oct. 1795, æt. 43d yr.
- vii. LYDIA, July 17, 1755. m. Dec. 31, 1778, Joshua Loring.
- viii. RACHEL, July 17, 1755. m. July 13, 1780, Japhet Studley.
- ix. TAMAR, Jan. 28, 1758, d. unm. 18 Feb. 1832, æt. 74 yrs.
- x. DAVID, July 4, 1760, d. 3 Apr. 1778.
- xi. LUCY, Oct. 27, 1762. m. Dec. 28, 1786, Jonathan Loring.
- xii. EMMA, June 2, 1765. m. Jan. 15, 1792, Peter Jacob.
- xiii. CHLOE, June 23, 1768, d. unm. 13 Aug. 1864, æt. 96 yrs.

10. JOHN <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1720. m. Jan. 1, 1746-47, Abigail Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1722, and d. 6 Sept. 1814, æt. 92d yr. He d. suddenly, on Sunday, while riding to meeting, 7 Oct. 1787, æt. 67 yrs. Will dated 15 July, 1784, proved 18 Dec. 1787. "Farmer." Representative 1776, and in 1777 one of the Committee of Safety. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Nov. 8, 1747, d. 27 Feb. 1753.
- 16. ii. THOMAS, Dec. 25, 1749.
- iii. ABIGAIL, July 1, 1757. m. Oct. 5, 1780, Gardner Goold, and d. at Westbrook, Me., 30 Oct. 1826, æt. 69 yrs.

11. NATHANIEL <sup>5</sup> (Elijah <sup>4</sup> Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1751. m. Nov. 17, 1774, Deborah Hobart, dau. of James and Deborah (Sprague) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1754, and d. 26 June, 1818, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 23 Apr. 1783, æt. 31 yrs. Will dated 22 Apr. 1783, proved 24 June foll. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. REBECCA, Sept. 1, 1775. m. (1) Oct. 26, 1797, William Todd, and (2) Oct. 27, 1805, William Hersey.
- ii. DEBORAH, June 29, 1777. m. Aug. 31, 1800, Jeremiah Hersey.
- iii. SARAH, June 8, 1779. m. July 28, 1799, Isaac Lane.

12. ISRAEL <sup>5</sup> (James <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1742. m. May 21, 1767, Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Jones. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1752, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 21, 1773, Benjamin Pierce of Boston. Israel d. intestate, 28 Sept. 1771, æt. 29 yrs. "Weaver." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, May 29, 1768.

13. SHUBAL <sup>5</sup> (James <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 13, 1744. m. Dec. 6, 1770, Mercy Bates, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Beal) Bates. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Feb. 15, 1746–47, and d. 22 Feb. 1823, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 26 Jan. 1816, æt. 72d yr. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, March 26, 1772, d. 5 June, 1796.
- ii. BETSEY, Nov. 21, 1778, d. unm. 30 May, 1848, æt. 70th yr.
- 17. iii. ISRAEL, Dec. 16, 1782.
- iv. SHUBAL, Feb. 18, 1785, d. 24 Aug. 1818.
- 18. v. SAMUEL, Apr. 11, 1788.
- vi. MERCY, June 11, 1792. m. July 9, 1817, John Fearing, Jr. (No. 21).

14. ABEL <sup>5</sup> (James <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1755. m. first, Oct. 2, 1777, Sarah Jones, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Marsh) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1747–48, and d. 14 Feb. 1778, æt. 30 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 26, 1778, Olive Cushing, dau. of John and Olive (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 25, 1755, and d. 16 Jan. 1819, æt. 64th yr. He d. 15 Apr. 1794, æt. 39th yr. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Olive, were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 3, 1779. m. Nov. 21, 1802, John Gilkey. Resided in the State of Maine.
- 19. ii. ABEL, Feb. 29, 1784.
- 20. iii. EZEKIEL, March 13, 1787.
- iv. CUSHING, Nov. 1, 1789, d. 16 Aug. 1823.
- 21. v. JOHN, Apr. 30, 1792.

15. HAWKES <sup>5</sup> (Hawkes <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1750. m. May 5, 1779, Leah Lincoln, dau. of Enoch and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1758, and d. 18 Jan. 1844, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 6 June, 1826, æt. 76th yr. "Trader," and "farmer." Representative 1806 to 1811 inc., and a man of prominence in town affairs. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SALLY, Oct. 17, 1780, d. in five weeks.
- 22. ii. HAWKES, Dec. 10, 1781.
- iii. SALLY, March 16, 1784, d. unm. 7 May, 1842.

- iv. LUCINDA, Oct. 6, 1785. m. Jan. 1, 1809, John B. Lincoln.
- v. AURELIA, Feb. 18, 1788. m. Jan. 5, 1812, Martin Fearing (No. 27).
- 23. vi. DAVID, Aug. 28, 1789.
- vii. LINCOLN, July 22, 1792. m. Harriet A. Williams, and resided at Boston, where he d. 10 May, 1873, æt. 81st yr.
- 24. viii. MORRIS, Oct. 9, 1794.
- ix. OLIVE, Nov. 9, 1796, d. 7 Feb. 1797.
- x. ALBERT, March 12, 1798. m. Oct. 5, 1831, Catherine Cushing Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Cushing) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1806, and d. 27 June, 1873, æt. 67th yr. He d. in Hing. 24 May, 1875, æt. 77 yrs. For many yrs. he had been an honorable and successful merchant at Boston; was elected to the senate of Mass. 1841, and throughout the entire period of his active life was widely known as a philanthropist and Christian gentleman. At the close of his business career, in 1868, he returned again to Hing. and here continued his benevolent work. He was the founder of the Hingham Public Library, and in many other directions a benefactor to the inhabitants of his native town. Resided on North St., opposite the Hingham station of the South Shore Railroad. He left no issue.
- xi. OLIVE, Sept. 21, 1802. m. Oct. 28, 1833, Lincoln Jacob.

16. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>43</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1749. m. Jan. 21, 1773, Lydia Ripley, dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia (Hobart) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1753, and d. 2 Oct. 1815, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 16 March, 1820, æt. 70 yrs. "Farmer," and deacon of the church of the First Parish. Selectman 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, and 1796; representative 1809 to 1817 inc. He also was captain of a military company. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MERIEL, Nov. 9, 1773, d. 11 Aug. 1775.
- ii. JOHN, May 2, 1776, d. unkm. 10 May, 1836, æt. 60 yrs. Was styled "Captain."
- 25. iii. THOMAS, Oct. 3, 1778.
- iv. NABBY, Feb. 20, 1781. m. Jan. 16, 1803, David Whiton.
- 26. v. JEROME, Dec. 22, 1783.
- 27. vi. MARTIN, Oct. 12, 1785.
- 28. vii. CHARLES, Dec. 29, 1788.
- viii. LYDIA, Jan. 23, 1792, d. unkm. 1 March, 1847, æt. 55 yrs.

17. ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> (Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1782. m. Apr. 10, 1803, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. March 2, 1783. Israel d. 21 Oct. 1857, æt. 75th yr. "Cooper." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, June 6, 1803, d. next day.
- ii. JAMES, May 20, 1804, d. 7 Oct. foll.
- iii. LYDIA CUSHING, Oct. 3, 1805. m. Jan. 15, 1832, Benjamin Jones, Jr.
- 29. iv. JAMES HAWKES, Oct. 4, 1807.
- v. ISRAEL, July 28, 1809. Removed to Wey. where he m. and had issue. He d. 4 March, 1880, æt. 71st yr.
- 30. vi. PEREZ LINCOLN, June 26, 1811.
- 31. vii. EBENEZER CUSHING, Dec. 20, 1812.

18. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1788. m. Nov. 5, 1807, Betsey Dunbar, dau. of Melzar and Nabby (Loring) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1786, and d.



23 Jan. 1864, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 22 Aug. 1841, æt. 53 yrs. "Farmer;" and kn. as "Captain." Resided at the corner of Lasell and Free Sts.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

32. i. SAMUEL LASELL, Jan. 29, 1809.
- ii. HANNAH ALLEN, March 18, 1810. m. Amos Tilden, and d. at Coh. 2 Apr. 1869, æt. 59 yrs.
- iii. SETH, Apr. 25, 1813. m. Apr. 3, 1866, Joanna Lyon of Halifax, Mass., and d. at Bridgewater, Sept. 1884, æt. 71 yrs.
- iv. ANDREW JACKSON, Oct. 11, 1815. m. March 25, 1851, Martha S., dau. of Benjamin and Desire Stodder. She d. 22 March, 1879, æt. 55th yr. He d. 17 Jan. 1886, æt. 70 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Lasell St. No issue.
- v. ELIZABETH, July 13, 1818.
- vi. CHARLES, 1822, d. 27 Oct. 1830.
- vii. MARIA, March, 1827.

19. ABEL <sup>6</sup> (Abel <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 29, 1784. m. Sept. 14, 1807, Judith Cushing, dau. of Robert and Judith (Loring) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1786, and d. 17 Feb. 1869, æt. 83d yr. He d. 27 Dec. 1851, æt. 67th yr. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A SON, March 29, 1808, d. soon.
- ii. JUDITH W., March 13, 1809, d. unm. 14 March, 1866.
- iii. MARTHA, Jan. 30, 1814. m. Jan. 1833, John Jacob, Jr.
33. iv. ABEL, March 5, 1819.
- v. HARRIET CUSHING, Jan. 6, 1822. m. March 21, 1847, Charles R. Cook.

20. EZEKIEL <sup>6</sup> (Abel <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 13, 1787. m. Feb. 6, 1811, Anna Cushing, dau. of Robert and Judith (Loring) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1791, and d. 18 Dec. 1878, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 26 Apr. 1865, æt. 78 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA CUSHING, Jan. 2, 1812. m. Oct. 17, 1830, Charles Whiting.
- ii. SARAH GILKEY, March 26, 1814. m. Oct. 24, 1832, Albert Whiting.
- iii. MARY ADAMS, June 15, 1817. m. Feb. 21, 1836, Isaiah G. Tower.
- iv. OLIVE CUSHING, March 4, 1819. m. Benjamin S. Whiting.
- v. DEBORAH JACOB, Jan. 21, 1823. m. Jan. 11, 1842, Justin Ripley, Jr.
- vi. HANNAH LINCOLN, Apr. 1, 1825. m. Aug. 27, 1844, Amasa Whiting.
- vii. HENRIETTA, 1831, d. 1 Sept. 1834.

21. JOHN <sup>6</sup> (Abel <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1792. m. July 9, 1817, Mercy Fearing, dau. of Shubal and Mercy (Bates) Fearing. (13. vi.) She was b. in Hing. June 11, 1792, and d. 3 Jan. 1871, æt. 79th yr. He d. 4 May, 1872, æt. 80 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

34. i. HENRY, Nov. 17, 1817.
- ii. MERCY BATES, March 3, 1820. m. Dec. 26, 1841, David Cobb.
- iii. LYDIA, 1822. m. March 30, 1843, Thomas Jones, and d. 11 Nov. 1853.
35. iv. JOHN CUSHING, Feb. 27, 1825.
- v. CATHERINE CLARK, Nov. 30, 1827. m. (1) Jacob Gilkey, and (2) Feb. 17, 1853, Christopher B. Hill.

- vi. CHARLOTTE, 1830. m. Apr. 7, 1855, Thomas Jones, widr.
- vii. GEORGE JACOB, Feb. 7, 1834. m. Sept. 26, 1861, Lydia L., dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cushing) Cushing. Resides on the paternal homestead, Lasell St. No issue. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**22. HAWKES** <sup>6</sup> (Hawkes <sup>5-4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 10, 1781. m. Dec. 24, 1823, Matilda Wilder, dau. of Edward and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1799, and d. 1 March, 1886, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 5 Sept. 1863, æt. 82d yr. "Manuf'r of cordage." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MATILDA, Dec. 27, 1824, d. 21 Dec. 1843.
- 36. ii. HAWKES, May 20, 1826.
- iii. LEAH LINCOLN, Oct. 18, 1827.
- iv. EDWIN, Dec. 13, 1830. m. March 11, 1858, Hannah T., dau. of David and Polly S. (Burr) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1830, and d. 22 June, 1871, æt. 41 yrs. He d. without issue 19 Aug. 1861, æt. 31st yr.
- v. HENRY LINCOLN, Nov. 2, 1832. m. (1) Oct. 16, 1856, Jane R. dau. of Capt. Jairus B. Lincoln. She d. 7 May, 1864. He m. (2) Dec. 13, 1868, Helen A., dau. of Rev. Henry A. Miles, and d. at Boston, 3 Jan. 1886, æt. 53 yrs., leaving a wid., and a dau. and two sons by the first m'ge.

**23. DAVID** <sup>6</sup> (Hawkes <sup>5-4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1789. m. Jan. 31, 1819, Polly S. Burr, dau. of Levi and Susanna (Stowers) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1794, and d. 11 Sept. 1859, æt. 65th yr. He d. 1 Oct. 1876, æt. 87 yrs. "Trader." Representative 1839 and 1840. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARIAH, May 30, 1822, d. 1 Sept. 1823.
- ii. DAVID, May 4, 1824; is unm.
- iii. WILLIAM, Nov. 3, 1826, d. 11 Sept. 1829.
- iv. MARY, June 10, 1828, d. 28 Sept. 1829.
- v. HANNAH THAYER, May 1, 1830. m. March 11, 1858, Edwin Fearing.
- 37. vi. WILLIAM, May 13, 1832.

**24. MORRIS** <sup>6</sup> (Hawkes <sup>5-4</sup> John <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1794. m. Apr. 12, 1832, Nabby F. Whiton, dau. of David and Nabby (Fearing) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1805. Morris d. 5 Oct. 1875, æt. 81st yr. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MORRIS, Sept. 17, 1835, d. 17 June, 1852, æt. 17th yr.
- ii. LINCOLN, July 13, 1845.

**25. THOMAS** <sup>6</sup> (Thomas <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1778. m. Dec. 25, 1808, Patty Whiton, dau. of Elias and Sarah (Blossom) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1776, and d. 24 Nov. 1851, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 29 March, 1827, æt. 48 yrs. "Farmer," and magistrate; a member of the Convention for revising the Constitution, and an estimable citizen. Resided on Free St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SOPHIA GOULD, Oct. 15, 1809. m. Dec. 13, 1832, Peter Hersey, 3d.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 6, 1811. m. Apr. 17, 1839, Benjamin F. Spaulding.
- 38. iii. THOMAS, June 4, 1814.
- 39. iv. WILLIAM, Jan. 4, 1818.

**26. JEROME**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>43</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1783. m. at Boston, July 25, 1813, Annis, dau. of Matthew and Sukey Bayley. She d. 1837, æt. 40 yrs. He d. Feb. 1837, æt. 53 yrs. Was by occupation "carpenter." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

i. LYDIA ANN, June 10, 1814, d. 23 Apr. 1816.

ii. JOHN, March 18, 1818, d. 12 Sept. 1820.

**27. MARTIN**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>43</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1785. m. Jan. 5, 1812, Aurelia Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Leah (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1788, and d. 4 May, 1838, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 21 Oct. 1868, æt. 83 yrs. "Trader." Representative 1833 to 1837 inc., and again in 1852. Town treasurer, etc.; also major of the Second Regiment of Infantry. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 23, 1814.

ii. FRANKLIN, May 8, 1817. m. Oct. 15, 1856, Maria Wing of Yarmouth, Mass. Franklin d. at Y. 13 Apr. 1874, æt. 57th yr. His wid., and their dau *Aurelia*, b. 1857, reside in Hing.

iii. MERIEL, July 3, 1826. m. June 17, 1856, Joseph H. French.

**28. CHARLES**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas<sup>5</sup> John<sup>43</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1788. m. Dec. 25, 1833, Mrs. Priscilla (Ripley) Burr, wid. of Waters Burr, and dau. of Nehemiah and Priscilla (Lincoln) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1796, and d. 30 Nov. 1875, æt. 80th yr. He d. 25 Sept. 1861, æt. 73d yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Pleasant St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. EMILY, Aug. 12, 1835.

**29. JAMES H.**<sup>7</sup> (Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 4, 1807. m. Dec. 22, 1833, Eunice Wilder, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1807. James d. at Boston, 27 July, 1882, æt. 75th yr. "Trader," afts. manuf'r and wholesale dealer in clothing. Resided at So. Hing., afts. at Newton.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JAMES ARMSTRONG, July 13, 1837, d. 15 Sept. foll.

ii. JAMES ARMSTRONG, Dec. 25, 1838, d. 19 Sept. 1848.

iii. SUSAN MARIA, Apr. 8, 1841. m. Oct. 19, 1865, E. Porter Dyer, Jr., and d. 12 Feb. 1868.

iv. MARTHA AUGUSTA, Dec. 8, 1844. m. Jan. 2, 1871, E. Porter Dyer, Jr., widf.

v. MARY LOUISA, Dec. 8, 1844.

vi. ALBERT RHODES, Apr. 20, 1847, d. 7 Sept. 1848.

**30. PEREZ L.**<sup>7</sup> (Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 26, 1811. m. Oct. 27, 1833, Margaret J. Corthell, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Hersey) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1807, and d. 11 Aug. 1875, æt. 69th yr. "Cooper." Resides on East St.

Ch., —

- i. LYDIA ANN, Aug. 24, 1835.
- 40. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1837.
- iii. MARGARET JANE, March 9, 1839. m. (1) Andrew Bartlett, and (2) A. R. Tuck.
- iv. ELLEN ELIZABETH, June 18, 1840.
- v. PEREZ FRANCIS, Aug. 19, 1842, d. at Poplar Lawn Hospital, 15 Aug. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. MARTHA WASHINGTON, Feb. 1844, d. at So. Wey. 18 Sept. 1846.
- 41. vii. WASHINGTON IRVING, May 28, 1846.
- viii. MARTHA LINCOLN, Jan. 1848. m. Dec. 8, 1882, John Howe of W. Springfield.
- 42. ix. EDWIN WALLACE, May 9, 1851.

**31. EBENEZER C.<sup>7</sup>** (Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1812. m. March 9, 1842, Sarah C. Torrey, dau. of William and Sarah (Cushing) Torrey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1821, and d. 23 Apr. 1876, æt. 55th yr. He d. 20 March, 1881, æt. 68 yrs. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM TORREY, March, 1845, d. 20 Dec. 1860.
- ii. LAURA CUSHING, March 21, 1851, d. 25 Nov. 1860.
- iii. SARAH ADELINE, Dec. 12, 1853. m. Dec. 24, 1874, Charles L. Davis.

**32. SAMUEL L.<sup>7</sup>** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1809. m. June 3, 1832, Emeline Tilden, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Douglass) Tilden of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Sept. 1808. "Farmer." Resides on Lasell St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH LASELL, June 12, 1835.

**33. ABEL<sup>7</sup>** (Abel<sup>6-5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 5, 1819. m. first, Dec. 7, 1842, Elizabeth C. Burbank, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Whitcomb) Burbank. She was b. Nov. 9, 1820, and d. 2 Dec. 1862, æt. 42 yrs. He m. secondly, July 7, 1872, Martha F. Cobb, dau. of Andrew and Sallie A. (Freeman) Cobb. She was b. at Truro, Mass., Aug. 14, 1840. "Farmer." Resides on Union St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE, March 15, 1843, d. 25 Sept. 1844.
- ii. THOMAS CLARKSON, March 30, 1845.
- 43. iii. FRANCIS JACKSON, Feb. 5, 1849.
- iv. WATSON BURBANK, Nov. 1, 1851, d. 12 Oct. 1856.
- v. CHARLES HERBERT, Sept. 3, 1853, d. 31 Oct. 1856.
- 44. vi. ARTHUR SUMNER, Feb. 7, 1856.
- vii. WATSON BURBANK, Feb. 13, 1857. m. (1) Feb. 13, 1878, Emma M., dau. of Oliver Jones, and (2) Jan. 28, 1885, at Boston, Ella H. Flagg.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Martha, —

- viii. MATTIE FRANCES, Nov. 2, 1875.
- ix. CHARLES ROSSENDAHL, March 17, 1877.

**34. HENRY<sup>7</sup>** (John<sup>6</sup> Abel<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1817. m. Mary H. Cushing, dau. of Ensign and Eliz-



abeth (Hobart) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1821, and d. 17 Apr. 1866, æt. 45 yrs. He d. 23 May, 1868, æt. 51st yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY ELLEN, Feb. 13, 1844. m. July 5, 1868, Albert S. Gardner.
- ii. IDA GERTRUDE, March 23, 1850, d. 15 Apr. 1867.

**35.** JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> (John<sup>6</sup> Abel<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1825. m. March 4, 1865, Mary S. Doane, dau. of Horace and Susan (Pratt) Doane of Seit. She was b. Apr. 3, 1846.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY CUSHING, Oct. 29, 1875, d. 27 Aug. 1876.

**36.** HAWKES<sup>7</sup> (Hawkes<sup>6-5-4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 20, 1826. m. Nov. 21, 1860, Eliza B. Cushing, dau. of Brackley and Eliza (Bartlett) Cushing of Ab'n. She was b. at Ab'n Nov. 12, 1835. "Librarian." Town Clerk 1848 to 1855 inc. Appointed justice of the peace 1854. Representative 1871 and 1872. Commissioned captain, afts. colonel. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Child, —

- i. ANNA MATILDA, b. at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 16, 1865.

**37.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (David<sup>6</sup> Hawkes<sup>5-4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 13, 1832. m. at New York, Feb. 19, 1863, Emily L. Cushing, dau. of Perez and Lydia V. (Dillaway) Cushing. She was b. at Boston, Aug. 12, 1839, and d. in Hing. 14 Feb. 1879, æt. 40th yr. "Trader." Town treasurer from March, 1858, to the present time. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM BURR, Sept. 25, 1864.
- ii. ALICE LOUISE, Aug. 29, 1866.
- iii. GERTRUDE ISABEL, Oct. 1, 1872.
- iv. ALBERT, May 21, 1874, d. at Boston, 22 July, 1881.

**38.** Thomas<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6-5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 4, 1814. m. Susan York. She was b. at Newfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1823, and d. 3 Feb. 1885, æt. 62 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on the paternal homestead, Free St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

45. i. CHARLES THOMAS, —.
- ii. SUSAN MARIA, —. m. Feb. 27, 1873, George C. Reed.

**39.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (Thomas<sup>6-5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1818. m. Jan. 20, 1842, Mary J. Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Sarah (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1820, and d. 2 June, 1873, æt. 52 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Dec. 9, 1843. m. Apr. 6, 1881, Francis H. Litchfield.

**40. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>** (Perez L.<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1837. m. June 11, 1865, Elizabeth A. Cleverly, dau. of Wilmot and Elizabeth H. (Corthell) Cleverly. She was b. at Wey. Nov. 3, 1844. "Mechanic." Resides on Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, —

i. HERBERT FRANCIS, July 14, 1870.

**41. WASHINGTON I.<sup>8</sup>** (Perez L.<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wey. May 28, 1846. m. Nov. 30, 1870, Ruth Eliza Ayers, dau. of Calvin and Rebecca (Cady) Ayers. She was b. at Dover, Mass., Feb. 7, 1853. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH CADY, Oct. 1, 1871.
- ii. EUGENE FOSTER, July 3, 1873, d. 5 Dec. foll.
- iii. FREDDIE ATWOOD, Sept. 14, 1874.
- iv. ALICE MAY, Feb. 1, 1876, d. 5 Sept. 1878.
- v. JENNIE WASHINGTON, March 18, 1878.
- vi. NETTIE FOSTER, Feb. 12, 1880.
- vii. HARRY WINTHROP, Feb. 14, 1882, d. 11 June, 1883.

**42. EDWIN W.<sup>8</sup>** (Perez L.<sup>7</sup> Israel<sup>6</sup> Shubal<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Needham, Mass., May 9, 1851. m. in Hing. July 26, 1875, Eliza Ann Cain, dau. of Thomas and Sarah J. K. (Adams) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1854. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ETHEL WILLIS, July 9, 1877, d. 15 Sept. 1878.
- ii. EDITH FRANCES, Jan. 22, 1879.
- iii. FLORENCE KENDALL, b. at Bedford, Mass., Oct. 3, 1880.
- iv. ELWIN LINCOLN, Dec. 14, 1883.

**43. FRANCIS J.<sup>8</sup>** (Abel<sup>7-6-5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1849. m. June 16, 1875, Sarah E. Needham. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH CHENEY, May 15, 1876.
- ii. MABEL PUTNAM, Feb. 28, 1878.
- iii. CHESTER ATHERTON, Feb. 7, 1880.

**44. ARTHUR S.<sup>8</sup>** (Abel<sup>7-6-5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1856. m. July 20, 1876, Emma F. Morse. "Carpenter." Has removed to Wey.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LILLIAN GRANVILLE, Aug. 27, 1877.
- ii. CLARENCE ARTHUR, Aug. 8, 1880.

**45. CHARLES T.<sup>8</sup>** (Thomas<sup>7-6-5</sup> John<sup>4-3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. —. m. Jan. 29, 1874, Susan T. Cushing of Wey. Resides on Free St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE RICHMOND, Jan. 25, 1875.
- ii. GEORGE HERBERT, Apr. 20, 1877.
- iii. CHARLES LINCOLN, Oct. 22, 1879.

# FEE.

1. THOMAS (Patrick = Rose Dolan), b. at Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire., Aug. 18, 1818. m. Dec. 1, 1843, Mary Baxter, dau. of Patrick and Mary (O'Hara) Baxter. She was b. at Ballinamore, Dec. 20, 1820. "Farmer." Resides on Cedar St.

Ch., —

- i. PATRICK, b. in Ire. Nov. 17, 1844. m. Apr. 1, 1868, Mary Condon. Resides in California.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Ire. June 6, 1847. m. Sept. 2, 1869, John Creswell.
- iii. THOMAS, b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1850. m. Apr. 16, 1874, Elizabeth M. Harris; is a deputy sheriff at Boston.
- iv. ROSE ANNA, b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1852.
- v. JOHN HENRY, b. in Hing. June 10, 1854. m. Feb. 26, 1884, Joanna M. Halley, and has *Ellen*, b. in Hing. May 20, 1886
- vi. ELLEN MARGARET, b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1856.
- vii. CATHERINE AGNES, b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1859.
- viii. PETER PHILLIP, b. in Hing. May 18, 1861.
- ix. JAMES, b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1863.
- x. MARGARET, b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1865, d. 30 Jan. 1866.

2. MICHAEL (Patrick = Rose Dolan), b. at Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire., Dec. 1820. m. Bridget Conlon. Michael d. 26 Sept. 1863, at Stanton Hospital, Washington, D. C., æt. 43 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Cedar St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MICHAEL, May 30, 1851.
- ii. JAMES HENRY, Dec. 27, 1852.
- iii. ROSANNA, Dec. 29, 1854.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, Sept. 18, 1856. m. Feb. 16, 1874, Peter Lemner.
- v. ALICE MARGARET, Jan. 1, 1859, d. 6 Nov. 1877.
- vi. FRANCIS MANUS, Dec. 16, 1860. m. Nov. 16, 1886, Mary E. Whalen.

3. JOHN (Patrick = Catherine Tudman), b. at Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire., 1826. m. Bridget O'Keefe. John d. in Hing. 13 June, 1880, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Thaxter St.

Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE, 1860, d. in Hing. 21 Sept. 1861.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, —.
- iii. PETER, —.

4. JAMES (Patrick = Catherine Tudman), b. at Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire., 1835; became a resident of Hing. 1851. m. Maria Madden, a native of Galway Co., Ire. "Farmer." Resides on Planter's Field Lane, Downer Landing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, —. m. Richard Nash of Wey.
- ii. PATRICK, —. m. Mary Ann Fay of Lawrence, Mass.
- iii. CATHERINE, —. m. Henry Swinderman.
- iv. ELLEN, Apr. 27, 1867.

- v. ELIZABETH, July 22, 1869.
- vi. JAMES, Oct. 2, 1871.
- vii. MICHAEL, March 2, 1874.
- viii. JOSEPH, Apr. 7, 1876.
- ix. JOANNA, July 31, 1878.
- x. TERESA, Aug. 24, 1882.

5. PATRICK (Patrick = Catherine Tudman), a native of Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire. m. Mary McLaughlin. "Laborer." Resides on Downer Avenue.

Ch., —

- i. JAMES, —. Resides at Boston.
- ii. PATRICK, —.
- iii. JOHN, —.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1872, d. 24 Nov. 1883.

6. PETER (Patrick = Catherine Tudman), b. at Ballinamore, County of Leitrim, Ire., 1837. m. in Hing. first, Oct. 30, 1871, Ellen Lannegan, a native of Ire. and dau. of William and Mary (Cutler) Lannegan. She d. 26 Jan. 1877, æt. 36 yrs. He m. secondly Maria D. Furlong, and d. 1 Apr. 1884, æt. 47 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ellen, —

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS, Aug. 27, 1872.
- ii. MARY, March 6, 1874.
- iii. PETER, Jan. 25, 1877.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Maria, —

- iv. AGNES CATHERINE, July 21, 1881.

NOTE. — *Bridget*, dau. of James and Rose (Stretton) Fee, and a native of Ire., m. (1) James Creswell, and (2) Sept. 17, 1882, James Scott of Boston. Mrs. Catherine (Tudman) wid. of Patrick Fee, d. in Hing. 8 March, 1879, æt. 85 yrs.

## FINNE (See PHINNEY).

### FISHER.

JAMES E., had ch. b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, March 28, 1803.
- ii. SOPHRONIA WHEAT, Jan. 23, 1805.

NOTE. — *Edson F.*, of Wey. m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1874, Mary L. Fotler.

### FISKE.

ROBERT TREAT PAINE, a native of Worcester, Mass., and grad. at Har. Coll. 1818, m. in Hing. first, May 9, 1825, Mary Otis Gay, dau. of Ebenezer, Esq., and Mary A. (Otis) Gay. She was b. at Barnstable, Mass., 1801, and d. in Hing. 8 Aug. 1852, æt. 51 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 16, 1854, Anna L. Baker, dau. of John and Sally L. (Loring) Baker. She was b. at Boston, Nov. 28, 1814. He d. in Hing. 8 May, 1866, æt. 66 yrs. "Physician;" and distinguished for his love of horticulture and rural pursuits. Resided on North St., opp. Fountain Square.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ALLYNE, May 30, 1826.
- ii. SARAH DUNCAN, Nov. 20, 1827.
- iii. OLIVER, Dec. 21, 1829. Resides in New York, and has a fam. His dau. *Catherine*, b. in Iowa City, d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1863, æt. 1 yr. 2 mo's. 18 dys.

### FLETCHER.

1. HENRY LYMAN (Lyman = Clarissa Caldwell), b. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1825. m. March 26, 1848, Isabella Our, dau. of William and Betsey (Cain) Our. She was b. in Hing. May 11, 1828. "Nail-maker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

2. i. CHARLES HENRY, Oct. 13, 1848.
- ii. THOMAS LYMAN, Aug. 11, 1853, d. 30 Dec. 1857.
- iii. THOMAS LYMAN, Nov. 25, 1861, d. 7 Aug. 1864.
- iv. WILLIAM OUR, Oct. 19, 1863. m. Sept. 27, 1887, Hattie L. Dunbar.

2. CHARLES H. (Henry L. = Isabella Our), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1848. m. Dec. 9, 1869, Hannah Q. Bicknell, dau. of Quincy and Rachel L. (Barnes) Bicknell. She was b. at Dor. July 17, 1848. Charles H., d. 1 June, 1876, æt. 28th yr. "Book-keeper," at the National Webster Bank, Boston. Resided in Hing. on West St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GRACE CARLTON, Nov. 27, 1870.
- ii. OLIVE LINCOLN, March 13, 1872, d. 29 May, 1876.
- iii. ARTHUR BICKNELL, Apr. 22, 1875, d. 22 Feb. 1880.

NOTE. — *Salatial A.*, m. Nov. 9, 1834, Mercy B. Bacon. *Mary A.*, m. Dec. 3, 1851, Harvey T. Litchfield.

### FLINT.

1. WILLARD (Willard = Mary Lawrence), b. at Littleton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1806. m. in Hing. May 5, 1831, Charlotte A. Stodder, dau. of George and Polly (Clark) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1814, and d. 19 Sept. 1869, æt. 55th yr. Willard, although a "victualler" sev. yrs. in Hing., was during most of his life "upholsterer." He removed from here to Boston, where he d. 12 Aug. 1880, æt. 80th yr.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE WILLARD, b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1833, d. at New Orleans, La., Aug. 1855.
- ii. PAMELIA FROST, b. at Boston, Feb. 20, 1837. m. John W. Sprague of Phippsburg, Me.
- iii. EDWARD REED, b. at Boston, Apr. 27, 1841. m. Nellie M. Douglas of Portland, Me.
- iv. CHARLOTTE ESTELLE, b. at Boston, July 26, 1844. m. in Hing. June 12, 1867, Hiram A. Phillips.
- v. EMELINE LINDSEY, b. at Boston, May 3, 1846. m. Dec. 25, 1869, Otis L. Battles of Hing.
- vi. CHARLES LAWRENCE, b. at Boston, Jan. 6, 1848. m. Mary E. Smith of Taunton.
2. vii. FRANK WILLARD, b. at Boston, Aug. 24, 1851.

2. FRANK W. (Willard = Charlotte A. Stodder), b. at Boston, Aug. 24, 1851. m. at Boston, June 12, 1869, Sarah A. Corthell, dau. of Nelson and Hannah K. (Tower) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1852.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANK EDWIN, Jan. 27, 1871.
- ii. ARTHUR WALLACE, Jan. 14, 1875.
- iii. MABEL FROST, Feb. 14, 1879, d. soon.
- iv. MABEL FROST, Sept. 14, 1883.
- v. LOTTIE A., Sept. 2, 1885.

### FOLEY.

CORNELIUS (Bartholomew = Ellen Hooley), b. in the County of Cork, Ire., June 10, 1830. m. first, Jan. 10, 1853, Mary Fee, dau. of Patrick and Catherine (Tudman) Fee. She was b. in County Leitrim, Ire., 1829, and d. in Hing. 26 Feb. 1879, æt. 54 yrs. He m. secondly, May 27, 1882, Mrs. Joanna Dolan. "Farmer." Resides on Planter's Field Lane.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. CATHERINE LOUISE, May 29, 1854. m. Nov. 26, 1878, Washington I. James.
- ii. NELLIE J., Jan. 24, 1856.
- iii. JOANNA, Oct. 10, 1857, d. 22 March, 1858.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, Sept. 10, 1859.
- v. BARTHOLOMEW, March 17, 1861, d. in two dys.
- vi. JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, Aug. 16, 1863.
- vii. CORNELIUS, Dec. 11, 1867.

### FOLSOM.

*Early written FOULSHAM.*

JOHN, from Hing. Eng., and b. ab. 1614, became a resident of our Hing. in the autumn of 1638, and the same yr. received a grant of land which abutted upon the "Playne" eastward, and upon the Common westward. Subsequently, Capt. Joshua Hobart and *John Foulsham* had liberty from the inhabitants of the town to utilize certain streams for the purpose of erecting a saw-mill or mills. In 1645 he was one of the seven men chosen to order the affairs of the town. His w., whom he m. in Eng. Oct. 4, 1636, was Mary, dau. of Edward and Mary Clark Gilman. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre. July 9, 1659, he sold his est. which was near the training field, in Hing. to Daniel Cushing, having removed with his fam. to Exeter, N. H., where he d. 27 Dec. 1681.

Ch., of John and Mary (Gilman) Foulsham, —

- i. JOHN, b. prob. 1638, before his parents came to Hing. He settled at Exeter; was m. and had issue.
- ii. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1641. m. Mary Robey, and d. ab. 1700, leaving three sons and four dau's.
- iii. NATHANIEL, bt. in Hing. June 2, 1644. m. June 9, 1674, Hannah, dau. of John Farrow of Hing. They removed to Exeter.
- iv. ISRAEL, bt. in Hing. Sept. 1644 (? 1646); was m. and had a s. *Israel*.
- v. PETER, bt. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1649. m. Susanna Coffin, or Cousins, of Wells, Me. Was kn. as "Lieutenant."

- vi. MARY, bt. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1651. m., 1672, George Marsh of Newbury.  
 vii. EPHRAIM, bt. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1654-55. m., and resided at Newmarket.  
 He was killed in 1709 by Indians.

NOTE. — *Rev. Albert A. Folsom*, third settled minister of the Universalist Society of this town, was one of the Hing. representatives at the General Court in 1836 and 1837.

## FORD.

FRANCIS GRAY, a descendant from William Foord, who came to Ply. in the "Fortune," 1621, was b. at Mf'd Apr. 6, 1784. His first w. was Ruth Barker Thomas. She was b. at Mf'd Nov. 9, 1789, and d. in Hing. 26 March, 1833, æt. 43 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 5, 1838, Mrs. Catherine Drew of Dux. Capt. Francis G. Ford d. in Hing. 29 Dec. 1842, æt. 59th yr. "Merchant." Was senior partner of the firm of Ford, Bassett, & Nye, owners and outfitters of fishing vessels at the harbor. Representative 1836, 1837, and 1838. Resided on North St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., by w. Ruth, —

- i. FRANCIS ANGLIN, July 20, 1814, d. 19 Apr. 1837, æt. 23d yr.
- ii. PELEG, June 1, 1817, d. 26 Nov. 1820.
- iii. LUCY THOMAS, July 24, 1821. m. March 25, 1841, George M. Soule.
- iv. ERASMUS HENRY, July 12, 1826, d. unm. at Chatham, Miramichi, N. B., 15 Sept. 1852, æt. 26 yrs.

Child, by w. Catherine, —

- v. SIDNEY GRAY, June 14, 1839, d. 15 Sept. 1842.

PELEG THOMAS, bro. of the preceding, and b. at Mf'd, June 13, 1786. m. Lucy B., dau. of John and Lucy (Baker) Thomas. She was b. at Mf'd, Apr. 22, 1792, and d. in Hing. 29 June, 1883, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 28 May, 1873, æt. 87th yr. "Trader," and later, dealer in coal and wood at the harbor. Resided on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge. They left no issue.

NOTE. — *Prudence*, dau. of Andrew, m. June 14, 1682, Joseph Lincoln. *Andrew*, d. 4 March, 1693. *Ruth*, of Pembroke, and David Joy, int. of m'ge May 4, 1718. *Joseph*, m. Apr. 2, 1809, Abigail French. *Rosella*, m. Apr. 2, 1846, James Gardner. *Mary E.*, of Wey. m. Apr. 1831, Joseph Burrell.

## FOSTER.

WILLIAM (Timothy = Hannah Clapp), b. at Scit., Mass., March 30, 1807. m. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1831, Lydia A. Ripley, dau. of Justin and Lydia S. (Burr) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. July 24, 1810. William d. 8 Jan. 1877, æt. 70th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ANN, June 17, 1833, d. 13 Dec. foll.
- ii. ABIGAIL JAMES, Oct. 3, 1834. m. Nov. 15, 1860, Albert Leavitt.
- iii. TIMOTHY, Sept. 1, 1837. m. May 1, 1862, Emma F. Burr, dau. of Robert and Emma (Sprague) Burr.
- iv. LYDIA STOWERS, March 19, 1841. m. Feb. 8, 1871, William Jones.
- v. HATHERLY, Oct. 29, 1844. m. Oct. 29, 1872, Emma C. Bickford, and resides at Boston.

STETSON (Zabud = Nancy B. Miller), b. at Bristol, Me., July 25, 1850. m. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1878, Alice L. Whiton, dau. of Bela H.

and Hannah R. (Whiton) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1854.  
 "Maker of furniture and drapery." Resides on Lincoln St.  
 Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANCES RICHMOND, July 22, 1879.
- ii. HANNAH WHITON, Sept. 19, 1881, d. 30 Apr. 1884.
- iii. LEWIS WHITON, Aug. 17, 1886.

### FOTLER.

PETER (Jacob = Barbara Piper), b. at Frankfort, Germany, Apr. 5, 1819. m. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1841, Margaret Moore, dau. of John and Annie (Burton) Moore. She was b. at Boston, Oct. 2, 1818.  
 "Farmer." Resides on Beal St.  
 Ch., —

- i. JOHN RICHARD, b. at Cambridge, Nov. 12, 1844.
- ii. CATHERINE ELLEN, b. at Cambridge, March 20, 1846. m. in Hing. March 20, 1864, George A. Richards.
- iii. FRANCES ANN, b. at Watertown, Jan. 20, 1849.
- iv. MARY LOUISA, b. at Canton, Apr. 30, 1853. m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1874, Edson F. Fisher of Wey.
- v. JOSEPH ABBOTT, b. at Canton, Oct. 10, 1855.
- vi. REBECCA REED, b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1856, d. 2 Oct. 1869, æt. 13 yrs.
- vii. HENRIETTA ELLSWORTH, b. in Hing. March 23, 1858.
- viii. GEORGE ABBOT, b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1862.

---

NOTE. — *George W.*, of West Roxbury, m. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1871, Mary E. Alger.

### FOWLE.

JOHN, from Charlestown, was grad. at Har. Coll. 1732, and ordained pastor over the Church of Christ in the second parish of Hing. (Coh.), Dec. 31, 1741. His connection with this society was dissolved in the fifth yr. of his ministry. The chris. name of his w. was Rebecca.

Ch., of John and Rebecca, b. in Hing., were —

- i. ROBERT LUIST, Apr. 18, 1743.
- ii. JOHN, Sept. 2, 1745.

---

NOTE. — *James*, d. 5 Jan. 1753, æt. ab. 70 yrs. *Abiel*, d. 12 Dec. 1754, æt. 70th yr.

### FRANKLIN.

JOHN, prob. a temporary resident of the sec. pre. m. (pub. in Hing. March 15, 1711–12, Lydia Tower, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1687. Our rec's furnish no information relating to this fam. in addition to the births of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH, Apr. 14, 1713. m. June 29, 1732, John Curtice of Scit.
- ii. LYDIA, Jan. 3, 1714–15, d. 4 Feb. 1715–16.
- iii. LYDIA, Sept. 18, 1717.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Oct. 17, 1720.
- v. MARGARET, Jan. 25, 1722–23.
- vi. MARY, March 14, 1724–25.



# FREEMAN.

A CHILD of Joshua, b. Jan. 1680. SARAH, bt. Feb. 1680. HANNAH, m. Apr. 14, 1681, John Mayo. MARY, of Eastham, and Thomas Cobb, int. of m'ge, Nov. 14, 1717. EPHRAIM G., m. Apr. 15, 1846, Sally W. Binney.

# FRENCH.

1. STEPHEN <sup>3</sup> (gr. s. of the first Stephen, who came to Dor., Mass., 1630, and shortly after settled at Wey.), was b. at Wey. June 11, 1664. He m. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1691, Abigail, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Beal. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1671. Resided at Wey. Of their ch., Samuel, Jonathan, and Daniel were connected with Hing., as will be seen below.

2. SAMUEL <sup>4</sup> (Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at Wey. Dec. 30, 1696. m. first in Hing. Apr. 8, 1724, Bathsheba Beal, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Lane) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 19, 1692-93, and d. 28 May, 1759, æt. 66 yrs. For his second w. he m. May 14, 1760, Sarah Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Whiton) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. July 23, 1713, and d. 1 July, 1795, æt. 82d yr. Samuel d. 20 Jan. 1772, æt. 75 yrs. In his will, dated at Hing. 15 July, 1771, proved 7 Feb. 1772, provides for w. Sarah while she remains a wid., and gives to gr. dau. Bathsheba. Son Ezra to have the balance of the property. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Bathsheba, were —

- i. A CHILD, { d. in infancy, 21 Jan. 1725.
- ii. A CHILD, }
- iii. A CHILD, d. 14 May, 1726.
- iv. SAMUEL, bt. in Hing. May 21, 1727, d. 15 June, 1727.
5. v. STEPHEN, July 17, 1728.
- vi. SAMUEL, July 13, 1729 ; grad. at Har. Coll. 1748 ; d. unm. 21 May, 1752, æt. 23d yr. A headstone in the Fort Hill Cemetery erected to his memory bears the foll. inscription: —

HERE LYES THE BODY  
OF YOUNG SAMUEL  
WORN OUT WITH STUDY  
JNTO DUST IT FELL WHO  
DID IN KNOWLEDGE & IN  
VIRTUE SHINE A LEARNED  
SCHOOLAR & A GOOD DIUINE  
HE DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
JN A HOPEFULL PROSPECT  
OF ABETTER ON y 21<sup>st</sup> OF  
MAY 1752 ÆTATIS  
XXII. SAMUEL FRENCH  
BACHELOR OF ARTS

- vii. EZRA, Aug. 29, 1731, d. 10 July, 1733.
6. viii. EZRA, Sept. 20, 1733.
- ix. JESSE, May 9, 1736. m. Sept. 27, 1764, Deborah Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Susanna (Sprague) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1740, and d. 18 Dec. 1769, æt. 29 yrs. He d. 9 Oct. 1769, æt. 33 yrs., prob. without issue.

3. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at Wey. 1703. m. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1735, Jael Beal, dau. of Thomas and Jael (Remington) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1710, and d. 14 Apr. 1783, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 8 Apr. 1780, æt. 78th yr. "Farmer." Resided on French St.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. A CHILD, —, d. 1736.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. at Wey. July 31, 1738.
7. iii. GEORGE LANE, bt. in Hing. July 11, 1742.
8. iv. THEODORE, prob. b. at Wey. 1744-45.
- v. HANNAH, 1748, d. 24 Oct. 1751.
9. vi. JONATHAN, 1753?

4. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. ab. 1720. m. first (pub. Nov. 30, 1740) Ruth Stowell, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Bate) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1723-24, and d. 6 Aug. 1742, æt. 18 yrs. He m. secondly, by Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay, Jan. 3, 1744-45, Mary Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Leavitt) Lane. She was b. in Hing. June 16, 1723. Daniel d. at ab. 55 yrs. of age. "Physician." Resided in Hing., and at Wey.

Child, by w. Ruth, —

- i. AN INFANT, Aug. 3, 1742, d. in three weeks. (Record of Rev. Eben<sup>r</sup> Gay.)

Ch., by w. Mary, prob. b. at Wey., were —

- ii. ZETHAN, Aug. 4, 1745.
- iii. BETTY, 1748. m. Ichabod Pratt of Wey.
- iv. JOEL, 1750. m. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Lucretia (Gill) Hobart, and had ch., *Perez, Jotham, Amos*, who d. at Stow 21 Oct. 1877, — and perh. others. Was of Wey. at the time of his m'ge.
- v. SAMUEL, 1753.
- vi. BELA, 1755.
- vii. MARY, June 7, 1758. m. Nov. 11, 1779, Reuben Hersey of Hing.
- viii. LYDIA, Feb. 10, 1761. m. Nov. 2, 1786, Lot Marsh of Hing.
- ix. CELIA, Apr. 7, 1763. m. May 5, 1811, Thomas Marsh of Hing, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- x. STEPHEN, Sept. 30, 1765.

5. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 17, 1728. m. Jan. 22, 1760, Tabitha French, prob. of Wey. Stephen d. in the army, 1760, æt. ab. 32 yrs.

Child, —

- i. BATHSHEBA, bt. in Hing. May 25, 1760.

6. EZRA<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1733. m. Feb. 11, 1765, Hannah Kent, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Wheaton) Kent. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1740, and d. 1 Feb. 1790, æt. 49 yrs. Ezra d. 9 Nov. 1792, æt. 59 yrs. "Bricklayer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

10. i. SAMUEL, Apr. 16, 1766.
11. ii. REUBEN, Aug. 13, 1768.
- iii. SARAH, bt. Apr. 28, 1771. m. Dec. 24, 1793, George Lincoln.
- iv. HANNAH, bt. June 12, 1774.
- v. LUCY, bt. Apr. 21, 1776, d. 22 Oct. 1790.

7. GEORGE L.<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 11, 1742. m. first, Nov. 4, 1762, Sarah Tower, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah

(Teague) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1742, and d. 11 June, 1782, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 21, 1783, Abigail Lewis. She d. 17 Apr. 1790, æt. 60th yr. He m. again Nov. 17, 1791, Fanny J., dau. of Sarah Humphrey, Jr. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1747, and d. 3 Jan. 1819, æt. 72d yr. He d. 12 May, 1814, æt. 72d yr. "Laborer." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sarah —

- i. JOSHUA, July 18, 1764, d. 30 Aug. 1778.
- 12. ii. GEORGE, July 2, 1766.
- 13. iii. NATHANIEL, Jan. 19, 1768.
- iv. PHINEAS, bt. March 12, 1770.
- v. THEODORE, bt. July 5, 1772.
- vi. PEREZ, bt. Jan. 7, 1776.
- vii. SARAH, bt. March 24, 1782, d. 9 Sept. foll.

8. THEODORE <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), prob. b. at Wey. 1744-45. m. in Hing. March 20, 1775, Mehitable Lewis, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hersey) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1752, and d. 4 July, 1780, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly, May 27, 1781, Persis Bates, and d. 30 Nov. 1819, æt. 75 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on French St.

Ch., —

- i. HANNAH, bt. Oct. 20, 1776. m. (1) Nov. 19, 1797, Robert Waterman, and (2) Oct. 20, 1801, Theophilus Wilder, Jr., of Passamaquoddy, Me.
- ii. THEODORE, —. m. Sally —, and had *Theodore*, b. in Hing. June 3, 1799.

9. JONATHAN <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. ab. 1753. m. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1776, Elizabeth Stodder, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Sprague) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1754, and d. at Wey. 27 March, 1840, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 1822, æt. 69 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on French St.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. CHARLES, 1777, by occupation, "hatter."
- 14. ii. MARTIN, July 13, 1778.
- iii. BETSEY, Sept. 13, 1780. m. Jan. 22, 1804, George Lincoln, widr, and d. at Coh. 12 Nov. 1861, æt. 81 yrs.
- iv. DANIEL, —. m. Jan. 8, 1804, Debby, dau. of Benjamin Beal.
- v. BELA, —.
- vi. ELIZABETH, 1790. m. Feb. 23, 1815, Martin Pratt of Boston.
- vii. EBED, 1791. m. Betsey Bates, and resided at Wey., where he d. 23 Feb. 1865, æt. 75th yr.
- viii. JOHN, —. Removed to Ohio.
- ix. LUCY, Oct. 8, 1795. m. May 16, 1815, Charles Dyer of Wey., and d. 31 Oct. 1875, æt. 80 yrs.

10. SAMUEL <sup>6</sup> (Ezra <sup>5</sup> Samuel <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1766. m. March 3, 1793, Mary Beal, dau. of Jacob and Olive (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1771, and d. at Boston, 1837, æt. 67 yrs. He d. at Boston. "Bricklayer," and "contractor." Resided at Boston.

Ch., —

- i. LUCY, 1794. m. Henry Wenzel, and d. in 1833.
- ii. HANNAH, 1795, d. unm.
- iii. MARY, 1797, d. 1803.
- iv. ELIZABETH, 1800, d. 1802.
- v. REBECCA, 1800, d. 1801.

- vi. ELIZA, 1802. m. Doct. Jonas Underwood, widr, of Hing. and d. at Boston, 24 Jan. 1877, æt. 74 yrs.
- vii. MARY, 1804. m. Peter Hobart, widr, of Hing.
- viii. SAMUEL, 1807. Resided at Boston.
- ix. JACOB, 1809, d. 1875.
- x. REBECCA, 1811. m. William Calrow.
- xi. SARAH, 1814, d. unm.

11. REUBEN <sup>6</sup> (Ezra <sup>5</sup> Samuel <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1768. m. Dec. 20, 1794, Molly Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Leavitt) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. July 26, 1775, and d. 2 March, 1853, æt. 78th yr. He d. 18 Jan. 1813, æt. 45th yr. Resided off North (now Cottage) St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. POLLY, Dec. 24, 1795. m. Oct. 29, 1818, Edmund Bancroft of Groton, Mass., and had ch.: 1. *Edmund Augustus*, 1819, d. at Cal. 26 Feb. 1882.
- 2. *Mary Ann*, March 1, 1822, m. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1848, George N. Crofoot, who d. in Hing. 8 Feb. 1864, æt. 41 yrs. Mrs. Polly Bancroft d. in Hing. 23 Feb. 1868, æt. 72 yrs. Edmund d. 15 July, 1823, æt. 29 yrs.
- ii. CYNTHIA, Jan. 10, 1798, d. 8 Aug. 1800.
- iii. REUBEN, Aug. 10, 1800. m. Emeline Howe, and d. at New York, 1861 (?) without issue.
- iv. EZRA, Apr. 1, 1803, d. unm. 2 May, 1869, æt. 66 yrs.
- v. CYNTHIA, March 15, 1811. m. Nov. 30, 1834, James Churchill.

12. GEORGE <sup>6</sup> (George L. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 2, 1766. m. first, Nov. 20, 1785, Delight Rice. She d. 28 Jan. 1791, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, March 17, 1791, Anna Rice. She d. at Ab'n Aug. 1847, æt. 77 yrs. He d. in Hing. 1 June, 1832, æt. 66th yr. Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., by w. Delight, —

- i. SALLY, bt. Aug. 24, 1790.
- ii. JOSHUA, bt. Aug. 24, 1790.
- iii. PHINEAS, bt. Aug. 24, 1790, d. 12 Feb. 1791.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, —

- 15. iv. BROSSARD, Feb. 29, 1792.
- v. DELIGHT, bt. May 19, 1793, d. 28 Sept. 1794.
- vi. PEREZ, bt. Aug. 16, 1795. m. Apr. 27, 1816, Lucy L. Litchfield of Scit.
- vii. AN INFANT, May 13, 1798, d. in five days.
- 16. viii. GEORGE, June 9, 1799.
- 17. ix. LEVI, 1801.
- x. ANNA, Dec. 24, 1803. m. Oct. 7, 1821, Charles Lincoln.
- xi. ROBERT THAXTER, bt. Sept. 21, 1806. m. Dec. 21, 1827, Mary, dau. of David Whitcomb, and d. at Ab'n 31 July, 1858, æt. 53d yr.
- xii. MELVIN, Sept. 4, 1807. m. (pub. Sept. 27, 1828) Theatsa Damon, of Scit., and had sons *Melvin*, *George*, and *Phineas*.
- xiii. MARY R., 1809. m. Sept. 23, 1828, William Nelson.
- xiv. PHINEAS, Dec. 2, 1812. m. Nov. 18, 1832, Evaline Burrell. She d. at Boston, Apr. 26, 1880, æt. 67 yrs. He d. at Holbrook 23 Dec. 1881, æt. 69 yrs.

13. NATHANIEL <sup>6</sup> (George L. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1768. m. Jan. 8, 1797, Sarah Chubbuck, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Garnet) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1770, and d. 27 Apr. 1844, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 19 Sept. 1819, æt. 52d yr. "Packetman," and for sev. yrs., in charge of one of the Hing. station packets at Boston. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

18. i. NATHANIEL, Oct. 31, 1797.
- ii. THEODORE, June 3, 1799. Removed from Hing.
19. iii. FREEMAN, Apr. 24, 1801.
- iv. SARAH, May 6, 1803. m. Jacob Dunbar.
- v. MARY, May 20, 1805. m. June 10, 1827, Joseph D. Wilder.

14. MARTIN <sup>6</sup> (Jonathan <sup>5-4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. July 13, 1778. m. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1805, Sally Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Leavitt) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1781, and d. 9 March, 1864, æt. 83d yr. He d. Sept. 1823, æt. 45th yr. Resided in the North Ward.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, Sept. 1806. m. Nov. 13, 1829, Davis Humphrey.
- ii. THEODORE, Nov. 23, 1808. Removed to Keene, N. H.
- iii. LYDIA L., June 4, 1812. m. Dec. 15, 1833, Leavitt Hobart.

15. BROSSARD <sup>7</sup> (George <sup>6</sup> George L. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 29, 1792. m. Nov. 21, 1813, Mary Russell, a native of Rotterdam, Holland. She d. in Hing. 17 March, 1866, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 17 Dec. 1869, æt. 78th yr. "Faucet-maker." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH WILSON, Aug. 9, 1814. m. Apr. 7, 1839, Albert G. Wilder.
20. ii. JAMES RUSSELL, Oct. 23, 1816.
- iii. BERTHIA T., Nov. 2, 1818, d. 21 July, 1835.
21. iv. LEWIS, 1822.
- v. JOHN J. L., Aug. 1824. Resides at Concord, N. H. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. LOUISA C., March 21, 1829, d. 30 Oct. 1830.

16. GEORGE <sup>7</sup> (George <sup>6</sup> George L. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 9, 1799. m. July 9, 1820, Chloe Lincoln, dau. of Israel and Chloe (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1797, and d. at So. Scit. 9 Sept. 1877, æt. 81st yr. He d. at So. Scit. 13 Aug. 1879, æt. 80 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN LINCOLN, May 22, 1821. m. March 31, 1842, Thomas Tolman.
- ii. GEORGE, b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1822. m. Apr. 11, 1847, Eliza E. Barnes. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. THOMAS T., May 13, 1824. m. Oct. 3, 1847, Caroline Hall, and d. 16 Jan. 1850, æt. 26 yrs. Their dau. *Susanna*, b. 1848, d. 19 Nov. 1850.
- iv. EDWIN, —.
- v. SUSAN, —.
- vi. HANNAH, —, d. —.
- vii. SARAH, —.
- viii. MARY, —.
- ix. ADELINE, —.
- x. ANNA M., b. at So. Scit. 1840, d. in Hing. 17 Apr. 1860, æt. 19 yrs. 5 mo's.

17. LEVI <sup>7</sup> (George <sup>6</sup> George L. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1800. m. June 26, 1823, Lucy Stodder of Salem. She d. in Hing. 12 Feb. 1873, æt. 72d yr. He d. at Boston, 27 Nov. 1875, æt. 75th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., —

- i. MARY RICHMOND, Jan. 29, 1824. m. May 25, 1842, Jairus Thayer, Jr.
- ii. THOMAS L., Oct. 24, 1830. m. March 17, 1852, Anna M. Carver. Their dau. *Lucy*, b. Oct. 5, 1852, m. Jan. 28, 1872, John Beale. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**18. NATHANIEL** <sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>6</sup> George L. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1797. m. Oct. 23, 1825, Lydia Burrell, dau. of Leavitt and Sally (Curtis) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1805. Capt. Nathaniel French, for many yrs. master of the Packet Sloop "Rapid," d. 31 Oct. 1867, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NATHANIEL, Apr. 7, 1828. m. Jan. 24, 1853, Mary E. Stodder, and d. at Harrison's Landing, Va., 9 Aug. 1862. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. LYDIA, Feb. 28, 1830. m. Oct. 2, 1853, Albert Hersey, and d. 24 Sept. 1861.
- iii. SARAH LEAVITT, Sept. 19, 1831. m. (1) Edward A. F. Spear, and (2) William Prouty, wid<sup>r</sup>.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, Jan. 28, 1834. m. Harvey M. Pratt.
- v. HENRY CHUBBUCK, June 30, 1836. m. Nov. 8, 1859, Anna M. Clapp of So. Scit., and d. while a prisoner at Belle Isle, Va., 26 Aug. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. PATIENCE CHUBBUCK, Dec. 17, 1838. m. William Prouty.
- vii. CHARLES EDWIN, Aug. 2, 1842, d. a prisoner at Salisbury, N. C., 28 Nov. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**19. FREEMAN** <sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>6</sup> George L. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1801. m. Dec. 28, 1826, Joanna, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Whiting of Scit. "Shoemaker." Removed to Scit.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY FREEMAN, b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1827. Resides at So. Scit.
- ii. JOANNA WHITING, b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1829. m. Jan. 28, 1850, William W. Stodder.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. at Ab'n Apr. 6, 1832, d. at 22 yrs. of age.
- iv. MARY JANE, b. at Ab'n Aug. 13, 1837. m. Joseph E. Stodder.
- v. LYDIA HELEN, July 14, 1842. m. George C. Cowing.
- vi. BENJAMIN WHITING, b. at So. Scit. Jan. 15, 1845.
22. vii. EDWARD ALONZO, Sept. 19, 1848.
- viii. PAMELIA LINCOLN, Sept. 8, 1851. m. George A. Wilder of Scit. Other ch. were b. that d. in infancy.

**20. JAMES R.** <sup>8</sup> (Brossard <sup>7</sup> George <sup>6</sup> George L. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1816. The chris. name of his first w. was Isabell. He m. secondly, Mary Desmond, dau. of John and Mary (McGrath) Desmond of Ire. She d. in Hing. 21 Jan. 1882, æt. 42 yrs. He d. 2 July, 1881, æt. 65th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Isabell, —

- i. LEWIS B., Dec. 9, 1844.
- ii. MARY G., Dec. 24, 1846.
- iii. JAMES A., Dec. 8, 1848.

**21. LEWIS** <sup>8</sup> (Brossard <sup>7</sup> George <sup>6</sup> George L. <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1822. m. Jan. 18, 1857, Susan M. Easterbrook, dau. of Isaac and Susanna M. (Lincoln) Easterbrook. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1829, and d. 19 Feb. 1879, æt. 49 yrs. "Faucet-maker." Resides on North, near Ship St.

Ch., —

- i. LEWIS RUSSELL, 1857, d. 8 Feb. 1865.
- ii. CHARLES BROSSARD, Aug. 11, 1859, d. 3 Dec. 1877.
- iii. EDWIN HERBERT, —.
- iv. CARRIE RUSSELL, Nov. 23, 1868.

22. EDWARD A.,<sup>8</sup> (Freeman<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> George L.<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at So. Scit. Sept. 19, 1848. m. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1877, Maria J. Botting, dau. of Fielder and Martha B. (Nichols) Botting. She was b. in Hing. March 23, 1855. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. BESSIE, Nov. 27, 1881.

1. EDMUND (David = Mary Cushing), a descendant of Stephen<sup>1</sup>, b. at Wey. March 1, 1819. m. March 1, 1842, Sarah M. Dunbar, dau. of Hosea and Lucy (Wilder) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. March 24, 1820. Edmund d. 14 July, 1858, æt. 39 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Main, near Cushing St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. SARAH JANE CHILTON, May 26, 1846. m. Oct. 24, 1865, Horace Peare.

2. ii. DAVID EDMUND, Feb. 11, 1850.

iii. JAMES, Feb. 9, 1854, d. 25 March foll.

2. DAVID E. (Edmund = Sarah M. Dunbar), b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1850. m. Nov. 27, 1872, Lucy B. Stoddard, dau. of Martin B., and Lucy D. (Gardner) Stoddard. She was b. in Hing. June 1, 1851. "Boot and shoe stitcher." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. EDMUND MERRITT, Jan. 5, 1876.

ii. HELEN CHILTON, Sept. 9, 1880.

GEORGE FREEMAN (Benjamin = Abia G. Dunbar), b. at Boston, Nov. 19, 1849. m. in Hing. May 2, 1872, Mary Ella Farrar, dau. of Isaac S., and Mary (Breed) Farrar of So. Scit. She was b. at So. Scit. Aug. 28, 1853. "Grocer." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. ALLEN BREED, Aug. 5, 1881.

NOTE. — *Tabitha*, prob. from Wey. m. Jan. 22, 1760, Stephen French. *Eunice*, of Wey. m. Oct. 28, 1790, Ezra Lewis. *Abigail*, perh. dau. of Jonathan (3), m. Apr. 17, 1791, Israel Lincoln, widr. *Lemuel*, of Wey. m. Dec. 23, 1792, Sarah Lewis of Hing. *Abigail*, m. Apr. 2, 1809, Joseph Ford. *George H.*, resident of Hing. m. July 15, 1851, Henrietta A. Gordak. *Harvey, Jr.*, of Quincy m. March 21, 1852, Mary J., dau. of Joseph Robinson, and had *Charles W.*, b. in Hing. May 26, 1852. *Joseph H.*, resident of Hing. m. June 17, 1856, Meriel, dau. of Martin and Aurelia Fearing. *Mary A.*, w. of Jacob W., and dau. of Isaiah and Sally (Higgins) Tower of Hing., d. at Wey. 25 Oct. 1881, æt. 40 yrs.

## FROST.

MEHITABLE, dau. of Capt. John of Boston, m. Aug. 3, 1689, Thomas, s. of Samuel Lincoln of Hing. WILLIAM P., m. May 29, 1845, Mary E., dau. of David Andrews, and d. at Hanover, Me., 8 Oct. 1887, æt. 67 yrs. Was buried in Hing. LUCY P., m. Dec. 13, 1872, Adam Wolfe.

## FULLER.

1. ISSACHAR<sup>7</sup> (Issachar<sup>6</sup> = Rebecca Tillson; Issachar<sup>5</sup> of Carver; John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> of Plympton; Samuel<sup>2</sup> of Middleboro'; Samuel<sup>1</sup> the physician and pilgrim of 1620, who came to Ply., in the "Mayflower"),

was b. at Middleboro', Mass., Aug. 19, 1794. He m. Jan. 27, 1822, Matilda C. Nichols, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Cartwright) Nichols of Coh. She d. in Hing. 3 Sept. 1887, æt. 84 yrs. Issachar d. 11 Feb. 1866, æt. 71 yrs. "Cooper." He was for many yrs. postmaster and messenger at the General Court; also one of the deacons of the Baptist Church in Hing. Resided on Water St.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. at Coh. July 24, 1825.
- ii. ELIZA NICHOLS, b. at Coh. May 28, 1829. m. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1848, James G. Graves of Wey.
2. iii. TILSON, b. at Pembroke, Dec. 25, 1831.
- iv. JOSHUA THAYER, b. in Hing. May 5, 1833. m. Sarah Pike. Resides at Boston.
- v. JOHN NICHOLS, b. in Hing. June 26, 1837. m. Sarah E. Thayer, and d. at Boston, 17 Sept. 1863.
- vi. CHARLES MASON, b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1844. m. Mary W. Clapp of Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

2. TILSON <sup>8</sup> (Issachar <sup>7-6-5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at Pem., Mass., Dec. 25, 1831. m. Feb. 1, 1862, Lydia Stowel, dau. of Stephen Sweetser of So. Reading, Mass. She d. 13 Nov. 1872. Resides on Water St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. NANCY JANE, Jan. 6, 1865.
- ii. HARRIET ADELINE, July 12, 1867.
- iii. MARION LOVETT, Nov. 13, 1868.
- iv. LILLIAN FLORENCE, Apr. 17, 1870, d. 24 Sept. foll.

NOTE. — Charles, of Hing. m., at Coh. Oct. 11, 1827, Ann Jane Oakes. John E., d. at Boston 17 July, 1878, æt. 79th yr. Arthur Gregg, only child of John N., d. 21 Aug. 1861, æt. 3 mo's. Rebecca (Beal) d. at Salem 10 Oct. 1868, æt. 26 yrs. She was a dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth Beal. Mary E., m. Dec. 30, 1854, James Soule.

## GAMMONS.

LYDIA, had a s. Stephen, b. in Hing. Aug. 24, 1762. Hing. rec's furnish nothing additional relating thereto.

## GANNETT.

MATTHEW <sup>4</sup> (Matthew <sup>3-2-1</sup>), m. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 25, 1745, Submit Joy, dau. of Prince and Abigail (Tower) Joy. She was b. in Hing. July 10, 1728.

Ch., bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. ELKANAH, June 8, 1761. Resided at Scit.
- ii. PRINCE, Sept. 2, 1764. Removed to Vt.
- iii. AMOS, Sept. 18, 1768. Removed to Vt.

NOTE. — Matthew, Sr., early of Hing. prob. m. Hannah, dau. of Joseph Andrews, and d. at Scit. 1695. Benona, dau. of Seth and Caroline, d. at Worcester, 20 Jan. 1870, æt. 69th yr. Sarah, dau. of Seth and Caroline, d. at Ab'n, 24 Apr. 1877, æt. 64 yrs.

## GARDNER (GARNER; GARNET).

1. JOHN, came to Hing. ab. 1650, and in 1656 had land granted to him in the south part of the town. Whether he was a connection of the early Garners, or Gardners, of Boston is uncertain, as but little in-



formation has come down to us relating to his early history. The chris. name of his w., whom he m. at Boston Apr. 10, 1651, was Mary. She survived him, and m. secondly, June 18, 1669, Nathaniel Chubbuck. John d. 24 Nov. 1668. The inv. of his est. was appraised by John Tower and John Ripley, 28 Apr. 1669, at £44, 11s. and included "the Goats that have been sold to pay debts and maintain the family." Wife Mary administratrix.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JOHN, bt. July 17, 1652.
3. ii. FRANCIS, March 31, 1653.
- iii. MARY, Nov. 19, 1654. m. Dec. 5, 1683, Nathan Farrow.
- iv. SAMUEL, March 23, 1655-56.
- v. DEBORAH, July 5, 1657.
4. vi. JAMES, Feb. 4, 1659-60.
5. vii. STEPHEN, Aug. 14, 1662.
- viii. THOMAS, June 5, 1664. m. Dec. 17, 1705, Judith Tower.
6. ix. BENJAMIN, Apr. 7, 1666.
- x. CHRISTIAN, June 3, 1668. m. Joseph Dunbar.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July 17, 1652. m. Feb. 25, 1682-83, Mary Stowell, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Farrow) Stowell. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1653, and d. 22 Oct. 1714, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 16 Dec. 1700, æt. 48 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

7. i. JOHN, Jan. 4, 1683-84.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 3, 1686, d. 4 Dec. 1715.
- iii. RUTH, Feb. 12, 1688-89. m. May 31, 1722, Amos Berry of Wey.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Oct. 24, 1691.
- v. HANNAH, May 12, 1694. m. Dec. 16, 1731, Daniel Caryl or Carrel.
- vi. REMEMBER, Sept. 25, 1697.

3. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 31, 1653. m. Jan. 5, 1680-81, Joanna, dau. of Samuel May of Roxbury. She survived him, and m. secondly, Jan. 26, 1689-90, Thomas Whiton, by whom she had seven ch. He d. and she m. again, March 23, 1710-11, Nathan Farrow, widr. Francis d. 14 Jan. 1688-89, æt. 36th yr. He was a soldier in Capt. Johnson's company at the great Narraganset fight, 19 Dec. 1675. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

8. i. SAMUEL, Aug. 14, 1684.
- ii. JOANNA, May 23, 1687, d. 17 Jan. 1688-89.

4. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1659-60. m. June 18, 1685, Elizabeth Ward, dau. of Henry and Remember (Farrow) Ward. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1663, and d. 9 Nov. 1741, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 28 Dec. 1726, æt. 66 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

9. i. JAMES, Aug. 26, 1686.
- ii. HENRY, May 11, 1688, d. 25 Aug. 1750.
10. iii. JOSEPH, Nov. 8, 1689.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 25, 1693. m. (1) Jan. 18, 1727-28, Charles Williams, and (2) Oct. 4, 1738, Samuel Whiton.
11. v. NATHANIEL, July 26, 1701.

5. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1662. m. Dec. 22, 1687, Sarah Warren, dau. of John and Deborah (Wilson) Warren of Boston. She survived him, and m. secondly, Nov. 15, 1737, John Pratt of Wey. Stephen d. 2 Nov. 1715, æt. 53 yrs. Upon a gravestone erected to the memory of his wid., in the cemetery at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. is the foll. inscription:—

HERE LIES BURIED YE  
BODY OF SARAH PRATT  
WHO DIED OCT 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1761 IN YE 101<sup>st</sup> YEAR  
OF HER AGE LATELY  
YE WIFE of LIEUT JOHN  
PRATT BUT FORMERLY  
YE WIFE OF Mr STEPHEN  
GARNET BY HIM SHE HAD  
A NUMEROUS POSTERITY  
RUNNING TO YE 5<sup>th</sup> GEN  
ERATION IN NUMBERS

187,

The ch., of Stephen and Sarah, all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, Oct. 9, 1689. m. Jan. 6, 1714–15, John Stowell.
- ii. SARAH, July 31, 1691. m. Feb. 16, 1715–16, Hezekiah Ripley.
- iii. STEPHEN, Feb. 6, 1692–93, d. 26 Aug. 1697.
- iv. LYDIA, Jan. 22, 1694–95. m. March 17, 1720, Isaac Whiton.
12. v. DAVID, March 13, 1696–97.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Jan. 11, 1698–99. m. Oct. 25, 1726, Nathaniel Stodder.
13. vii. STEPHEN, Dec. 29, 1700.
- viii. PATIENCE, Sept. 3, 1703. m. May 11, 1727, Peter Tower.
- ix. JOSHUA, Dec. 25, 1705, prob. d. young.

6. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1666. m. Jan. 13, 1695–96, Sarah, dau. of Robert and Rose Dunbar. Benjamin d. 30 June, 1736, æt. 70 yrs. Will dated 14 June, 1736, proved 8 July foll. Constable 1707, and 1708. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, June 19, 1698, d. 12 Dec. 1716.
14. ii. BENJAMIN, May 15, 1700.
- iii. HANNAH, Nov. 20, 1703. m. Dec. 22, 1726, Stephen Gardner (13).
15. iv. ROBERT, Aug. 31, 1706.

7. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1683–84. m. Rebecca —. She survived him, and m. secondly, Nov. 11, 1747, Samuel Whiton, widr. John d. 20 Apr. 1742, æt. 58 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all. b. in Hing., were —

- i. REBECCA, March 2, 1711–12. m. Apr. 21, 1737, Benjamin Dunbar, widr.
- ii. SUSANNA, Dec. 2, 1714. m. Jan. 28, 1734–35, Jonathan Brown.
- iii. MARY, Jan. 19, 1717–18. m. Apr. 3, 1735, Emerson Orcutt.

16. iv. JOHN, Feb. 5, 1719-20.  
v. RACHEL, Jan. 3, 1723-24. m. Aug. 1742, Joshua Stodder.  
vi. AMOS, May 8, 1726. m. Aug. 13, 1747, Mary Jones of Ab'n.  
vii. ALICE, Feb. 15, 1729-30. m. Feb. 2, 1748-49, Daniel Gardner of Scit.  
(10, iii).  
viii. GRACE, Dec. 31, 1732.  
ix. MERCY, Jan. 20, 1735-36.

8. SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> (Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1684. m. first, Feb. 4, 1712-13, Ruth Tower, dau. of Samuel and Silence (Damon) Tower. She was bt. in Hing. July 13, 1691, and d. 12 Oct. 1726, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 12, 1728, Ann Clark, and perh. removed from here.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

17. i. SAMUEL, Nov. 17, 1713.  
ii. RUTH, March 14, 1714-15, d. in five dys  
18. iii. HOSEA, Feb. 27, 1715-16  
19. iv. THOMAS, Dec. 6, 1717.  
v. RUTH, May 7, 1719.  
vi. HANNAH, Feb. 27, 1720-21. m. Apr. 5, 1744, Jonathan Dunbar, widr.  
20. vii. HOPESTILL, Aug. 2, 1725.

9. JAMES <sup>3</sup> (James <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1686. m. (pub. Aug. 25, 1716) Jane Ripley of Scit. She d. in Hing. 23 March, 1765, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 7 March, 1764, æt. 78th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

21. i. JAMES, Aug. 23, 1717.  
22. ii. SIMEON, May 11, 1720.  
iii. EZRA, Aug. 5, 1723, d. in the four yrs. expedition, 1758.  
iv. LEMUEL, Apr. 26, 1726, d. 19 Jan. foll.  
23. v. JONATHAN, Nov. 27, 1727.  
vi. LEMUEL, May 2, 1731, d. 26 Dec. 1751.  
vii. JANE, March 22, 1733-34. m. Nov. 22, 1753, Joseph Dawson, widr.

10. JOSEPH <sup>3</sup> (James <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1689. m. May 31, 1721, Mary Woodward. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

24. i. JOSEPH, Feb. 10, 1721-22.  
ii. MARY, Sept. 23, 1723.  
iii. DANIEL, Nov. 12, 1725. m. Feb. 2, 1748-49, Alice, dau. of John and Rebecca Garnet. Resided at Scit.  
iv. LYDIA, Nov. 20, 1728.  
v. ELIJAH, March 27, 1731. m. Jan. 25, 1754, Leah Smith. Was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.  
vi. BETHIA, Feb. 1, 1732-33, d. 3 May foll.

11. NATHANIEL <sup>3</sup> (James <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 26, 1701. m. Nov. 21, 1728, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1694-95. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Sept. 4, 1729.  
ii. DEBORAH,\* Sept. 16, 1731.  
iii. NATHANIEL, Apr. 25, 1733.  
iv. NOAH, Jan. 20, 1735-36. m. Jan. 29, 1765, Mary Rogers. Of their ch.,  
*Hannah*, b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1769, m. (1) William Phillips of Wey., and  
(2) Jan. 1, 1805, Ephraim Pratt of Wey. *Noah*, b. in Hing. June 9, 1778, m. Patience, dau. of Jos. Damon, and lived at Han.

\* *William*, s. of Deborah Gardner, b. Apr. 1753.

12. DAVID <sup>3</sup> (Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 13, 1696-97. m. Dec. 9, 1731, Patience Hobart, dau. of Daniel and Patience (Jones) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1705, and d. 1 Aug. 1740, æt. 35 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 22, 1742, Sarah Ripley, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Lasell) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1701-2, and d. 12 Dec. 1752, æt. 50 yrs. The chris. name of his third w. was Anna. She d. 17 Feb. 1800, æt. 87 yrs. David was by occupation "farmer." He resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Patience, —

- i. DAVID, Dec. 27, 1732, d. 27 Feb. foll.
- 25. ii. DAVID, March 27, 1734.
- iii. PATIENCE, bt. May 3, 1736. m. Jan. 6, 1757, Thomas Chubbuck.
- iv. A CHILD, —, d. 3 May, 1739.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- v. EZRA, June 17, 1745, d. 19 Oct. 1751.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Anna, —

- 26. vi. EZRA, March 17, 1757.

13. STEPHEN <sup>3</sup> (Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1700. m. Dec. 22, 1726, Hannah Garnet, dau. of Benjamin (6) and Sarah (Dunbar) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1703. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 27. i. STEPHEN, Oct. 23, 1727.
- ii. SARAH, Oct. 21, 1729.
- iii. HANNAH, Sept. 17, 1732. m. Jan. 17, 1754, Benjamin Dunbar.
- 28. iv. JOSHUA, Feb. 5, 1734-35.
- v. ABI, May 6, 1740. m. Dec. 3, 1761, Jacob Dunbar.
- vi. MOSES, July 6, 1742, d. 13 Aug. foll.
- vii. MOSES, Oct. 5, 1747.

14. BENJAMIN <sup>3</sup> (Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 15, 1700. m. June 24, 1725, Joanna Jones, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones. She was b. in Hing. March 29, 1705. Constable 1740. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, May 21, 1726, d. 20 July foll.
- ii. JOANNA, July 21, 1727, d. same day.
- 29. iii. BENJAMIN, Apr. 5, 1729.
- iv. CATHERINE, Oct. 28, 1731, d. 15 Aug. 1736.
- v. WILLIAM, June 30, 1734, d. 15 Aug. 1736.
- vi. WILLIAM, Aug. 20, 1737.

15. ROBERT <sup>3</sup> (Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1706. m. Dec. 5, 1729, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Christian Dunbar. She d. 12 Feb. 1761, æt. 51 yrs. He d. 5 Dec. 1788, æt. 82 yrs. "Carpenter." Constable 1745. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 22, 1730. m. Jan. 11, 1749-50, Thomas Wilder, Jr.
- 30. ii. ROBERT, Oct. 23, 1733.
- iii. ELISHA, Nov. 5, 1735, d. 29 July, 1736.
- iv. ORPAH, May 8, 1737, d. 28 May, 1798.
- v. HULDAH, May 8, 1737, d. unm. 16 Apr. 1806.
- vi. MIRIAM, Aug. 31, 1739. m. Aug. 13, 1767, Abijah Whiton, widr.
- vii. ELISHA, Aug. 21, 1741. m. Oct. 9, 1768, Olive Dunbar.



- viii. JERUSHA, Sept. 12, 1743, d. 19 Dec. 1823.
- ix. DELIGHT, Sept. 5, 1745, d. unm. 24 Nov. 1788.
- x. LYDIA, Aug. 15, 1748, d. 20 Dec. 1751.
- xi. LYDIA, Jan. 9, 1752.

16. JOHN <sup>4</sup> (John <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1719-20. m. Dec. 8, 1742, Joanna Farrow, dau. of Jonathan and Joanna (Whiton) Farrow. She was bt. in Hing. June 19, 1720. John d. 19 Apr. 1802, æt. 82 yrs. "Laborer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, Feb. 28, 1743-44. m. Sept. 22, 1766, Benjamin Whiton, Jr.
- ii. SUBMIT, Feb. 3, 1745-46, d. 27th of same mo.
- iii. REMEMBER, Aug. 16, 1747. m. Apr. 27, 1766, William Spooner.
- iv. REBECCA, July 21, 1749.
- v. JOHN, Nov. 30, 1751.
- vi. LUTHER, Sept. 29, 1754. m. Apr. 2, 1788, Jane Mayo of Scit. Luther was in active service during the War of the Revolution.
- vii. ELIJAH, Sept. 21, 1756; served in the War of the Revolution.
- viii. JONATHAN, Jan. 29, 1764. m. Nov. 26, 1789, Sarah, dau. of Stephen Gardner (27, viii).

17. SAMUEL <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1713. m. Apr. 18, 1738, Abigail Simmons, dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia (Kent) Simmons of Scit. She was b. at Scit. 1715. Samuel d. 5 Nov. 1774, æt. 61 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1750. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JESSE, Jan. 24, 1738-39, d. 30 May, 1745.
- ii. PELEG, Aug. 12, 1740.
- iii. SAMUEL, Sept. 18, 1744, d. 27 May, 1745.
- 31. iv. SAMUEL, Aug. 5, 1745.
- v. ABIGAIL, Aug. 5, 1748, d. unm. 13 Jan. 1830, æt. 81 yrs.
- vi. JESSE, Oct. 18, 1754, d. 20 Nov. 1806.

18. HOSEA <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1715-16. m. Nov. 15, 1736, Mary Whiting, dau. of John and Mary (Tower) Whiting. Hosea d. 25 Nov. 1744, æt. 28 yrs. "Cooper." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HOSEA, March 28, 1736-37.
- ii. MABEL, Jan. 6, 1738-39. m. Jan. 23, 1763, Capt. David Cushing.
- iii. MARY, July 4, 1741.
- iv. ANNA, March 3, 1743-44. m. Dec. 1, 1768, Josiah Howard of Salem.

19. THOMAS <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1717. m. Aug. 16, 1739, Joanna Carter. She d. 14 Dec. 1805, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 1763, æt. 46 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. NORMAN, May 21, 1741.
- ii. THOMAS, bt. March 20, 1742-43, d. 18 Feb. 1744-45.
- iii. LUCCA, June 23, 1755.
- iv. HOSEA, Sept. 23, 1759, d. 27 July, 1776.
- v. OLIVE, March 27, 1762. m. Feb. 12, 1784, Thomas Wilder, widr.

**20. HOPESTILL**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1725. m. Ruth Rose of Han. She d. 14 Feb. 1819, æt. 92d yr. This fam. resided sev. yrs. at Scit., and Han.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. FRANCIS, Feb. 9, 1749–50, d. 1780, in the Jersey Prison Ship.
- ii. MELZAR, Dec. 3, 1751.
- iii. RHODA, Oct. 8, 1753. m. Nov. 6, 1775, Joshua Ripley.
- iv. BETHIA, Aug. 28, 1755. m. Dec. 16, 1779, Thomas Wilder, Jr.
32. v. LEVI, Jan. 14, 1757.
- vi. RUTH, Feb. 14, 1760, d. soon.
33. vii. PEREZ, March 26, 1762.
- viii. RUTH, Jan. 30, 1764. m. Sept. 15, 1782, David Chubbuck.
- ix. BETTY, Sept. 7, 1766.
- x. SUBMIT, Feb. 12, 1769. m. Mar. 3, 1791, Samuel Groce of Scit.

**21. JAMES**<sup>4</sup> (James<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1717. m. Oct. 25, 1742, Susanna Low, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1721–22. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. NICHOLAS, bt. June 12, 1743.
- ii. SUSANNA, Jan. 28, 1744–45, d. 24 Dec. 1751.
- iii. LUTHER, March 1, 1746–47.
- iv. SETH, Aug. 30, 1749.
- v. SUSANNA, bt. July 12, 1752.

**22. SIMEON**<sup>4</sup> (James<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 11, 1720. m. June 3, 1742, Hannah Cockerill, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Fearing) Cockerill. She was b. in Hing. May 8, 1722, and d. 22 March, 1775, æt. 44th yr. He d. 27 March, 1776, æt. 56th yr. "Laborer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, May 14, 1743. m. Nov. 19, 1767, Ambrose Tower.
- ii. HANNAH, July 14, 1745.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 29, 1747. m. May 22, 1769, Jesse L. Humphrey (or Humphries).
- iv. DELIGHT, March 11, 1750, d. 15 Jan. 1752.
- v. LYDIA, Apr. 12, 1752.
- vi. DELIGHT,\* Feb. 10, 1755. m. Oct. 17, 1784, Charles Cook.
- vii. JACOB, March 30, 1757. Was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.
- viii. JANE, July 22, 1759.
- ix. MARY, Oct. 18, 1761. m. Sept. 13, 1786, Benjamin Farrow of Ab'n.
- x. CHARLES, Oct. 30, 1763.
- xi. HULDAH, Oct. 4, 1767.

\* Delight Garnet presented Sally for bt. Dec. 8, 1782.

**23. JONATHAN**<sup>4</sup> (James<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1727. m. Nov. 28, 1754, Jerusha Hayden, dau. of Elkanah and Jerusha (Binney) Hayden. She was b. at Hull, Aug. 1, 1733. They prob. removed from here soon after the birth of their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. LEMUEL, June 5, 1755.

**24. JOSEPH**<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1721–22, and d. Dec. 1766, æt. 45th yr. By w. Mary he had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. RACHEL, Oct. 11, 1746.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 5, 1749.
- iii. LYDIA, Jan. 25, 1751-52. m. Apr. 24, 1772, Allen Tinkham.
- iv. REUBEN, Dec. 24, 1755.
- v. ELIZABETH, Jan. 25, 1758. m. Samuel Whiton. They removed to Lunenburg, Mass.
- vi. SETH, Dec. 22, 1760.

**25. DAVID** <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1734. m. first, Nov. 17, 1757, Lydia Loring, dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Wilder) Loring. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1736, and d. 7 Sept. 1780, æt. 44 yrs. He m. secondly, June 5, 1781, Ruth Dunbar, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Tower) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1736. David d. 16 Feb. 1814, æt. 80th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- 34. i. DAVID, Jan. 28, 1759.
- 35. ii. SOLOMON, June 17, 1761.
- iii. LYDIA, June 27, 1763. m. Nov. 30, 1790, Nathaniel Whiting.
- iv. ABNER, March, 1765. m. Jan. 15, 1787, Submit Wilder.
- v. PATIENCE, Feb. 1767. m. William Prouty of Scit., and d. 3 March, 1847.
- vi. CALEB, Sept. 1770. Removed to Ab'n.

**26. EZRA** <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1757. m. March 13, 1777, Betty Tower, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Teague) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1760. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETTY, Feb. 5, 1778, d. 7 Apr. 1785.
- ii. ANNA, Aug. 16, 1779.
- iii. SARAH, Sept. 5, 1781. m. — Pratt, and d. 1864, æt. 83 yrs.
- iv. EZRA, June 17, 1784.

NOTE. — There may have been other ch. in this fam. not rec. in Hing.

**27. STEPHEN** <sup>4</sup> (Stephen <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 23. 1727. m. Jan. 1, 1753, Huldah Chubbuck, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Goddard) Chubbuck. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1730-31. "Cooper." Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 36. i. STEPHEN, Apr. 18, 1753.
- 37. ii. JEREMIAH, May 3, 1754.
- 38. iii. ISAAC, Nov. 16, 1755.
- iv. HULDAH, June 10, 1758. m. Oct. 20, 1782, Kinsman Leavitt of Ab'n.
- v. SILENCE, Sept. 21, 1760. m. July 6, 1780, Perez Gardner.
- vi. MOSES, Oct. 15, 1763. m. March 15, 1784, Agatha Hammond, and settled at Beverly, Mass.
- vii. WARREN, Sept. 8, 1765. m. March 8, 1787, Mary, dau. of Jacob Dunbar. Removed to Passamaquoddy, Me.
- viii. SARAH, Aug. 26, 1767. m. Nov. 26, 1789, Jonathan Gardner (16, viii).
- ix. AARON, June 6, 1770.
- x. WINIFRED, Jan. 24, 1773. m. Aug. 20, 1792, Samuel Penniman of Brainerd.

**28. JOSHUA** <sup>4</sup> (Stephen <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1734-35. "Laborer." The chris. name of his w. was Mary. They had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. :—

- i. JOSHUA, Nov. 10, 1760, d. 18 May, 1762.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 4, 1762. m. Aug. 29, 1782, Humphrey Burrell of Ab'n.
- iii. LUCRETIA, Nov. 23, 1764. m. Nov. 6, 1783, Abiel Damon of Ab'n.
- iv. JOSHUA, Apr. 30, 1767.
- v. SETH, 1770. Settled at Han. Was m., and had issue.
- vi. HANNAH, March 2, 1773.

29. BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1729. m. Nov. 24, 1748, Rachel, dau. of Ezekiel Smith. Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CATHERINE, —. m. Jan. 8, 1770, Thomas Pool of Wey.
- ii. EZEKIEL, Dec. 15, 1751, d. soon.
- iii. EZEKIEL, July 1, 1753.
- iv. CASWELL, Nov. 19, 1755.
- v. BELA, Feb. 18, 1758.
- vi. JACOB, Nov. 3, 1761.
- vii. LEAH, Aug. 5, 1770. m. — French, and d. at Ab'n (or Bridgewater) 20 Aug. 1860, æt. 90 yrs.

30. ROBERT <sup>4</sup> (Robert <sup>3</sup> Benjamin <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1733. m., for his first w. Sarah Mann, prob. dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Curtis) Mann of Han.; and secondly, July 5, 1764, Rachel Wilder, dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. June 23, 1734, and d. 15 May, 1805, æt. 71st yr. He d. 19 Sept. 1814, æt. 81st yr. "Shoemaker," and "weaver." Constable in 1770, and 1773. Resided at So. Hing. The foll. lines are inscribed upon a gravestone erected to the memory of Mrs. Rachel Gardner in the High St. Cemetery, viz. :—

"Adieu my friends & do not weep for me,  
I was in bed asleep as you may be,  
But death did come & give the fatal stroke  
& in this world I never more awoke."

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. GEORGE, Sept. 29, 1757.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, —

- ii. SARAH, Aug. 5, 1765. m. Oct. 25, 1792, Zechariah Markquand of Braintree.
- iii. EUNICE, Aug. 2, 1767. m. June 12, 1791, Levi Humphrey of Milton.

31. SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1745. m. first, Jan. 6, 1774, Alatheia Oakman, dau. of Tobias and Lydia (Briggs) Oakman of Mf'd. She d. in Hing. 29 Jan. 1788, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Aug. 23, 1789, Chloe Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Joanna (Whiton) Whiton. She d. 20 Sept. 1833, æt. 75th yr. He d. 24 Dec. 1831, æt. 86 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1776. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Alatheia, were —

39. i. SAMUEL, Nov. 6, 1774.
- ii. PELEG, Oct. 15, 1776, d. 10 Sept. 1845, æt. 69th yr.
- iii. CHRISTIANA, Aug. 14, 1778. m. Sept. 6, 1807, Nathaniel Wilson of Castine, Me.
40. iv. JESSE, Dec. 15, 1780.



- v. OAKMAN, Apr. 18, 1783, d. at Boston, 1837.
- vi. CYNTHIA, Apr. 24, 1785. m. Aug. 25, 1811, Reuben Sprague, Jr.
- 41. vii. CONSTANT, Jan. 12, 1788.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Chloe, were —

- 42. viii. ENOCH WHITON, May 11, 1790.
- ix. ALATHEA, Apr. 9, 1792, d. unm. 22 Feb. 1837, æt. 45th yr.
- x. ABIGAIL, Apr. 9, 1792, d. unm. 22 Jan. 1862, æt. 70th yr.
- 43. xi. ANTHONY, June 29, 1794.
- xii. CHLOE, Nov. 8, 1796. m. March 24, 1816, Isaiah Tower.
- xiii. CALVIN, Aug. 29, 1798. m. Dec. 26, 1825, Mary Whiting. She d. 2 Sept. 1832, æt. 31 yrs. Rev. Calvin Gardner d. at Waterville, Me., 22 March, 1865, æt. 67th yr.

**32. LEVI** <sup>5</sup> (Hopestill <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1757. m. March 14, 1783, Molly Vining. She was b. at Ab'n Oct. 7, 1756, and d. in Hing. 30 May, 1836, æt. 80th yr. Levi was drowned near Cape Ann, 11 Jan. 1796, æt. 39th yr. "Mariner," and a soldier in the War of the Revolution. "May 17, 1796, Thomas Fearing of Hingham was chosen to administer upon the estate of Levi Gardner, late of Hingham, deceased." — S. P. R.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 44. i. MELZAR, Apr. 20, 1785.
- ii. MOLLY LEAVITT, Sept. 12, 1786. m. Apr. 22, 1809, David Sprague, Jr.
- iii. LEVI, Aug. 24, 1789, d. 28 March, 1819.
- iv. FRANCIS, March 15, 1791, d. 30 March, 1796.
- v. ELIZABETH, Feb. 23, 1795, was m. and resided at Boston.

**33. PEREZ** <sup>5</sup> (Hopestill <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 26, 1762. m. July 6, 1780, Silence Gardner, dau. of Stephen (27) and Huldah (Chubbuck) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1760, and d. at Salem, 15 Aug. 1851, æt. 91st yr. Perez served seven yrs. as a soldier in the War of the Revolution; was with Arnold in his march through Maine to Canada, and was finally discharged at New York by Genl Washington. He d. in Hing. 31 Jan. 1841, æt. 79th yr. (For additional particulars, see "Hingham Patriot," Feb. 6, 1841.)

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PEREZ, Jan. 20, 1781. m. Aug. 28, 1800, Sally Bell of Boston.
- ii. THOMAS HARRISON, 1783. Removed to Scit.
- iii. SYBIL, Apr. 18, 1785, d. 15 July, 1805, æt. 20 yrs.
- 45. iv. HOSEA, Apr. 3, 1787.
- v. SILENCE, Apr. 23, 1789. m. (1) Apr. 9, 1809, Melzar Gardner, and (2) Feb. 25, 1827, Benjamin Wilder, widr.
- 46. vi. ALEXANDER, June 10, 1791.
- vii. RUTH, Oct. 29, 1793. m. Oct. 27, 1819, Edward J. Porter of Mf'd, and d. at Boston, 6 Nov. 1882, æt. 89 yrs.
- viii. AARON, Jan. 5, 1796.
- ix. CINDERELLA, March 19, 1798. m. Apr. 27, 1817, Alexander H. Hieborn.
- x. LUCY, Feb. 10, 1800. m. William Ives of Salem, and d. at Chicago, Ill., 19 Oct. 1882, æt. 83d yr.

**34. DAVID** <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>4</sup> Stephen <sup>3</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1759; by w. Elizabeth had

Ch., so far as I have ascertained, as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, —. m. May 4, 1799, Archelaus Whiting.
- 47. ii. DAVID, 1781.

- iii. CUSHING, —. m. — Hathaway. Of their ch., *Almira*, m. Dec. 15, 1844, David P. Eldredge; and *Elizabeth L.*, m. Nov. 25, 1847, Loring Hersey, widr.
- iv. HANNAH, Sept. 1788, d. at Hanover (unm.) 29 Jan. 1875, æt. 86 yrs.

**35. SOLOMON** <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>4-3</sup> Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing., June 17, 1761. m. Dec. 7, 1783, Mary Wilder, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Chubbuck) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. March 30, 1765, and d. 19 May, 1843, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 2 Oct. 1814, æt. 53 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LORING, March 1, 1784. m. June 15, 1809, Mary Newell. Resided at Boston, where he d. 22 Oct. 1851, æt. 68th yr.
- ii. JAMES WILDER, Dec. 5, 1791, d. soon.
- iii. JAMES WILDER, Nov. 26, 1793, d. 27 Feb. 1795.
- iv. JAMES, Apr. 1, 1795. m. Apr. 2, 1846, Rosella Ford. She survived him, and m. (2) Oct. 8, 1862, Caleb Hersey, widr. James d. 18 Oct. 1860, æt. 65 yrs.
- 48. v. SOLOMON, May 22, 1797.
- vi. LEAVITT, Oct. 10, 1800, d. at Cambridge, 8 Dec. 1876, æt. 76 yrs.
- vii. MARY, Feb. 14, 1803. m. Dec. 25, 1822, Henry Cushing, and d. 1838.
- viii. LYDIA, Aug. 15, 1805. m. Dec. 10, 1826, Daniel Bartlett, and d. 25 Dec. 1832.

**36. STEPHEN** <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1753. m. Nov. 9, 1775, Marcy Dunbar, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Smith) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1755, and d. 28 June, 1829, æt. 74th yr. He d. 29 Oct. 1815, æt. 63d yr. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 49. i. STEPHEN, Apr. 24, 1776.
- 50. ii. CHARLES, March 7, 1778.
- iii. HANNAH, Feb. 23, 1780. m. Nov. 24, 1807, Israel Sprague.
- iv. CHLOE, May 1, 1782, d. 12 Dec. 1796.
- v. JACOB, Sept. 20, 1784, d. 31 Jan. 1797.
- vi. SARAH, Sept. 20, 1784, d. 12 Jan. foll.
- 51. vii. ROBERT DUNBAR, Jan. 17, 1787.
- 52. viii. REUBEN, Dec. 4, 1789.
- 53. ix. WARREN, Nov. 3, 1791.
- 54. x. JOSIAH, Sept. 10, 1794.
- xi. MERCY, Feb. 8, 1797, d. 7 Sept. foll.

**37. JEREMIAH** <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 3, 1754. m. Lois Stodder, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Whiton) Stodder of Scit. She d. in Hing. 2 Apr. 1819, as her gravestone says, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 25 Oct. 1822, æt. 68 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 55. i. JEREMIAH, Oct. 18, 1776.
- ii. LOIS, Sept. 20, 1778. m. Dec. 27, 1818, Luther Whiton.
- iii. QUINCY, Nov. 15, 1781. m. Judith, dau. of Ezekiel Whiton, and prob. removed from Hing.
- iv. OBADIAH, March 11, 1784. Removed to the State of Me.
- v. DEERING, Feb. 22, 1786. Removed to Boston. He d. leaving a wid. and two ch.
- vi. THOMAS, March 25, 1788. Removed to Mendon, Mass., and d. there, 29 March, 1872, æt. 84 yrs.
- vii. SALLY, Nov. 29, 1792.

**38. ISAAC** <sup>5</sup> (Stephen <sup>4-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1755. m. Apr. 8, 1784, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Welcome and Sarah (Gill) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1757, and d. 8 Sept. 1838, æt. 81st yr. He d. 7 Nov. 1801, æt. 46th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 17, 1784. m. Dec. 23, 1804, Samuel Sprague.
- 56. ii. CALVIN, Oct. 23, 1786.
- iii. MEHITABLE, Dec. 30, 1792. m. Feb. 12, 1809, Caleb Sprague.
- 57. iv. GILES, May 18, 1795.
- v. MARY, Nov. 14, 1798, d. unm.

**39. SAMUEL** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1774. m. May 28, 1797, Nancy Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1778, and d. 21 Aug. 1870, æt. 92 yrs. He d. 9 May, 1843, æt. 69th yr. "Farmer." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HOWARD, Apr. 30, 1798, d. unm. 29 Apr. 1885, æt. 87th yr.
- ii. GILMAN, Apr. 6, 1800, d. unm. 13 Jan. 1847, æt. 47th yr.
- iii. CATHERINE, Oct. 14, 1803. m. (1) Nelson Whiting, and (2) Lewis Whiting. She d. at No. Brookfield, 3 June, 1877, æt. 74th yr.
- iv. GRANVILLE, Nov. 25, 1805, d. 12 Aug. 1807.
- v. GRANVILLE, Oct. 24, 1808. m. Jan. 18, 1832, Maria Ewell of M<sup>d</sup>. Resided at Ply., where he d. 8 Nov. 1865, æt. 57 yrs.
- vi. NANCY, Nov. 24, 1812. m. Ephraim Moulton.
- vii. SAMUEL, March 12, 1815, d. at Santa Barbara, Cal.
- viii. ELBRIDGE, Sept. 10, 1817, d. at Melrose, 26 Aug. 1877, æt. 60th yr.
- ix. TOBIAS OAKMAN, Sept. 3, 1821. m. (1) Oct. 20, 1847, Ann Maria Edson of New Braintree, and (2) Nov. 6, 1851, Lydia G., dau. of Col. Charles Lane. Resides on North St., near Magoon's Bridge.

**40. JESSE** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1780. m. Feb. 5, 1814, Delight Lincoln, dau. of Laban and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1793, and d. 17 Aug. 1846, æt. 53d yr. He d. 30 Oct. 1851, æt. 71st yr. "Carpenter." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 58. i. ANDREW JACKSON, Jan. 11, 1815.
- ii. LABAN LINCOLN, Dec. 7, 1816, d. 10 July, 1818.
- iii. ELIJAH LINCOLN, Nov. 15, 1818, d. 31 Oct. 1879, æt. 61st yr.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN, Oct. 1, 1821. m. May 26, 1842, Edwin D. Gardner (70).
- v. LABAN LINCOLN, Aug. 18, 1823. m. May 20, 1849, Catherine Burrell.
- vi. HENRY NICHOLS, Aug. 2, 1826, d. at Boston, 26 Apr. 1873.
- 59. vii. ALLEN HERSEY, Jan. 28, 1832.

**41. CONSTANT** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1788. m. May 25, 1816, Anna Wilder, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1795, and d. 19 Feb. 1869, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 13 Apr. 1850, æt. 62 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY WILDER, Oct. 20, 1816. m. Nov. 3, 1839, Seth Sprague, and d. 3 Aug. 1852, æt. 36th yr.
- ii. HIRAM, May 19, 1819. m. Oct. 18, 1840, Lucy W., dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Whitcomb) Burbank, and d. 19 July, 1873, æt. 54 yrs. Their dau. Lucy A., b. Sept. 12, 1842, d. 9 Oct. 1870, æt. 28 yrs.

- iii. JAMES W., Oct. 11, 1821. m. (1) Oct. 31, 1844, Sarah C. Whitney of Ashburnham, and (2) Kate L. Ball of Templeton. He d. Nov. 1882.
- iv. WILLIAM, Feb. 5, 1824. m. Nov. 22, 1847, Eliza M. Alden of Randolph. William d. at Braintree, 22 Dec. 1861, æt. 37 yrs.
- v. ALFRED, Oct. 4, 1827. m. Dec. 13, 1848, Amanda M. Bates of Scit., and d. at So. Scit., 26 Oct. 1853, æt. 26 yrs.
- vi. ANN ELIZA, Nov. 24, 1835. m. Nov. 26, 1863, George S. Poole.

**42. ENOCH W.**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 11, 1790. m. at Boston, Feb. 21, 1828, Orra Amadon, dau. of John and Roxana (Leach) Amadon. She was b. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 4, 1800, and d. in Hing. 7 Jan. 1876, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 31 March, 1864, æt. 74th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE DOANE, Aug. 28, 1823, d. at City Point, Va., 4 Aug. 1864, æt. 35th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
  - ii. MARY ROXANA, June, 1832, d. 5 Nov. 1835.
60. iii. JOHN CALVIN, Sept. 13, 1839.

**43. ANTHONY**<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 29, 1794. m. Nov. 4, 1824, Hepzibeth Copeland of Lynn. She d. in Hing. 15 May, 1874, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 6 June, 1839, æt. 45th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZA ANN, Sept. 13, 1826, d. 26 March, 1829.

**44. MELZAR**<sup>6</sup> (Levi<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1785. m. Apr. 9, 1809, Silence, dau. of Perez and Silence (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1789, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 25, 1827, Benjamin Wilder, widr. "Sailmaker." He removed to Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MELZAR, Feb. 19, 1810, d. at Norfolk, Va., 30 March, 1843.
- ii. HENRY FRANCIS, Feb. 13, 1812, d. at Boston, 6 Dec. 1878.
- iii. SELINA, Feb. 20, 1814, d. Oct. 1815.
- iv. SELINA MOUNTFORD, May 31, 1816. m. Capt. Perez Jenkins, and d. 30 Aug. 1860.
- v. MARY LEAVITT, Sept. 12, 1818. m. Nov. 25, 1847, George W. Beal.

**45. HOSEA**<sup>6</sup> (Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1787. m. Feb. 11, 1810, Sophia Cole, dau. of Enoch and Alice (Stephenson) Cole of Coh. She d. 22 Aug. 1857, æt. 67 yrs. He d. 10 Nov. 1840, æt. 54th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 61. i. HOSEA JAMES, Oct. 30, 1810.
- 62. ii. ALFRED, July 15, 1812.
- iii. SOPHIA ALICE, Apr. 12, 1815. m. Jan. 17, 1836, Reuben M. Reed.
- iv. JOHN SUTTON, Apr. 17, 1818, d. young.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM, Aug. 17, 1820. Was in active service in the Civil War, both in the army and navy. He d. at New Orleans, La., 24 June, 1863, æt. 43d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. CATHERINE LINCOLN, Oct. 30, 1822. m. Apr. 27, 1845, John Wade.

**46. ALEXANDER**<sup>6</sup> (Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1791. m. March 27, 1814, Sally Cole, dau. of Enoch and Alice (Stephenson) Cole of Coh. She survived him, and m.



secondly, Apr. 13, 1828, Daniel Corthell. Alexander d. 23 Jan. 1822, æt. 31st yr. During his service as a soldier in the War of 1812, he lost one eye; and the sight of the other was so much impaired that he soon became totally blind. He subsequently received a pension from the government, which was worthily bestowed, and of great assistance to him.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

63. i. AARON, Oct. 7, 1816.
- ii. THOMAS HARRISON, Nov. 18, 1817. Removed to Han.
- iii. ENOCH COLE, May 6, 1820. Removed to Seit.
- iv. LUCY COLE, March 30, 1822. m. Alvin Blanchard.

**47. DAVID** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>5-4-3</sup> Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Seit. Feb. 1781. m. first, —. He m. secondly, in Hing. Dec. 14, 1828, Lucy Souther, dau. of Daniel and Grace (Sprague) Souther. She was b. in Hing. June 11, 1805, and d. 19 Apr. 1873, æt. 69th yr. David d. 9 June, 1858, æt. 77 yrs. "Laborer." For services rendered in the War of 1812, he received a pension under the Act of June 7, 1832. Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. at Seit., by first m'ge, —

- i. CHARLES, —. Resides at Ea. Braintree.
- ii. SARAH, —. m. John Burrell.
- iii. EMILY, —. m. Calvin Nichols.
- iv. DAVID, —. Removed to Mf'd.
- v. GEORGE, —. Removed to New Bedford.
- vi. DELIA, —. m. Amos H. Hunt.
- vii. ELIZABETH, —. m. Daniel Edson.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Lucy, —

- viii. LUCY DAVIS, June 27, 1829. m. July 22, 1847, Martin B. Stodder.
- ix. SYBIL, Dec. 1831. m. Nathaniel Sylvester, and d. 28 Jan. 1876, æt. 45 yrs.
- x. AN INFANT, d. soon.
- xi. AN INFANT, d. soon.
- xii. ABIGAIL, June 5, 1838, d. unm. 25 Feb. 1874, æt. 36th yr.
- xiii. MATILDA, —.
- xiv. CALEB F., May 20, 1843. m. Aug. 14, 1882, Margaret E. Tapp.

**48. SOLOMON** <sup>6</sup> (Solomon <sup>5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Stephen <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 22, 1797. m. Dec. 6, 1821, Harriet Hersey, dau. of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1801. Solomon d. 18 Dec. 1860, æt. 63 yrs. "Shoe manuf'r." Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES LINCOLN, Aug. 21, 1822. m. Oct. 25, 1846, Mary D. Cushing, dau. of Leonard and Mary C. (Whiting) Cushing. Their dau., *Mary Collier*, b. Nov. 4, 1850, d. 9 Apr. 1857.
- ii. LORING, July 6, 1826. m. Oct. 25, 1854, Mary Frances Sprague. Ch.: —  
1. *Walter F.*, March, 1857, d. 25 Dec. 1858. 2. *Loring*, 1861, d. in infancy. 3. *William Everett*, Oct. 1866.
- iii. HARRIET JANE, March 20, 1842. m. Aug. 23, 1869, John G. Knight of Han., and has ch.: — 1. *Gardner*, 1871. 2. *George Whittaker*, 1875.

**49. STEPHEN** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1776. m. Dec. 29, 1796, Susa Whiton, dau. of Zachariah and Kezia (Wilder) Whiton (or Whiting). She was b. in Hing. 1777, and d. 9 June, 1836.

æt. 59 yrs. He d. 14 Feb. 1860, æt. 84th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

64. i. JACOB, Apr. 29, 1797.  
 ii. CHLOE, Oct. 11, 1799. m. Dec. 5, 1819, Malachi Burrell.  
 iii. SUSAN WHITON, May 11, 1801. m. Oct. 8, 1822, Thomas G. Winslow of Han.  
 iv. SYBIL, Apr. 12, 1802. m. Jan. 1, 1828, Sylvanus Whiting.
65. v. ISAAC, June 4, 1804.  
 vi. ANDREW, Apr. 12, 1806. Resided at M<sup>d</sup>, where he d. 10 Jan. 1878, æt. 72d yr.  
 vii. EMMA, Feb. 20, 1808. m. Samuel Tirrell, and d. at Wey. 19 May, 1871.  
 viii. MARY H., 1810. m. Jan. 1835, Warren Burrell.  
 ix. STEPHEN, 1812. m. Maria Ford.  
 x. SARAH, 1815. m. Jan. 16, 1832, Henry Bailey of Han.  
 xi. SYLVIA LAURENA, June 17, 1817. m. Ezra Tirrell of Wey., and d. 20 July, 1875.  
 xii. LUCY, Aug. 1, 1819.  
 xiii. ELBRIDGE GERRY, May 30, 1822. m. Rebecca Tenney, and resides at Wey.

50. CHARLES <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 7, 1778. m. Dec. 25, 1803, Silence Sprague, dau. of Reuben and Silence (Lasell) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1774, and d. 7 May, 1834, æt. 60th yr. He d. 23 Nov. 1838, æt. 61st yr. "Set work cooper." Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

66. i. CHARLES, Apr. 2, 1807.
67. ii. LEONARD, July 18, 1809.
- iii. POLLY SPRAGUE, Feb. 9, 1813. m. Nov. 18, 1840, Francis A. Gardner (52, v).
68. iv. LEWIS, Sept. 20, 1815.  
 v. ALBERT, June 19, 1818. m. March 20, 1850, Mrs. Harriet (Wilder) Sprague, and d. 13 May, 1887, æt. 69th yr.

51. ROBERT D. <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 17, 1787. m. Susan Whiting. She d. 19 July, 1856, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 22 Nov. 1847, æt. nearly 61 yrs. "Miller." Resided off Main St., near Cushing's Pond, So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN WESLEY, Oct. 11, 1812, d. —.
- ii. ROBERT GILL, Oct. 11, 1812. m. July 3, 1842, Mrs. Betsey (Jacobs) Cushing, wid. of Nehemiah Cushing, and dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. She d. at Wey. 10 May, 1860, æt. 51st yr. He d. at Wey. 16 Jan. 1872, æt. 59 yrs. Their ch.:—1. *Susan Caroline*, Aug. 9, 1843, d. 19 July, 1844. 2. *Catherine Augusta*, Jan. 10, 1847, m. Jan. 14, 1874, George W. Newcomb of Quincy.
- iii. SUSAN GILL, —, d. unm.
- iv. FRANKLIN, 1821. m. Apr. 18, 1866, Lydia F., dau. of Cephas Bryant, and d. 28 July, 1870, æt. 49 yrs.
- v. EMILY T., —. m. Joseph Brooks of Han.

52. REUBEN <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1789. m. first, May 24, 1809, Polly Northy of Scit. She was b. Sept. 9, 1792, and d. 23 Aug. 1843, æt. 51st yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 10, 1844, Mrs. Polly (Dyer) Wilder, wid. of Daniel Wilder, and dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Pratt) Dyer of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 6, 1792, and d. in Hing. 10 Dec. 1875, æt. 83 yrs. Reuben d. 28 July, 1846, æt. 57th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by his first w., —

- i. REUBEN, Nov. 8, 1809. m. and resided at Wey., where he d. 29 May, 1870, æt. 61st yr.
- ii. MARY NORTHY, Oct. 31, 1811. m. July 6, 1836, Joseph N. Bates of Scit.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, Oct. 14, 1814. m. Dec. 27, 1835, Hannah B. Gardner. Resided at Wey., where he d. 3 June, 1852, æt. 38th yr.
69. iv. GEORGE PICKERING, Jan. 22, 1816.
- v. FRANCIS ASBURY, Apr. 9, 1818. m. Nov. 18, 1840, Polly S., dau. of Charles Gardner. She d. 8 Oct. 1886, æt. 74th yr. He d. 18 Nov. 1868, æt. 50 yrs.
- vi. LINCOLN, March 22, 1820, d. 9 Nov. foll.
- vii. FREDERICK UPHAM, Nov. 16, 1821, d. at Wey. 22 Oct. 1870.
- viii. ELIZA ANN, March 16, 1824. m. 1848, Enoch C. Gardner, and d. at Scit. 28 Oct. 1854, æt. 31st yr.
- ix. EPHRAIM NORRIS, Feb. 25, 1826, d. at Scit. 4 Oct. 1859, æt. 34th yr.
- x. JASON, Feb. 21, 1828. m. Mary M. Sherman of Mf'd, and resides at Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- xi. MERCY, Feb. 21, 1831, d. 14 Aug. 1838.
- xii. HELEN MARIA, Dec. 13, 1835. m. March 17, 1853, Edward B. Gardner.

**53. WARREN** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1791. m. Apr. 16, 1811, Betsey Keen, dau. of Isaiah and Lydia (Bourne) Keen of Pem. She was b. at Pem. March 9, 1790, and d. in Hing. 28 June, 1880, æt. 90 yrs. He d. 2 Apr. 1871, æt. 80th yr. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WARREN, Nov. 17, 1812. m. March 27, 1836, Lucy Damon of Mf'd. Their dau. *Lucy A.*, was b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1841.
- ii. BETSEY, Apr. 19, 1814. m. March 12, 1837, Benjamin Bates of Scit.
- iii. ISAAH, Oct. 2, 1819. m. Nov. 1, 1840, Lucinda Vining of Han. She was b. Jan. 22, 1824. Their dau. *Lucinda Rosine*, b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1841, l. July 3, 1859, Josiah Q. Gardner.

**54. JOSIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1794. m. July 4, 1816, Deborah, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Pratt) Dyer of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Nov. 21, 1790, and d. in Hing. 25 May, 1870, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 26 June, 1875, æt. 81st yr. Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

70. i. EDWIN DYER, Sept. 7, 1817.
- ii. JOSEPH DYER, Aug. 4, 1824. m. Jan. 1, 1851, Sarah M. Sherman of Mf'd. Resides at Wey.
- iii. MARY LOVELL, Feb. 11, 1828, d. 27 Apr. foll.
71. iv. RUSSELL DAVIS, July 23, 1829.
- v. MARY LOVELL, May 27, 1832. m. Apr. 7, 1852, George W. Chubbuck.
- vi. JOSIAH QUINCY, Feb. 10, 1835. m. July 3, 1859, Lucinda R., dau. of Isaiah and Lucinda (Vining) Gardner.

**55. JEREMIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1776. m. Esther Saunders of Beverly, Mass. She was b. Jan. 15, 1774, and d. 17 Apr. 1845, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 14 May, 1826, æt. 50th yr. "Contractor." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. JEROME, June 8, 1795; went off, and not heard from since.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 5, 1797, d. 20 Oct. 1798.
- iii. SARAH, March 4, 1799. m. Apr. 22, 1818, John Hersey, Jr.
- iv. LEWIS, Feb. 28, 1801, d. at the South.
- v. HORATIO NELSON, July 25, 1803, d. 22 Feb. 1808.

- vi. OSBORN, Nov. 1, 1805. Was lost at sea.
- vii. ESTHER SAUNDERS, Jan. 4, 1808. m. Aug. 7, 1831, Caleb Stodder.
- viii. HORATIO NELSON, March 29, 1810, d. 31 Oct. 1811.
- ix. HORATIO NELSON, Sept. 19, 1814. Resides at So. Scit.

**56. CALVIN** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1786. m. first, March 18, 1810, Hannah Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Stowell) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1789, and d. 16 March, 1811, æt. 22d yr. He m. secondly Mary Ellms of Scit. She d. in Hing. 8 Aug. 1874, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 17 July, 1847, æt. 61st yr. "Packet-master;" afts. "trader." Resided on North St., near the harbor, and later, on Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. CALVIN, Aug. 30, 1822. "Grocer;" is unm.
- ii. MARY, Sept. 10, 1824, d. 15 Apr. 1827.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, Feb. 1828.
- 72. iv. ISAAC, Dec. 9, 1834.

**57. GILES** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5</sup> Stephen <sup>4-3-2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 18, 1795. m. Eliza Abbott. She d. in Hing. 30 Apr. 1846, æt. 40 yrs. He d. 5 Apr. 1834, æt. 39th yr. Resided near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 73. i. WELCOME LAFAYETTE, July 27, 1824.
- ii. JOSEPHINE LOUISA, Sept. 22, 1826. m. (1) Oct. 19, 1845, Josiah L. Goold, and (2) May 21, 1858, Nathan C. Hunt, widr.
- iii. MARIA GRAY, July 11, 1832. m. Sept. 10, 1855, Isaiah B. Hamblen, and resides at Pictou, N. S.

**58. ANDREW J.** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse <sup>6</sup> Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1815. m. first, Dec. 13, 1840, Mary Ann, dau. of Stephen and Peggy (Remington) Stodder, or Stoddard. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1822, and d. 17 Apr. 1847, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 13, 1848, Rebecca Ann Ewell, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Bailey) Ewell. She was b. at Mfd, Oct. 16, 1822. "Shoemaker." Tax-collector since 1850; constable 1858, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1865, 1880, and after. Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. LUCY STODDARD, Dec. 12, 1842. m. Oct. 1, 1884, Frazer F. Blauvett.
- 74. ii. ANDREW WALLACE, Dec. 1, 1844.
- 75. iii. ALBERT STODDARD, March 11, 1847.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

- iv. JOHN HERSEY, Feb. 11, 1850.
- v. MARY ANN, May 26, 1851, d. 19 Aug. 1853.

**59. ALLEN H.** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse <sup>6</sup> Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 28, 1832. m. Mary Etta Davis, a native of Marietta, N. Y. She d. in Hing. 2 Jan. 1858, æt. 24 yrs. He afts. removed to Auburn, N. Y., and there took a sec. w.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EUGENE, —.
- ii. EUGENA, —.

**60. JOHN C.** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch W. <sup>6</sup> Samuel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1839. m. at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 21, 1868, Henrietta



G. Eldredge Webb, dau. of Hezekiah T. and Emily (Clark) Webb. She was b. at Bridgeport, July 21, 1839. "Paper-hanger." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. MARY GRACE, Dec. 12, 1869.

ii. ADDIE LOUISA, Oct. 16, 1872, d. 1 Sept. 1876.

61. HOSEA J.<sup>7</sup> (Hosea<sup>6</sup> Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1810. m. Jan. 29, 1833, Abigail Marshall. She d. at New Bedford, Mass., 18 June, 1885. He d. 1 Feb. 1857, æt. 46 yrs. "Shoemaker;" postmaster 1854–1857, inc.; selectman 1848, and after. Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. ANDREW MARSHALL, 1833, d. 27 Sept. 1833.

ii. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, Oct. 3, 1836. m. Oct. 13, 1863, Levi Hersey, widr.

iii. MARCUS H., 1844; is dead.

iv. JAMES OTIS, 1852, d. 22 Sept. 1853.

62. ALFRED<sup>7</sup> (HOSEA<sup>6</sup> Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 15, 1812. The chris. name of his w. who was from Scit., was Catherine. She d. in Hing. 13 Dec. 1861, æt. 53 yrs. "Laborer." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Their

Ch., so far as I kn., —

i. CHARLES F., 1838.

ii. SOPHIA C., 1843, d. 18 Oct. 1861, æt. 18 yrs.

iii. ANNA C., 1846.

63. AARON<sup>7</sup> (Alexander<sup>6</sup> Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1816. m. Dec. 23, 1839, Persis H. Cushing, dau. of Samuel and Emma (Hobart) Cushing. She d. in Hing. 15 June, 1865, æt. 47 yrs. Aaron removed to Han.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. HENRY, Oct. 6, 1840, d. in Philadelphia, Penn., 1887. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

76. ii. GEORGE, Aug. 27, 1845.

iii. EDWARD, —. Resides at Han.

64. JACOB<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1797. m. first, May 16, 1816, Hannah Beal Bailey. She d. 19 Nov. 1838, æt. 37 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 6, 1843, Betsey Dunbar, dau. of Robert and Joanna (Eells) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1802, and d. 9 May, 1874, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1883, æt. 86 yrs. Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. HANNAH BEAL, Oct. 27, 1816. m. Dec. 27, 1835, William H. Gardner.

ii. LYDIA TOWER, Apr. 15, 1818. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1835 George P. Gardner, and (2) Jan. 16, 1854, Seth Sprague, widr.

iii. JANE, Aug. 29, 1820. m. Theron Pool.

iv. JACOB, Feb. 5, 1823, d. 15 Aug. 1825.

v. JACOB, Sept. 5, 1825. Resides at Wey. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

vi. SUSAN, Dec. 16, 1829. m., 1849, Job Cook.

77. vii. EDWARD BAILEY, March 17, 1832.

viii. ESTHER MARIA, Aug. 5, 1834. m., 1849, Charles C. Young.

ix. SOPHRONIA, Jan. 18, 1837. m. (1) Luther Lucas, and (2) May 17, 1866, Joshua Crosby, Jr.

**65. ISAAC**<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 4, 1804. m. June 27, 1826, Sybil Penniman, dau. of Samuel and Winifred (Gardner) Penniman of Braintree. She was b. at B. Jan. 23, 1806, and d. in Hing. 11 Oct. 1882, æt. 77th yr. He d. 26 Nov. 1879, æt. 75 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Gardner St.

Ch., —

i. ISAAC WINSLOW, July 27, 1827, d. 8 May, 1844.

ii. ANN CAROLINE, Sept. 26, 1829. m. Dec. 30, 1850, Augustus Pratt of Wey., and d. 4 July, 1854.

iii. SYBIL EMELINE, Aug. 3, 1831. m. Augustus Pratt of Wey. wid'r, and d. 15 Apr. 1859.

iv. MINOT EVERETT, June 26, 1833. m. March 20, 1856, Mary C., dau. of Warren Jacobs. Their s., *M. Watson*, d. 20 Aug. 1864, æt. 2 yrs.

v. WINIFRED A., May 5, 1835. m. June 12, 1856, Charles R. Belcher of Randolph.

vi. WALES TYLER, May 10, 1841, d. 29 Aug. foll.

vii. LUCY ADELAIDE, May 15, 1843, d. 23 Aug. 1864.

78. viii. WINSLOW DAVIS, Nov. 7, 1846.

79. ix. ISAAC LESTER, Nov. 21, 1849.

**66. CHARLES**<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1807. m. March 24, 1830, Hannah Whiting, dau. of Sylvanus and Hannah (Stodder) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. May 4, 1803, and d. 15 Jan. 1884, æt. 81st yr. He d. 9 Aug. 1873, æt. 66 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Whiting St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. MARTHA ANN, 1832. m. Alfred B. Whiting.

ii. MARIETTA, —. m. John B. Gardner of Han.

iii. CHARLES AUSTIN, Feb. 6, 1837. m. Apr. 5, 1857, Florinda C. Whiting.

iv. MARCUS MORTON, —. m. July 18, 1860, Lucy A. Gardner. She was b. at Mf'd, Sept. 27, 1841, and d. —.

v. HANNAH WHITON, —. m. Aug. 2, 1869, William H. Lord.

**67. LEONARD**<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1809. m. Nov. 22, 1835, Sarah Wilder, dau. of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1809, and d. at Wey. Nov. 1882, æt. 73 yrs. "Manuf'r of wooden ware." Resides at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., —

i. SARAH LEAVITT, June 7, 1839, d. 14 Oct. 1842.

ii. GEORGE LEONARD, June 22, 1843; is m. and resides at Wey.

**68. LEWIS**<sup>7</sup> (Charles<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1815. m. first, May 30, 1841, Mary W. Young. She was b. at Turner, Me., July 8, 1817, and d. in Hing. 8 Oct. 1860, æt. 43 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 9, 1861, Mrs. Hannah E. (Eames) Gardner, dau. of James and Thankful (Gage) Eames, and b. at Mf'd, Nov. 13, 1827. "Farmer." Resides on Gardner St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

i. LEWIS STEWART, Feb. 16, 1863.

ii. FANNY EAMES, June 18, 1871.

69. GEORGE P.<sup>7</sup> (Reuben<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Harvard, Mass., Jan. 22, 1816. m. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1835, Lydia T. Gardner, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (see No. 64). She survived him, and m. secondly, Jan. 16, 1854, Seth Sprague, widr. George P. d. 14 July, 1853, æt. 37 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE LINCOLN, Aug. 31, 1838. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. LYDIA AUGUSTA, Oct. 22, 1846. m. Nov. 19, 1862, Justin A. Carver.

70. EDWIN D.<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1817. m. May 26, 1842, Elizabeth A. Gardner, dau. of Jesse and Delight (Lincoln) Gardner. (See 40.) She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1821. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWIN LINCOLN, July 22, 1844, d. 14 Oct. 1845.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN, Nov. 17, 1847, d. 14 Aug. 1860.
- iii. MARY LINCOLN, Dec. 26, 1850, d. 4 Aug. 1860.
- iv. SARAH HERSEY, Jan. 18, 1853.
- v. EDWIN ALLEN, Aug. 30, 1855.
- vi. ELLA FRANCES, Apr. 17, 1857.

71. RUSSELL D.<sup>7</sup> (Josiah<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 23, 1829. m. Apr. 12, 1857, Angelina G. Hobart, dau. of Elijah and Louisa (Pool) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1839. "Shoemaker." Has removed to Rockland.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. KATIE WESTON, Oct. 26, 1858.
- ii. ALONZO WENDAL, Aug. 16, 1867.
- iii. LOTTIE LOUISA, Jan. 6, 1874.

72. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> (Calvin<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1834. m. June 4, 1873, Mary Ella Cosgrove of Boston. "Trader." Resides on Water St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ALICE, May 29, 1875.

73. WELCOME L.<sup>7</sup> (Giles<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 27, 1824. m. Oct. 20, 1845, Rebecca V. Beal, dau. of Robert and Anna (Humphrey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. June 3, 1827. "Mariner." Resides on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA ELIZA, Nov. 13, 1845, d. 1 Oct. 1846.
- 80. ii. GILES HENRY, Dec. 6, 1847.
- iii. MARIA ANTOINETTE, Dec. 10, 1849, d. 17 Sept. 1852, æt. 2 yrs. 10 mo's.
- iv. ENSIGN BARNES, Aug. 17, 1857.
- v. NELLIE NORTON, July 4, 1861. m. June 12, 1883, Charles H. Johnson.
- vi. WALTER FRANCIS, Apr. 13, 1866.

74. ANDREW W.<sup>8</sup> (Andrew J.<sup>7</sup> Jesse<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1844. m. May 24, 1868, Mary Jane Price, dau. of

James and Rebecca (Souther) Price. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1843. "Shoemaker." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, —

i. MARY ANN, Jan. 19, 1871.

**75. ALBERT S.**<sup>8</sup> (Andrew J.<sup>7</sup> Jesse<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 11, 1847. m. July 5, 1868, Mary Ellen Fearing, dau. of Henry and Mary H. (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1844, and d. 20 Feb. 1871, æt. 27 yrs. He d. 29 March, 1873, æt. 26 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on High St.

Child, —

i. HENRY FEARING, Apr. 29, 1869.

**76. GEORGE**<sup>8</sup> (Aaron<sup>7</sup> Alexander<sup>6</sup> Perez<sup>5</sup> Hopestill<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1845. m. 1863, Hannah L., dau. of David Bates. She survived him, and m. secondly, Sept. 9, 1875, James Souther. George d. 21 Feb. 1871, æt. 25 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

i. HARRY WINFRED, Apr. 1864.

ii. JENNIE STODDAR, March 26, 1867.

iii. FRANK W., —.

iv. LEON LERO, May 23, 1870.

**77. EDWARD B.**<sup>8</sup> (Jacob<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1832. m. March 17, 1853, Helen M. Gardner, dau. of Reuben and Polly (Northy) Gardner (52, xii). Resides at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. MARIA, Sept. 1855.

ii. GEORGE EDWARD, Oct. 1857.

**78. WINSLOW D.**<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Braintree, Nov. 7, 1846. m. Jan. 31, 1872, Mary A. Lovell, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Bates) Lovell of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Jan. 31, 1851. "Shoemaker." Resides on Gardner St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. EDITH MAY, May 8, 1875.

ii. FRANK ALTON, Oct. 14, 1886.

**79. ISAAC L.**<sup>8</sup> (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6-5-4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1849. m. Nov. 30, 1871, Eleanor Doughty, dau. of James and Ellen (Parry) Doughty. She was b. at Boston, Sept. 19, 1853. "Bootmaker." Resides on Gardner St.

Ch., b. in Hing.,

i. NELLIE ELIZABETH, Aug. 4, 1873.

ii. ANNIE BELL GRACE, Dec. 26, 1878, d. 14 March foll.

iii. BERTHA LOUISE, Oct. 9, 1883.

**80. GILES H.**<sup>8</sup> (Welcome L.<sup>7</sup> Giles<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4-3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1847. m. Oct. 22, 1871, Emma J. Roberts. Resides on South St.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE HOWARD, March 2, 1872, d. 14 Jan. 1879.
- ii. HARRIE WALTER, Jan. 16, 1883.

DAVID H., from the State of Maine, m. Aug. 8, 1821, Mira Vinal of Coh., and d. in Hing. 17 May, 1846, æt. 66 yrs. "Stone-mason." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

- i. MIRA, Feb. 16, 1822.
- ii. ELIZABETH, July 12, 1823. m. Apr. 6, 1844, Ephraim Battles of Coh.
- iii. MARTHA ANN, Oct. 24, 1825. m. Harvey Barnes.
- iv. ABIGAIL SOUTHER, July 25, 1828. m. Lewis Vinal of Boston.
- v. GEORGE WILLIAM, June 22, 1831. m. July 6, 1852, Mary A. Nichols, and d. at Boston, 23 March, 1873.
- vi. LUCY ANN, March 8, 1833, d. 24 Oct. 1838.

HENRY C., m. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1869, Lucy A. Tower, dau. of William and Lucy A. (Young) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1853, and d. 8 Feb. 1876, æt. 22 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ROBERT HARRISON, May 28, 1870, d. same day.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, May 28, 1870, d. 9 Sept. foll.
- iii. EDGAR FRANCIS, June 11, 1872.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARIA, Nov. 27, 1873, d. at Wey. 23 Oct. 1874.

GEORGE BAILEY (Hiram = Lucinda Bailey), b. at Han. May 12, 1845. m. Oct. 11, 1874, Maria Ann Whiting, dau. of Alfred B. and Martha A. (Gardner) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1854. "Farmer." Resides on Whiting St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARIA ANNETTE, Sept. 7, 1877.
- ii. ALFRED BAILEY, Aug. 12, 1881.

JAMES HENRY (Henry W. = Hannah E. Eames), b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1846. m. June 13, 1866, Maria F. Ewell, dau. of Gershom and Mary Lenthal (Jordan) Ewell. She was b. at Mf'd, May 9, 1846. "Boot-treer." Resides on Free St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY GERSHOM, June 7, 1867.
- ii. HARRIET JAMES, May 22, 1872.

NOTE. — *Deborah*, of Scit. and Philip Wilcutt, int. of m'ge, Sept. 22, 1711. *Ruth*, m. June 20, 1776, Jonathan Dunbar. *Sarah*, m. Dec. 18, 1766, Simeon Brooks of Scit. *Mrs. Mary*, m. March 1, 1801, William Lovis, widr. *Cole*, of Scit. m. Nov. 24, 1825, Mary Hobart. *Judith*, m. Jan. 12, 1823, Nicholas Daniels. *Lydia L.*, of Hing. m. at Braintree, Jan. 2, 1843, Robert Weymouth of B. *Susan S.*, dau. of John, m. Aug. 22, 1846, Daniel P. Nash. *Sophia F.*, m. May 12, 1857, Amos J. Billings, both of Mf'd. *Everett N.*, d. 15 Jan. 1862, æt. 1 yr. *Thomas C.*, m. Dec. 3, 1854, Celestia A. Cram. *John C.*, m. Jan. 3, 1867, Iantha Eldredge. *Sarah A.*, m. May 4, 1870, Seth M. Sprague. *Annie C.*, m. Jan. 1, 1871, Alphonso Cate, both of Boston. *George B.*, m. Oct. 11, 1874, Maria A. Whiting, both of Han. *George L.*, of Han. m. Apr. 11, 1878, Meriel R. Baker of Scit. *Carrie O.*, m. June 6, 1870, Rev. Edwin C. Hood. *Lizzie*, w. of George W. (s. of Jacob), d. 10 Jan. 1885, æt. 26 yrs. *Albertie*, child of Joseph T., and Martha T. (Spurr), d. 10 Aug. 1886, æt. 1 yr. 6 mo's.

## GATES.

1. STEPHEN, from Hing. Eng., with his w. and two ch. came to New Eng. in the Ship "Diligent," of which Capt. John Martin was master, and settled in our Hing. A.D. 1638. In 1652 he removed to Cambridge, and thence the year foll. to Lancaster, Mass. Freeman, 1656; and in 1657 constable. He returned shortly after to Cambridge, and d. there 1662. In his will made 9 June, 1662, proved 7 Oct. foll., calls himself of Cambridge. The chris. name of his w. was Ann. She survived him, and m. secondly, 1663, Richard Woodward, whom she outlived, and d. 5 Feb. 1683, at Stow, where two of her sons resided.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, b. in Eng. m. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1647, John Lasell.
- ii. MARY, b. in Eng. m. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1658, John Maynard.
- iii. STEPHEN, ——. Removed to Boston, and thence to Stow. Will proved 1707. The chris. name of his w. was Sarah. Their ch.: 1. *Stephen*. 2. *Simon*, June 5, 1667. 3. *Thomas*, Dec. 31, 1669. 4. *Isaac*. 5. *Nathaniel*. 6. *Sarah*, Apr. 27, 1679. 7. *Rebecca*, July 23, 1682. 8. DANIEL, Apr. 23, 1685.
- iv. SIMON, bt. in Hing. May 3, 1646. Resided awhile at Cambridge, next at Lancaster, and at his decease was of Boston, living at Muddy River. Apr. 21, 1693, his wid. was app. to administer upon her late hus.'s est. The inv. inc'd 120 acres of land in Marlboro', 314 acres and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  of meadow at Lancaster. His ch. *Simon*, *Jonathan*, *Abigail Sparhawk*, *Amos*, *Samuel*, and *Margaret*, testify 19 Apr. 1705, that they are satisfied with the account rendered.
- v. THOMAS, bt. in Hing. May 3, 1646, afts. of Marlboro', Sudbury, and Stow, m. 1670, Eliz. Freeman of Sudbury. Had at Marlboro', *Elizabeth*, 1671, and *Sarah*, 1673; at Sud. *John*, 1678, and *Joseph*, 1680; at Stow, *Josiah*, 1682, *Deborah*, 1684, *Ann*, 1686, and *Abigail*, 1689. In 1703 he sold out and removed to Norwich.
- vi. ISAAC, bt. in Hing. May 3, 1646, d. 3 Sept. 1651.
- vii. REBECCA, bt. in Hing. May 3, 1646, d. Jan. 1650.

2. JOHN DIVOLL<sup>7</sup> (Jonas<sup>6</sup> = Martha Divoll, Jonas<sup>5</sup> Reuben<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2</sup> Stephen<sup>1</sup> an early settler of Hing.), b. at Leominster, Mass., Aug. 3, 1828, m. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1857, Joanna A. Cushing, dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Hersey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1837. John d. 30 Jan. 1887, æt. 58 yrs. "Dry goods dealer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all but one b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH RICHMOND, Oct. 6, 1859.
- ii. LULIE, Sept. 3, 1862, d. 25th of same month.
- iii. CUSHING, b. at Newport, Oct. 1, 1863, d. 2 Aug. 1871.
- iv. JOHN ALDEN, May 14, 1868, d. 23d of same month.
- v. LILLIAN CUSHING, Sept. 27, 1870.
- vi. MYRON CHAUNCEY, Sept. 30, 1879.

## GAY.

1. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>, s. of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> and Lydia (Luscher), and gr. s. of John<sup>1</sup> of Dedham, Mass., was b. at Dedham, Aug. 15, 1696; grad. at Har. Coll. 1714, and ord. pastor of the First Parish in Hing. June 11, 1718. He m. Nov. 3, 1719, Jerusha Bradford, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford of Dux. She was b. at Dux. March 10, 1699, and d. in Hing. 19 Aug. 1783, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1787,

æt. 91st yr., having been a minister of the Church of Christ in Hing. nearly 69 yrs. Resided on North St., near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Jan. 15, 1720-21; Har. Coll. 1740; d. at Chelsea, Eng., where he was studying medicine, 26 March, 1746.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Sept. 8, 1722, d. 8 Feb. 1728-29.
- iii. CALVIN, Sept. 14, 1724, d. at Quebec 11 March, 1765, æt. 40 yrs. He m. Apr. 2, 1752, Mary Smith of Sandwich, and had one child, *Christiana*, 1752, who m., 1774, Bartholomew Jones.
2. iv. MARTIN, Dec. 29, 1726.
- v. ABIGAIL, Aug. 20, 1729, d. unm. 7 Apr. 1804, æt. 75th yr.
- vi. CELIA, Aug. 13, 1731, d. 18 Feb. 1748-49.
- vii. JOTHAM, Apr. 11, 1733; was colonel in the Continental Army, and present at the siege of Louisburg. He spent several yrs. at Cumberland, N. S., and at Westmoreland, N. B., before and during the Revolution; but lived at Hing. late in life, and was representative in 1799 and 1800. His decease occurred here on the 16th of Oct. 1802, æt. 70th yr.
- viii. JERUSHA, March 17, 1734-35. m. Nov. 29, 1790, Rev. Simeon Howard of Boston, and d. Jan. 1812, æt. 77th yr.
- ix. EBENEZER, March 3, 1736-37, d. 3 July, 1738.
- x. PERSIS, Nov. 2, 1739, d. 24 March, 1752.
- xi. JOANNA, Nov. 23, 1741, d. 23 July, 1772.

2. MARTIN <sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> Nathaniel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1726. m. first, Dec. 13, 1750, Mary Pinckney, and after her decease he m. secondly, ab. 1770, Ruth Atkins. She d. in Hing. 12 Sept. 1810, æt. 74 yrs. Martin d. at Boston, 13 Feb. 1809, æt. 82 yrs. He carried on the business of "brass-founder," on Union St., Boston, and also was interested in shipping. He was a deacon of the West Church, and captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. He was an addresser of Hutchinson in 1774, and of Gage in 1775, and was proscribed and banished in 1778. He remained in Boston while the British were in possession, and left with them, March, 1776. He did not return to remain permanently until ab. Nov. 1792. During the war he lived at Nova Scotia. In the autumn of 1788 he went to Eng., and there resided for ab. two yrs.

Ch., by w. Mary (prob. b. at Boston), were —

- i. CELIA, —. m. John Boyle, a printer of Boston.
- ii. MARY, —. m. Rev. William Black of Halifax, N. S.
- iii. SAMUEL,\* —. Har. Coll. 1775. Soon after the beginning of the Revolution he settled in New Brunswick; was a member of the first House of Assembly organized in the Colony, and represented the County of Westmoreland sev. yrs. He was a magistrate of that county, and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. He d. 21 Jan. 1847, æt. 93d yr.
- iv. MARTIN, —. Was accidentally shot while gunning at Windsor, N. S., with his friend Winckworth Allan, 17 Apr. 1778, æt. 18 yrs.
- v. FRANCES, bt. Apr. 1763. m. Jan. 10, 1805, Dr. Isaac Winslow, and d. 12 Oct. 1846.
- vi. PINCKNEY, bt. Nov. 18, 1764, d. Apr. 1773.
- vii. EBENEZER, bt. Sept. 21, 1766, d. soon.

Ch., by w. Ruth, were —

3. viii. EBENEZER, bt. Feb. 24, 1771.
- ix. PINCKNEY, bt. in Hing. July 2, 1775, d. in two weeks.

\* *Celia*, dau. of Samuel, d. in Hing. 4 May, 1825, æt. 24 yrs.

3. EBENEZER <sup>5</sup> (Martin <sup>4</sup> Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> Nathaniel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), bt. at Boston, Feb. 24, 1771; grad. at Har. Coll. 1789. He practised law sev. yrs. at Boston, and afts. in Hing.; was a member of the Mass. Senate, etc. He m. July 31, 1800, Mary Allyne Otis, dau. of Hon. Joseph Otis of West Barnstable, Mass. She d. in Hing. 18 Nov. 1866, æt. 87th yr. He d. 11 Feb. 1842, æt. 71st yr. Resided on South St., near the West Hing. station of the South Shore Railroad.

Ch., —

- i. MARY OTIS, b. at Barnstable, July 9, 1801. m. May 9, 1825, Dr. Robert T. P. Fiske.
- ii. MARTIN, b. at Boston, Feb. 11, 1803. "Physician" of Boston, where he d. 15 May, 1850.
- iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. at Boston, July 17, 1804, d. —.
- iv. HENRY PINKNEY, b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1806, d. at Oshkosh, Wis., Apr. 1852.
- v. FRANCES MARIA, b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1809.
- vi. ELIZABETH MARGARET, b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1811. m. June 27, 1832, Jacob Chapin.
- vii. SIDNEY HOWARD, b. in Hing. May 22, 1814. m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Neal of Philadelphia, Pa. Resides at Staten Island, N.Y. Joint author with William Cullen Bryant of the "History of the United States."
- viii. ABBY FROTHINGHAM, b. in Hing. May 14, 1816. m. March 2, 1848, Isaac Winslow.
4. ix. EBENEZER, b. in Hing. March 27, 1818.
- x. ARTHUR OTIS, b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1819. Resides at Japan.
- xi. WINCKWORTH ALLAN, b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1821; a distinguished artist.

4. EBENEZER <sup>6</sup> (Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> Martin <sup>4</sup> Ebenezer <sup>3</sup> Nathaniel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 27, 1818; was grad. L. S. Har. Univ. 1841. m. Aug. 27, 1852, Ellen Blake Blood, dau. of Dr. Oliver H., and Ellen Ward (Blake) Blood of Worcester, Mass. She was b. at W. Sept. 13, 1831. "Attorney at law;" a member of the Mass. Senate 1862. In Apr. 1862, he removed with his fam. to Boston.

Ch., —

- i. ARTHUR OTIS, b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1854, d. 9 Nov. 1856.
- ii. WALTER ALLYNE, b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1856; does not use the middle name or the initials, the latter being the same as those of his uncle, both of whom are artists.
- iii. EBEN, b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1858; has taken for a middle name, Howard.
- iv. HARRY HOWARD, b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1859. m. June 3, 1885, Louisa, dau. of Joseph Dorr of Boston.
- v. WILLIAM OTIS, b. at Dorchester, May 10, 1866.

## GIBBONS.

DENNIS (William = Kate Coughlan), a native of the County of Tipperary, Ire., m. Sept. 16, 1876, Nancy Sullivan, dau. of Timothy and Ellen (Moynihan) Sullivan. She was b. in the County of Cork, Ire. "Laborer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM C., Jan. 30, 1878, d. in three days.
- ii. JOHN TIMOTHY, March 11, 1879.
- iii. EDMOND FRANCIS, March 21, 1881.
- iv. ELLEN MARIA, Feb. 21, 1883.
- v. WILLIAM, Dec. 23, 1884.



## GILBERT (GILBARD).

1. NATHANIEL, was a resident of Hing. early in the last century. The chris. name of his w. was Judith. Of their ch. I am only certain of two. It is reasonable to suppose, however, that the names which appear in the subjoined note, belong to this fam.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, 1705, s. of Nathaniel, d. in Hing. 26 Aug. 1728, æt. 23 yrs.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1717.

NOTE. — Hing. rec's furnish the foll. :—

ELIZABETH (b. ab. 1702), m. Dec. 8, 1726, Jeremiah Hersev.

NATHANIEL, (1707), m. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1731, Jane Ballard, and had a s. *William*, bt. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1731-32.

ISRAEL (2), 1712.

SAMUEL (3), 1714 (?)

MARY, b. ab. 1716. m. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1739, David Whiton, Jr.

2. ISRAEL (perh. s. of Nathaniel, and b. ab. 1712), m. in Hing. Jan. 24, 1738-39, Margaret Lincoln, dau. of Israel and Margaret (Stodder) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1717-18, and d. 15 Oct. 1769, æt. 42d yr. Resided at "Fort Hill." Israel was a soldier in the old French and Indian War, and d. in the country's service, 21 Sept. 1756, æt. 44 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARGARET, Feb. 22, 1739-40.
- ii. LYDIA, March 1, 1741-42. m. Nov. 26, 1767, Jonathan Churchill.
- iii. ISRAEL, Feb. 4, 1743-44, d. 23 Nov. 1751.
- iv. MARY, March 21, 1745-46.
- v. ELIZABETH, bt. March 13, 1747-48, d. soon.
- vi. ELIZABETH, bt. July 9, 1749, d. 26 of same month.
- vii. PETER, bt. Sept. 5, 1750.
- viii. ELIZABETH, bt. Sept. 4, 1753.
- ix. ABIGAIL, bt. Dec. 5, 1756, d. 19 Oct. 1792, æt. 36th yr.

3. SAMUEL (prob. s. of Nathaniel, and b. ab. 1714), m. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1739, Sarah Sprague, dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Fearing) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. June 10, 1717, and d. 18 Nov. 1807, æt. 90 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. and bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Sept. 19, 1742, d. 31 Oct. 1751.
- ii. WILLIAM, Aug. 18, 1745, d. 13 Nov. 1751.
- iii. SARAH, Dec. 14, 1746. m. Dec. 4, 1791, Joshua Leavitt, widr.
- iv. JOSEPH, Jan. 22, 1748-49.
- v. NATHANIEL, May 24, 1751.
- vi. OLIVE, Apr. 29, 1753. m. Nov. 23, 1775, Barnabas Lincoln.

4. NATHANIEL (Samuel = Sarah Sprague), b. in Hing. May 24, 1751. m. Feb. 27, 1791, Rebecca Gill, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hatch) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1769, and d. 26 Jan. 1845, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 3 Sept. 1829, æt. 78 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre, over the river.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Dec. 6, 1792, d. unm. 4 Oct. 1852, æt. 60 yrs.
- ii. JACOB, Oct. 21, 1796, d. 9 Sept. 1798.

NOTE. — *Eliza*, m. May 19, 1811, Elias Beal.

## GILFORD.

1. JOHN, of Hing. was perh. s. or near relative of wid. Mary, who d. here 7 May, 1660; and he d. 26 Sept. 1660. The foll. are supposed to have been his

Ch., —

- i. SUSANNA, bt. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1651. m. Oct. 18, 1672, Thomas Jewell, or Jewett.
2. ii. PAUL, bt. Aug. 14, 1653.
- iii. PRISCILLA, Apr. 22, 1660, d. 12 July foll.

2. PAUL (prob. s. of John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1653. m. Feb. 20, 1676-77, Susanna Pullen (or Pulson). She d. 8 Apr. 1690. Paul d. in the unfortunate Canada Expedition, Apr. 1690, æt. 37 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, June 20, 1679.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 9, 1682-83.
- iii. WILLIAM, June, 1689.

NOTE. — In 1710-11, the name of Esther Gilford appears upon the rec's of the Selectmen of Hing.

## GILKEY.

ISAAC, m. in Hing. July 11, 1802, Polly King, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Lane) King. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1785, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 15, 1816, Capt. Joseph Woodward. Isaac d. at Havana, Cuba, 1 Aug. 1807, æt. 28 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY KING, Dec. 9, 1802. m. Dec. 16, 1821, Capt. Loring Corthell, and d. 14 Oct. 1875, æt. 73d yr.
- ii. SYLVINA, Apr. 1, 1805. m. July, 1821, Capt. Isaac Clark of Belfast, Me.
- iii. SALLY FEARING, Sept. 19, 1807. m. Sept. 12, 1828, Ignatius Sargent of Gloucester.

NOTE. — John, m. Nov. 21, 1802, Sarah Fearing. Jacob, m. Jan. 23, 1809, Deborah Cushing. Harriet J., dau. of Jacob and Deborah, m. May 8, 1831, John Cushing. Philip, m. Deborah, wid. of Jacob Gilkey. Mrs. Catherine C. (Fearing), wid. of Jacob, m. Feb. 17, 1853, Christopher B. Hill.

## GILL.

1. THOMAS, b. in Eng. ab. 1616, was one of the early planters of Hing., and the ancestor of all who have borne the surname in this town. He prob. came here at or ab. the time Rev. Peter Hobart and his company arrived, as he had a house-lot of five acres granted him the same yr., 1635, which was located on or near what is now the corner of Main and South Sts. He also had grants of land at Broad Cove, at Pleasant Hill, etc. His w. was Hannah, dau. of the first John Otis, who names her with other ch., in his will of May 30, 1657. She d. in Hing. 25 Jan. 1675-76. He d. 24 Feb. 1704-5, æt. "ab. 89 yrs." Constable in 1668; selectman 1645, 1676, 1684, and 1690. On May 4, 1650, his house was destroyed by fire. He afts. resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Jan. 1643-44. m. Nov. 14, 1660, John Beal, Jr., widr.
- ii. SARAH, Jan. 1643-44. m. Jan. 13, 1665-66, John Langlee.

- iii. HANNAH, Nov. 10, 1645. m. June 13, 1666, Samuel Clapp of Scit.
- iv. ELIZABETH, June, 1647. m. Jan. 6, 1666-67, Samuel Stodder.
- 2. v. THOMAS, b. March 8, 1648-49.
- vi. JOHN, Apr. 8, 1651, d. 23 May, 1659.
- vii. DEBORAH, May 8, 1653. m. May 9, 1672, Josiah Lane.
- 3. viii. SAMUEL, Dec. 16, 1655.
- ix. NATHANIEL, Feb. 7, 1657-58, d. 1 March foll.
- x. JOHN, Apr. 14, 1660, d. 26 Sept. foll.
- xi. RACHEL, Oct. 3, 1661. m. Jan. 13, 1684-85, Samuel Stowell.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1648-49. m. Dec. 31, 1673, Susanna, dau. of Nathaniel Wilson. She d. 29 Dec. 1725, æt. 77th yr. He d. 3 Sept. 1725, æt. 77th yr. In his will of 1 June, 1713, proved 23 Sept. 1725, he is called "mariner." Freeman 1677; constable 1676 and 1683; selectman 1700, 1706, and 1710, and kn. as "Lieutenant." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 4. i. NATHANIEL, Dec. 31, 1674.
- ii. THOMAS, June 1, 1677, d. 14 Dec. 1678.
- iii. THOMAS, July 7, 1679, d. 30 March, 1686.
- iv. HANNAH, Oct. 23, 1681. m. Dec. 16, 1702, John Clapp of Scit.
- v. SUSANNA, Nov. 10, 1683. m. June 19, 1707, Obadiah Lincoln.
- vi. ABIGAIL, July 13, 1687. m. (1) Apr. 1, 1708, Josiah Leavitt, and (2) Nov. 13, 1718, Samuel Turner of Scit.

3. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1655. m. Jan. 13, 1684-85, Ruth Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1662, and d. 10 Apr. 1751, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 29 March, 1730, æt. 74 yrs. Will dated 15 Dec. 1729, proved 1 June, 1731. "Farmer." Constable 1700. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Sept. 6, 1686. m. May 13, 1708, James Hawke.

NOTE. — According to Mr. Savage, Samuel Gill had one son, but Hing. rec's do not confirm this statement.

4. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1674. m. Aug. 15, 1705, Abigail Jacob, dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1683, and d. 29 Apr. 1749, æt. 66th yr. He d. 4 Apr. 1734, æt. 59 yrs. Will dated 23 Feb. 1733-34; proved 30 Apr. foll. "Farmer." Selectman 1717, 1721, and 1733. Was kn. as "Lieutenant." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 5. i. THOMAS, Oct. 12, 1707.
- 6. ii. NATHANIEL, Nov. 1, 1710.
- iii. ABIGAIL, March 30, 1712, d. 27 Nov. foll.
- iv. MARY, — (mentioned in her fa.'s will), m. Feb. 5, 1735-36, Gathelus Cowing of Scit.
- 7. v. SAMUEL, Apr. 9, 1717.

5. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1707. m. June 13, 1728, Sarah Hawke, dau. of James and Mary (Gill) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1709, and d. 13 Aug. 1775, æt. 66 yrs.

Thomas d. 9 March, 1761, æt. 53 yrs. He was a grad. of Har. Coll. 1725; selectman 1739; and a delegate to the General Court in 1742, 1743, and 1744. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCRETIA, May 6, 1729. m. Peter Hobart.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 3, 1730, d. 29 Sept. 1733.
8. iii. THOMAS, March 25, 1733.
- iv. SARAH, Feb. 8, 1735-36. m. Nov. 11, 1754, Welcome Lincoln.
- v. HAWKES, Feb. 11, 1738-39, d. in two weeks.
- vi. LUCY, Feb. 11, 1738-39. m. 1758, Joseph Blake.
- vii. HAWKES, June 10, 1744, d. 24 Dec. 1751.
- viii. AN INFANT, —, d. 20 Dec. 1747.

6. NATHANIEL <sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 1, 1710. m. Dec. 23, 1731, Hannah Beal, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Hersey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1710, and d. 24 Dec. 1785, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 12 Feb. 1762, æt. 51 yrs. Constable in 1738. Resided on North St., before his house was burned, and later off South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all but one or two b. in Hing., —

- i. ABIGAIL, Oct. 15, 1732. m. Nov. 23, 1749, Benjamin Mann of Han.
- ii. HANNAH, Feb. 15, 1734-35. m. Feb. 5, 1756, Thomas Randall of Han.
- iii. SUSANNA, July 24, 1737. m. Apr. 12, 1764, Matthew Lincoln, Jr.
- iv. RUTH, Feb. 9, 1739-40, d. 27 Aug. 1740.
- v. MAJOR, July 1, 1741, d. 7 July foll.
9. vi. NATHANIEL, Jan. 3, 1742-43.
- vii. RUTH, prob. b. at Han. 1744-45, m. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1764, Joseph Beal.
10. viii. JOHN, b. at Han. Apr. 19, 1747.
- ix. LILLIS (mentioned in the mother's will), m. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1773, Thomas Marsh.

NOTE. — Mrs. Hannah (Beal) Gill in her will of 7 June, 1781, proved 10 Jan. 1786, gives legacies to ch. and gr. ch., naming them, and orders that "the lane leading to my house shall be kept open forever."

7. SAMUEL <sup>4</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1717. m. first, Feb. 28, 1737-38, Rebecca Leavitt, dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Lincoln) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. June 22, 1720, and d. 7 Oct. 1744, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 18, 1745, Hannah Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Susanna (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1715, and d. 3 May, 1781, æt. 66 yrs. Samuel d. 19 June, 1772, æt. 55 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 1, 1738. m. Dec. 18, 1760, Isaiah Tower.
11. ii. SAMUEL, May, 1740 (bt. May 25).
- iii. LEVI, Apr. 7, 1742.
- iv. REBECCA, June 24, 1744. m. Elisha Lane.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- v. JACOB, Jan. 1, 1745-46.
- vi. SUSANNA, June 22, 1747.
- vii. MARY, Apr. 2, 1749, d. 21 Nov. 1775.
- viii. ABIGAIL, Apr. 10, 1751, d. 28 Oct. 1752.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Feb. 13, 1753, d. 15 May, 1754.
- x. HANNAH, Feb. 11, 1755.

8. THOMAS <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4</sup> Nathaniel <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1733. m. Sept. 3, 1754, Mary Humphrey, dau. of John and



Sarah (Hobart) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1733-34. Thomas d. 20 Sept. 1812, æt. 80th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Nov. 1, 1754. m. Apr. 16, 1775, Joseph Neal.
- ii. RUTH,\* Nov. 3, 1756.
- iii. SARAH, bt. June 21, 1759. m. May 18, 1779, David Hersey.
- iv. THOMAS, Aug. 23, 1761, d. 13 June, 1794.
- v. HAWKES, bt. Jan. 8, 1764.
- vi. BELA, bt. Oct. 5, 1766, d. 6 Nov. foll.
- vii. MERIEL, bt. Oct. 5, 1766, d. 5 Dec. 1798.
- viii. ABIGAIL, bt. March 12, 1769. m. Dec. 24, 1788, Charles Mann of Han.
- ix. LYDIA, bt. Dec. 20, 1772, d. 21 Apr. 1780.

\* Ruth Gill offered for baptism Peter Gill, Sept. 11, 1785.

9. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>+3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1742-43. m. Nov. 26, 1767, Sarah Beal, dau. of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 14, 1743, and d. 13 July, 1818, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 22 Aug. 1818, æt. 75 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

12. i. NATHANIEL, July 25, 1768.
- ii. SUSANNA, Aug. 25, 1771, d. 20 Sept. 1773.
13. iii. CALEB, bt. Aug. 14, 1774.
- iv. PEREZ, bt. March 23, 1777. m. Nov. 27, 1800, Sarah Cushing of Coh. Resided at Boston, where he had a fam. Their dau. Sarah, m. Henry E. Lord of Boston.
- v. SALLY, 1779. m. Nov. 20, 1798, Noah Humphrey, wid.
- vi. SUSANNA, May 28, 1782. m. Welcome Lincoln, Jr.

10. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>+3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Han. while his parents were temporarily residing there, Apr. 19, 1747. m. in Hing. July 25, 1771, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bates) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1746. John was by occupation "carpenter." He removed with his fam. to Winchendon, Mass., and d. there, 2 May, 1827, æt. 80 yrs. Mrs. Deborah Gill d. Dec. 1831, æt. 85 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Sept. 6, 1772, d. 9 June, 1777.
- ii. MARY, May 27, 1774. m. in Hing. July 3, 1796, Duncan McB. Thaxter.
- iii. JOSHUA, June 2, 1776. Resided at Winchendon, where he d. 18 Oct. 1855, æt. 79 yrs.
- iv. JOHN, Jan. 7, 1778.
- v. HANNAH, Sept. 9, 1781, d. in Hing. unm. 7 Sept. 1861, æt. 80th yr.
14. vi. CHARLES, Feb. 7, 1784.
- vii. DEBORAH, Oct. 4, 1787, d. in Hing. unm. 7 June, 1881, æt. 94th yr.

11. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (Samuel<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May, 1740. m. first, Aug. 31, 1761, Sarah Hatch. She d. in Hing. 18 March, 1786, æt. 41st yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 24, 1788, Mrs. Eunice (Beal) Hunt, perh. wid. of John Hunt. Samuel was kn. in Hing. by his occupation of "wig-maker." He resided on Pleasant St.; but late in life removed to Augusta, Me.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. EBENEZER, Sept. 19, 1763, d. 17 May, 1802.
- ii. REBECCA, June 9, 1765, d. 4 June, 1767.
- iii. LEVI, Feb. 14, 1767.

- iv. REBECCA, bt. Aug. 20, 1769. m. Feb. 27, 1791, Nathaniel Gilbert.
- v. CHARLES, Jan. 28, 1772, d. 10 May, 1776.
- vi. ABIGAIL, March 20, 1774. m. Oct. 23, 1797, Ezekiel Cushing.
- vii. AN INFANT, —, d. 2 May, 1777.
- viii. SARAH, —.
- ix. AN INFANT, Sept. 12, 1782, d. same day.
- x. SAMUEL, Nov. 29, 1785. Capt. Samuel Gill d. at Augusta, Me., 18 Nov. 1855, æt. 70th yr. Mrs. Eleanor Gill, his wid., d. at Arlington, Mass., 31 July, 1877, æt. 82 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Eunice, —

- xi. JACOB, bt. Jan. 11, 1789, d. 8 Sept. 1791.
- xii. MARTIN, Sept. 2, 1790.

**12. NATHANIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 25, 1768. m. Dec. 28, 1788, Lydia Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Leavitt) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. May, 1767, and d. 10 March, 1850, æt. 83d yr. He d. 22 Feb. 1840, æt. 72d yr. "Carpenter." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 15. i. LEAVITT, Apr. 30, 1789.
- ii. LYDIA, Nov. 4, 1792. m. Jan. 8, 1816, Charles Lane.
- 16. iii. JAMES BURR, July 1, 1795.
- iv. SALLY, Oct. 6, 1797. m. Nov. 12, 1815, Joseph B. Thaxter.

**13. CALEB** <sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>5-4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1774. m. Oct. 21, 1798, Caty Beal, dau. of Elijah and Caty (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1779, and d. 12 May, 1859, æt. 80th yr. He d. 1 July, 1855, æt. 81st yr. "Silversmith." For many yrs. one of the selectmen. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 17. i. CALEB, Aug. 23, 1799.
- 18. ii. DIXON LEWIS, Aug. 12, 1802.
- 19. iii. ELIJAH BEAL, March 6, 1808.

**14. CHARLES** <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> Nathaniel <sup>4-3</sup> Thomas <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1784. m. May 10, 1807, Mehitable Lewis, dau. of William and Lydia (Wilder) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1786, and d. 22 March, 1863, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 27 Dec. 1858, æt. 75th yr. "Carpenter." Selectman sev. yrs. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH CUSHING, Feb. 10, 1809. m. Apr. 29, 1832, Leonard Sprague.
- ii. CHARLES, Feb. 3, 1811, d. 15 Dec. foll.
- iii. MEHITABLE, Feb. 5, 1813. m. Oct. 20, 1833, Charles Churchill.
- iv. DEBORAH LINCOLN, Oct. 12, 1815. m. June 3, 1838, Leonard Sprague, wid.
- 20. v. CHARLES, June 2, 1817.
- vi. WILLIAM LEWIS, March 29, 1819, d. 24 May, 1825.
- vii. JOHN, Apr. 13, 1821. m. May 14, 1846, Joanna W., dau. of Ned Humphrey, and d. 2 June, 1849, æt. 28 yrs. "Printer." From July 1844 to July 1847 incl., publisher of the "Hingham Patriot." From July 1847 to July 1848, he was associated with J. Franklin Farmer in the management of the same newspaper.
- viii. MARY, Sept. 17, 1823.
- ix. HANNAH, Dec. 1, 1825, d. 18 Aug. 1850.
- x. MARIA SOUTHWORTH, Jan. 11, 1828, d. 19 Apr. 1860.

**15. LEAVITT**<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1789. m. first, Jan. 23, 1810, Hannah Wilder, dau. of Isaiah and Susa (Leavitt) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1789, and d. 27 March, 1814, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly Susanna Stowell, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Mansfield) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. June 23, 1795, and d. 28 July, 1868, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 20 Jan. 1854, æt. 65th yr. "Silversmith." Resided on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. WILLIAM, Oct. 15, 1813, d. 4 Feb. 1854, æt. 40 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

- ii. LEAVITT, Apr. 20, 1817, d. 16 Dec. 1838, æt. 21 yrs.
- iii. SUSAN, Dec. 6, 1821. m. March 15, 1843, Albert Stodder, or Stoddard.
- iv. HENRY, Dec. 18, 1823. (See No. 22.)
- v. HANNAH WILDER, Aug. 19, 1825, d. 31 May, 1838.
- vi. HARRIET, Feb. 8, 1828. m. June 19, 1855, Freeman Rice.
- vii. MARY DANA, Apr. 20, 1830. m. Jan. 2, 1853, Luther Stephenson, Jr.
- viii. NATHANIEL, July 29, 1832, d. 31 Dec. 1865, æt. 33 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ix. LYDIA MANSFIELD, Apr. 25, 1835. m. Jan. 4, 1859, Seth Augustus Thayer.

**16. JAMES B.**<sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 1, 1795. m. Jan. 1, 1820, Lydia Thaxter, dau. of Seth and Elizabeth (Marsh) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1799, and d. 7 Jan. 1829, æt. 29 yrs. He d. 1 May, 1867, æt. 72d yr. "Carpenter." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES BURR, 1821. Resided at Boston, where he d. —.
- ii. LYDIA THAXTER, Feb. 23, 1823. m. Aug. 10, 1845, Daniel Bassett, Jr.
- iii. WARREN, 1827. m. Mary D. Sears. He resided in New York, and d. there 27 Apr. 1884, æt. 56 yrs.

**17. CALEB**<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1799. m. Charlotte Howard. Caleb d. 22 July, 1869, æt. 70th yr. "Trader;" and for sev. yrs. selectman. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE LEWIS, Dec. 20, 1823; is m. and resides at Quincy.
- ii. EDWIN H., July 26, 1825; is m. and resides at Boston.

**18. DIXON L.**<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1802. m. first, 1826, Eliza Fuller. She was b. at Fitchburg, Mass., May 25, 1806, and d. at F. 28 Dec. 1842, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, 1843, Clarissa Fuller, who was b. at Rutland, Mass., Sept. 7, 1797, and d. at Milford, Mass., 1 Feb. 1882, æt. 84 yrs. He d. in Hing. 23 May, 1873, æt. 71st yr. "Book-binder." Resided while in Hing. on the paternal homestead, South St.

Ch., —

21. i. DIXON LEWIS, June 30, 1827.
- ii. AUGUSTUS CHARLES, Apr. 8, 1830. m. Dec. 16, 1852, Elizabeth Lovett. Removed West.
- iii. CATHERINE B., Feb. 28, 1836. m. May 4, 1856, Halah Harden.
- iv. ELIZA A., 1838. m. June 12, 1859, John A. Hunt of Salisbury, N. C.
- v. CALEB BEMIS, June 29, 1839, d. at Norris, Ill., 24 Apr. 1867.
- vi. CLARA JULIET, 1842. m. George S. Johnson.

**19. ELIJAH B.<sup>7</sup>** (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 6, 1808. m. at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 14, 1830, Juliet Gates. Elijah d. at Boston, 13 Feb. 1874, æt. 66th yr. "Trader;" and for sev. yrs. of the firm of C. & E. B. Gill. Resided while in Hing. in the North Ward. Removed to Boston.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIJAH BEAL, Apr. 24, 1833. Killed at the battle of Bull Run, Va., 4 July, 1861, æt. 28 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. JULIUS, May 1, 1841.

**20. CHARLES<sup>7</sup>** (Charles<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 2, 1817. m. first, Aug. 1839, Sarah Ann King of Boston. Mrs. Abby N. Gill, his sec. w., who d. in Hing. 2 Apr. 1863, æt. 47 yrs., was a native of Rochester, N. H. For his third w. he m., Sept. 27, 1863, Mary Jane Reynolds of Freedom, N. H. They removed to the State of Maine.

Ch., so far as I kn., —

- i. CAROLINE L., —. m. (1) March 24, 1861, Wallace Humphrey, and (2) March 11, 1866, Daniel F. Meady of Salem.
- ii. SARAH MARIA, 1847, d. at Charlestown, 22 Apr. 1855, æt. 7 yrs. 6 mo's.

**21. DIXON L.<sup>8</sup>** (Dixon L.<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5-4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 30, 1827. m. first, May 22, 1851, Adeline, dau. of John Hatch. Dixon removed West where his w. d., and he afts. m. again. He was for sev. yrs. depot-master at the Hingham station, and after removing West, "conductor." He d. in North Carolina, —.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCES P., —. m. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1870, Walter H. Ewell.
- ii. LUCIA, —. m. Alfred Coville of Carver, Mass.

**22. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>** (Henry<sup>8</sup> Leavitt<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>), b. 1851. m. Ellen F., dau. of George House. "Painter." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE MABEL, —
- ii. GEORGE WARREN, —
- iii. IDA FLORENCE, —
- iv. LOTTIE JANETTE, b. in Hing. May 6, 1883.

## GILMAN.

EDWARD, from Hing. Eng., "with his wife, 3 sons, and two daughters, and 3 servants, came and settled in this Town of Hingham, 1638;" and the same yr. land was granted to him. After remaining here a few yrs. however, he removed to other places, and finally settled at Exeter, N. H., where he passed the remainder of his days. On Oct. 14, 1652, being then of Ipswich, he conveyed his house and land in "Bachelor's Rowe," Hing., which he had previously purchased of Nicholas Jacob, together with other lots of land either granted him by the town or obtained by purchase, to his s.-in-law Daniel Cushing. His w. whom he m. in Eng. was Mary Clark. She outlived him, and returning to Hing. d. here 22 June, 1681. Their posterity are numerous and widely scattered.



Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., Eng., were —

- i. MARY, —. m. in Eng. Oct. 4, 1636, John Foulsham.
- ii. EDWARD, —. Was one of the four young men who were permitted to build a gallery in the first meeting-house in Hing. 11 March, 1644-45.
- iii. MOSES, —. (A Moses Gilman was bt. in Hing. July 3, 1659.)
- iv. LYDIA, —. m. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1644-45, Daniel Cushing, Esq., and d. 12 March, 1688-89.
- v. JOHN, —. "Was one of the first councillors named in President Cutts's commission. He d. 1708."

NOTE. — *Mary B.*, m. (1) Jan. 7, 1855, Alfred Nichols, and (2) Aug. 30, 1874, Allyne Cushing. *William M.*, m. June 11, 1874, Delia D., dau. of Capt. Samuel Easterbrook.

## GOLD.

EDWARD, resided at the west part of the town, and was by occupation "cooper" (pail-maker). The chris. name of his w. was Margaret. She d. 6 Feb. 1682-83. He d. 16 Feb. 1684-85. Their

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. A DAU., m. March 14, 1669.
- ii. HANNAH, March 12, 1643-44. m. Feb. 26, 1673-74, Samuel Hobart.
- iii. SARAH, bt. Nov. 29, 1658 (b. 1648). m. Nov. 29, 1675, Arthur Cain, and d. 11 Feb. 1731-32, æt. 85th yr.

NOTE. — *Abigail*, bt. Nov. 21, 1658. *Hannah*, bt. May 31, 1660.

## GOOD.

CHARLES EDWIN (John = Mary E. Johnson), b. at Hallowell, Me., Oct. 4, 1836. m. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1868, Elizabeth J. Easterbrook, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Harding) Easterbrook. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1846. "Steamboat captain." Resides on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRED WALLACE, Nov. 1, 1868, d. 1 Dec. foll.
- ii. CHARLES MORSE, Oct. 5, 1871.
- iii. ELEANOR, Sept. 11, 1881.
- iv. LIZZIE HARDING, Nov. 22, 1885.

## GOULD (GOULD).

JARVIS, had a house-lot of five acres granted him on Town (South, near Hersey) St., July 3, 1636, which he afts. sold to Thomas Lincoln "the weaver," as appears by the will of the latter. Whether Jarvis was a resident here for any length of time is somewhat doubtful. The early rec's of Boston, however, designate him as of the Church of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Mary. Their

Ch., bt. at Boston, were —

- i. JOHN, Aug. 30, 1646, aged 33 days.
- ii. JOSEPH, March 25, 1649, aged 14 days.

JOSHUA, m. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1758, Mrs. Lydia (Vickery) Low, wid. of Ambrose Low, and dau. of Israel and Lydia (Burr) Vickery. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1722, and surviving him, m. thirdly, July 6, 1775, Jeremiah Stodder, wid.

Child, of Joshua and Lydia, —

- i. JOSHUA, b. in Hing. June 29, 1759.

1. ROBERT, s. of John and Jane (Loring) of Hull, m. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1783, Molly Lincoln, dau. of Josiah and Molly (Holbrook) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. (Molly) July 22, 1763, and d. here (Mary) 4 Nov. 1847, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 26 Feb. 1832, æt. 72 yrs. Resided in Hing. and at Hull. In 1796 he was one of the selectmen of Hing.

Ch., —

- i. JOHN, b. at Hull, Sept. 16, 1784. m. (1) Bertha Binney, and (2) Mrs. Mary (Cole) Greenleaf.
- ii. JANE, b. at Hull, Apr. 11, 1786, d. 12 May, 1787.
- iii. ABIGAIL ANDREWS, b. at Hull, Apr. 11, 1786. m. Dec. 25, 1825, Moses Tower of Hing., widr.
- iv. MARY, b. at Hull, Dec. 6, 1789. m. June 20, 1827, Lewis Pratt.
- v. JOSIAH LINCOLN, b. in Hing. Jan. 10, 1792, d. 26 Feb. 1795, æt. 3 yrs.
2. vi. ROBERT, b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1794.
3. vii. LINCOLN, b. in Hing. June 5, 1799.
- viii. LYDIA, b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1802, d. unm. 31 Dec. 1843, æt. 42d yr.
- ix. JUDITH, b. in Hing. July 31, 1804. m. Nov. 8, 1827, Hayward Bailey.

2. ROBERT (Robert = Molly Lincoln), b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1794. m. by Rev. Joseph Richardson of Hing. Sept. 29, 1816, Rebecca L., dau. of Spencer and Mary (Jones) Binney of Hull. She d. at Mfd 11th of Apr. 1858, æt. 62d yr. Robert d. in Hing. 24 March, 1864, æt. 69 yrs. "Methodist minister." He was several times a Representative at the General Court from Hull; also, in 1853, a member of the Constitutional Convention. Resided in Hing., after 1853, on North, near Thaxter St.

Ch., —

- i. ROBERT, b. at Hull, Oct. 3, 1817. m. Nancy R. Loring of H., and resides at Cambridge.
- ii. REBECCA BINNEY, b. at Hull, May 14, 1819, d. in Hing. unm. 28 Sept. 1876, æt. 57 yrs.
- iii. ELIZABETH SPRAGUE, b. at Hull, June 30, 1821; lived in Hing., unm.
- iv. JOHN BINNEY, b. at Hull, Apr. 7, 1824; grad. at M. U., Conn., 1846; chaplain 47th Reg. R. I. Vols. in Civil War; U. S. Consul at Birmingham, Eng., 8 yrs.; afts. at Marseilles, France, 4 yrs. "Clergyman." Resides at Newton, Mass.
- v. THOMAS LINCOLN, b. at Norton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1827, d. at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 23, 1847, while a mem. of the soph. class, M. U.
- vi. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. at Hull, June 15, 1835, d. 8 Oct. 1842.

3. LINCOLN (Robert = Molly Lincoln), b. in Hing. June 5, 1799. m. Oct. 20, 1822, Eliza Porter, dau. of John and Ruth (Stevens) Porter of Mfd. She was b. at Mfd May 25, 1799, and d. in Hing. 16 July, 1879, æt. 80 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Thaxter, near North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

4. i. JOSIAH LINCOLN, Nov. 28, 1823.
- ii. ELIZA PORTER, Jan. 25, 1825, d. 15 March foll.
5. iii. STEPHEN PUFFER, Aug. 27, 1826.
- iv. MARY LEWIS, Apr. 19, 1832. m. Sept. 26, 1861, Albert Whiton, widr.

4. JOSIAH L. (Lincoln = Eliza Porter), b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1823. m. Oct. 19, 1845, Josephine L. Gardner, dau. of Giles and Eliza (Abbott) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1826, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 21, 1858, Nathan C. Hunt, widr. Josiah d. 9 Sept. 1849, æt. 26th yr. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on North, corner of Thaxter St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSIAH LINCOLN, Apr. 22, 1847. m. May 19, 1872, Abby G., dau. of Peter and Sophia G. (Fearing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1847.

5. STEPHEN P. (Lincoln = Eliza Porter), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1826. m. first, Oct. 3, 1847, Sarah Nye, dau. of Henry and Sarah L. (Barnes) Nye. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1827, and d. 2 May, 1861, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 17, 1869, Mrs. Nancy W. (Bicknell) Williams, wid. of Samuel L. Williams, and dau. of Ezra and Lucy (Cain) Bicknell. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 31, 1839. "Cabinet-maker." Resides on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH LUELLA, March 26, 1848. m. Aug. 31, 1869, William H. Hersey.
- ii. AUGUSTUS SUMNER, 1850. Resides at Dorchester, Mass.

Ch., by w. Nancy, —

- iii. HATTIE MAY, b. at Boston, May 2, 1873, d. in Hing. 17 Aug. foll.
- iv. HATTIE LINCOLN, Sept. 21, 1875.

JOSEPH, a native of Chelmsford, Mass., m. in Hing. first, March 18, 1824, Mary Hersey, dau. of Nathaniel and Molly (Stodder) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1801, and d. 31 Oct. 1857, æt. 56 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 4, 1858, Mrs. Elizabeth L. (Cushing) Hobart, wid. of Thomas Hobart, and dau. of Samuel and Emma (Hobart) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1818, and d. 10 Apr. 1862, æt. 44th yr. He removed from Hing. and afts. m. for his third w. a Mrs. Hunt.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

- i. GEORGE PHILIPS, —.
- ii. MARY ANN, —.
- iii. WILLIAM KIMBALL, b. at Medford, July 9, 1838. m. at Wey. Charlotte M. Corthell, a native of Hing. "Teamster." Resides on Hersey St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

NOTE. — *John*, of Hull, m. Jan. 17, 1698-99, Lydia Jacob of Hing. *Gardner*, m. Oct. 5, 1780, Abigail Fearing. *Betsey*, of Hull m. Nov. 29, 1792, John Reed of Wey. *Sarah*, of Hull m. Sept. 28, 1794, Ebenezer Pool of Wey. *John*, of Hull, m. Feb. 28, 1811, Bertha Binney of Hull. *Charles D.*, m. May, 1834, Sophia, dau. of Ensign Lincoln. She d. 3 Feb. 1848, æt. 35 yrs. *Mary E.*, dau. of Samuel, m. June 15, 1842, Hosea H. Lincoln. *Viola G.*, d. 2 Nov. 1869, æt. 3 yrs. 5 mo's. 25 dys.

## GORDON.

WILLIAM (Timothy = Lydia Whitmore, b. at Newbury, Mass., May 17, 1783. m. Helen Gilchrist. She was b. at St. John, N. B., March 14, 1786, and d. at Taunton, Mass., 18 March, 1872, æt. 86 yrs. He d. at Taunton, 17 June, 1851, æt. 68 yrs. "Physician," and a resident of Hing. for ab. thirty yrs. Resided on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill." In the autumn of 1838 he removed to Boston, and thence to Taunton.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. at Newburyport, March 17, 1808; grad. at Har. Coll. 1826. "Physician." Resided at New Bedford, where he d. 1887.
- ii. CHARLES, b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1809. "Physician," d. at Boston, 1 March, 1872, æt. 62 yrs.
- iii. HELEN GILCHRIST, b. in Hing. March 14, 1811. m. Oct. 17, 1833, George A. Crocker of Taunton.

- iv. JOSEPH RICHARDSON, b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1812.
- v. EDWIN, b. in Hing. March 16, 1815.
- vi. ANN BOWERS, b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1816.
- vii. TIMOTHY, b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1818. Resident of Taunton. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

NOTE. — Dr. Timothy (bro. of Dr. William) of Wey. afts. of Ply., m. in Hing. May 12, 1825, Jane B., dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Loring) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1793, and d. at Ply. 16 Jan. 1877, æt. 83 yrs.

### GORMAN.

MICHAEL, from County Donegal, Ire., and b. Sept. 29, 1829, m. at Glasgow, Sco., Apr. 17, 1856, Margery Duncan. She was b. at Evensvale, Sco., Feb. 1, 1832. Michael arrived at the city of New York, 1856, resided sev. yrs. after at Middleboro', Mass., and thence, in 1862, removed to Hing. "Iron-melter." Resides on Beal St.

Ch., —

- i. AN INFANT, b. at Middleboro', 1857, d. soon.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. at Middleboro', Sept. 18, 1859.
- iii. AGNES, b. at Middleboro', Sept. 15, 1861, d. in Hing. 16 June, 1866.
- iv. MICHAEL FRANCIS, b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1863.
- v. WILLIAM JAMES, b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1865, d. 18 Dec. 1867.
- vi. WILLIAM JAMES, b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1868.
- vii. AGNES ELLEN, b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1872.
- viii. MARGERY JENETTE, b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1874.

JOHN, b. at St. John, N. B., Apr. 1, 1842. m. Hannah, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Ahern) O'Keefe of Hing. She d. at Brookfield, 3 May, 1884, æt. 36 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN CLARENCE, Aug. 24, 1871, d. 28 Sept. foll.

### GRAFTON.

JOSEPH, m. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1657, Hannah Hobart, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Ellen (Ibrook) Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1639, and d. at Salem, 17 May, 1660, æt. 21st yr. He m. secondly, June 30, 1664, Elizabeth Brown.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. JOSHUA, b. Apr. 9, 1660.

NOTE. — *Abiel*, m. Aug. 11, 1668, Samuel Shrimpton. *Hannah*, bt. Feb. 7, 1694-95.

### GRAVES.

EDWARD O., from New Hampshire, was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Martha. She d. at Dor., Mass. He d. at Chelsea, 1884, æt. 64 yrs. "Cabinet-maker." Resided at West Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. EDWARD OSCAR, 1847, d. in Hing. 23 Oct. 1860, æt. 14th yr.
- ii. JOSIAH C., 1849. Resides at Salem.
- iii. WINDSOR FRANCISCO, 1851. Resides at Salem.
- iv. MARTHA ANNA, 1853, d. in Hing. 13 Oct. 1860, æt. 7 yrs.
- v. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Hing. May 4, 1859. Resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

NOTE. — *Judith*, m. Jan. 8, 1773, Thomas Thaxter. *James G.*, of Wey. m. Dec. 5, 1848, Eliza N., dau. of Issachar Fuller. *George*, of Wey. m. Jan. 1, 1855, Sarah E., dau. of Abner Humphrey. *Emeline*, dau. of Henry and Martha, m. Joseph Gannett of Scit.



## GREELEY.

1. WILLIAM (Ebenezer = Susanna Davis), from the State of Maine, and b. Dec. 2, 1809, m. Nov. 30, 1837, Mrs. Margaret (Davis) Watson, wid. of Capt. George Watson, and dau. of Zebulon R., and Margaret (Patterson) Davis. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., May 28, 1815, and d. at Townsend, Mass., 11 Apr. 1883, æt. 68th yr. "Master-mariner." Resides on Elm St.

Ch.,—

2. i. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. at Belfast, Me., Aug. 22, 1838.
- ii. SUSAN MARGARET, b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1843. m. Jan. 22, 1866, Francis Hersey.

2. WILLIAM G. (William = Margaret Davis), b. at Belfast, Me., Aug. 22, 1838. m. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1860, Alva B. Nickerson, dau. of Loran and Sarah (Wyman) Nickerson. She was b. at Argyle, N. S., Sept. 18, 1838, and surviving him, m. secondly, John M. Trussell. William G. d. 19 Sept. 1864, æt. 26 yrs. "Shoe-stitcher." Resided on Elm St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR, Sept. 26, 1861. m. Jan. 1, 1885, Hattie C. Turner of Rockland, Me. Resides at Townsend, Mass.

## GREEN.

ROBERT, m. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1666, Elizabeth Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Josselyn) Nichols. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 1643-44. Their

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. ROBERT, Sept. 14, 1673.

## GREENLEAF.

DANIEL, a practising physician in Hing. during the early part of the last century, m. July 18, 1726, Mrs. Silence (Nichols) Marsh, wid. of David Marsh, and dau. of Israel and Mary (Sumner) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. July 4, 1702. This fam. removed from here soon after 1732.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DAVID, Jan. 29, 1727-28, d. 30 Sept. foll.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 30, 1729.
- iii. DANIEL, Sept. 2, 1732.

## GROCE (GROSE; GROSS).

1. ISAAC, and EDMUND of Boston, were prob. brothers. To Isaac was granted in 1636, "a great allotment of land at Muddy River," and he was classed as one of the richer inhabitants of Boston. EDMUND "was allowed for an inhabitant of Boston Dec. 1639," and had land granted him the same year and the year following. In his will of May 3, 1665, he provides for w. Katherine and his two ch., Isaac and Susan. The will of ISAAC is dated 29 May, 1649.

2. CLEMENT<sup>2</sup> (Isaac<sup>1</sup>), came from Eng. with his fa. and followed the occupation of "brewer." The chris. name of his first w. was Mary; of his sec. w. Ann. By the last m'ge he had a s. Edmund<sup>3</sup> (4), b. at Boston, Sept. 27, 1669.

3. SIMON<sup>3</sup> (said to have been a s. of Clement<sup>2</sup>), was in Hing. as early as 1675, and Oct. 23 of that yr. m. Mary Bond. Simon d. 26 Apr. 1696. "Boatman." Resided on South St. Mary, his wid., was appointed administratrix. Est. appraised at £196, 5s. 3d.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SIMON, Aug. 11, 1676.
5. ii. THOMAS, Feb. 4, 1677-78.
- iii. JOHN, Apr. 3, 1681; taxed in Hing. 1708, but prob. removed from here soon after.
- iv. JOSIAH, Aug. 2, 1683.
- v. MICAH, Feb. 20, 1685-86. m. Mary —, and had a s., *Simon*, b. in Hing. May 3, 1709. No further rec.
- vi. ALICE, Apr. 26, 1689. m. (pub. Aug. 21, 1714), John Crowell of Truro.
- vii. ABIGAIL, June 28, 1692. m. (pub. Aug. 18, 1716), Nathaniel Smith of Eastham.

4. EDMUND<sup>3</sup> (Clement<sup>2</sup> Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Sept. 27, 1669; was a resident of Hing. prior to 1700. The chris. name of his w. was Martha. According to Barry's History, she d. 19 Sept. 1726.\* Edmund d. 13 March, 1727-28, æt. 59th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing. His will, dated 5 Oct. 1727, proved 20 May, 1728, names

Ch., all b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 13, 1699-1700.
- ii. ANNA, Feb. 22, 1701-2. m. 1728, Benjamin Dunbar.
- iii. EDMUND, May 10, 1705. m. March 3, 1736-37, Olive Sylvester. They resided at Scit. (See No. 10.)
7. iv. OBADIAH, March 28, 1708.
- v. MARTHA, March 29, 1711. m. Nov. 17, 1735, Samuel Dunbar.
- vi. SILENCE, 1714 (bt. 1724). m. Jan. 20, 1736-37, Daniel Tower, Jr.
- vii. HANNAH, 1717 (bt. 1724). m. July 13, 1737, Thomas Collamore.
- viii. JOHN, 1723 (bt. 1724), d. 5 Sept. 1726.
8. ix. JOHN, birth not recorded.

\* A wid. Martha Groce, was paid for keeping one of the town's poor in Hing. as late as 1750. ("Hingham Records.")

5. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Simon<sup>3</sup> Clement<sup>2</sup> Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1677-78. m. first, Dec. 29, 1705, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Hincks, Esq., of Portsmouth, N. H. She d. in Hing. 7 June, 1708. He subsequently took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Experience. It is believed that he removed with his fam. to Eastham, where he had a sister living. Hing. rec's however, furnish nothing to confirm this statement.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. HINCKS, June 7, 1708, prob. m. July 25, 1731, Abigail Crowell.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Experience, —

- ii. SARAH, Nov. 27, 1713.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 5, 1716.
- iv. THOMAS, Oct. 9, 1718.

6. ISAAC (prob. related to the preceding families), m. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1725, Dorothy, dau. of Richard and Esther (Bates) Cobb. She was b. ab. 1701, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 11, 1745, Thomas Tower, wid. Isaac was drowned 30 May, 1742. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 1, 1726, d. 8 June, 1727.
- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 10, 1727.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bt. July 12, 1730. m. Oct. 27, 1748, Nathan Bradford.
- iv. DOROTHY, bt. May 4, 1735, d. unm. 12 Oct. 1800. In her will presented 23 Oct. 1800, bequeaths to the foll. nephews and nieces, namely : Isaac Groce, Richard Groce, Moses Groce, David Groce, Jonathan Bradford, David Bradford, Betsey Woodman. Joseph Cushing, executor.
9. v. ISAAC, 1737.
- vi. MARGARET, bt. May 16, 1742. m. Sept. 16, 1765, Jethro Tower.

7. OBADIAH<sup>4</sup> (Edmund<sup>3</sup> Clement<sup>2</sup> Isaac<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 28, 1708. m. Jan. 9, 1738–39, Margaret Whiton, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Tower) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. ab. 1712, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 6, 1754, Amasa Turner of Lancaster, Mass. Obadiah d. 28 Feb. 1749–50, æt. 42 yrs., and June 5, 1751, administration was granted to his wid. Inv. £137. "Set-work cooper." Resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, Dec. 8, 1739, still-born.
- ii. ANNA, June 7, 1741.
- iii. OBADIAH, Nov. 10, 1744.
- iv. MARGARET, July 13, 1746.

8. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Edmund<sup>3</sup> Clement<sup>2</sup> Isaac<sup>1</sup>), m. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1755, Mary Sprague, dau. of Knight and Mary (Lewis) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. May 27, 1736. This fam. prob. removed from here.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, b. and d. 20 July, 1756.
- ii. OLIVE, bt. Feb. 15, 1761.

9. ISAAC (Isaac = Dorothy Cobb), b. 1737. m. May 14, 1761, Silence, dau. of Cornelius and Hannah Tower. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre., Oct. 24, 1738, and d. 26 Nov. 1776, æt. 38 yrs. He d. 16 Feb. 1777, æt. 40th yr. In 1756 Isaac was one of Major Thaxter's company in the Crown Point Expedition.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, May 16, 1762 ; was lost at sea.
- ii. ISAAC, Aug. 21, 1763. Removed in 1788 to New Gloucester, Me. Was representative at the General Court, Mass., 1819 and 1820 ; and of Me., 1821 and 1823 ; deacon of the church, etc. He m. Sarah, dau. of John Woodman, and left issue.
- iii. DOROTHY, Aug. 25, 1765, d. in three dys.
- iv. RICHARD, Oct. 12, 1766.
- v. MOSES, Oct. 9, 1768.
- vi. DAVID, Aug. 4, 1771. m. Dec. 10, 1795, Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Letitia (Chubbuck) Wilder. She d. 13 July, 1818, æt. 43 yrs. He d. 24 July, 1827, æt. 56th yr. Their dau., Sarah W., b. Feb. 20, 1798, m. William Dunbar.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 10, 1773.

10. ELIJAH <sup>5</sup> (Edmund <sup>4-3</sup> Clement <sup>2</sup> Isaac <sup>1</sup>), from Scit., m. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1793, Lucy Loring, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Dunbar) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1764. Elijah d. in Hing. 14 Feb. 1817. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. NATHANIEL, 1795; drowned in Hing. harbor, 29 Aug. 1810, æt. 15 yrs.
- ii. SARAH, —. m. Apr. 5, 1821, Samuel Prouty.

11. JACOB <sup>6</sup> (Elisha <sup>5</sup> = Deborah Sylvester of Scit., Edmund <sup>4-3</sup> Clement <sup>2</sup> Isaac <sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit., Jan. 20, 1793. m. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1815, Olive F. Burr, dau. of Thomas and Olive (Leavitt) Burr. She was b. at Bath, Me., Sept. 21, 1795, and d. in Hing. 25 March, 1870, æt. 75th yr. "Blacksmith." Resides on Leavitt St., and is the oldest resident of the town.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVE SYLVESTER, Dec. 22, 1818. m. March 25, 1833, Moses Jones.
- ii. DEBORAH HAWKE, June 25, 1823. m. July 31, 1842, Demerick Marble.
- iii. MARGARET, Jan. 27, 1829. m. Feb. 5, 1854, Seth L. Burr.

NOTE. — *Sylvia*, m. Apr. 4, 1826, Nathaniel Bennet. *Nelson*, m. Ann C. Hersey of Hing., dau. of Caleb and Ann C. A. (Whitney) Hersey; has removed with his fam. to the State of Ill. *Dexter*, of So. Scit. m. May 21, 1857, Catherine B. Whiting. *John D.*, of Scit. m. Dec. 22, 1867, Lydia Hobart, dau. of Bela and Sarah W. (Cushing) Hobart. *Byron*, m. July 30, 1868, Mary L. Whiting, dau. of Amasa and Hannah L. (Fearing) Whiting.

## GROVER.

ALEXANDER HATCH (Thomas = Mary Shaw), b. at Berwick, Me., June 18, 1818. m. June 18, 1843, Eunice K. Stoddard, dau. of Hosea and Hannah (Blake) Stoddard. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1825. "Carpenter." Resides on Scotland St.

Ch., —

- i. EUNICE AUGUSTA, b. at Boston, March 19, 1844. m. Charles H. Pool of Rockland.
- ii. GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1846. m. Katie A. Wynne. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1847, d. 29 March, 1849.
- iv. ELLA AMANDA, b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1850. m. May 5, 1867, John B. Damon of Scit.
- v. EDWARD EVERETT, b. in Hing. July 16, 1854. m. June 18, 1876, Henrietta F. Motte of Scit.
- vi. MARY, b. at Boston, Jan. 3, 1858.
- vii. ARTHUR BLAKE, b. in Hing. May 18, 1860.

## GUNN.

OWEN (Andrew = Rosa Carroll), b. in County Cavan, Ire., Dec. 25, 1836; came to Hing. May 18, 1856, and m. at Quincy, Apr. 24, 1859, Joanna Lynch, dau. of Jeremiah and Julia (McCarty) Lynch. She was b. in the city of Cork, Ire., June 24, 1836; emigrated in 1854, and came to live in Hing. May 8, 1858. "Farm-laborer." Resides on So. Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOANNA MARIA, March 12, 1860.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, Apr. 20, 1861.
- iii. JAMES ANDREW, July 20, 1862.
- iv. OWEN, Jan. 2, 1864. m. Oct. 12, 1887, Annie Enricson.



## HALL.

NATHANIEL, for sev. yrs. a practising physician in Hing. was a s. of John of Yarmouth, who was from Coventry, Eng., and had ch.: Joseph, 1642; John, 1645; Elizabeth, 1648; William, 1651; Samuel, Benjamin, *Nathaniel*, Elisha, and Gershom. Nathaniel by his great bravery had distinguished himself in the Indian War at the East, and when he came to Hing. and during his stay here, was styled "Captain." His w. was Ann, dau. of Rev. Thomas Thornton. They removed from here to the Delaware River. While in Hing. he resided on Main St., near the old meeting-house, and perh. for a short time at West Hing. He d. without issue.

1. PRESERVED, from Rehoboth, Mass., was a s. of Edward Hall. He m. in Hing. first, Jan. 25, 1698-99, Mrs. Lydia (Jackson) Leavitt, wid. of Israel Leavitt, and dau. of Abraham and Remember (Morton) Jackson of Ply. She was b. at Ply. 1658, and d. in Hing. 19 Dec. 1729, æt. 72d yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 3, 1730, Mrs. Hannah (Damon) May, wid. of John May. She d. in Hing. 5 Aug. 1741, æt. 67 yrs. He d. without issue, 5 Aug. 1740, æt. 77 yrs. "Cooper." Constable 1702. Resided at Hing. Centre. In his will, dated at Hing. 1 Aug. 1740, and presented 14th of the same month, gives to w. Hannah "the improvement of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my real estate while she remains a widow." "To the children of my first wife, namely, John, Israel, Elisha, and Abraham Leavitt, and to the heirs of Sarah Woods, deceased, Lydia Sprague, Hannah Hobart, and Mary Lane, all my household goods to be divided equally among them, except four silver spoons which I give to the daughters, heirs of Sarah Woods, and Lydia, Hannah, and Mary, now living." Gives "to the church of the First Parish in Hingham £30, to be laid out in Plate for the Lord's table in such vessel or vessels as they think proper." Gives "to Abigail Hall £10, and to Dorothy Gay £10." Bequeaths to "my kinsman John Hall, son of my brother John Hall, all the remainder of my estate real and personal, not before disposed of." Appoints "kinsman John Hall executor of this my last will and testament." Witnesses, Ezekiel Hersey, Peter Ripley, Jr., Benjamin Lincoln. Inv. £1569 13s. Appraised Sept. 2, 1740, by Josiah Loring, Isaac Lane, and Peter Ripley, Jr.

2. JOHN, s. of John, and nephew of Preserved (1), m. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1732, Jerusha King. She d. 1 Dec. 1745, æt. 35 yrs. I find nothing relating to him on Hing. rec's after the decease of his w. He was by occupation "cooper." Constable in 1736. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were

- i. JOHN, March 9, 1736-37, d. same day.
- ii. JOHN, July 17, 1739.
- iii. LYDIA, July 29, 1742.
- iv. PRESERVED, Aug. 1, 1745, d. 4 Sept. foll.

1. JAMES (s. of Richard, who prob. was related to the Halls of Dorchester or Taunton), was a poll-tax payer in Hing. 1749, and the

owner of real est. in 1752. He m. at Boston, May 11, 1749, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln of Hing. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. May 19, 1719. James prob. d. 1787, as the inv. of his est. was appraised by Thomas Lothrop, Abel Kent, and Josiah Oakes, 11 Apr. 1788. The personal property, valued at £94 6s. 8d. was allowed to his wid.; s. James administrator. "Shipwright." Constable in 1753 and 1754. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

2. i. JAMES, Feb. 22, 1749-50.
- ii. RICHARD, —; no further record.
- iii. SUSANNA, —, d. unm.
- iv. MARY, —, d. young.

2. JAMES (James = Mary Lincoln), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Feb. 22, 1749-50. m. May 21, 1786, Mrs. Persis (Tower) Lincoln, wid. of Allen Lincoln, and dau. of Daniel and Bethia (Nichols) Tower. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 1, 1759. James d. at Boston, 3 Apr. 1819, æt. 69 yrs. Tradition says he d. from the effects of a fall from an upper story window while on a visit at Boston. He was an officer under General Knox in the War of the Revolution; captain in 1780; was at Monmouth, Valley Forge, and Yorktown at the surrender of Cornwallis; aid to General Washington, etc. He afts. was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Ch., prob. b. at Coh., —

- i. HENRY KNOX, —, d. at the West Indies, 1801, of yellow fever.
- ii. JAMES, —. "Shipmaster," d. in 1809.
- iii. GEORGE, —. "Shipmaster;" resided at Coh., and had a fam.
- iv. ABRAHAM, } twins, { d. 1867.
- v. ISAAC, } d. unm. 1846.
- vi. SAMUEL, —. "Master-mariner." m. (1) Harriet Wild, and (2) Joanna, dau. of Peter Barnes.
- vii. MARY, b. at Coh. Jan. 1800. m. Levi Nichols.
- viii. HENRY KNOX, —. Resided at Coh., and d. unm.

ABNER, had a fam. in Hing., but how he was connected with others of the name does not appear on Hing. rec's. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She d. 3 Nov. 1782, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 4 July, 1773, æt. 47 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Jan. 14, 1751-52. m. March 18, 1769, Nathan Crocker.
- ii. ABNER, May 12, 1754.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 21, 1757.
- iv. JOAB, bt. Sept. 9, 1759, d. 24 Oct. 1760.
- v. LUCY, bt. Oct. 5, 1760. m. Apr. 13, 1777, James Cook.
- vi. JOAB, bt. Aug. 12, 1764.
- vii. MAHALA, bt. July 12, 1767.
- viii. THIRZA, bt. July 1, 1770. m. Dec. 2, 1786, Jeremiah Hobart, and d. 29 Oct. 1797, æt. 27 yrs.

NATHANIEL, m. in Hing. March 19, 1753, Hannah Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Bate) Mansfield. She was bt. in Hing. March 14, 1735-36. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN MANSFIELD, Sept. 28, 1755, d. 6 March, 1757.
- ii. HANNAH, Aug. 26, 1760.
- iii. MEHITABLE, Aug. 8, 1762.
- iv. LYDIA, May 22, 1764, d. 27 Aug. 1765.

JAMES (and Susanna his w.), came from Eng., and was employed sev. yrs. in Hapgood's factory at Weir River, Hing. The fam. afts. lived on South St. James d. 7 Apr. 1836, æt. 45 yrs. Susanna his wid. d. 16 June, 1859, æt. 64 yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, Sept. 12, 1811. Geologist and Palæontologist. Director of the New York State Geological Cabinet. Har. Coll. LL.D., 1886; and widely kn. as an eminent scientist.
- ii. SUSANNA, —. m. May 11, 1839, Ferdinand G. Simpson.
- iii. HANNAH, —. m. at New York July 28, 1842, J. Alfred Kamonse.
- iv. ANNIE, —. m. Apr. 2, 1843, Abiel E. Boynton of Wey.
- v. WILLIAM, —.

WILLIAM (Luke = Anna Tuels), was b. at Mf'd, Dec. 10, 1798, and in 1837 came to reside in Hing. He m. at Mf'd, Aug. 23, 1822, Sarah Kent, dau. of William and Sarah (Joice) Kent. She was b. at Mf'd, Nov. 20, 1800, and d. at Quincy, 9 Nov. 1875, æt. 75th yr. He d. at Boston, 29 July, 1875, æt. 77th yr. "Master shipbuilder." Resided while in Hing. on Ship and Summer Sts.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH ANN, b. at Mf'd, Nov. 29, 1823. m. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1842, George Bates of Coh.
- ii. MERCY, b. at Mf'd, Dec. 14, 1824. m. in Hing. May 16, 1844, George Lincoln, Jr., the compiler of this genealogy.
- iii. CAROLINE, b. at Mf'd, Jan. 4, 1827. m. (1) in Hing. Oct. 3, 1847, Thomas T. French, and (2) Richard Hilliard of Provincetown.
- iv. SUSANNA, b. at Mf'd, Aug. 24, 1828, d. in Hing. 25 Jan. 1839.
- v. WILLIAM, b. at Mf'd, Apr. 15, 1831. m. Mary Tucker, and resides at Boston.
- vi. ANDREW, b. at Mf'd, March 16, 1833. m. (1) Orie Davis, and (2) Mary E. Kendall. Resides at Boston.
- vii. ALMEDA, b. at Mf'd, Aug. 27, 1834. m. George W. Cobb of Boston, and d. 17 Sept. 1865, æt. 31 yrs.
- viii. LYDIA ATKINS, b. in Hing. Feb. 1841, d. 28 Aug. foll.
- ix. EMILY COOK, b. in Hing. Apr. 1842, d. 28 Aug. 1842.
- x. JOHN OTIS, b. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1843. m. Ella Creed of Coh. Resides at Quincy.

GEORGE WASHINGTON (Sylvanus = Submit Hall), b. at Turner, Me., Jan. 17, 1817. m. Nov. 25, 1840, Sally H. Harlow, dau. of Sylvanus and Polly (Bent) Harlow. She was b. at Halifax, Mass., March 26, 1820. "Farmer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE LEWIS, b. at Halifax, Sept. 20, 1841.
- ii. HARRIET SOUTHWORTH, Dec. 10, 1843.
- iii. ELLEN FRANCES, b. at Wareham, Sept. 22, 1846.
- iv. LYDIA ALICE, b. at Dorchester, Jan. 10, 1852, d. 30 Aug. 1853.
- v. SARAH HERRICK, b. at Boston, Sept. 12, 1854, d. 5 Sept. 1856.
- vi. CHARLES WASHINGTON, b. at Boston, Jan. 23, 1857.

STEPHEN A., "surgeon dentist," and his w., who was Abbie J. Bazine, reside on South St. Their

Child, —

- i. HARRY SEYMOUR, b. at Danvers, Mass., Aug. 19, 1877.

NOTE. — *Gershom*, of Harwich, widr. s. of the first John of Barnstable, and Yarmouth, m. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1698, Mrs. Martha, wid. of George Bramhall. *Gershom* d. at Yarmouth, 31 Oct. 1732. *Sarah*, m. Oct. 15, 1761, Zerubbabel Hersey, and d. 27 Dec. 1762, æt. 25th yr.

Wid. *Sally*, offered for baptism Sally, July 7, 1793. *Susanna*, m. George Lewis. *Zebulon*, of Boston m. Nov. 20, 1794, Martha, dau. of Benjamin Beal. *Emeline F.*, w. of Calvin S., and dau. of Alexander Clapp, d. 16 June, 1867, æt. 25th yr. *Sarah R.*, w. of Andrew, and dau. of Nathaniel Prouty of Hing., d. at Charlestown, 16 July, 1872, æt. 57 yrs.

### HALLEY (HOLLY).

PATRICK (Lawrence = Margaret —), was b. in Tipperary County, Ire., Feb. 2, 1824, and settled in Hing. June 2, 1851. His w., who came with him, was Ellen Keating, dau. of Michael and Joanna (O'Neil) Keating, and a native of Ire. She d. in Hing. 25 Dec. 1872, æt. 42 yrs. "Laborer." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARGARET ELLEN, March 28, 1852. m. Apr. 23, 1874, Cornelius McCarty.
- ii. LAWRENCE, —, d. soon.
- iii. JOANNA MARIA, Sept. 22, 1855. m. Feb. 26, 1884, John H. Fee.

NOTE. — *Oscar B.*, a native of New Orleans, La., d. in Hing. 6 Nov. 1880, æt. 31st yr.

### HAMLEN (HAMLIN).

ELIZABETH, d. 23 March, 1678–79. MARY, m. Dec. 18, 1760, Nathaniel Bates. LYDIA, m. John Wileutt, and d. 1 Feb. 1798, æt. 74 yrs. Henry C., of Augusta, Me., m. Dec. 16, 1840, Abigail L., dau. of Samuel Hobart.

### HAMMOND.

THOMAS (Thomas = Rose Trippe), b. at Lavenham, County of Suffolk, Eng., and bt. Jan. 9, 1587, m. Elizabeth Cason. Thomas and his fam. came to our Hing. 1636. He had land granted him on Lower Plain, which adjoined the lots of William Sprague and Robert Jones. May 7, 1652, he sold his meadow, and upland in Hing. to Daniel Cushing. The w.'s approval of this conveyance is recorded in Suffolk Deeds as foll.: "This sale of theis two peells is done by the free Consent of me Elizabeth Hamond wife vnto Thomas Hamond." In 1656 he disposed of his home-place in Hing. to William Sprague, and removed to Newton. He d. 30 Sept. 1675, æt. 88 yrs. Was called "planter."

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, b. in Eng., m. George Woodward.
- ii. THOMAS, b. in Eng. 1630. m. Elizabeth Stedman, and d. 20 Oct. 1678, leaving issue.
- iii. SARAH, bt. in Hing. Sept. 13, 1640. m. Nathaniel Stedman.
- iv. NATHANIEL, bt. in Hing. March 12, 1642–43. m. Mary —, and d. 29 May, 1691.

1. JOSEPH, m. in Hing. first, Jan. 2, 1774, Anna Barnes, dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Otis (Lincoln) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1747, and d. 21 June, 1781, æt. 34th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 30, 1781, Susanna Loring, dau. of Benjamin and Jael (Jacob) Loring. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1745, and d. 17 Sept. 1815, æt. 70th yr. He d. 2 Apr. 1819, æt. 70 yrs. Resided on North St., near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Anna, were —

- i. ANNA, Apr. 13, 1774, d. 8 March, 1778.
3. ii. JOSEPH, Aug. 14, 1776.
- iii. ANNA, Apr. 27, 1779. m. Oct. 5, 1800, John Young of Union River.



Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- iv. BENJAMIN, Sept. 29, 1782, d. 29 Dec. foll.
- v. BENJAMIN, Nov. 10, 1783, d. unm. 7 Aug. 1859, æt. 76th yr.
- vi. LORING, Sept. 5, 1785. m. May 15, 1836, Sophia Ewell. She d. 5 March, 1856, æt. 52 yrs. He d. 4 Oct. 1864, æt. 79 yrs.

NOTE. — In an account book kept by Joseph Hammond, is the foll.: "Father Hammond died in 1777, in the 58th year of his age. Mother Hammond died 1774, aged 52d year."

2. DAVID, said to have been a bro. of the preceding, was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She d. 6 Oct. 1793. David was drowned in Hing. harbor, 10 Feb. 1786, æt. 33 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. BETSEY, June 13, 1779.
- ii. DAVID, Oct. 30, 1781.
- iii. FRANCIS, July 19, 1784.
- iv. GEORGE, Oct. 15, 1786.

3. JOSEPH (Joseph = Anna Barnes), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1776. m. first, June 4, 1797, Abigail Clapp. She d. 26 Jan. 1800, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 4, 1801, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln, wid. of Laban Lincoln, and dau. of Elijah and Delight (Lane) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1772, and d. 15 Sept. 1848, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 25 Jan. 1835, æt. 59th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Abigail, —

- i. WILLIAM, 1798, d. 18 May, 1800, æt. 2 yrs.
- ii. JOSEPH, 1799, d. 10 July, 1800, æt. 9 mo's.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- iii. JOSEPH LINCOLN, Oct. 24, 1801. Was cashier of the Dorchester Bank.
- iv. ELIZABETH LISLE, Jan. 17, 1804. m. Oct. 28, 1828, Oliver Cushing.
- v. ANNA BARNES, Oct. 15, 1806. m. Dec. 1, 1831, Samuel Sprague.
- vi. GRACE LINCOLN, 1810, d. 26 March, 1833, æt. 23 yrs.
- vii. WILLIAM, 1815. Was lost at sea off Charleston, S. C., July or Aug. 1834, æt. 19 yrs.

NOTE. — *Experience*, of Scit. m. in Hing. June 18, 1780, Letitia Wilder. *Agatha*, m. March 15, 1784, Moses Gardner. *Charles F.*, of Natick m. May 5, 1885, Mrs. Nancy M. (Beal) Sprague.

## HANN.

JOHN JOSEPH (Thomas = Jane Miller), b. at Dublin, Ire., May 6, 1851. m. Jan. 25, 1873, Ellen Maria Anglum, dau. of John and Ellen (Dunn) Anglum. She was b. at Waterford, Ire. "Fireman." Resides on Friend St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN, Nov. 7, 1873, d. 20 Apr. 1876.
- ii. JANE, Sept. 24, 1875.
- iii. MAURICE, May 30, 1877, d. 21 March, 1880.
- iv. ELLEN MARIA, Nov. 19, 1879.
- v. THOMAS, Jan. 17, 1882, d. 15 June, 1883.
- vi. CATHERINE ANNE, March 10, 1884.
- vii. JAMES, Apr. 23, 1886.

## HARDEN (HARDIN ; HARDING).

1. JOHN, of So. Bridgewater, Mass., m. 1766, Eunice, dau. of Jonathan Benson. She d. 17 Nov. 1811. He d. 18 Aug. 1812. Among their ch. were sons *John* (2) and *Jonathan* (3).

2. JOHN (John = Eunice Benson), of Bridgewater, m. 1792, Lucy Holmes of Ply. She d. 30 Nov. 1846, æt. 78th yr. He d. 28 Dec. 1834, æt. 68th yr. Of their ch. Ephraim (4), was b. at So. Bridgewater, May 14, 1799, and early settled in Hing.

3. JONATHAN (John = Eunice Benson), b. at Bridgewater, Apr. 22, 1771. m. Lucy Faunce. She was b. Apr. 27, 1773, and d. in Hing. 27 July, 1862, æt. 89 yrs. He d. 18 July, 1830, æt. 59 yrs. Resided at Bridgewater, Worthington, and Halifax, Mass.

Ch., —

- i. HARRIET, b. at Worthington, Feb. 17, 1795, d. in Hing. unm. 27 Jan. 1859.
5. ii. HALAH, Oct. 1, 1796.
- iii. HARTEY, Aug. 8, 1798. m. Oct. 23, 1823, Ephraim Harden.
6. iv. HOSEA, Jan. 21, 1801.
- v. HELAH, Feb. 15, 1803, d. 12 Apr. foll.
- vi. HARILAH, Feb. 25, 1804, d. same yr.
- vii. EUNICE BENSON, Aug. 17, 1805. m. Charles B. Reed.
- viii. DEBORAH, Dec. 20, 1808, d. in Hing. 9 Jan. 1834.

4. EPHRAIM (John = Lucy Holmes), b. at So. Bridgewater, May 14, 1799. m. first, Oct. 23, 1823, his cous. Hartey, dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Faunce) Harden. She d. in Hing. 3 July, 1852, æt. 54th yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 19, 1855, Mrs. Hannah (Barnes) Harden, wid. of Hosea Harden, and dau. of George and Christiana (Mansfield) Barnes. She d. 23 Sept. 1882, æt. 80 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resides on South, near Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRIET CLARK, July 23, 1824, d. 23 Jan. 1839.
- ii. LAURA WILLIAMS, March 9, 1827, d. 6 July, 1854.
- iii. EPHRAIM HOLMES, Aug. 8, 1831. Removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Oct. 24, 1854, Anna J. McWhinney, and d. 21 July, 1875, æt. 44th yr. She d. in Hing. 20 Sept. 1883, æt. 49 yrs. Of their ch. who came to Hing.: 1. *Laura Louisa*, Apr. 18, 1861. 2. *Emma Frances*, Sept. 13, 1865. 3. *Warren Crowell*, June 30, 1869, d. in Hing. 14 May, 1887, æt. 18th yr.

5. HALAH (Jonathan = Lucy Faunce), was b. Oct. 1, 1796. He m. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1821, Christiana Barnes, dau. of George and Christiana (Mansfield) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1797, and d. at Wey. 18 Aug. 1875, æt. 78th yr. Capt. Halah Harden was lost at sea in Sch. "Damsel" of Baltimore, Md., of which he was master, 26 Dec. 1839, æt. 43 yrs. Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HALAH, May 12, 1828, d. 24 May foll.
- ii. HELEN BARNES, Apr. 13, 1830. m. (1) Apr. 9, 1858, Thomas T. Barnes of Ea. Bridgewater, and (2) Warren C. Webster of Concord, N. H.
- iii. EMELINE MANSFIELD, March 28, 1836. m. Sept. 1, 1864, Charles H. Loud of Ab'n.

6. HOSEA (Jonathan = Lucy Faunce), b. Jan. 21, 1801. m. in Hing. Dec. 17, 1826, Hannah Barnes, dau. of George and Christiana (Mansfield) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1802, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 19, 1855, Ephraim Harden, widr. Hosea d. 16 March, 1839, æt. 38 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A DAU., Feb. 12, 1828, d. same day.
7. ii. HALAH, Feb. 8, 1829.
- iii. SARAH WATERS, Aug. 24, 1831. m. Dec. 14, 1854, John B. Batchelder.
8. iv. WILLIAM FAUNCE, March 28, 1834.
- v. HANNAH BARNES, July 15, 1836, d. 7 Sept. 1837.
- vi. HOSEA, March 8, 1839, d. at Montgomery, Ala., 22 Jan. 1887, æt. 48th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

7. HALAH (Hosea = Hannah Barnes), b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1829. m. May 4, 1856, Catherine B. Gill, dau. of Dixon L., and Eliza (Fuller) Gill. She was b. Feb. 28, 1836. "Carpenter." Has removed to Milford, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER LEWIS, July 20, 1857.
- ii. JOHN ATWOOD, Dec. 3, 1861.
- iii. ELIZA, Oct. 4, 1869.

8. WILLIAM F. (Hosea = Hannah Barnes), b. in Hing. March 28, 1834. m. Dec. 12, 1858, Elizabeth Kimball, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy A. (Burr) Kimball. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 26, 1837. "Carpenter." Resides on North St., corner of Burton's Lane.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH KIMBALL, July 26, 1859. m. Nov. 11, 1884, Ira G. Hersey.
- ii. HOSEA, July 5, 1861.
- iii. WILLIAM FAUNCE, May 15, 1863.
- iv. CHARLOTTE BURR, Feb. 26, 1865. m. Sept. 26, 1885, Walter L. Bouvé.
- v. LUCY WALTON, Apr. 9, 1871.

## HARDING (HARDIN).

1. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (Silvanus<sup>6</sup> of Chatham, Silvanus<sup>5</sup> of Orleans, Samuel<sup>4</sup> and John<sup>3</sup> of So. Bridgewater, John<sup>2</sup> of Duxbury and Braintree, Joseph (?)<sup>1</sup> of Braintree), was b. at Chatham, Mass., 1774, and ab. 1802, settled in Hing. He m., 1795, Patience, dau. of Joshua Mayo of Eastham. She d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1823, æt. 48 yrs. He d. 24 July, 1821, æt. 47 yrs. "Shipmaster." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., —

2. i. DAVID, b. at Eastham, June 4, 1796.
- ii. ELIZA WILLIS, b. at Eastham, Nov. 20, 1797. m. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1817, Benjamin Chamberlain, of Boston, and d. 10 Aug. 1818, æt. 21st yr.
- iii. JOSIAH MAYO, b. at Chatham, June 11, 1800. m. Nancy Jenkins, and resided at Boston.
- iv. SARAH DOANE, b. in Hing. May 28, 1803. m. June 13, 1826, Cornelius Nye, and d. 11 Sept. 1828, æt. 25 yrs.
- v. MARY, Nov. 13, 1804, d. unm. 21 July, 1827.
- vi. THOMAS, Feb. 18, 1807, d. abroad unm.
- vii. REBECCA, Feb. 16, 1811. m. May 9, 1831, Capt. Samuel Easterbrook.
- viii. SEAMAN, March 17, 1812. Removed to Boston. He m. Oct. 7, 1833, Emeline Ruggles, and d. at Melrose, 29 Jan. 1872, æt. 60th yr.

2. DAVID<sup>8</sup> (Thomas<sup>7</sup> Silvanus<sup>6-5</sup> Samuel<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3-2</sup> Joseph(?)<sup>1</sup>), b. at Eastham, Mass., June 4, 1796. m. first, March 7, 1824, Lydia Lane, dau. of Rufus and Hannah (Marsh) Lane. She was b. in Hing. March 12, 1796, and d. 10 Oct. 1824, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, June 1, 1829, Betsey T. Tilden, dau. of Jotham and Betsey (Turner) Tilden of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd, Oct. 2, 1799, and d. in Hing. 14 March, 1873, æt. 73 yrs. David d. 14 Feb. 1874, æt. 78th yr. He was for many yrs. secretary of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company; also treasurer of the Hingham Institution for Savings, and one of the founders of both institutions. Resided on Main St., opp. Derby Academy.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH MAYO, Sept. 14, 1830. m. Oct. 5, 1852, Robert W. Oliphant, M. D., of St. Louis, Mo. She d. at St. Louis 10 July, 1875, æt. 45th yr. He d. at St. Louis, 9 Oct. 1883, æt. 58 yrs. Their s. *Robert Henry Oliphant*, b. Sept. 9, 1854, d. in Hing. 8 Feb. 1873, æt. 18 yrs. A member of the freshman class, Har. Coll.
- ii. HENRY CLAY, Apr. 27, 1832. m. first, Oct. 11, 1859, Elizabeth A. Lincoln, dau. of Rev. Calvin and Elizabeth (Andrews) Lincoln of Hing. She was b. at Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 17, 1833, and d. at St. Louis, Mo., 31 Dec. 1864, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, June 2, 1874, Helen M. Stowell, dau. of Hersey and Chrissa (Hersey) Stowell; is treasurer of the Hingham Institution for Savings, and president of the proprietors of the Hingham cemetery.

NOTE. — *Margaret*, dau. of John Hardin m. Apr. 24, 1668, Ibrook Tower. *Sarah*, dau. of John Hardin m. May 14, 1669, John Tower, Jr. *John*, of Eastham m. in Hing. sec. pre. Nov. 6, 1737, Anna Tower. *Samuel*, of Eastham m. Oct. 3, 1739, Content James. *Arthur*, of Wey. m. March 4, 1832, Deborah B. Nye. *Herbert A.*, of Wey. m. June 7, 1866, Emily J. Hudson.

## HARLOW.

JONATHAN EDWARDS (Stephen = Patience Ellis), was b. at Middleboro', Mass., May 1, 1824; Har. Coll. M. D. 1848; and succeeded Dr. Jonas Underwood as a physician in Hing. He m. first, at Hanson, Mass., Oct. 29, 1851, Elizabeth F. Luther. She d. in Hing. 1 June, 1861, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 22, 1863, Sally G. Thaxter, dau. of Joseph B., and Sally (Gill) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1826, and d. 9 Apr. 1871, æt. 45th yr. He d. 29 May, 1880, æt. 56 yrs. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. JONATHAN EDWARDS, Oct. 11, 1852. m. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 6, 1878, Ella Hodges. Resides at Newton, Mass.
- ii. ELIZABETH LUTHER, Oct. 25, 1854. m. Oct. 8, 1878, Joseph L. Foster of Brookline.
- iii. LUCY ALLEN, Nov. 22, 1857.
- iv. ISABEL, Jan. 18, 1859, d. 4 Feb. foll.

## HARRIS.

1. THOMAS, m. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1808, Mahala Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Gardner) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1788.  
Ch., —

- i. THOMAS Wilder, bt. at Coh. June 27, 1811. m. in Hing. Dec. 31, 1831, Betsey S. Hobart, dau. of Bela and Olive (Wilder) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1813. Their dau. *Annie M.*, d. at Somerville, Mass., 6 May, 1856, æt. 21 yrs.



- ii. MAHALA, bt. Sept. 26, 1813.
- iii. HANNAH CUSHING, bt. July 30, 1815. m. at Boston, 1833, Benjamin F. Marsh.
- iv. JAMES, bt. Oct. 25, 1818.
- v. SUSANNA, bt. Oct. 25, 1818. m. Josiah G. Higgins.
- vi. MARY NORWOOD, bt. June 23, 1821.

2. JAMES, bro. of the preceding, and b. 1790, m. in Hing. June 11, 1820, Susan Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Gardner) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. 1800, and d. 13 Apr. 1876, æt. 76 yrs. He d. at Boston, 22 Jan. 1858, æt. 68 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on South St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES, —. m. and resides at Wey.
- ii. SUSAN F., 1826. m. Jan. 27, 1850, Charles Bicknell, and d. 12 Aug. 1867, æt. 41 yrs.
- iii. SARAH E., 1829.
- iv. HELEN, 1832. m. Charles Thayer.
- v. MARTHA M., Jan. 1, 1835.
- vi. MARY T., 1837. m. Nov. 27, 1862, James M. Dunbar of Wey.
- vii. ANNA L., 1839.

JOSHUA S., m. in Hing. first, Sept. 22, 1847, Mary F. Lewis, dau. of Elijah W., and Mary F. (Briggs) Lewis. She d. and he m. secondly, June 20, 1853, Martha A. Lewis, his first w.'s sister. She survived him, and m. secondly, Jacob Foster of Dorchester.

Child, by w. Mary F., —

- i. MARY FOSTER, Apr. 1854, d. 19 July, 1856, æt. 2 yrs. 3 mo's.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, dau. of Thomas m. Aug. 7, 1676, Enoch Hobart. *Isaac*, of Bridgewater m. in Hing. June 28, 1698, Mary Dunbar. *Martha*, m. Aug. 1, 1728, Joshua Lasell.

## HART.

JOHN (Martin = Anne Hogan), a native of Ire., and b. 1831, m. Oct. 22, 1857, Catherine Shea, dau. of John and Margaret (Calahan) Shea. She was b. in Ire., 1832. "Blacksmith." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., —

- i. ANNIE WINIFRED, July 15, 1858.
- ii. JOHN MARTIN, July 7, 1860.
- iii. DANIEL WILLIAM, May 21, 1862. m. Oct. 3, 1886.
- iv. MARY, Sept. 23, 1865.
- v. CATHERINE ALICE, July 28, 1867.
- vi. CHARLES DENNIS, Oct. 2, 1870.

## HARVEY.

PETER, m. Mary Donoghue. She survives him, and resides on Green St. Peter was lost at sea.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH J., b. at Boston, 1856. m. in Hing. July 26, 1879, Andrew McCormick, and d. 21 Aug. 1883, æt. 27 yrs. Their child, *Henry Francis*, was b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1880.
- ii. JOHN, b. at Boston, was drowned in Hing. harbor, 24 Dec. 1885, æt. 28th yr.

- iii. MARY A., —. m. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1884, Andrew McCormick, widr, and has Susan, b. in Hing. May 7, 1884.
- iv. SUSAN FRANCES, —. m. Feb. 14, 1887, Andrew Martin Benson.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, m. March 7, 1723, Joseph Thorn, Jr. *Stephen Harvey*, m. Dec. 25, 1882, Ellen, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Ahern) O'Keefe. She d. 17 Sept. 1884, æt. 32d yr. *Grace May*, dau. of Susan F., b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1885.

### HASKELL.

1. JOSEPH LOTEN, m. Abigail A. Hersey, dau. of Cushing and Lydia A. (Hersey) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1834, and d. 22 Dec. 1859, æt. 25 yrs. Resided on Hersey St.  
Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 2. i. JOSEPH CUSHING, Apr. 1, 1854.
- 3. ii. WALTER A., Nov. 27, 1855.
- iii. WILLARD E. Resides at Vinal Haven, Me.
- iv. CHARLES H. Resides at Vinal Haven, Me.

2. JOSEPH C. (Joseph L. = Abigail A. Hersey), b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1854. m. Oct. 15, 1873, Alice A. Robinson, dau. of Nahum and Rachel S. (Corthell) Robinson. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1854. "Engineer."  
Resides on High St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ABBIE WESLEY, Apr. 14, 1874.

3. WALTER A. (Joseph L. = Abigail A. Hersey), b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1855. m. Oct. 27, 1875, Martha W. Loring, dau. of Samuel W., and Mary L. W. (Lewis) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1855. "Shoe-finisher." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY WHITING, Oct. 20, 1877.

NOTE. — *Lucy J.*, m. May 20, 1857, Charles C. Hersey. *Elizabeth*, m. July 3, 1884, George W. Townsend. *James M.*, d. from wounds received at Gettysburg, Va., 1863. (See Hingham in the Civil War.)

### HASSELL (HARSHALL).

1. JOHN, was a resident of Hing. early in the last century. His first w., whose chris. name was Martha, d. 4 Nov. 1743. He m. secondly, March 11, 1746, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Peter and Ruth (Beal) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1705-6. John removed from here ab. 1750.

Ch., b. in Hing., so far as I kn., were —

- i. JOHN, March 20, 1725.
- ii. A DAU., March, 1727, d. 8 Apr. foll.

2. RALPH (perh. s. of the preceding), m. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1756, Hannah Bantlett. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1739, and d. 6 Nov. 1776, æt. 37 yrs. He d. 7 Nov. 1805. "Boatman." Resided on Weir St., near the present railroad crossing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Aug. 2, 1757.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 27, 1759.
- iii. SARAH, bt. Aug. 9, 1761, d. 7 Nov. 1763.

- iv. NANCY, Nov. 19, 1764.
- v. AN INFANT, —, d. 6 Dec. 1766.
- vi. HANNAH, July 30, 1768.
- vii. JOHN, 1770, d. 3 Oct. 1771.
- viii. MOLLY, Feb. 5, 1772.
- ix. JOHN, Feb. 26, 1774.
- x. SUSA, Sept. 15, 1776.

## HATCH.

*Frequently written HACH, on early records.*

1. JEREMIAH, of Cape Cod (prob. gr. s. of Elder William of Scit.), m. (pub. in Hing. July 22, 1718) Frances Farrow, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Garnet) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1684. Hing. rec's furnish no further information concerning his fam.

2. JEREMIAH (perh. s. of the preceding), m. in Hing. by Rev. John Brown, Nov. 16, 1749, Mary Bates, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Clapp) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1723. This fam. removed from here before 1760.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. JAMES, Oct. 9, 1750.
- ii. LUCY, Oct. 12, 1755.
- iii. JOHN, Aug. 14, 1757.

3. WALTER, from Pem., Mass., and a descendant from Elder William, m. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1772, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Hannah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1754, and d. 22 March, 1797, æt. 42 yrs. He was in active service during the War of the Revolution; was sec. lieut. on board the armed brig "Hazard," and later was kn. as "Captain." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WALTER, Apr. 7, 1773.

4. WARREN, b. at So. Scit. July 13, 1816. m. Apr. 17, 1841, Maria Orcutt, dau. of Andrew and Sally (Cushing) Orcutt. She was b. at Wey. Sept. 6, 1823, and d. in Hing. 30 May, 1885, æt. 62d yr. He d. 21 March, 1873, æt. 57th yr. "Box-cooper." Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WARREN, Jan. 7, 1843. m. at Coh. Nov. 23, 1867, Mabel N. Mott of Scit. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. ELLEN MARIA, March 28, 1845. m. Nov. 18, 1869, Henry O. Cook, and d. 7 Feb. 1883.
- iii. SARAH STOWERS, Apr. 11, 1847, d. 1 Jan. 1851.
- iv. LUCY ESTHER, May 23, 1852, d. 10 Sept. foll.
- v. OLIVE WADE, June 19, 1854. m. June 16, 1872, David S. Cushing.
- vi. WALTER FOSTER, July 28, 1858. m. Sept. 27, 1883, Susan Casey.
- vii. EDWARD ELLSWORTH, Nov. 7, 1861.
- viii. LIZZIE AGNES, Nov. 20, 1864.

---

NOTE. — *Hannah*, m. Sept. 21, 1699, Joshua Dunbar. *Grace*, m. Dec. 12, 1742, Hezekiah Leavitt, widr. *Mary*, m. June 4, 1755, Caleb Leavitt. *Sarah*, m. Aug. 31, 1761, Samuel Gill. *Abigail*, m. May 29, 1766, Pickles Cushing. *Anna*, m. Oct. 9, 1777, Noah Sprague. *William*, d. 25 Apr. 1811, æt. 28 yrs. *Adeline*, m. May 22, 1851, Dixon L. Gill, Jr. *Frank W.*, m. Sept. 14, 1862, Mary T. Lincoln. *John*, d. 1 July, 1849.

## HAWES.

HENRY (James = Lucy Burrell), b. at Wey. Feb. 29, 1836. m. in Hing. July 21, 1867, Sophronia H. Lincoln, dau. of Enos and Mary D. (Pratt) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 23, 1848. "Stitcher." Resides on Fort Hill St.

NOTE. — *Henry Gordon*, s. of Henry G., and Fannie K. (Blanchard), was b. in Hing. June 13, 1884.

## HAWKE.

1. MATTHEW, from Cambridge, Eng., embarked at London with his w. Margaret and servant John Fearing in the "ship Diligent" of Ipswich, for New Eng., and arrived the 10th of Aug. 1638. Mrs. Margaret Hawke d. in Hing. 18 March, 1683-84. Matthew d. 11 Dec. 1684, æt., as his gravestone says, 74 yrs. Will made Sept. 24, 1684. Freeman May 18, 1642; was the third town clerk of Hing.; selectman 1663; also school-master 1679-1683. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 14, 1639. m. Feb. 1660, Stephen Lincoln.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 1, 1641. m. 1657, John Cushing of Scit., and d. 9 March, 1678-79, æt. 38th yr.
- iii. BETHIA, Jan. 21, 1643-44. m. Aug. 15, 1665, Benjamin Stetson.
- iv. MARY, Aug. 2, 1646. m. Dec. 8, 1670, Benjamin Loring, and d. 1714, æt. 68 yrs.
2. v. JAMES, May 27, 1649.
- vi. DEBORAH, March 22, 1651-52. m. John Briggs.
- vii. HANNAH, July 22, 1655. m. June 4, 1685, Peter Cushing.

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (Matthew<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 27, 1649; was made free-man 1680. Selectman 1685, 1687, 1693, 1701, and 1713; also town clerk 1700-1715. He m. July 9, 1678, Sarah Jacob, dau. of John and Margery (Eames) Jacob. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1657-58, and d. 15 March, 1693-94, æt. 36th yr. Capt. James Hawke d. 27 Nov. 1715, æt. 66 yrs. His will, dated 21 Nov. 1715, was proved 10 Jan. foll. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 30, 1679. m. Jan. 19, 1703-4, Joshua Hersey.
- ii. MARGARET, Sept. 15, 1681. m. May 8, 1708, John Fearing.
3. iii. JAMES, Sept. 29, 1683.
- iv. MARY, July 6, 1685. m. Jan. 3, 1705-6, James Hersey.
- v. MATTHEW, March 28, 1688, d. 6 Nov. foll.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Dec. 16, 1689. m. Dec. 11, 1712, Rev. Daniel Lewis of Pem.
- vii. DEBORAH, Jan. 14, 1691-92. m. May 2, 1716, John Lewis.

3. JAMES<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> Matthew<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1683. m. May 13, 1708, Mary Gill, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Lincoln) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1686, and d. 25 Aug. 1715, æt. 29th yr. Ensign James Hawke d. 10 July, 1716, æt. 33d yr. Will dated 8 July, 1716. Constable 1710. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Apr. 11, 1709. m. June 13, 1728, Thomas Gill.
- ii. MARY, Oct. 13, 1711. m. (1) March 5, 1729-30, Samuel Thaxter, Jr. (Har. Coll. 1714), widr. He d. 4 Dec. 1732, æt. 37 yrs. She m. (2) Dec.



12, 1733, Rev. John Hancock of Braintree, and was the mother of JOHN HANCOCK the patriot, b. Jan. 12, 1736-37, first signer of the Declaration of Independence, and for several yrs. Gov. of Massachusetts.

iii. RUTH, Apr. 25, 1714, d. 30 Dec. 1715.

JOHN J. (Henry = Johanna O'Leary), a native of Ire., m. Feb. 10, 1857, Hannah Mulligan, dau. of James and Mary (Flaherty) Mulligan, natives of Ire. "Laborer." Resides off Beal St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY JANE, b. at Boston, Dec. 10, 1858. m. July 13, 1879, Alfred S. Lincoln.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, b. at Boston, March 31, 1860. m. Feb. 6, 1880, Charles W. Lovell.
- iii. HANNAH, b. at Milton, Sept. 10, 1863, d. in Hing. 21 Oct. 1884, æt. 21 yrs.
- iv. LIZZIE, b. at Boston, 1868, d. 1871.
- v. JULIA, b. at Boston, d. young.
- vi. JOHN HENRY, b. in Hing. March 6, 1871, d. 15 Nov. 1886, æt. 16th yr.

TIMOTHY (Henry = Johanna O'Leary), a native of Ire., m. Ellen Murphy, dau. of Jeremiah and Honora (Sullivan) Murphy. She was b. in Ire. ab. 1832. Timothy is dead. His wid. and ch., reside in Hing., on Lincoln St.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, b. at Boston, Apr. 17, 1860.
- ii. HENRY, b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1862.
- iii. TIMOTHY, b. at Boston, March 6, 1870.

JAMES (Henry = Johanna O'Leary), a native of Ire., m. Margaret A. Quinlan, dau. of John and Margaret (Mahony) Quinlan. "Tailor." Resides near Lincoln St.

## HAYES.

DENNIS (Dennis = Margaret Walsh), b. in Ire. 1821. m., 1853, Hannah Cronin, dau. of Patrick and Catherine (Hogan) Cronin. She was b. in Ire. 1828, and d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1875, æt. 47 yrs. "Laborer." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, —

- i. ELLEN ELIZABETH, 1854.

## HAYWARD.

*Sometimes written HAWARD and HOWARD.*

1. JAMES, was for sev. yrs. a practising physician in Hing. On June 6, 1727, he sold a part of his land and beach at the town cove, adjoining the lot "where I now dwell," to Samuel Thaxter, Esq.; "said portion is butted and bounded as follows: to extend south-westerly up the steep bank sixteen feet; westerly with the land of Peter Barnes; easterly on the salt-water as far as my land runneth, and southerly with the highway." The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. They resided on North St., near the harbor; but removed from here ab. 1730 to Wey., where the int. of his m'ge to Sarah Green (perh. his second m'ge) was pub. Aug. 3, 1738. He prob. d. soon after, as an administrator of his est. was appointed 27 March, 1739.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. WILLIAM, Oct. 11, 1722, d. 18 May, 1742.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 15, 1724, d. 14 Jan. 1726-27.
3. iii. JAMES, bt. June 16, 1728.

2. NEHEMIAH, bro. of the preceding, and by occupation "taylor," was a resident of Hing. Centre. He m. first (pub. March 21, 1729-30) Bethia Shaw of Salem. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Deborah. Child, b. in Hing., by w. Bethia, —

- i. RUTH, Apr. 19, 1733. m. (1) Dec. 11, 1754, David Wilder, and (2) March 15, 1760, Malachi Tower.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Deborah, —

- ii. NEHEMIAH, June 10, 1748.

3. JAMES (James = Elizabeth —), bt. in Hing. June 16, 1728; was twice m. The chris. name of his first w. was Mary. She d. and he m. secondly, Nov. 9, 1772, Mrs. Mary (Cain) Stowell, wid. of Obadiah Stowell, and dau. of David and Mary (Dunbar) Cain. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1729-30, and d. 3 Feb. 1790, æt. 60th yr. He d. 17 Sept. 1811, æt. 83 yrs. "Tailor;" and a soldier in the French and Indian War. Resided on or near High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by the first m'ge, were —

- i. WILLIAM, March 21, 1752.
- ii. JAMES, Apr. 11, 1756. A soldier of the Revolution. He d. at West Point, 1783.
- iii. PETER, Nov. 12, 1760.

GIDEON (surname written Hayward on town rec's and tax-lists, and Howard on sec. parish rec's), m. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1759, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Abel and Mary (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1738. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. GIDEON, July 1, 1759.
- ii. POLLY, June 6, 1761, d. 17 Nov. 1762.
- iii. POLLY, July 21, 1763.
- iv. WILLIAM, 1765, bt. June 20, 1773. m. (1) Ruth Bates, and (2) Jemima Beal.
- v. PETER, 1767, bt. June 20, 1773.
- vi. MOSES, 1769, bt. June 20, 1773.
- vii. LUCY, 1771.
- viii. RUTH, bt. May 29, 1774.
- ix. LYDIA, —.
- x. BETSEY, —. m. — Miller.

DAVID PEARSON (Samuel = Sophia Nash), b. at Braintree, Mass., Dec. 11, 1821. m. in Hing. March 2, 1862, Josephine C. Carver, dau. of George and Ann (Angus) Carver. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 6, 1842. "Ice-dealer." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Ch., —

- i. DAVID PEARSON, Feb. 1, 1863, d. in Hing. 26 Jan. 1886, æt. 23d yr.
- ii. SAMUEL, Aug. 13, 1865.
- iii. GEORGE CARVER, Apr. 11, 1867.
- iv. JOHN, Oct. 14, 1868, d. 11 Dec. 1874.

- v. JOSEPHINE CAROLINE, July 31, 1870.
- vi. ANNIE SOPHIA, Dec. 29, 1871.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1873.
- viii. LEMUEL SHAW, b. in Hing. May 1, 1875.
- ix. WARREN, b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1876.
- x. ELIZABETH FLORENCE, b. in Hing. May 13, 1879.
- xi. JAMES, b. in Hing. Aug. 6, 1881.

CHARLES BINGHAM (Moses = Lucretia Bingham), b. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1844. m. Oct. 29, 1867, Caroline S. Stoddard, dau. of Lewis and Sarah S. (Burrell) Stoddard. She was b. in Hing. June 6, 1846. "Travelling salesman." Resides on West St.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLES CLEVERLY, Feb. 7, 1871.
- ii. OLIVER STODDARD, b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1873.
- iii. MOSES HORTON, b. in Hing. July 6, 1881.

NOTE. — *Jonathan*, of Salem m. Feb. 1, 1721-22, Elizabeth Humphrey of Hing.

## HENDERSON.

1. SAMUEL JAMES (Timothy = Nancy Nichols), b. at Boston, July 4, 1828. m. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1856, Tamar S. Souther, dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Stowell) Souther. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1833. Samuel d. 18 Feb. 1880, æt. 52d yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Jones St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 2. i. CHARLES SUMNER, Sept. 25, 1857.
- ii. TAMAR LOUISA, Apr. 24, 1861, d. 28 Aug. 1863.
- iii. GUSTAVUS OWEN, Aug. 19, 1865.
- iv. HIRAM WILEY, Sept. 24, 1872.

2. CHARLES S. (Samuel J. = Tamar S. Souther), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1857. m. Eliza Kissan. "Painter." Resides on Jones St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DELIA LOUISA, May 11, 1881.
- ii. CORA ELIZABETH, May 21, 1883.
- iii. SAMUEL JAMES, Oct. 13, 1886.

## HENNESSY.

WILLIAM HENRY (Patrick = Catherine Mullane), b. at Boston, Sept. 8, 1856. m. in Hing. May 4, 1881, Mary Keeshan, dau. of John and Bridget (Murphy) Keeshan. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1855. "Hair-dresser." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CATHERINE LOUISE, July 2, 1882.
- ii. WILLIAM HERBERT, May 30, 1887.

JAMES (Patrick = Catherine Mullane), b. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1860. m. June 5, 1883, Margaret Crowley, dau. of David and Julia (Dwyer) Crowley. She was b. at Boston, Jan. 4, 1859. "Hair-dresser." Resides on North St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRIETTA, July 14, 1884.

**HERSEY.**

*Variously written HERSEE, HARSIE, and HEARSEY, on early records.*

1. WILLIAM, was the progenitor of all who have borne this surname in Hing. and vic. He came to New Eng. in 1635, and early in the autumn of that yr. located in Hing. with others who were passengers on the ship he came in. July 3, 1636, he had a house-lot of five acres granted him, on what is now South, nearly opp. West St. The lot was bounded east by John Winchester, west by William Buckland, and included within its limits the est. now owned by heirs of the late Ebenezer Gay, Esq. The surname Hersey, or Hersy, is a very ancient one, and prob. of French origin, as it appears among the list of noble-men and gentlemen who went over to Eng. with William the Conqueror. In Hing. it is still one of the more numerous of the surnames of the early settlers; and it has well represented the industrious as well as the enterprising and influential portion of the inhabitants of the town. At the time of the trouble about the election of officers for the train band, 1644-1645, William Hersey was assessed a heavy fine for supporting the views of Rev. Peter Hobart and his friends; and the family rate towards the erection of the new meeting-house was the largest but one upon the list. He was undoubtedly a native of Eng., and perh. of Old Hing.; but the place and date of his birth have not as yet been definitely ascertained. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. She d. in Hing. 8 Oct. 1671. He d. 22 March, 1657-58. In his will, dated March 9, 1657-58, proved 29 Apr. foll., gives to s. William "ye house and home Lott that he now Lives in and ye penn plott before his gate, and ye Lott I bought of Matthew Chafey at ye Cpts Tent," etc.; also valuables to sons John and James; to dau's "Francis" (Frances), Elizabeth, and Judith, £5 each; "to my grand children John Croade and William Hersie, 40s. each. All ye rest of my Land, housing, goods, etc., to my wife Elizabeth during her life as a widow." Wife Elizabeth, executrix. Overseers, "cousine John Farrington, Thomas Marsh, and my sonne in Law Richard Croade." Inv. appraised 28 Apr. 1658, by Moses Collier and Thomas Marsh at £419 13s. 6d. "Husbandman." Freeman March, 1638; selectman 1642, 1647, and 1650; artillery company 1652. Resided on South St.

Ch., —

2. i. WILLIAM, prob. b. in Eng.  
 ii. FRANCES, —. m. Apr. 29, 1656, Richard Croade of Hing. afts. of Salem.  
 iii. ELIZABETH, —. m. Moses Gilman of Exeter, N. H.  
 iv. JUDITH, bt. in Hing. July 15, 1638. m. Dec. 21, 1663, Humphrey Wilson of Exeter, N. H.
3. v. JOHN, Aug. 9, 1640.
4. vi. JAMES, 1642, or 1643.

2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), prob. came to New Eng. with his parents in 1635. He appears to have been m. twice. His first w., whom he m. ab. 1656 or 1657, was Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Alice Chubbuck. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 1641, and d. 1 June, 1686, æt. 45 yrs. The chris. name of his sec. w., as appears by his will, was Ruhamah. There is no entry of this m'ge., however, nor of her death, on Hing. rec's. William d. 28 Sept. 1691. In his will, made in 1689, proved 27 Jan. 1691-92, mentions "my now wife Ruhamah," and the



four sons whose names appear among his issue. Freeman 1672; constable 1661; selectman 1678, 1682, and 1690. Resided on South, opp. West St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

5. i. WILLIAM, Oct. 11, 1657.
6. ii. JOHN, Oct. 27, 1659.
7. iii. JAMES, Dec. 2, 1661.
- iv. REBECCA, Aug. 20, 1663. m. June 11, 1683, Benjamin Johnson.
- v. DEBORAH, Jan. 1, 1665-66. m. Apr. 29, 1687, Samuel Lincoln.
- vi. HANNAH, Feb. 13, 1668-69. m. Dec. 27, 1688, Ebenezer Lane.
- vii. ELIZABETH, May 26, 1671. m. May 18, 1695, John Beal.
- viii. RUTH, Feb. 10, 1673-74. m. Feb. 4, 1695-96, Caleb Beal.
- ix. MARY, June 4, 1676.
8. x. JOSHUA, March 29, 1678.
- xi. JUDITH, Sept. 6, 1680, d. 13 Sept. 1681.
- xii. JUDITH, bt. Aug. 29, 1686. m. (pub. March 13, 1707-8), Israel Vickery of Hull.

3. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1640. m. at Dedham, May 18, 1669, Sarah —. She d. 17 Jan. 1731-32, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 7 Aug. 1726, æt. 86 yrs. "Tailor." Constable in 1701. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, March 13, 1669-70.
- ii. JUDITH, Sept. 28, 1672, d. 24 Dec. foll.
- iii. NEHEMIAH, Dec. 13, 1673, d. 6 Feb. foll.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Feb. 2, 1674-75.
- v. MARIA, Jan. 12, 1677-78.
- vi. JAEI, June 1, 1680, d. 20 Oct. 1681.
9. vii. DANIEL, Apr. 23, 1682.
- viii. PETER, Aug. 20, 1687.
- ix. HANNAH, Nov. 6, 1689.
- x. BETSEY, bt. Sept. 18, 1692, d. Jan. foll.
10. xi. JEREMIAH, June 18, 1697.

4. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), whose birth, according to a history of the fam. in MS., is placed at ab. 1642 or 1643, m. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1665, Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Fearing. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1647, and d. 6 Aug. 1705, æt. 58 yrs. He d. intestate 22 Jan. 1683-84, leaving an est. appraised by John Thaxter, Nathaniel Beal, and William Hersey, of £607. Mary, his wid., was appointed administratrix. "Husbandman." Constable 1673, and selectman 1679. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 14, 1666, d. 13 Jan. 1683-84.
- ii. JEREMIAH, May 16, 1669, d. 16 June, 1689.
- iii. ISRAEL, Aug. 18, 1671, d. 24 Sept. foll.
- iv. ISRAEL, May 17, 1674.
- v. MARY, Aug. 30, 1676. m. Feb. 15, 1698-99, Thomas Chubbuck.
- vi. RACHEL, July 5, 1679. m. Jan. 1, 1701-2, Josiah Beal.
11. vii. JAMES, May 23, 1682. Chose Samuel Eells to be his guardian, and after the death of his mother, was appointed to administer upon her est.

5. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 11, 1657. m. first, June 12, 1683, Mary —. She d. 17 Oct. 1690. For his second w. he m. Oct. 2, 1691, Mrs. Sarah (Langlee) May, wid. of Jonathan May, and

dau. of John and Sarah (Gill) Langlee. She was b. in Hing. March 15, 1667-68. William was a soldier in Capt. Johnson's company, Dec. 1675; constable 1694; representative 1698 and 1699. After 1704 he removed with his fam. to Ab'n.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. DEBORAH, Apr. 13, 1684.
- ii. DAVID, Jan. 28, 1685-86.
- iii. ISAAC, Oct. 8, 1687, d. 30 Jan. foll.
- iv. WILLIAM, May 19, 1690.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- v. SARAH, Sept. 26, 1692, prob. m. Jacob Reed of Wey.
- vi. STEPHEN, Dec. 24, 1694.
- vii. JOSEPH, Nov. 9, 1697.
- viii. AN INFANT, Nov. 11, 1700.
- ix. HANNAH, Feb. 9, 1703-4.

6. JOHN <sup>3</sup> (William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1659. m. Elizabeth —. They removed from Hing. to Milton early in the last century. In his will, dated at Milton 30 Sept. 1712, bequeaths to w. Elizabeth, and to sons Caleb, Israel, and Solomon, and to dau's Elizabeth Montgomery, Ruth Wild, Mary Bowditch, Deborah, and Rachel Hersey. Also "to my brother William Hersey." Was one of the selectmen of Hing. in 1694. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 23, 1694. m. — Montgomery.
- ii. RUTH, Apr. 13, 1696. m. — Wild.
- iii. CALEB, Apr. 11, 1698. m. in Hing. March 15, 1727-28, Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Canterbury) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. June 9, 1702.
- iv. MARY, March 1, 1699-1700. m. — Bowditch.
- v. ISRAEL, Apr. 1702.
- vi. SOLOMON, Feb. 1703-4, d. 30 March foll.

7. JAMES <sup>3</sup> (William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1661. m. Susanna —. She d. in Hing. 10 June, 1762, æt. 84th yr. He d. 23 May, 1743, æt. 81 yrs. In his will, dated the 27th of May, 1739, mention is made of land purchased of his bro. William, and of land owned at Ab'n. Bequeaths all his property to w. Susanna, inc., "my negroes, to her and her heirs forever." "Farmer." Constable in 1694; selectman 1719 and 1721, and representative 1734, 1735, and 1736. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Sept. 18, 1705, d. 14 March, 1721-22, æt. 16 yrs.
- ii. JAMES, 1708, d., as his gravestone says, 6 Sept. 1716, æt. 8 yrs. 6 mo's.

8. JOSHUA <sup>3</sup> (William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 29, 1678. m. first, Jan. 19, 1703-4, Sarah Hawke, dau. of James and Sarah (Jacob) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1679, and d. 15 Aug. 1716, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly (pub. Nov. 20, 1718) Mrs. Alice (Bradford) Mitchell, wid. of Edward Mitchell of Bridgewater, and dau. of Major John and Mercy (Warren) Bradford of Kingston, Mass. She was b. 1677, and d. in Hing. 14 July, 1746, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 30 Sept. 1740, æt. 63d

yr. Will dated 5 Aug. 1740. "Farmer." Constable 1711; select-man 1725, and 1729; also deacon of the church of the First Parish. Resided on the ancestral homestead, South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

12. i. JOSHUA, Dec. 22, 1704.
13. ii. JONATHAN, Sept. 19, 1707.
14. iii. NOAH, Feb. 24, 1709-10.
15. iv. ELIJAH, Apr. 30, 1714.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Alice, —

- v. SARAH, bt. Dec. 27, 1719. m. May 17, 1739, Thomas Loring.

9. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1682. m. Dec. 28, 1710, Mary May, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Langlee) May, or Mayes. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1687, and d. 10 Jan. 1760, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 20 May, 1766, æt. 84 yrs. "Cooper." Constable in 1726. Resided on Hersey St., in a house built by him in 1730, which is now standing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Oct. 14, 1711. m. Dec. 28, 1732, Theophilus Wilder.
16. ii. JONATHAN, Feb. 2, 1713-14.
- iii. SARAH, Apr. 19, 1718. m. (1) Nov. 13, 1745, Zaccheus Blossom, and (2) Isaac Sprague, widr.
17. iv. ISAIAH, Jan. 29, 1720-21.
- v. SUSANNA, Dec. 6, 1730. m. Benjamin Stowell.

10. JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 18, 1697. m. Dec. 8, 1726, Elizabeth, prob. dau. of Nathaniel and Judith Gilbert. She d. in Hing. 21 Jan. 1765, æt. 64th yr. He d. 9 Feb. 1790, æt. 93d yr. "Cooper." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 21, 1727. m. Oct. 10, 1753, Israel Beal.
- ii. HANNAH, March 8, 1728-29. m. Nov. 14, 1751, Ebenezer Lewis.
- iii. REBECCA, Dec. 19, 1730, d. unm. 17 Dec. 1799, æt. 69th yr.
18. iv. JOHN, Aug. 18, 1732.
- v. ABIGAIL, Aug. 21, 1734, d. 12 Feb. 1751-52.
19. vi. ZERUBBABEL, Apr. 1737.
20. vii. ABIJAH, March 20, 1738-39.
21. viii. JEREMIAH, bt. Oct. 18, 1741.
- ix. AN INFANT, Oct. 27, 1743, d. same day.
- x. HITTE, March 5, 1744-45, d. 28 Apr. 1751.
22. xi. GILBERT, March 29, 1747.

11. JAMES<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 23, 1682. m. Jan. 3, 1705-6, Mary Hawke, dau. of James and Sarah (Jacob) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. July 6, 1685, and d. 3 July, 1770, æt. 85th yr. He d. 19 Sept. 1723, æt. 41 yrs. Est. settled 15 Feb. 1730. "Cordwainer." Constable 1712. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 20, 1707. m. Jan. 9, 1733-34, David Lincoln, widr.
23. ii. EZEKIEL, Sept. 21, 1709.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 24, 1711. m. Nov. 4, 1731, Cornelius Nye.
- iv. RACHEL, May 29, 1714. m. Sept. 6, 1733, Ephraim Otis.
- v. JAMES, Dec. 21, 1716. "Physician." Settled at Barnstable, Mass., and d. 22 July, 1741, æt. 25th yr.

- vi. JEREMIAH, Feb. 21, 1718-19.
- vii. ABNER, Oct. 22, 1721. Was a "physician" at Barnstable, Mass. He d. 9 Jan. 1787, æt. 65 yrs. A gravestone erected to the memory of Drs. James and Abner Hersey stands in the cemetery near the Unitarian Church at Barnstable.

12. JOSHUA <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1704. m. first, Jan. 30, 1728-29, Mary Mitchell, dau. of Edward and Alice (Bradford) Mitchell. She was b. at Bridgewater 1709, and d. in Hing. 4 Sept. 1745, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, June 15, 1750, Mrs. Mary (Fearing) Lincoln, wid. of Daniel Lincoln, and dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1718, and d. 25 Feb. 1760, æt. 41 yrs. For his third w. he m. at Boston, May 27, 1762 (by Rev. Matthew Byles), Mrs. Sarah (Foster) Hanners, wid. of George Hanners, and dau. of Hopestill Foster. She survived him, and d. leaving a will, dated 3 Jan. 1795, mentioning dau. Sarah Nowel, and gr. dau. Sarah Nowel. Joshua d. 1 Nov. 1784, æt. 80th yr., leaving a large est. Will proved 24 Nov. 1784. Inv. £1140, 00s. 4d. Constable in 1736; selectman 1744 and 1745; representative 1758 to 1772 inc., and succeeded his fa. as deacon of the Church of the First Parish. "Farmer." Resided on the ancestral homestead, South St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by his first w. Mary, were —

- 24. i. ABEL, Jan. 23, 1729-30.
- 25. ii. JOSHUA, Feb. 11, 1731-32.
- iii. MERCY, March 29, 1733, d. 15 Aug. foll.
- iv. EDWARD, Dec. 15, 1734, d. 3 Feb. 1735-36.
- v. EDWARD, Apr. 7, 1736, d. 20 Aug. foll.
- vi. MERCY, Sept. 21, 1737. m. Feb. 19, 1756, Job Lincoln.
- vii. EDWARD, Feb. 24, 1738-39, d. 23 Apr. 1740.
- viii. BRADFORD, Apr. 3, 1741. Was captain of a foot company in Hing. He d. unm. 17 Oct. 1796, æt. 55 yrs.
- ix. BENJAMIN, Oct. 20, 1744, d. 31 Oct. 1751.

Ch., b. in Hing., by sec. w. Mary, were —

- x. RACHEL, Apr. 28, 1751, d. 4 Oct. 1773, æt. 22 yrs.
- xi. MARY, bt. March 18, 1753. m. May 12, 1769, Joshua Thaxter.

13. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1707. m. Dec. 25, 1733, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1712, and d. 31 Aug. 1740, æt. 28 yrs. He d. 12 July, 1740, æt. 33d yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 26. i. THOMAS, Sept. 22, 1734.
- 27. ii. EBED, Feb. 21, 1738-39.

14. NOAH <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1709-10. m. Feb. 12, 1735-36, Alice Mitchell, dau. of Edward and Alice (Bradford) Mitchell. She d. in Hing. 20 Dec. 1779, æt. 66th yr. Noah d. 29 June, 1755, æt. 45 yrs. Will dated 26 June, 1755; proved 21 July foll. Constable 1741. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 28. i. PELEG, Nov. 22, 1737.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 28, 1741. m. Apr. 3, 1760, Jeremiah Lincoln.
- iii. JACOB, Apr. 23, 1744, d. 12 Jan. 1747-48.



- 29. iv. NOAH, Oct. 6, 1746.
- v. JACOB, Aug. 6, 1748, d. 7 Aug. 1773.
- vi. LEVI, July 23, 1751. Removed from Hing.

15. ELIJAH <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1714; was constable 1753. By w. Achsa he had  
Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. THANKFUL, May 11, 1742.
- ii. NATHAN, Jan. 28, 1743-44. "Physician." Removed to Leicester, Mass.
- iii. HULDAH, Nov. 16, 1746.
- iv. ELIJAH, Oct. 1, 1749, d. 1 Nov. 1751.
- v. ACHSAH, Oct. 1, 1749, d. 9 Nov. 1751.
- vi. ELIJAH, bt. Feb. 16, 1752. Removed to Leicester, Mass., and d. at Spencer 1850, æt. 99th yr. Was m. and had *Elijah*, bt. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1783.
- vii. CALVIN, bt. Apr. 15, 1754, d. 9 July, 1755.
- viii. CALVIN, bt. Sept. 12, 1756. Removed to Leicester.
- ix. ACHSAH, bt. Apr. 1, 1759.
- x. MARTIN, bt. Feb. 21, 1762.

16. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1713-14. m. Nov. 19, 1741, Sarah Whiton, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1720, and d. 28 Jan. 1794, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 2 Oct. 1760, æt. 47th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St., occupying half of the house built in 1730 by his fa.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 30. i. JONATHAN, Oct. 23, 1742.
- ii. DEIDAMA, Jan. 1, 1743-44, d. 19 Oct. 1751.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 10, 1745. m. July 30, 1767, Joseph Tower, Jr.
- iv. LYDIA, Jan. 29, 1747-48, d. 21 Oct. 1751.
- v. JULIETTA, May 18, 1750, d. 25 Oct. 1751.
- vi. DEIDAMA, Aug. 10, 1752, d. 29 May, 1777.
- 31. vii. DANIEL, Nov. 18, 1754.
- 32. viii. DAVID, Dec. 5, 1757.
- 33. ix. PETER, Dec. 5, 1757.
- 34. x. EZEKIEL, June 6, 1761.

17. ISAAH <sup>4</sup> (Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1720-21. m. Dec. 14, 1743, Margaret Sprague, dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Fearing) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1721-22, and d. 16 Nov. 1809, æt. 88th yr. He d. 20 March, 1803, æt. 82 yrs. "Cooper." Constable 1768, 1769, and 1770. Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 35. i. ISAAH, Oct. 13, 1744.
- 36. ii. ISRAEL, Oct. 13, 1744.
- iii. MARGARET, Nov. 25, 1746. m. Jan. 30, 1766, Abijah Hersey (20).
- iv. MARY, Jan. 18, 1750-51, d. 14 Feb. foll.
- 37. v. ZADOCK, Jan. 16, 1752-53.
- vi. MARY, Oct. 9, 1755. m. Dec. 31, 1772, Jeremiah Hersey, Jr. (21).
- 38. vii. REUBEN, Aug. 10, 1757.

18. JOHN <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1732. m. first, Dec. 18, 1760, Elizabeth Humphrey, dau. of William and Susanna (Beal) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1733, and d. 15 May, 1763, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 13, 1764, Sarah

Lincoln, dau. of Moses and Mehitable (Townsend) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1738, and d. 20 Jan. 1781, æt. 43d yr. John was drowned at Nantasket 11 March, 1777, æt. 45th yr.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

39. i. JOHN, Sept. 24, 1761.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

- ii. ELIZABETH, July 8, 1765. m. at Milton, — — —.
- iii. MEHITABLE, Aug. 9, 1767. m. at Milton, — — —.
- iv. JAMES, Jan. 13, 1769.
- v. MOSES, Oct. 28, 1770, d. 19 Dec. foll.
- vi. MOSES, Nov. 24, 1771, d. 2 Aug. 1773.
- vii. AMOS, March 21, 1773. Resided at Milton.
- viii. ELIJAH, Dec. 8, 1774, d. at Needham, Mass., 25 Aug. 1847, æt. 73d yr.
- ix. MOSES, Aug. 10, 1777, d. 5 Nov. foll.

19. ZERUBBABEL<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 1737. m. first, Oct. 15, 1761, Sarah Hall. She d. 27 Dec. 1762, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, March 13, 1765, Mary Humphrey, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Ward) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1743. Zerubbabel d. 12 Apr. 1776, æt. 39 yrs. Resided on South St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

i. ELIZABETH, July 14, 1762, d. 4 Oct. foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- ii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 19, 1764. m. Sally Punchard, and had ch.: 1. *Benjamin*, 2. *John Punchard* (73), 1807. 3. *William*. 4. *Ebenezer*, 1812.
- iii. MEHITABLE, 1766, d. 4 Dec. 1766.
- iv. BELA, Dec. 9, 1768. Removed to Roxbury.
- v. SAMUEL, Oct. 28, 1770.
- vi. FREEMAN, Dec. 24, 1772, d. 6 Sept. 1824.
- vii. ZERUBBABEL, July 18, 1776. Removed to Roxbury.

20. ABIJAH<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 20, 1738-39. m. Jan. 30, 1766, Margaret Hersey, dau. of Isaiah (17) and Margaret (Sprague) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1746, and d. 28 July, 1819, æt. 73d yr. He d. 29 July, 1825, æt. 86 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 6, 1766. m. Dec. 13, 1789, Robert Corthell.
- 40. ii. ABIJAH, June 13, 1769.
- iii. ABIGAIL, March 17, 1772, d. 19 Sept. 1775.
- iv. WILLIAM, Sept. 4, 1774, d. 19 Sept. 1775.
- 41. v. WILLIAM, Nov. 7, 1776.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Apr. 11, 1779, d. unm. 5 Dec. 1865, æt. 87th yr.
- 42. vii. JOSEPH, Nov. 9, 1781.
- viii. ISAIAH, Jan. 18, 1788, d. in 7 dys.
- ix. PEGGY, Jan. 18, 1788, d. 8 July foll.

21. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1741. m. Dec. 31, 1772, Mary Hersey, dau. of Isaiah (17) and Margaret (Sprague) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1755, and d. 13 Aug. 1833, æt. 78th yr. He d. 7 Oct. 1796, æt. 55th yr. "Trader." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, March 10, 1774, d. unm. 18 Jan. 1863, æt. 89th yr.
- 43. ii. JEREMIAH, Sept. 9, 1775.
- 44. iii. ISAAC, Dec. 19, 1777.
- iv. SALLY, July 25, 1780. m. (1) Nov. 27, 1800, Miles Hobart, and (2) Nov. 26, 1843, Joseph Hersey, widr (42).
- v. REBECCA, Nov. 10, 1782. m. June 23, 1811, Gideon Jenkins of Boston, and d. 15 Dec. 1879, æt. 97 yrs.
- vi. EDMUND, Apr. 29, 1785, d. 22 Sept. 1827.
- 45. vii. GEORGE, Oct. 19, 1787.
- viii. CHRISSE, Apr. 16, 1790. m. Feb. 14, 1811, Hersey Stowell.
- ix. PEGGY SPRAGUE, May 20, 1792. m. Apr. 14, 1839, Martin Hersey, widr, and d. 26 Jan. 1875, æt. 83d yr.
- 46. x. ZADOCK, Aug. 13, 1794.

22. GILBERT <sup>4</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 29, 1747. m. Dec. 30, 1773, Hannah Clark. Gilbert d. 8 Feb. 1804, æt. 57th yr. "Trader." Resided on South St.

Ch., —

- 47. i. GILBERT, Nov. 7, 1774.
- ii. AN INFANT, —, d. 24 Nov. 1776.
- iii. NATHAN, Aug. 16, 1778. m., and lived at Boston.
- iv. MARTIN, Sept. 21, 1780. m. (1) Emma Whiton, who d. June, 1838. He m. (2) Apr. 14, 1839, Peggy S. Hersey (21, ix.), and d. without issue, 3 June, 1858, æt. 78th yr.
- v. HANNAH, May 3, 1783.
- vi. BETHIA, Sept. 3, 1785. m. Samuel Elson of Boston.
- vii. LUCY, bt. Dec. 7, 1788. m. at Boston, —.

23. EZEKIEL <sup>4</sup> (James <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1709; and was grad. at Har. Coll. 1728. He m. July 30, 1738, Sarah Langlee, dau. of John and Hannah (Vickery) Langlee. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1714, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 16, 1771, Capt. Richard Derby of Salem. After the decease of Capt. Derby she returned to Hing. and d. here 17 June, 1790, æt. 76 yrs. Dr. Hersey d. 9 Dec. 1770, æt. 61 yrs. In his will, dated 29 Nov. 1770, gives to Har. Coll. £1000, the interest of which is to be appropriated towards the support of a professor of anatomy and physic. His wid. gave the same sum for the same purpose. She also was the founder of Derby Academy. Dr. Hersey resided nearly opp. the railroad station, at West Hing. He left no issue.

24. ABEL <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4-3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>) b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1729-30. m. first, Sept. 19, 1759, Hannah Magoon, dau. of Elias and Rebecca (Windsor) Magoon. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1736, and d. 14 March, 1777, æt. 40 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Deborah. She d. 1 June, 1782, æt. 52d yr. Abel d. 2 Dec. 1786, æt. 57th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1774. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, July 30, 1762, d. 22 Aug. foll.
- ii. ABEL, May 17, 1764, d. 26 Oct. 1767.
- 48. iii. ELIAS, March 8, 1766.
- iv. REBECCA, March 13, 1768, d. 13 Dec. 1803.
- v. HANNAH, July 10, 1770, d. 29 June, 1803.

25. JOSHUA <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 11, 1731-32. m. Nov. 18, 1756, Joanna, dau. of Obadiah Pattingale. She was b. Nov. 18, 1735, and d. in Hing. 9 Dec. 1826, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 27 Oct. 1807, æt. 76th yr "Farmer." Resided on Prospect St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 18, 1758. m. Sept. 11, 1777, Edward Wilder.
- ii. HANNAH, June 21, 1761. m. July 23, 1782, David Jacob, Jr., of Han. Their dau. *Relief*, m. Charles Pinckney Sumner of Boston, and was the mother of Hon. Charles Sumner.
- iii. MARTHA, 1763. m. Dec. 13, 1781, Elisha Simmons of Scit.
49. iv. JOSHUA, Jan. 15, 1766.
- v. SARAH, Aug. 26, 1768. m. Nov. 8, 1787, Bradock Jacob of Han.
- vi. BENJAMIN, July 30, 1772, d. 4 March, 1793.
- vii. RACHEL, July 30, 1774.

26. THOMAS <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>) b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1734. m. first, Jan. 11, 1759, Rebecca Magoon, dau. of Elias and Rebecca (Windsor) Magoon. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1738, and d. 11 Nov. 1759, æt. 21 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 2, 1761, Abigail Cushing, dau. of Abel and Mary (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1741, and d. 11 Jan. 1816, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 12 Jan. 1810, æt. 75 yrs. "Farmer." Was a soldier in the Crown Point expedition, 1755, constable 1756, and captain of a military company in the War of the Revolution. Resided on Lincoln St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

- i. REBECCA, Oct. 30, 1759, d. 14 Nov. 1762.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- ii. THOMAS, Jan. 12, 1763. Removed to Boston, and thence to Harvard, Mass.
50. iii. LABAN, June 1, 1764.
- iv. CHARLES, May 6, 1766.
- v. ABEL, Apr. 19, 1768.
- vi. ABIGAIL, June 5, 1770. m. June 13, 1796, Benjamin Leavitt, of Portland, Me.
51. vii. ABNER, July 21, 1773.
52. viii. SETH, Nov. 13, 1775.
- ix. REBECCA, Aug. 19, 1778, d. 11 Dec. 1795.
- x. ELIJAH, Sept. 5, 1781.
- xi. LYDIA, Apr. 23, 1784. m. (1) Sept. 25, 1803, Cornelius Barnes of Scituate, and (2) Dea. Thomas Freeman of Portland, Me. She d. at Lewiston, Me., 31 March, 1866, æt. 82d yr.

27. EBED <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1738-39. m. June 16, 1763, Rebecca Cushing, dau. of Stephen and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was bt. in Hing. May 27, 1739, and d. 30 March, 1809, æt. 70th yr. He d. 25 Dec. 1836, æt. 98th yr. "Farmer." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

53. i. JONATHAN, June 27, 1764.
- ii. CUSHING, bt. March 2, 1766, d. 25 May foll.
- iii. LYDIA, bt. June 9, 1768, d. 11 July foll.
- iv. LYDIA, b. June 19, 1769. m. Nov. 29, 1789, Benjamin Andrews.

28. PELEG <sup>5</sup> (Noah <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 22, 1737. m. Lucy Holbrook. Peleg d. in Hing. 19 Aug. 1799, æt. 62d yr. Was constable in 1762.



Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. PELEG, Nov. 26, 1762, d. 31 Jan. 1763.
- ii. PELEG, May 6, 1764. Removed to Leicester, Mass.
- iii. SAMUEL, June, 1766.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 1770. m. Oct. 28, 1798, Ebed Lincoln of Bath, Me., and d. at Bath, 31 May, 1846, æt. 76th yr.

29. NOAH<sup>5</sup> (Noah<sup>4</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1746. m. Dec. 14, 1769, Lydia Waterman, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Beal) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1748, and d. 7 March, 1818, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 12 March, 1826, æt. 79 yrs. Selectman 1797, 1798, 1801, and 1802. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALICE, March 20, 1771, d. 25 Jan. 1776.
- ii. LYDIA, May 23, 1773. m. Nov. 3, 1795, Thomas Loud.
- iii. JACOB, Jan. 2, 1775, d. 28 Nov. 1792.
- iv. ELSE, Apr. 17, 1778. m. March 30, 1806, Benjamin Beal, widr.
- v. POLLY, Oct. 18, 1781. m. Dec. 18, 1803, Moses Sprague, Jr.
54. vi. NOAH, Dec. 19, 1784.
- vii. ABIGAIL ALLEN, Oct. 31, 1791. m. Dec. 15, 1811, Rufus Lane.

30. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1742. m. first, Oct. 23, 1766, Margaret Tower. She d. 13 June, 1777. He m. secondly, Sept. 8, 1777, Mary, dau. of Jane Berry. She was bt. in Hing. May 19, 1754, and d. at Roxbury, Nov. 1832, æt. 79th yr. He d. at Roxbury at an advanced age. "Set-work cooper," and a soldier of the Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Margaret, were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 11, 1767. m. — Gilman of Boston.
- ii. JONATHAN, Aug. 4, 1769. m., and had seven sons. Resided at Cambridge.
- iii. MARGARET, Aug. 20, 1771. m. 1793, James Humphrey of Bridgewater, or Wey. (?)
- iv. MARY, Apr. 2, 1773. m. Dec. 2, 1809, Elijah Dill.
- v. HENRY JOHNSON, Apr. 15, 1775. Removed to New York.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- vi. SEARS, Aug. 21, 1778. Removed to Roxbury.
- vii. SALLY, Jan. 25, 1780. m. Nov. 21, 1802, Ruel Dawes.
- viii. EBENEZER, Dec. 29, 1781. m. at Roxbury —.
- ix. DEIDAMA, Feb. 12, 1784. m. Dec. 5, 1802, Jesse Prouty.
- x. JANE, Aug. 10, 1786. Resided at Roxbury.
- xi. JUDITH, Dec. 6, 1788. Afts. of Roxbury.
- xii. TAMSEN, May 8, 1791. Removed to Roxbury.
- xiii. CHARLES SHERWOOD, Aug. 1, 1793. Settled at Roxbury.

31. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1754. m. Jan. 1, 1784, Abigail Stodder, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Sprague) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1764, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 17, 1797, Jeremiah Hobart, widr. Daniel d. June, 1794, æt. 40th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Dec. 14, 1784, d. 24 Aug. 1786.
55. ii. DANIEL, Dec. 14, 1787.
- iii. JULETTA, Jan. 1790, d. 31 July, 1791.
- iv. JULETTA, Oct. 20, 1793, d. 5 Sept. 1795.

**32. DAVID**<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1757. m. first, May 18, 1779, Sarah Gill, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Humphrey) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. June 21, 1759, and d. 14 Oct. 1788, æt. 29 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 5, 1789, Deborah Lewis, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Humphrey) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1757. David was in active service during the War of the Revolution. After 1791 he removed with his fam. to Worcester, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. DAVID, Sept. 6, 1779.
- ii. SALLY, March 17, 1781.
- iii. NANCY, July 15, 1784, d. 18 Aug. 1788.
- iv. SUKEY, June 26, 1786.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

- v. NANCY, Feb. 23, 1790, d. 4 Apr. 1791.
- vi. NANCY, Nov. 2, 1791.

**33. PETER**<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1757. m. Dec. 22, 1777, Rachel Stowell, dau. of Adam and Deborah (Cowen) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1758, and d. 29 Nov. 1819, æt. 61st yr. He d. 16 May, 1844, æt. 86 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St. A soldier of the Revolution.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, Apr. 14, 1778. m. May 25, 1823, Thomas Steel, widr.
- 56. ii. PETER, Jan. 1, 1782.
- iii. DEBORAH, Apr. 8, 1785. m. Apr. 25, 1811, John B. Mayhew of Edgartown.
- 57. iv. GRIDLEY, Nov. 16, 1786.
- v. CLARISSA, Apr. 21, 1789, d. 27 Nov. 1795.
- vi. GRACE, June 13, 1791. m. Jan. 20, 1810, Allen Mahurin.
- vii. CHARLOTTE, Dec. 1, 1793. m. Dec. 1, 1811, Robert Corthell.
- viii. DAVID, July 2, 1797. m. Oct. 10, 1818, Abigail S. Bates.
- 58. ix. QUINCY, June 18, 1799.

**34. EZEKIEL**<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 6, 1761. m. Nov. 19, 1795, Hannah Sprague, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Jacob) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. May 11, 1766, and d. 1 Dec. 1837, æt. 72d yr. Ezekiel d. 31 Jan. 1845, æt. 84th yr. For services rendered in the War of the Revolution, he received a pension under the Act of June 7, 1832.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EZEKIEL, Jan. 3, 1797, d. at sea, on board the schr. "Pony" of Hing. 11 July, 1833, æt. 37th yr.
- 59. ii. DAVID ANDREWS, Sept. 9, 1799.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 24, 1802. m. Dec. 6, 1821, John Ripley.
- iv. SARAH, June 6, 1804. m. Dec. 18, 1825, Luther Stephenson.

**35. ISAIAH**<sup>5</sup> (Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1744. m. Oct. 30, 1766, Rebecca Sprague, dau. of Isaac and Leah (Stodder) Sprague. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1745, and d. at Passamaquoddy, Me., Jan. 1831, æt. 85 yrs. He d. there 16 Feb. 1831, æt. 86 yrs. Constable 1782 and 1785. This fam. removed to Passamaquoddy in 1787.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. REBECCA, July 30, 1767, d. 26 May, 1772.
- ii. PEREZ, Sept. 25, 1768. m. Caty Bender, and resided at Passamaquoddy.
- iii. CALEB, Oct. 20, 1770, d. 30 March, 1771.

- iv. CALEB, March 1, 1772. m. Lydia Dunbar.
- v. REBECCA, Jan. 8, 1774. m. Abraham Bridge.
- vi. JOANNA, March 1, 1776. m. Isaac Hobart.
- vii. ADNA, June 23, 1778. m. — Leighton, and resided at Passamaquoddy.
- viii. LEAH, Apr. 2, 1781. m. Samuel Leighton.
- ix. ISAAH, Aug. 5, 1783. m. — Gardner.
- x. THURZA, July 23, 1786. m. Charles Stodder.

**36. ISRAEL** <sup>5</sup> (Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1744. m. Jan. 29, 1767, Priscilla Sprague, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1741, and d. 4 May, 1814, æt. 73d yr. He d. 3 Oct. 1823, æt. 79th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PRISCILLA, May 21, 1767, d. 24 Feb. 1837, æt. 70th yr.
- 60. ii. ISRAEL, Sept. 9, 1769.
- iii. SUSANNA, Aug. 12, 1771. m. Oct. 22, 1825, Jerom Leavitt, widr.
- 61. iv. NATHANIEL, Apr. 4, 1774.
- 62. v. BELA, Feb. 17, 1776.

**37. ZADOCK** <sup>5</sup> (Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1753. m. July 30, 1775, Abigail Lewis, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hersey) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. June 29, 1754. Zadock and his fam. removed from Hing. to Passamaquoddy in 1788. He d. at Pembroke, Me., 13 Jan. 1850, æt. 97th yr. Of his

Ch., there were b. in Hing., —

- i. ABIGAIL, Nov. 12, 1776. m. Hosea Smith.
- ii. ZADOCK, Feb. 15, 1779. m. Mercy, prob. dau. of Jacob Dunbar.
- iii. HITTE LEWIS, March 19, 1781. m. Benjamin Jones.
- iv. HANNAH, May 13, 1783.
- v. ANNA, July 25, 1785.
- vi. EBENEZER, bt. Jan. 27, 1788.
- vii. PEGGY, 1790.
- viii. WILLIAM, bt. May 6, 1792.
- ix. MARY, —. m. Jan. 30, 1836, Bela Wilder.

**38. REUBEN** <sup>5</sup> (Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1757. m. first, Nov. 11, 1779, Mary French, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Mary (Lane) French of Wey. She was b. June 7, 1758, and d. 2 Dec. 1822, æt. 64 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 18, 1824, Celia Lincoln, dau. of Welcome and Sarah (Gill) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1769, and d. 13 March, 1829, æt. 59 yrs. Reuben d. 28 Nov. 1845, æt. 88 yrs. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. REUBEN, Nov. 1, 1780, d. 13 March, 1844.
- 63. ii. SAMUEL FRENCH, Sept. 23, 1783.
- iii. POLLY, Aug. 16, 1786. m. July 29, 1806, Joseph Hersey (42).
- 64. iv. COTTON, June 29, 1792.
- v. ELIZA LANE, Jan. 15, 1799, d. unkm. 6 Oct. 1871, æt. 73d yr.
- 65. vi. ISAAH, Jan. 20, 1803.

**39. JOHN** <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1761. m. Aug. 31, 1786, Anna Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Hannah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1767, and d. 2 Dec. 1837, æt. 71st yr. He d. Dec. 1849, æt. 88 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing. A soldier of the Revolution.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

66. i. JOHN, Dec. 16, 1786.
- ii. ANNA, June 14, 1788. m. Nov. 21, 1811, Joshua Tower.
67. iii. SETH STOWERS, May 8, 1790.
- iv. MARY LINCOLN, March 5, 1792. m. Oct. 15, 1812, Henchman Sylvester.
- v. ELIZABETH, Oct. 18, 1793. m. Nov. 6, 1815, Quincey Lane.
68. vi. CALEB, June 6, 1796.
- vii. JANE, Nov. 29, 1798. m. Dec. 13, 1820, Enos Loring.
- viii. HARRIET, Apr. 4, 1801. m. Dec. 6, 1821, Solomon Gardner.
- ix. MARTHA, March 5, 1803. m. Jan. 13, 1825, Loring Cushing.
- x. ANGELINA, March 18, 1808, d. young.

40. ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> (Abijah<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 13, 1769. m. Apr. 12, 1792, Lydia Stowell, dau. of Adam and Deborah (Cowen) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. July 31, 1771, and d. 17 March, 1854, æt. 83d yr. He d. 14 June, 1841, æt. 72 yrs. "Box-cooper." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA STOWELL, Aug. 5, 1792. m. Nov. 24, 1811, Isaac Bird of Boston.
- ii. ELEANOR, Nov. 18, 1794. m. — Dolbeare of Boston.
- iii. CLARRISA, Oct. 5, 1796. m. — Guild, and d. at Boston, 3 Feb. 1868, æt. 71 yrs.
- iv. PEGGY, Oct. 28, 1798. m. — Whittemore of Boston, and d. 5 Jan. 1864, æt. 65 yrs.
69. v. HOSEA, Feb. 4, 1800.
- vi. WILLIAM, Sept. 15, 1802. m. Lydia A. Taylor of Waltham, and d. at Chelmsford, Mass., 1833.
- vii. EVELINE, Sept. 15, 1805. m. (1) June 29, 1828, Edward F. Morse of Boston. He d., and their dau. *Lydia Amanda*, d. in Hing. 13 June, 1841, æt. 7 yrs. Eveline m. (2) Sept. 19, 1850, John P. Dawes, widr of Hing.
70. viii. WARREN ADAM, May 25, 1809.

41. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> (Abijah<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1776. m. Oct. 27, 1805, Mrs. Rebecca (Fearing) Todd, wid. of William Todd, and dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1775, and d. 18 July, 1809, æt. 34th yr. He d. 8 Apr. 1867, æt. 90 yrs. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA ALLEN, March 14, 1806. m. Feb. 11, 1830, Cushing Hersey.
- ii. AN INFANT, Jan. 11, 1808, d. in two days.

42. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (Abijah<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1781. m. first, July 29, 1806, Polly Hersey, dau. of Reuben and Mary (French) Hersey (38). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1786, and d. 12 Sept. 1842, æt. 56 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 26, 1843, Mrs. Sally (Hersey) Hobart, wid. of Miles Hobart, and dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Hersey) Hersey (21.) She was b. in Hing. July 25, 1780, and d. 13 Apr. 1869, æt. 89th yr. Joseph d. 29 July, 1863, æt. 82d yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Polly, —

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 27, 1806, d. 27 Oct. 1865, æt. 59 yrs.
- ii. HOLLIS, Aug. 18, 1812, d. 4 Nov. foll.
- iii. HOLLIS, June 9, 1814, d. 24 Aug. 1817.
- iv. OTIS, Sept. 28, 1816. m. (1) Nov. 25, 1847, Mary J. Middleton. She d. 10 Oct. 1852. He m. (2) Nancy Merritt of So. Scit. Otis d. at So. Scit. 3 Aug. 1883, æt. 67th yr.



71. v. FRANKLIN, Feb. 13, 1820.  
 vi. EDWARD LEWIS, Feb. 16, 1822. m. June 7, 1846, Sarah Ann, dau. of George Barnes, and both are dead. Their child, *Annietta*, d. in infancy.  
 vii. WILLIAM, Feb. 9, 1826, d. 14 March, 1850, æt. 24 yrs.

43. JEREMIAH <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>43</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1775. m. first, Aug. 31, 1800, Deborah Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. June 29, 1777, and d. 27 Jan. 1829, æt. 52d yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 11, 1838, Rebecca Lane, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Fearing) Lane. She survived him, and m. secondly, Jan. 21, 1850, Henry Wilder, widr. Jeremiah d. 5 Aug. 1846, æt. 71st yr. "Carpenter;" afts. "farmer." Resided on South St., and late in life on North St.

Ch., by w. Deborah, —

- i. LYDIA, Dec. 15, 1800. m. June 12, 1825, Peter Marsh.
- ii. EUNICE, Sept. 7, 1802. m. Feb. 20, 1822, Waters Howard.
- iii. JAMES H., Oct. 8, 1804, d. at sea, on board U. S. Ship "Potomac," 5 Dec. 1836.
- iv. DEBORAH, Dec. 11, 1806. m. Nov. 14, 1830, Amos Bates.
- v. JEREMIAH, Feb. 10, 1809, d. at Lakeville, Mass.
- vi. RUFUS, March 10, 1811. m. Sarah Wilkinson, and d. 31 Aug. 1866. "Mariner."
- vii. OLLIE, May 18, 1813. m. Samuel Ellison.
- viii. CHARLES, Sept. 17, 1815. m. Mary E. Giles, and resided at Boston.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

- ix. MARY ANN, 1839. m. Nov. 15, 1862, George H. Waters, widr.

44. ISAAC <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>43</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1777. m. Dec. 6, 1807, Lydia Stowell, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Mansfield) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. July 21, 1780, and d. 12 Feb. 1856, æt. 76th yr. He d. 8 Sept. 1865, æt. 88th yr. "Butcher." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ISAAC, Oct. 19, 1808, d. unm. 6 Sept. 1885, æt. 77th yr.
  - ii. LYDIA OTIS, Jan. 31, 1810. m. Jan. 25, 1835, Darius Eddy.
  - iii. SUSAN, Aug. 27, 1811. m. Jan. 17, 1836, Elihu Thayer.
  - iv. SARAH WATERS, Jan. 25, 1814. m. March 21, 1841, Lewis Eddy.
72. v. HENRY MILES, Dec. 12, 1821.

45. GEORGE <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>43</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1787. m. Oct. 11, 1821, Lydia Marsh, dau. of Lot and Lydia (French) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1787, and d. 15 Feb. 1864, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 31 May, 1871, æt. 84th yr. "Trader." Resided on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Dec. 3, 1822. m. July 5, 1846, Dr. Horatio N. Park of Weston, Vt.
74. ii. GEORGE, Nov. 16, 1824.
75. iii. EDMUND, July 7, 1829.

46. ZADOCK <sup>5</sup> (Jeremiah <sup>43</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1794. m. Dec. 14, 1834, Susan C. Whiton, dau. of Ezra and Emma (Jones) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 8, 1810. Zadock d. 12 May, 1883, æt. 89th yr. "Trader." Representative 1834 and 1835. Resided on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN WHITON, Aug. 22, 1837.
- ii. EMMA JONES, Jan. 17, 1845.

47. GILBERT <sup>6</sup> (Gilbert <sup>4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1774. m. Dec. 3, 1796, Lucy Stodder, dau. of Thomas and Molly (Lewis) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1773, and d. 20 July, 1813, æt. 40th yr. He d. 6 Aug. 1810, æt. 36th yr. "Farmer." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LEVI, Sept. 20, 1797.
- ii. MARY LEWIS, Jan. 25, 1800.
- iii. ELIZA, Oct. 27, 1801, d. 14 Nov. foll.
- iv. NATHAN, Oct. 2, 1802, d. at Boston, 25 March, 1883, æt. 80 yrs.

48. ELIAS <sup>6</sup> (Abel <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4-3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1766. m. Dec. 2, 1788, Susanna Hobart, dau. of John and Miriam (Lincoln) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1763, and d. 14 May, 1804, æt. 41st yr. Elias d. 20 July, 1796, æt. 30 yrs. Selectman 1793 and 1794. A gravestone erected to his memory in the Hingham cemetery bears the following inscription: —

Stop passenger as you pass by  
And on my grave but cast an eye  
Your son like mine may set at noon  
Your soul be cald for very soon  
In this dark place you<sup>l</sup> shortly be  
Prepare for Death and follow me.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIAS, Dec. 19, 1789. Removed to Portland, Me. Was m. and had sons *Henry*, 1821, and *Seth*, 1832.
- ii. ABEL, May 19, 1791, d. at Saco, Me., Dec. 1877. Was m. and had nine ch., inc. sons *John H.*, 1816, and *George H.*, 1829.
- iii. SUKEY, Dec. 3, 1792. m. at Boston, Dec. 11, 1811, Eliakim Richards.

49. JOSHUA <sup>6</sup> (Joshua <sup>5-4-3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1766. m. March 6, 1794, Lucy Jacob, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Elizabeth (Richmond) Jacob of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Apr. 16, 1773, and d. in Hing. 4 Feb. 1861, æt. 88th yr. Joshua d. 1853, æt. 87 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Prospect St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH RICHMOND, Aug. 24, 1795, d. 1819, æt. 24 yrs.
- 76. ii. JOSHUA, Apr. 18, 1797.
- 77. iii. BENJAMIN, Aug. 13, 1799.
- iv. LUCY, March 19, 1802, m. July 29, 1827, Andrew Cushing.
- v. RACHEL, March 22, 1806, d. unm. 26 Dec. 1870, æt. 65th yr.
- vi. HANNAH, Sept. 4, 1808, d. unm. 1 Jan. 1887, æt. 78 yrs.
- vii. WILLIAM J., Feb. 6, 1815, d. unm. 30 June, 1884, æt. 69 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Prospect St.

50. LABAN <sup>6</sup> (Thomas <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 1, 1764. m. Apr. 15, 1788, Celia Barnes, dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Otis (Lincoln) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1767, and d. 24 May, 1856, æt. 89th yr. He d. 19 March, 1842, æt. 78th yr. "Tanner" and "farmer." Was captain of a militia company. Resided on Summer St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

78. i. LABAN, July 29, 1789.
- ii. CHARLES ALLEN, Sept. 11, 1791, d. 14 Aug. 1793.
79. iii. CHARLES, May 23, 1794.
- iv. HENRY, Aug. 16, 1796. B. U. 1820; Har. Divinity School, 1823; and in 1824 was settled in the ministry at Barnstable, Mass. He m. Jan. 24, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Jenkins of Scit. She d. in Hing. 17 Feb. 1877, æt. 83 yrs. He d. without issue, 23 Sept. 1877, æt. 81 yrs. Resided on Summer St.
- v. ROBERT, Aug. 3, 1799.
- vi. CORNELIUS, Dec. 14, 1801. Resided at Boston, and had a fam. He d. 20 July, 1883, æt. 82d yr.
80. vii. ALFRED CUSHING, Nov. 26, 1804.
- viii. ELIZABETH MARY ANN, Sept. 8, 1808. m., 1838, Charles Reed of Boston, and d. 24 Sept. 1843, æt. 35 yrs.

**51. ABNER** <sup>6</sup> (Thomas <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1773. m. (pub. Sept. 28, 1800) Sally Sweetser of Charlestown, Mass. She d. in Hing. 20 Aug. 1847, æt. 71 yrs. Capt. Abner Hersey d. 7 Aug. 1849, æt. 76 yrs. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on South, near Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SALLY SWEETSER, Nov. 22, 1801. m. Oct. 16, 1827, David H. Abbott.
- ii. MARY JACOB, Apr. 11, 1806, d. 6 May, 1826.
- iii. JOANNA KETTELLE, May 20, 1808. m. March 20, 1839, David Lewis.

**52. SETH** <sup>6</sup> (Thomas <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1775. m. first, Jan. 9, 1803, Tamsen Cushing, dau. of Theophilus and Patience (Dunbar) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 28, 1779. For his second w. he m. Nov. 12, 1840, Mrs. Rebecca (Cleverly) Whiton, wid. of Israel Whiton. Seth removed with his fam. to Gorham, Me.

Ch., by w. Tamsen, —

- i. REBECCA, Oct. 30, 1803.
  - ii. SETH, May 24, 1807.
  - iii. THEOPHILUS CUSHING, b. at Gorham, 1812, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 3 Apr. 1886, æt. 74 yrs.
- There prob. were other ch. of this fam.

**53. JONATHAN** <sup>6</sup> (Ebed <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 27, 1764. m. Feb. 10, 1788, Ruth, dau. of Micah and Ruth Nichols of Coh. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 15, 1767, and d. 15 July, 1834, æt. 67 yrs. Jonathan d. away from home, prob. at sea. He was by occupation "mariner." Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

81. i. EBED, Aug. 5, 1788.
- ii. CALEB, Feb. 24, 1790, d. 11 Sept. 1793.
- iii. NAAMAN, Dec. 8, 1791.
- iv. CALEB, June 8, 1794. Removed to Haverhill, where he d. 18 March, 1873, æt. 79th yr.
82. v. STEPHEN, Sept. 3, 1796.

**54. NOAH** <sup>6</sup> (Noah <sup>5-4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1784. m. May 28, 1809, Susanna, dau. of David Blanchard of Wey. She was b. at Wey. March 5, 1789, and d. in Hing. 30 Apr. 1856, æt. 67 yrs. He d. 6 Dec. 1867, æt. 83d yr. "Mason." Resided on the paternal homestead, South St.

Ch., —

- i. SUSAN B., Apr. 20, 1810. m. Aug. 3, 1841, Joseph D. Farren of New Haven, Conn.
- ii. LYDIA L., Apr. 11, 1812. m. Nov. 1, 1831, Ira Grover of Columbus, Ohio.
- iii. MARY, July 27, 1814. m. Jan. 20, 1834, Caleb S. Hersey.
- iv. JANE, March 11, 1817.
- 83. v. LEVI, Aug. 8, 1822.
- vi. ABIGAIL A., May 2, 1830. m. May 15, 1872, Sydney Farren of New Haven, Conn.

**55. DANIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Daniel <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1787. m. Nov. 3, 1811, Hannah Brock of Boston. She d. 12 July, 1824, and he m. secondly, May 30, 1826, Lydia G. Hersey. Daniel removed to Boston, where he d. 26 May, 1858, æt. 70 yrs. "Auctioneer." He was the first grand master of the grand lodge I. O. of O. F., of Mass.

Ch., by w. Hannah, —

- i. ELIZABETH, Aug. 19, 1812. m. March, 1833, Charles Merriam of Boston.
- ii. HANNAH P., March 5, 1814.
- iii. WILLIAM F., Aug. 8, 1815, d. 20 May, 1816.
- iv. ANNA J., Nov. 25, 1816.
- v. DANIEL F., March 14, 1818, d. 20 Jan. 1820.
- vi. DANIEL J., June 7, 1820, d. 14 Jan. 1821.
- vii. MARGARET N., July 16, 1821.
- viii. MARY S., Apr. 3, 1823, d. 13 Dec. 1823.

Ch., by w. Lydia, —

- ix. EMELINE A., Feb. 24, 1827.
- x. DANIEL H., Sept. 2, 1828.
- xi. HELEN M., Apr. 16, 1830, d. 23 Apr. 1831.
- xii. BENET H., Apr. 10, 1832.

**56. PETER** <sup>6</sup> (Peter <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1782. m. Sept. 1, 1805, Mary Dunbar, dau. of Daniel and Phillipe (Damon) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing. 1782, and d. at Wey. 23 Jan. 1864, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 13 May, 1860, æt. 78 yrs. "Packet-master." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Jan. 24, 1806. m. Dec. 9, 1827, Reuben T. Nash.
- 84. ii. PETER, Oct. 6, 1807.
- 85. iii. LORING, Sept. 11, 1809.
- iv. DELIA, March 28, 1813. m. May 23, 1831, Samuel Cleverly, and d. at Wey. 16 Sept. 1884, æt. 71 yrs.
- v. MARTHA, Apr. 7, 1815. m. Apr. 8, 1832, Caleb S. Cleverly.
- vi. WILSON, Jan. 16, 1817. m. (1) Aug. 15, 1839, Abigail French, and (2) Nancy Haskell. Resides at Wey.
- vii. SARAH W., Apr. 2, 1819. m. Oct. 18, 1840, George W. Cleverly of Wey.
- viii. DANIEL DUNBAR, July 31, 1823. m. Apr. 3, 1842, Susan B. Morse, and d. at Wey. 15 Oct. 1862, æt. 39 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")  
Ch.: 1. Susan. 2. Sarah.

**57. GRIDLEY** <sup>6</sup> (Peter <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1786. m. Oct. 22, 1808, Lucy Cudworth, a native of Scit. She d. in Hing. 3 Jan. 1867, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 28 July, 1827, æt. 41st yr. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

86. i. GRIDLEY FOSTER, Aug. 11, 1809.  
ii. SALLY CUDWORTH, Dec. 7, 1810. m. Feb. 16, 1834, Reuben Griffin.
87. iii. CALEB STRONG, Jan. 4, 1813.
88. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, Sept. 7, 1814.  
v. ALBERT FISKE, June 20, 1823. m. Dec. 29, 1846, Hester A. R. Dunbar, dau. of Hosea and Lucy (Wilder) Dunbar. She d. 26 Nov. 1886, æt. 65th yr.

**58. QUINCY** <sup>6</sup> (Peter <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 18, 1799. m. first, Rebecca Thayer. She d. at Methuen, Mass., 30 March, 1867, æt. 71st yr. Quincy was by occupation "cooper." He removed late in life to So. Wey., thence to Winchendon, and finally to Methuen, where he d. 20 July, 1874, æt. 75 yrs. He left a wid., 2 dau's, and one son.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

89. i. SILAS QUINCY, Oct. 22, 1822.  
ii. EMILY E. R., Aug. 1, 1828. m. Sept. 25, 1848, John Robinson.
- iii. CATHERINE D., Nov. 24, 1829. m. Jan. 28, 1849, William Cullen of Boston.
- iv. TIMOTHY CRESSEY, Oct. 9, 1831.

**59. DAVID A.** <sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1799. m. Jan. 16, 1825, Lydia Ripley, dau. of Nehemiah and Priscilla (Lincoln) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1799, and d. 28 Nov. 1870, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 22 Nov. 1887, æt. 88 yrs. "Harness-maker." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

90. i. DAVID RIPLEY, Jan. 4, 1826.  
ii. LYDIA HOBART, July 8, 1830. m. Oct. 5, 1854, E. Waters Burr.
- iii. HENRY LINCOLN, Nov. 19, 1836, d. 11 Jan. 1838.

**60. ISRAEL** <sup>6</sup> (Israel <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1769. m. Oct. 28, 1793, Deborah Stowell, dau. of Adam and Deborah (Cowen) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1767, and d. 18 Feb. 1846, æt. 79th yr. He d. 13 Aug. 1853, æt. 84th yr. "Box-cooper." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. DEBORAH COWEN, Sept. 20, 1794. m. Jan. 7, 1817, Samuel Leavitt.
- ii. EZRA, Jan. 2, 1799. m. Rachel Clapp, and d. at Lynn, 19 Aug. 1837, æt. 39th yr. His wid. m. Jacob Hersey, wid' (92).
- iii. EMMA, May 13, 1802, d. unm. 7 July, 1883, æt. 81 yrs.

**61. NATHANIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Israel <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1774. m. July 7, 1796, Molly Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Stowell) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1774, and d. 10 Sept. 1854, æt. 80th yr. He d. 19 March, 1860, æt. 86th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

91. i. NATHANIEL, June 14, 1797.
92. ii. JACOB, July 13, 1799.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 9, 1801. m. March 18, 1824, Joseph Goold, or Gould.
- iv. PRISCILLA SPRAGUE, Dec. 29, 1804. m. June 27, 1822, Peter Hobart.

93. v. CUSHING, July, 1808.

vi. HANNAH S., March 14, 1811. m. Dec. 3, 1828, David Bates, 2d, of Wey.

vii. CALVIN, Jan. 23, 1817. Removed from Hing.

**62. BELA** <sup>6</sup> (Israel <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1776. m. Dec. 5, 1813, Nancy Stockbridge of Scit. She d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1862, æt. 78th yr. He d. 23 Nov. 1829, æt. 54th yr. "Cooper." Resided at the corner of Main and Hersey Sts.

Child, b. in Hing., —

i. BELA STOCKBRIDGE, July 23, 1815. m. (1) Nov. 1, 1840, Lucy A. Whitcomb. For his sec. w., he m. Sept. 25, 1855, Lucy S. Litchfield of Scit. He d. 21 Oct. 1861, æt. 46 yrs. By his first w. he had one child, b. March 20, 1844, d. 4 Sept. 1845.

**63. SAMUEL F.** <sup>6</sup> (Reuben <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1783. m. Nov. 4, 1813, Persis Hobart, dau. of Edmund and Persis (Cushing) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1791, and d. 15 Apr. 1867, æt. 76th yr. He d. 2 Apr. 1876, æt. 93d yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. PERSIS CUSHING, July 18, 1814. m. Jan. 1, 1832, Isaac Corthell.

ii. MARY FRENCH, Sept. 25, 1817. m. May 31, 1835, Elijah C. Corthell.

iii. SAMUEL, Apr. 25, 1820. m. Dec. 9, 1855, Cieseline L., dau. of Laban Stoder. She d. 20 Apr. 1860, æt. 34 yrs.

94. iv. EDMUND, Aug. 7, 1823.

**64. COTTON** <sup>6</sup> (Reuben <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 29, 1792. m. Dec. 21, 1814, Lydia Hobart, dau. of Edmund and Persis (Cushing) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1793, and d. 13 Feb. 1880, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 19 Dec. 1881, æt. 89 yrs. "Toy manuf'r." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. LYDIA, Sept. 4, 1815, d. 17 Jan. foll.

ii. BELA FRENCH, Sept. 9, 1817. m. Elizabeth Stockbridge, and d. 2 Nov. 1879, æt. 62 yrs.

iii. LYDIA HOBART, Jan. 15, 1824, d. 12 March, 1843.

iv. MARY COTTON, Jan. 15, 1835.

**65. ISAAH** <sup>6</sup> (Reuben <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1803. m. Jan. 12, 1834, Polly Leavitt, dau. of Ezra and Polly (Loring) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1810. Isaiah d. 24 Oct. 1868, æt. 66th yr. "Set-work cooper and farmer." Resided on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

95. i. REUBEN, Dec. 8, 1837.

**66. JOHN** <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1786. m. Apr. 22, 1818, Sarah Gardner, dau. of Jeremiah and Esther (Saunders) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. March 4, 1799. John d. 22 Dec. 1863, æt. 77 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. JOHN WELLINGTON, July 21, 1818; is dead. Emeline E., his w., d. 7 July, 1861, æt. 35 yrs.

- ii. WILLIAM BAMBRIDGE, July 22, 1820. m. Feb. 19, 1857, Susan F. Tirrell of Wey. Resides at Wey.
- iii. SARAH JANE, March 3, 1827. m. Nov. 7, 1847, Charles Whiton, 3d.
- iv. GEORGE CANNING, July 2, 1833. m. (1) Feb. 19, 1857, Hannah Kimball. She d. and he m. a sec. w. at Wey. He has since deceased.
- v. CAROLINE FRANCES, —. m. Jan. 31, 1861, Otis Cushing.

**67. SETH S.<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 8, 1790. m. Betsey Reed of Wey. She d. in Hing. 9 Oct. 1873, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 16 March, 1878, æt. 88th yr. "Trader." Was captain of a militia company, president of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and held other positions of trust.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA DYER, Aug. 15, 1817. m. Aug. 29, 1847, Joshua Jacobs, widr.
- ii. MARY STOWERS, Sept. 15, 1818. m. Robert Cushing.
- 96. iii. HENRY, May 2, 1820.
- iv. ANNA C., May 10, 1822. m. May 31, 1843, Pyam C. Burr.
- v. BETSEY REED, Nov. 23, 1823. m. Nov. 27, 1845, Theophilus Burr, Jr.
- 97. vi. SETH STOWERS, Nov. 21, 1833.
- vii. HENRIETTA, 1836. m. Dec. 23, 1856, Ebed L. Ripley.

**68. CALEB<sup>6</sup>** (John<sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) b. in Hing. June 6, 1796. m. first, Dec. 25, 1821, Ann C. A. Whitney, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Bowes and Ann (Adams) Whitney. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 7, 1802, and d. 23 May, 1842, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 12, 1843, Clarissa Adams, sister of Mrs. Whitney. She d. in Hing. 30 Apr. 1857, æt. 70 yrs. For his third w. he m. Oct. 8, 1862, Mrs. Rosella (Ford) Gardner, wid. of James Gardner, and a native of Mf'd. Caleb d. 1 Oct. 1882, æt. 86 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Ann, —

- 98. i. CALEB FRANCIS, Feb. 20, 1823.
- ii. CHARLES WHITNEY, Feb. 11, 1825, d. at New Orleans, La., 1853, æt. 28 yrs.
- iii. BENJAMIN, June 22, 1827.
- iv. WEBSTER, July 13, 1831. m. Aug. 10, 1876, Mrs. Maria E. (Cushing) Fowler, wid. of John D. Fowler, and dau. of Andrew and Lucy (Hersey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1834.
- v. ANN CATHERINE, Nov. 7, 1833. m. Nelson Groce.
- vi. LYDIA WHITNEY, May 10, 1839.

**69. HOSEA<sup>6</sup>** (Abijah<sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1800. m. Oct. 24, 1824, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Israel and Chloe (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. July 8, 1801, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 11, 1831, Martin Battles, widr. Hosea d. 24 Sept. 1826, æt. 27th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HOLLIS, Apr. 1825, d. 2 Nov. foll.
- ii. CAROLINE GUILD, Jan. 1827. m. (1) Dec. 1, 1847, Abraham Thayer, Jr., and (2) — Bates.

**70. WARREN A.<sup>6</sup>** (Abijah<sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 15, 1809. m. first, Apr. 21, 1833, Sarah Ann Wilson of Boston. She d. 4 Aug. 1849; and he m. secondly, March 31, 1850, Sabra Bassett, dau. of Martin and Sabra (Briggs) Bassett. She was b. in Hing.

Nov. 3, 1819. "Mason," and master-builder. Also for sev. yrs. proprietor of the stage line between Hing. and Boston. Resided on South, near West St.

Ch., all by w. Sarah, were —

- i. HOSEA BALLOU, Sept. 8, 1833. m. June 9, 1857, Sarah E., dau. of James Burtenshaw. She d. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1876, æt. 40th yr. Resides at Boston.
- ii. A DAU., b. and d. same day.
99. iii. WILLIAM HARRISON, Nov. 27, 1840.
- iv. SARAH ANN, June 5, 1846, d. 9 Oct. 1848.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Oct. 16, 1848, d. 19 Jan. 1851.

71. FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup> Abijah<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1820. m. Oct. 12, 1843, Caroline Hobart, dau. of Peter and Priscilla S. (Hersey) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1825. "Set-work cooper." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY FRENCH, June 30, 1844, d. 29 Sept. foll.
100. ii. FRANKLIN HOBART, Oct. 15, 1845.
- iii. ELLA CAROLINE, March 7, 1848.
- iv. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Nov. 4, 1861.

72. HENRY M.<sup>6</sup> (Isaac<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1821. m. Apr. 10, 1845, Eliza J. Brown of Quincy, Mass. Henry M. d. 6 Feb. 1876, æt. 54 yrs. "Trader." Resided on South St. Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZA JANE, Feb. 12, 1846. m. Jan. 5, 1875, William A. Daggett.
- ii. HENRY WILDES, 1848.
- iii. ADELINE W., 1852. m. Jan. 22, 1873, Frank W. Goodwin of Somerville.
- iv. FRANCES M., 1854. m. Jan. 30, 1877, Alfred Clapp.

73. JOHN PUNCHARD<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Zerubabel<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) (19, ii.), b. at Salem, 1807. m. Aug. 3, 1829, Angeline Ewell of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd, 1812. John P. d. in Hing. 20 Feb. 1875, æt. 68th yr. "Painter and glazier." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH ANN, Jan. 13, 1830. m. Oct. 10, 1850, Albert Whiton.
- ii. JOHN, —, d. in seven weeks.

74. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1824. m. June 4, 1848, Mary Jane Waters, dau. of John and Mary (Wilder) Waters. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1828. "Trader." Selectman 1864 and 1865. Resides on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

101. i. WALTER WATERS, Apr. 3, 1850.
102. ii. FREDERIC MURRAY, Jan. 8, 1853.
103. iii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, June 20, 1855.
- iv. LYDIA MARSH, Jan. 1, 1861, d. 4 Aug. 1863.

75. EDMUND<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 7, 1829. m. first, July 6, 1851, Adelaide Waters, dau. of John and Mary (Wilder) Waters. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1830, and d. 1 May, 1857, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 17, 1861, Mary



Howard, dau. of Edmund and Peggy (Beal) Howard. She was b. in Hing. June 16, 1840. "Trader." Representative 1886 and 1887. Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Adelaide, —

- i. MARY ADELAIDE, Apt. 19, 1855, d. 27 Aug. foll.
- ii. ADELAIDE WATERS, Feb. 16, 1857. m. Feb. 24, 1885, Alfred W. Howard of Boston.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- iii. HOWARD PARK, Aug. 28, 1864. m. June 2, 1885, Ruth B., dau. of Morallus Lane, and has *Ethel Lane*, b. in Hing. June 7, 1886.

**76. JOSHUA** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1797. m. first, Sept. 12, 1822, Deborah B. Cushing, dau. of Nehemiah and Deborah (Briggs) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1801, and d. 3 Oct. 1837, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, at Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1838, Harriot P. Davidson of Bangor, Me. She d. at Cambridge, Mass., 9 Dec. 1876, æt. 69th yr. He d. at Bangor, 5 Sept. 1869, æt. 72 yrs. "Lumber merchant," and styled "Major." Resided on Water St. before he removed to Bangor.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

- i. DEBORAH B., 1824, d. in 1868, æt. 44 yrs.
- ii. ELIZABETH RICHMOND, —, d. —.
- iii. NEHEMIAH CUSHING, 1830, d. at Bangor, 17 May, 1864, æt. 34th yr.
- iv. MARIA JACOBS, 1832, d. 3 July, 1858, æt. 26 yrs.
- v. FRANKLIN, 1835, d. at Bangor, 20 Nov. 1860, æt. 25 yrs.

Ch., by w. Harriot, —

- vi. CHARLES H., 1841; drowned in Hing. harbor, 4 Sept. 1858, æt. 17 yrs.
- vii. FREDERICK W., 1844, d. 13 Feb. 1864, æt. 19 yrs.
- viii. HATTIE C., 1849, d. at Bangor, 28 Jan. 1864, æt. 14 yrs.

**77. BENJAMIN** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1799. m. Oct. 11, 1832, Mary J. Jacobs, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Cushing) Jacobs. She was b. at So. Scit. Jan. 3, 1800, and d. 12 Nov. 1861, æt. 62d yr. He d. 6 Feb. 1855, æt. 55 yrs. "Farmer." Selectman 1842. Resided on Prospect St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EMMA L., —. m. Jan. 1, 1863, Albert B. Loring.

**78. LABAN** <sup>7</sup> (Laban <sup>6</sup> Thomas <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 29, 1789. m. first, June 3, 1812, Martha Chapman Davis. She d. in Hing. 25 Oct. 1840, æt. 53 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Sarah. Laban d. 6 Jan. 1867, æt. 78th yr. "Tanner;" and kn. as "Colonel." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Martha, —

- i. CELIA BARNES, March 14, 1813. m. Dec. 7, 1846, Lincoln Barnes, and d. 5 June, 1885, æt. 72 yrs.
- ii. MARTHA ANN, Oct. 9, 1815. m. Sept. 3, 1838, Dr. Spencer Gale of Portland, Me.
- iii. MARY CHAPMAN, 1817. m. Samuel C. Hemmenway, and d. at Bangor, Me., 11 March, 1848, æt. 31 yrs.
- iv. THOMAS, Sept. 19, 1819. Resides at Bangor, Me., and has a fam.

**79. CHARLES** <sup>7</sup> (Laban <sup>6</sup> Thomas <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 23, 1794. m. July 23, 1823, Eliza Cushing Jones, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Loring) Jones of Hull. She was b. at Hull, Sept. 11, 1798, and d. in Hing. 3 May, 1858, æt. 60th yr. He d. 16 Nov. 1858, æt. 64 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZA JONES, Sept. 2, 1826. m. Dec. 24, 1848, John A. Andrew.
- ii. MARY WINSOR, Sept. 2, 1826, d. July, 1836.
- iii. THOMAS JONES, Feb. 13, 1836, d. unm. 8 May, 1868, æt. 32 yrs.

**80. ALFRED C.** <sup>7</sup> (Laban <sup>6</sup> Thomas <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1804. m. Sept. 13, 1838, Mrs. Mary Ann Bullard, wid. of Silas Bullard, and dau. of Hon. Charles Barrett of New Ipswich, N. H. She was b. at New Ipswich, Nov. 12, 1802, and d. in Hing. 13 Aug. 1875, æt. 73d yr. Alfred C., first commenced business as a trader in Hing.; but shortly after removed to Boston, where by his enterprise, business capacity, and good judgment he soon became a successful merchant and ship-owner. He was the first president of the South Shore Railroad Corporation; was by appointment of Governor Andrew a trustee of the Mass. school-ship, and held various other positions of trust and responsibility. Since 1850 he has resided in Hing.; and by his love of the beautiful in nature has added many attractions and improvements to that part of Summer St., near Old Colony Hill, where he resides. Early in life he was captain of a military company.

Child, —

- i. ALFRED HENRY, Apr. 18, 1841. m. March 1, 1862, Mary Henrietta Gibson, dau. of Dr. Henry and Sarah M. (Robinson) Gibson of New Ipswich, N. H. Ch.: 1. *Alfred Cushing*, Sept. 18, 1862, d. 13 Sept. 1863. 2. *Henry Gibson*, Aug. 5, 1864, d. 11 Feb. foll.

**81. EBED** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan <sup>6</sup> Ebed <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1788. m. Elizabeth Bradbury Francks. She was b. Jan. 1, 1789, and d. 20 Apr. 1835, æt. 46 yrs. He d. 14 Aug. 1859, æt. 71 yrs. "Lumber dealer." Also constable and deputy sheriff. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JONATHAN, March 22, 1813, d. 2 Feb. 1842.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 24, 1815. m. Apr. 11, 1839, Lemuel S. Blackman, and d. 29 Apr. 1872.
- iii. REBECCA CUSHING, Aug. 6, 1817. m. Nov. 13, 1838, William Sprague, and d. 2 Aug. 1856.
- iv. LYDIA, July 18, 1819. m. (1) Oct. 16, 1845, James Frye, and (2) Levi Thaxter, wid.
- v. RUTH NICHOLS, Sept. 14, 1821. m. June 27, 1849, James F. Clement.
- vi. MARY ANN, Aug. 3, 1824, d. 22 June, 1850.
- vii. JOANN, Nov. 13, 1826. m. Feb. 8, 1854, Charles N. Marsh, and d. 12 Apr. 1884.
- viii. CATHERINE, Sept. 16, 1829.
- ix. SARAH BARTLETT, Aug. 23, 1833. m. June 26, 1860, Henry F. Hersey.

**82. STEPHEN** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan <sup>6</sup> Ebed <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Joshua <sup>3</sup> William <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1796. m. June 23, 1829, Maria Lincoln, dau. of Welcome and Susanna (Gill) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 16,

1805, and d. 26 Apr. 1880, æt. 75th yr. Stephen was lost at sea 23 Dec. 1850, æt. 54 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY EDSON, May 28, 1830. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1850. "Attorney at law." He m. March 20, 1856, Catharine Sylvester, dau. of Col. Henry H., and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Sylvester of Charlestown, N. H. She d. at Boston, 3 Apr. 1877, æt. 49 yrs. Henry E. d. in Hing. 24 Feb. 1863, æt. 33d yr. He left no issue.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE, Apr. 8, 1834. m. (1) Sept. 16, 1857, Henry O. Little, and (2) March 24, 1870, Bela H. Whiton, widr.
- iii. STEPHEN, July 22, 1838, d. 25 Feb. 1842.
- iv. MARIA, July 22, 1838, d. unm. 10 Dec. 1880.
- v. SUSAN LINCOLN, Sept. 12, 1840.

**83. LEVI**<sup>7</sup> (Noah<sup>6-5</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup> William<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 8, 1822. m. first, March 21, 1847, Caroline G. Whitmarsh, dau. of Charles and Rhoda (Gates) Whitmarsh of Stow, Mass. She was b. at Stow, Jan. 5, 1824, and d. at Boston, 7 May, 1855, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 24, 1858, Mary Whitmarsh, his first w.'s sister. She was b. at Stow, Nov. 13, 1837, and d. 17 June, 1860, æt. 23d yr. For his third w. he m. Oct. 13, 1863, Abigail W. Gardner, dau. of Hosea J., and Abigail (Marshall) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1836. "Piano forte maker." Resides on the paternal homestead, South, near West St.

Child, by w. Caroline, —

- i. LEVI, Feb. 27, 1848, d. 10 Sept. foll.

Child, by w. Mary, —

- ii. IRA GROVER, March 12, 1860. m. Nov. 11, 1884, Hannah K., dau. of William F., and Elizabeth (Kimball) Harden.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- iii. MARY CAROLINE, Aug. 1, 1864.
- iv. ALLEN, July 2, 1868, d. same day.
- v. ANNIE IVES, May 14, 1871.
- vi. ALICE BRADFORD, July 6, 1874.

**84. PETER**<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6-5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1807. m. Dec. 13, 1832, Sophia G. Fearing, dau. of Thomas and Patty (Whiton) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1809. "Boot-maker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SOPHIA FEARING, Sept. 12, 1835. m. Jan. 22, 1855, Charles F. Poor of Wey.
- ii. PETER THOMAS, Jan. 16, 1838. m. June 25, 1864, Carrie A. Pottle.
- iii. ABBY GOULD, Sept. 27, 1847. m. May 19, 1872, Josiah L. Gould.

**85. LORING**<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6-5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1809. m. first, Apr. 10, 1831, Martha Ann Churchill, dau. of Jesse and Anna (Barrell) Churchill. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1812, and d. 28 Sept. 1846, æt. 34th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 25, 1847, Elizabeth L., dau. of Cushing Gardner of Wey. "Master-mariner." Resided on Elm St., before he removed to Gloucester, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Martha Ann, —

- i. GEORGE LORING, July 18, 1831. m. Dec. 21, 1851, Mary Ann, dau. of David Bates. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. CHARLES CHURCHILL, 1836. m. May 20, 1857, Lucy J. Haskell of Hallowell, Me.
- iii. FRANCIS HENRY, Feb. 1841, d. 23 Nov. 1842.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- iv. FRANCIS HENRY, Sept. 23, 1849, d. 15 Nov. foll.
  - v. ANNIE E., Sept. 30, 1854. m. Feb. 9, 1870, Oliver L. Beal.
  - vi. MARTHA JANE, Nov. 22, 1856, d. 3 Nov. 1861.
- Perh. other ch. of this fam. were b. in Hing. that d. young.

**86. GRIDLEY F.<sup>7</sup>** (Gridley<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1809. m. Nov. 3, 1831, Mary Ann Tower of Boston. She was b. at B. June 11, 1803, and d. in Hing. 15 March, 1866, æt. 63d yr. He d. 19 May, 1882, æt. 73d yr. "Carpenter." Also for many yrs. constable, and deputy sheriff. Resided on Thaxter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

104. i. HENRY FOSTER, July 20, 1833.
- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 6, 1834, d. 27 Jan. 1863, æt. 28 yrs.
105. iii. EDWIN, March 14, 1842.
- iv. MARY ANN SMITH, Nov. 12, 1845, d. 25 Nov. 1847.

**87. CALEB S.<sup>7</sup>** (Gridley<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1813. m. Jan. 20, 1834, Mary Hersey, dau. of Noah and Susanna (Blanchard) Hersey (54). She was b. at Dedham, Mass., July 27, 1814. "Set-work cooper." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

106. i. FRANCIS, Jan. 20, 1835.
- ii. MARY JANE, Dec. 24, 1836, d. unm. 11 Feb. 1880, æt. 43 yrs.

**88. GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup>** (Gridley<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1814. m. first, Sept. 1840, Jane P. Davis, dau. of Zebulon R., and Margaret (Patterson) Davis. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1819, and d. in Hing. 8 Apr. 1865, æt. 46th yr. He m. secondly, May 16, 1866, Sophia Mead. She d. at Woburn, 4 May, 1887, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 14 May, 1870, æt. 56th yr. "Worsted-worker." Resided on Thayer St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Jane, —

- i. SARAH JANE, Sept. 1, 1841. m. Dec. 8, 1865, Joseph M. Poole, and resides at Cal.
- ii. GEORGE DAVIS, July 2, 1843, d. 2 Sept. foll.
- iii. LIZZIE OLIVIA WATSON, Dec. 3, 1844, d. 25 Jan. 1855.
- iv. ELLA MARGARET, March 12, 1847. m. Oct. 6, 1872, Elisha S. Gerrish, and resides at Milton Mills, N. H.
- v. GEORGE TILSON, Oct. 17, 1853, d. 1 Sept. 1854.
- vi. WILLIS HENRY, Oct. 12, 1856. m. Sarah Gileris, and resides at Cambridge.

**89. SILAS Q.<sup>7</sup>** (Quincy<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1822. m. Nov. 19, 1844, Abigail K. Woodward, dau. of Joseph and Polly (King) Woodward. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 30, 1821. "Manuf'r of boots and shoes;" was for sev. yrs. at Methuen, Mass. Resides on Spring St.



Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLARD, June, 1847, d. 25 Apr. 1868, æt. 21st yr.

**90. DAVID R.<sup>7</sup>** (David A.<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 4, 1826. m. Lydia Jane, dau. of Samuel Trull of Somerville. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL TRULL, Nov. 13, 1847.  
ii. ORRA BLISS, Aug. 26, 1849.

**91. NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 14, 1797. m. Dec. 12, 1824, Priscilla Stodder, dau. of Caleb and Jael (Hobart) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1797, and d. 25 Sept. 1874, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 9 Feb. 1867, æt. 70th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JANE LOTHROP, July 6, 1825. m. Feb. 9, 1845, William C. Cushing.  
107. ii. ALBERT, Sept. 1831.  
108. iii. HOLLIS, May 3, 1833.  
iv. PRISCILLA, 1839.  
v. SUSAN, 1842. m. Gustavus A. Eberle.

**92. JACOB<sup>7</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1799. m. first, Oct. 19, 1820, Abigail Hobart, dau. of Edmund and Persis (Cushing) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. 1801, and d. 9 Jan. 1845, æt. 44 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 13, 1846, Mrs. Rachel (Clapp) Hersey, wid. of Ezra Hersey. She d. 15 Oct. 1869, æt. 70 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 6, 1871, Elizabeth J. Tilton. She survived him, and m. secondly, Sept. 12, 1872, Caleb Beal, wid. Jacob d. 23 Dec. 1871, æt. 72 yrs. "Manuf'r of wooden ware." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Hobart St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, 1822, d. young.  
ii. SUSAN, 1825, d. young.  
iii. JACOB, 1830. m. Nov. 25, 1852, Susan E., dau. of Isaac N. Damon. She survived him, and m. (2) July 5, 1863, James Sprague. Jacob, Jr., d. 5 Nov. 1855, æt. 25 yrs.  
iv. MAYNARD, d. young.

**93. CUSHING<sup>7</sup>** (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July, 1808. m. Feb. 11, 1830, Lydia A., dau. of William and Rebecca (Fearing) Hersey (41). She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1806, and d. 30 Nov. 1878, æt. 73d yr. He d. 3 Feb. 1870, æt. 62d yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA, Oct. 27, 1830, d. unm.  
ii. CUSHING, July 9, 1832, d. 27 Nov. 1851, æt. 19 yrs.  
iii. ABIGAIL ANN, Aug. 25, 1834. m. Joseph L. Haskell, and d. 22 Dec. 1859, æt. 25 yrs.  
109. iv. WILLIAM HOLLIS, March 17, 1840.  
110. v. HORACE, March 8, 1846.  
vi. WATSON CUSHING, Apr. 3, 1851. m. Nov. 19, 1874, Abbie W., dau. of Samuel W., and Mary L. W. (Lewis) Loring.

**94. EDMUND** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel F.<sup>6</sup> Reuben<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1823. m. Jan. 11, 1851, Mary C. Hobart, dau. of Ebed and Betsey (Cushing) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1828. "Box manuf'r and experimental farmer." Resides on Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. FANNIE, May 22, 1854. m. March 11, 1875, James E. Perry of Pepperell, Mass. They reside in Hing.

**95. REUBEN** <sup>7</sup> (Isaiah<sup>6</sup> Reuben<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1837. m. Sept. 16, 1877, Mrs. Lydia O. (Lincoln) Johnson. She is a dau. of Charles and Anna (French) Lincoln, and was b. in Hing. July 31, 1843. "Farmer." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GRACE LINCOLN, Sept. 5, 1881.
- ii. REUBEN LEAVITT, Aug. 17, 1885.

**96. HENRY** <sup>7</sup> (Seth S.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1820. m. Nov. 25, 1845, Betsey Shute, dau. of Charles and Mary C. (Cushing) Shute. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1820, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 15, 1858, Caleb F. Hersey. Henry d. at New Orleans, La., 27 Aug. 1853, æt. 33 yrs. "Merchant." Resided in Hing., and at New Orleans.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY REED, b. in Hing. July 14, 1847, d. 22 Sept. 1852.
- ii. ARTHUR MELVILLE, b. at New Orleans, June 4, 1851, d. 26 Nov. 1852.
- iii. ELIZABETH HENRY MELVILLE, b. at New Orleans, Oct. 21, 1853. m. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1871, Ebed L. Ripley, widr.

**97. SETH S.** <sup>7</sup> (Seth S.<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1833. m. first, Jan. 30, 1862, Elizabeth L. Cushing, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth L. (Hammond) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1831, and d. 12 Jan. 1866, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 17, 1867, Mabel C. Burrell, dau. of Isaac and Mabel (Cushing) Burrell. She was b. at So. Scit. Feb. 16, 1839. "Carpenter." Resides on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. HARRY, March 19, 1864, d. in two dys.
- ii. LIZZIE LINCOLN, May 8, 1865.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mabel, —

- iii. HENRY MELVILLE, Nov. 22, 1869.
- iv. ISAAC BURRELL, June 10, 1873.

**98. CALEB F.** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1823. m. Aug. 15, 1858, Mrs. Betsey (Shute) Hersey, wid. of Henry Hersey, and dau. of Charles and Mary C. (Cushing) Shute. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1820. Caleb F. d. 19 May, 1885, æt. 62 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, —

- i. FRANCES WHITNEY, July 10, 1859.

**99. WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup>** (Warren A.<sup>6</sup> Abijah<sup>5-4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1840. m. first, Aug. 31, 1869, Sarah L., dau. of Stephen P., and Sarah L. (Nye) Goold; and secondly, Nov. 10, 1880, Effie A. Whiton, dau. of Albert and Sarah A. (Hersey) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1858. "Shoemaker." Resides on South St., West Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Effie, —

i. HARRIE WILSON, Oct. 7, 1882.

**100. FRANKLIN H.<sup>7</sup>** (Franklin<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> Abijah<sup>4</sup> Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1845. m. March 28, 1867, Esther Willard, dau. of Henry Osborn. "Carpenter." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. LILLIAN FRANCES, Aug. 16, 1867.

ii. FRED WILLARD, Sept. 22, 1873.

**101. WALTER W.<sup>7</sup>** (George<sup>6-5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1850. m. Dec. 31, 1872, Sarah W. Cain, dau. of Eben W. and Sarah A. (Holbrook) Cain. She was b. Dec. 10, 1850. "Trader." Selectman 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887. Resides on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. GEORGE WALTER, Dec. 9, 1873, d. 22 Apr. 1875.

ii. EBEN FRANCIS, Feb. 3, 1877.

**102. FREDERIC M.<sup>7</sup>** (George<sup>6-5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1853. m. Sept. 19, 1876, Addie I. Lincoln, dau. of Daniel and Priscilla (Cain) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1856. "Surveyor and civil engineer." Resides on South St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. FREDDIE LINCOLN, Apr. 18, 1877, d. 12 Aug. 1880.

ii. GEORGE MURRAY, Nov. 16, 1878.

iii. ALAN FREDERIC, Feb. 23, 1887.

**103. ARTHUR F.<sup>7</sup>** (George<sup>6-5</sup> Jeremiah<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 20, 1855. m. Dec. 24, 1877, Mary L., dau. of John Urie. "Trader." Resides off South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ARTHUR URIE, March 22, 1880.

ii. HAROLD WATERS, Feb. 27, 1882.

**104. HENRY F.<sup>8</sup>** (Gridley F.<sup>7</sup> Gridley<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 20, 1833. m. June 26, 1860, Sarah B. Hersey, dau. of Ebed and Elizabeth B. (Francks) Hersey (81). She was b. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1833. "Carpenter." Resides on Hersey St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. NELLIE, Oct. 13, 1861.

ii. HENRY FOSTER, Apr. 18, 1869, d. next day.

**105.** EDWIN <sup>8</sup> (Gridley F.<sup>7</sup> Gridley <sup>6</sup> Peter <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1842. m. Nov. 29, 1865, Arabella Cain, dau. of Joseph and Abigail D. (Burrell) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1846. "Carpenter." Resides on Thaxter St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. AN INFANT, Jan. 21, 1867, d. same day.
- ii. ARTHUR DENTON, July 20, 1872.
- iii. MARY ABBIE, July 16, 1875.
- iv. EDITH FRANCES, Dec. 8, 1877.

**106.** FRANCIS <sup>8</sup> (Caleb S.<sup>7</sup> Gridley <sup>6</sup> Peter <sup>5</sup> Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1835. m. Jan. 22, 1866, Susan M. Greeley, dau. of William and Margaret (Davis) Greeley. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1843. "Carpenter." Resides on Elm St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HERBERT WESTON, May 31, 1867.
- ii. FRED GREELEY, June 15, 1871, d. 25 Aug. foll.
- iii. SUSIE MAY, Aug. 4, 1872.

**107.** ALBERT <sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>7-6</sup> Israel <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1831. m. first, Oct. 2, 1853, Lydia French, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Burrell) French. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1830, and d. 24 Sept. 1861, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Aug. 16, 1862, Abigail Bishop of Halifax, Mass. "Teamster." Resides on Hobart St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- i. LYDIA JANE CUSHING, Aug. 5, 1854. m. Herbert Lane of Wey.
- ii. JACOB FRANCIS, Feb. 22, 1856.
- iii. ANN MARIA, Sept. 10, 1857, d. 4 Dec. foll.
- iv. LUCY ANN, Sept. 28, 1858; is m. and resides at E. Bridgewater.
- v. EMMA ELLSWORTH, July 6, 1861. m. Andrew Strutney.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- vi. CHARLES HENRY, Aug. 8, 1866.
- vii. WILLIAM BURTON, Sept. 1867, d. 9 Jan. foll.
- viii. CARLETTA BURTON, Oct. 16, 1868.
- ix. GEORGE WILLIAM, Dec. 25, 1869, d. 18 Jan. foll.
- x. MARY JANE, June 8, 1871, d. soon.
- xi. HELEN MARIA, Sept. 30, 1872, d. 26 Feb. 1873.
- xii. HATTIE FRANCES, Apr. 2, 1874, d. 19 Aug. foll.

**108.** HOLLIS <sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>7-6</sup> Israel <sup>5</sup> Isaiah <sup>4</sup> Daniel <sup>3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 3, 1833. m. June 29, 1854, Mary Ann Loring, dau. of Samuel W., and Mary L. W. (Lewis) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1833, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 29, 1870, George Thomas. Hollis d. 30 Aug. 1865, æt. 32 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ADALINE FRANCES, Feb. 14, 1857. m. Aug. 25, 1874, John H. Berry of Wey. (See p. 78.)
- ii. A SON, d. in infancy.
- iii. A DAU., still-born.



- iv. BELA STOCKBRIDGE, July 26, 1862. m. Jan. 1, 1885, Mattie C. Beal of Hull, and has *Blanche Gertrude*, b. July 25, 1885.  
v. HOLLIS WHITON, Sept. 17, 1864.

**109. WILLIAM H.<sup>8</sup>** (Cushing<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 17, 1840. m. Nov. 23, 1862, Bethia C. Curtis. She d. in Hing. 2 Jan. 1866, æt. 25th yr. "Cooper." Resides on Hersey St.  
Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ELMER G., Apr. 10, 1865, d. 30 Dec. foll.

**110. HORACE<sup>8</sup>** (Cushing<sup>7</sup> Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Israel<sup>5</sup> Isaiah<sup>4</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 8, 1846. m. Oct. 3, 1869, Lydia J. Cook, dau. of Richard and Mabel (Brown) Cook. She was b. at Hull, Mass., May 2, 1848. "Carpenter." Resides on Hersey St.  
Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WARREN CUSHING, Nov. 14, 1870.  
ii. HORACE, Oct. 14, 1872, d. next day.  
iii. MABEL WADE, Apr. 13, 1876, d. next day.  
iv. MABEL ALLEN, July 24, 1877.

WILLIAM, 2d, b. in Hing. Oct. 16, 1798. m. Oct. 24, 1819, Elizabeth Burbank Tower, dau. of Jesse and Grace (Cushing) Tower of Coh. She was b. at Coh. June 28, 1790, and d. in Hing. 30 June, 1858, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 27 July, 1874, æt. 76th yr. "Laborer." Resided principally in the North Ward.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, Jan. 27, 1820. m. Jan. 22, 1845, Annie H., dau. of Davis Taylor. She was b. at Orleans, Mass., Oct. 20, 1818. William d. 10 March, 1882, æt. 62 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") "Laborer." Resided on North St. Their s., *Leander C. T.*, b. in Hing. March 2, 1846, is a "printer," and newspaper reporter.  
ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, Oct. 13, 1821, d. 6 Sept. 1822.  
iii. HENRY WINSLOW, Aug. 16, 1823. m. Georgianna M., dau. of John Patten of Portland, Me. She d. in Hing. 16 March, 1882, æt. 40th yr. "Painter." Resides on Hersey St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")  
iv. ISAAC LINCOLN, July 21, 1825. m. June 18, 1856, Lucy A., dau. of Charles Lincoln. "Painter," and paper-hanger. Resides on Hersey St.  
v. SARAH MARIA, Dec. 21, 1827, d. 5 Jan. 1829.  
vi. JOHN QUINCY, Sept. 23, 1829. m. March 9, 1856, Elizabeth W. Edmands. She d. at Bridgeport, Conn. He d. at Washington, D. C., 28 Nov. 1862, æt. 33 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")  
vii. MARY, Aug. 15, 1831. m. Ebenezer H. Elmes, and d. at Boston, 30 Sept. 1857, æt. 26 yrs.

NOTE. — *Josiah*, d. at Sanbornton, N. H., 1829, æt. 81 yrs. *Harriet*, d. Feb. 1830, æt. 25 yrs. *Henry S.*, d. at New York, 6 Nov. 1830, æt. 50 yrs. *William K.*, d. 24 March, 1858, æt. 3 dys. *Nellie F.*, d. 29 March, 1860, æt. 18 mo's. *Waldo H.*, d. 27 Sept. 1860, æt. 16 mo's. *Sarah A.*, d. 8 Oct. 1860, æt. 31st yr. *Benjamin F.*, d. 12 Aug. 1861, æt. 19 mo's. *William B.*, d. 6 Jan. 1868, æt. 3 yrs.

## HICHBORN.

**1. ALEXANDER H.**, m. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1817, Cinderella Gardner, dau. of Perez and Silence (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1798, and d. 4 June, 1857, æt. 59 yrs. Alexander H., was lost at sea, 19 Feb. 1825, æt., as his gravestone says, 30 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

2. i. WILLIAM, 1820.
- ii. ALEXANDER, 1822. Settled as a physician at No. Bridgewater. He was killed at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May, 1863. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. PHILIP, 1824. Removed from Hing.

2. WILLIAM (Alexander H. = Cinderella Gardner), b. in Hing. 1820. m. Oct. 9, 1842, Nancy Burrell, dau. of Martin and Mary W. (Stodder) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. June 26, 1822, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jeremiah J. Corcoran, who d. from wounds received at the battle of Cold Harbor, 10 June, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") For her third hus. she m. Story Burnham. William d. 12 June, 1852, æt. 32 yrs. "Stage-driver." Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM IVES, Aug. 4, 1843. m. June 4, 1867, Anna M. B. Stodder.
- ii. LUCY E., 1846.
- iii. FRANK L., 1848. m. Nov. 30, 1871, Hannah T., dau. of John Wade. Ch., b. in Hing.: 1. *Edward Lee*, July 30, 1874, d. at Boston, 27 Jan. 1885, æt. 10 yrs. 2. *William*, Apr. 4, 1878.
- iv. SARAH L., 1850 (?).

---

NOTE. — *Benjamin*, d. in Hing. 14 Oct. 1808, æt. 35 yrs.

## HICKEY.

1. JOHN, a native of Ire., came first to Halifax, N. S., and from thence, in 1831, to Hing. He m. ab. 1833, Bridget Hackett. She was b. in Ire. 1812, and d. in Hing. 29 Nov. 1873, æt. 61st yr. John d. 12 Apr. 1866, æt. 70 yrs. "Iron-melter." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A SON, —, d. in infancy.
- ii. MARY, 1835. m. William Walker, and resides at San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. ELIZABETH, 1837. m. Feb. 19, 1860, Joseph E. McGrath of Wey. They removed to San Francisco.
- iv. JAMES, 1839. m. Liefie McLaughlin. Removed to the British Provinces. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
2. v. THOMAS, Jan. 14, 1841.
- vi. ELLEN, 1843. m. Thomas Corcoran.
3. vii. JOHN, Sept. 2, 1845.
4. viii. DANIEL, Apr. 23, 1850.
- ix. SUSAN ANN, 1853. m. Jan. 15, 1873, Michael M. Herbert of Lynn.

2. THOMAS (John = Bridget Hackett), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1841. m. Mary Jane Hickey, a native of Charlottetown, P. E. I. "Blacksmith." Resided on Cottage St. until 1883, when he removed to Quincy. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN THOMAS, Feb. 20, 1868.
- ii. WALLACE TAYLOR, Dec. 24, 1869.
- iii. ALBERT EVERETT, July 11, 1875.

3. JOHN (John = Bridget Hackett), b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1845. m. Dec. 25, 1868, Jennie McCormick, dau. of Thomas and Levina (John-

ston) McCormick. She was b. at Boston, Feb. 12, 1850. "Rope-maker." Resided on North St., near the harbor, until he removed to Conn.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. DAVID DANIEL, Jan. 23, 1869.
- ii. JENNIE LEVINA, March 30, 1870.
- iii. JOHN, May 3, 1872.
- iv. THOMAS HERBERT, March 1, 1874.
- v. WILLIAM JAMES, May 7, 1882.
- vi. LIZZIE, Dec. 23, 1884, d. 20 Feb. foll.
- vii. MARGARET, March 30, 1886.

4. DANIEL (John = Bridget Hackett), b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1850. m. July 23, 1876, Margaret Hanley, dau. of John and Margaret (Keane) Hanley. She was b. at Wey. Sept. 20, 1857. "Blacksmith." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSAN, Feb. 11, 1877.
- ii. HERBERT, Oct. 27, 1878.
- iii. DANIEL, Sept. 3, 1883.

JOHN, s. of Michael, and a native of Ire., m. Joanna Ryan, who also is a native of Ire. John d. at the Mass. General Hospital, Boston, 23 Nov. 1882, æt. 40 yrs. He was by occupation "blacksmith." Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. MICHAEL J., 1866.
- ii. MARY E., Dec. 14, 1867, d. 12 July, 1885.
- iii. JOANNA, Apr. 17, 1869, d. 24 Sept. foll.
- iv. JOANNA, July 5, 1870.
- v. MARGARET, July 29, 1872.
- vi. JOHN, Sept. 29, 1873, d. 22 May, 1875.
- vii. THOMAS FRANCIS, Dec. 24, 1875.
- viii. WILLIAM, Feb. 22, 1877, d. 7 Aug. 1879.
- ix. KATE AGNES, Jan. 21, 1879.
- x. ANNA, Apr. 19, 1880, d. 9 June, 1885.
- xi. JEREMIAH WILLIAM, Dec. 22, 1881.

## HIGGINS.

1. SYLVANUS, and Sarah (Linnell) his w., were from Orleans, Mass. She d. in Hing. 28 Aug. 1851, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 1 Sept. 1850, æt. 71 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

2. i. JOSHUA LINNELL, b. at Orleans, 1806.
3. ii. EZRA, b. at Orleans, June 17, 1808.
4. iii. SYLVANUS, June 19, 1810.
5. iv. HEMAN, 1812.
- v. JOSIAH G., 1814. m. Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Mahala (Wilder) Harris, and d. 17 Dec. 1860, æt. 47th yr.
6. vi. SULLIVAN, Sept. 25, 1818.
- vii. SALLY, Sept. 25, 1818. m. Oct. 22, 1840, Isaiah G. Tower.
- viii. EMILY, Oct. 23, 1821. m. Feb. 2, 1842, Joshua Jacobs, and d. 4 Oct. 1846, æt. 25th yr.

2. JOSHUA L. (Sylvanus = Sarah Linnell), b. at Orleans, Mass., 1806. m. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1829, Jane Whitecomb, dau. of David and

Prudence (Dorothy) Whitcomb. She d. 10 June, 1871, æt. 60th yr. He d. 16 Feb. 1881, æt. 74 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE OTIS, —. m. Polly, dau. of Capt. Elijah Pratt. Resides at Coh.
- ii. MARY JANE, 1835. m. Sept. 13, 1857, John H. Ripley, and d. 16 May, 1860, æt. 25 yrs.
- iii. HARRIET ANN, Oct. 5, 1842. m. Jan. 28, 1864, William Cushing, and d. 13 May, 1868, æt. 25 yrs.

3. EZRA (Sylvanus = Sarah Linnell), b. at Orleans, Mass., June 17, 1808. m. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1834, Mary M. Seymour, dau. of Joel and Polly (Whiting) Seymour. She was b. at Brewer, Me., Feb. 28, 1812. Ezra d. 13 Oct. 1884, æt. 76 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on Irving St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALMIRA HATHERLY, June 11, 1836, d. 30 Aug. foll.
- ii. LOTHROP BRONSON, Aug. 17, 1841, d. 17 March, 1842.
- iii. MARY WHITING, Sept. 19, 1843. m. Oct. 30, 1867, William H. Thomas.
- iv. FRANK FARNSWORTH, July 17, 1846, d. 21 Sept. foll.
- v. EZRA LINNELL, Nov. 13, 1850.

4. SYLVANUS (Sylvanus = Sarah Linnell), b. at Orleans, June 19, 1810, and for some time a resident of Hing. m. Feb. 24, 1833, Mary E. Hinckley of Boston. "Shoemaker." Removed to Boston, and later to Starke, Fla., where he d. at the residence of his s., Josiah W., 20 Aug. 1887, æt. 77 yrs.

Ch., —

- i. JOSIAH W. "Piano-forte tuner and repairer." Resides at Starke, Fla.
- ii. SYLVANUS H. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. ELIZABETH LOUISA.
- iv. HENRY.
- v. THOMAS.
- vi. SALLY, —, d. young.

5. HEMAN (Sylvanus = Sarah Linnell), b. 1812. m. in Hing. Feb. 4, 1835, Sarah G. Humphrey, dau. of Noah and Sally (Gill) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1814, and surviving him, m. secondly, Sept. 1, 1844, Henry A. Osborn, wid'. Heman d. 28 Aug. 1840, æt. 28 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CAROLINE, 1835. m. Oct. 1, 1857, Franklin Curtis of Quincy.
- ii. GEORGE HUMPHREY, Nov. 1837, d. 12 Aug. 1839, æt. 21 mo's.

6. SULLIVAN (Sylvanus = Sarah Linnell), b. at Orleans, Mass., Sept. 25, 1818. m. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1842, Susan Burr, dau. of John and Priscilla (Bourne) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1821, and d. 22 Nov. 1866, æt. 45 yrs. He d. 9 Oct. 1865, æt. 47 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LAURA ANN, 1842, d. 13 March, 1845, æt. 2 yrs. and 6 mo's.
- ii. HEMAN L., Jan. 8, 1844. m. June 6, 1869, Adaline A., dau. of Clinton and Chloe G. (Burrell) Loud of Wey. Has removed to Brockton. Ch., b. at Wey.: 1. *Harry Clinton*, June 28, 1870. 2. *Olive Burr*, Oct. 31, 1871, d. 4 Aug. 1872. 3. *Marion Linnell*, Nov. 23, 1873, d. 4 Jan. 1875. 4. *Lizzie*, June 18, 1876. 5. *Carleton Loud*, Feb. 16, 1880.



- iii. OLIVE, 1846, d. 8 Nov. 1846, æt. 9 mo's.
- iv. SUSAN ELLEN, —.
- v. CHARLES FRANCIS, 1851, d. 13 Sept. 1852, æt. 10 mo's.
- vi. SALLY L., 1853, d. 28 Dec. 1857, æt. 4 yrs.
- vii. LIZZIE, 1856, d. at Wey. 14 Dec. 1871, æt. 15 yrs.
- viii. THEODA I., Aug. 13, 1857, d. 16 Sept. foll.

## HILL.

1. JOSEPH, from Bridgewater, m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1773, Susanna Stowell, dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Cain) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 10, 1752, and d. 22 Nov. 1802, æt. 51st yr. Joseph removed with his fam. to Ab'n. Resided while in Hing. on Pleasant St. Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 2. i. JOSEPH, May 13, 1776.
- ii. NABBY, July 25, 1778.
- iii. SUSANNA, Nov. 25, 1780.
- iv. DAMA, Nov. 26, 1782. m. John Stockbridge of Scit.
- v. HANNAH, Nov. 1, 1785. m. Oct. 27, 1811, Lemuel Dill, Jr.
- vi. CHARLES, bt. Nov. 30, 1788, d. 25 Nov. 1802.
- vii. DANIEL, b. at Ab'n, Apr. 8, 1790, d. in Hing. 14 July, 1870, æt. 80 yrs. Elizabeth (Birney), his w., d. in Hing. 27 Jan. 1870, æt. 74 yrs. Their ch. were b. prob. at Scit., or at Boston.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Susanna Stowell)) b. in Hing. May 13, 1776 m. Apr. 10, 1802, Lois Whiton, dau. of Ezekiel and Olive (Stodder) Whiton. Joseph d. at So. Scit. 9 Feb. 1850, æt. 74th yr. Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, May 24, 1804.
- ii. FLORA, March 27, 1807.
- iii. SILVA, Dec. 28, 1808.
- iv. RALPH, —.

CHRISTOPHER B. (Oliver = Apphia Cole), b. at Cornish, Me., March 3, 1825. m. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1853, Mrs. Catherine C. (Fearing) Gilkey, wid. of Jacob Gilkey, and dau. of John and Mercy (Fearing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1827. "Carpenter." Resides on High St.

Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE GILKEY, b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1853.
- ii. MARY SAFFORD, b. at Conway, N. H., Apr. 20, 1857. m. in Hing. Feb. 5, 1874, Charles A. Mead.
- iii. GRACE LINCOLN, b. at Conway, N. H., Sept. 9, 1862, d. in Hing. 31 Jan. 1865.
- iv. JOHN OLIVER, b. in Hing. May 28, 1866. m. Nov. 24, 1887, Almira O., dau. of Miles Anderson.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, "a stranger," d. 12 Oct. 1703. *Mrs. Sally*, w. of Thomas, and dau. of Ambrose Lothrop, d. at Dor. 25 May, 1851, æt. 48 yrs. *Bridget*, a native of Ire., d. in Hing. 11 May, 1859, æt. 37 yrs.

## HILLIARD.

ANTHONY, had a grant of land in Hing. 1639. In 1663 a person of this surname was at Concord, N. H. This was ab. the time that the names of Otis and others from Hing. first appeared among the early settlers of Concord and its vic. In a letter in Lincoln's "History of Hingham," p. 175, it is stated that "Emanuel, or *Anthony*, Hilliard

was lost with seven other persons in a boat going out of Hampton, 20 Oct. 1657." Possibly the Anthony referred to may have been the Anthony who was early of Hing.

1. WILLIAM, perh. a relative of the preceding, was an early resident of Boston, and subsequently of Hing. The chris. name of his w. was Hester. Their

Ch., bt. by Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing., were —

2. i. WILLIAM, June 25, 1655.
- ii. ESTHER, b. at Boston, March 25, 1642; bt. June 25, 1655. m. Jan. 9, 1657-58, Joseph Bate of Hing.
- iii. MARY, b. at Boston, June 7, 1644; bt. June 25, 1655. m. Aug. 14, 1664, John Farrow, Jr., of Hing.

2. WILLIAM (William = Hester —), bt. in Hing. June 25, 1655. m. June 12, 1671, Deborah Warren, dau. of John and Deborah (Wilson) Warren of Boston. She was b. ab. 1653. Resided at "Liberty Plain," but prob. removed from here soon after 1685.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, Jan. 26, 1671-72, d. in three days.
- ii. WILLIAM, Jan. 21, 1672-73.
- iii. JOHN, Feb. 16, 1674-75.
- iv. SIMON, March 14, 1676-77, d. 22 May foll.
- v. DAVID (or DANIEL) Feb. 25, 1677-78.
- vi. DEBORAH, June 7, 1680.
- vii. ISAAC, Apr. 19, 1683, d. 25 Nov. foll.
- viii. HESTER, March 8, 1684-85.

NOTE. — *Richard W.* (Richard = Caroline Hall) of Arlington, Mass., m. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1880, Lizzie P. Nelson, dau. of William J., and Ann T. (Palmer) Nelson.

## HILLMAN.

JOSIAH, by w. Hannah, had one  
Child, b. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. CHARLES, June 12, 1679.

## HINCKLEY.

ISAAC<sup>6</sup> (*Richard*<sup>5</sup>, b. 1749, m. Elizabeth Knight; *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, b. 1719, Har. Coll. 1740, m. Hannah Bourne; *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, b. 1672, m. Hannah Gorham; *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, b. 1642, m. Mary Fitz Randolph *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>, the progenitor, and Sarah his w., came from Tenterden, Kent, Eng., and from Sandwich, Eng., to the Mass. Bay, in ship "Hercules." He was at Scit., Mass., 1634, but in 1639 removed to Barnstable, where all his previously mentioned descendants resided, except Richard, who removed to Marblehead, Mass.). ISAAC<sup>6</sup> first above-named, was b. at Marblehead, Jan. 2, 1781. Upon the death of his fa., in 1790, he removed to Barnstable, where he m. in 1805 Hannah Sturgis, dau. of William and Hannah (Mills) Sturgis. She was b. at Barnstable, Aug. 9, 1785, and d. at New York, 9 Apr. 1871, æt. 86th yr. He d. at sea, 13 March, 1818, æt. 37 yrs. "Shipmaster." When he first came to Hing. (1810) he resided in the house now owned and occupied by heirs of George Bassett, on Main, corner of Elm St.; but in Apr. 1811 he

removed into the new house erected for him, which is now owned and occupied by Joseph B. Thaxter, on Main St.

Ch., of Isaac and Hannah, —

- i. WILLIAM STURGIS, b. at Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1806, d. at San Francisco, Cal., March, 1841.
- ii. ANN GORE, b. at Boston, Oct. 13, 1807, d. 5 July, 1835.
- iii. ELIZABETH KNIGHT, b. at Boston, June 25, 1809. m. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1831, William Sturgis, and d. 17 Sept. 1849, æt. 40 yrs.
- iv. THOMAS DAVIS, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1811, d. at Chagres, 20 Apr. 1835.
- v. HANNAH STURGIS, b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1813. m. Sept. 30, 1852, James M. Flye, who d. 24 Jan. 1854, æt. 35 yrs. She d. at Boston, 1 Feb. 1883, æt. 69 yrs.
- vi. ISAAC, b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1815; grad. at Har. Coll. 1834. m. Oct. 28, 1840, Julia R. Townsend of Rose Hill, Montgomery Co., Ill. She d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 19 March, 1887, and was buried in Hing. They have had seven ch. Isaac resides at Philadelphia, Pa.; is president of the Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Baltimore railroad, and has large as well as varied business interests to manage. That he still holds the place of his birth in grateful remembrance, however, is shown by his recent gift of a desirable tract of land to the proprietors of the Hingham cemetery, which has been made more accessible and attractive thereby.

## HINES.

ABIAH, by w. Lucy, had one

Child, b. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 26, 1764.

1. EDWARD, from Roscommon, Ire., m. first, Mary McMannis; and secondly, Ellen Gaffney, who d. in Hing. 24 June, 1876, æt. 60 yrs. He d. in Hing. 23 July, 1871, æt. 90 yrs. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Ire., by w. Mary,

2.
  - i. EDWARD, 1821.
  - ii. JOHN, —; came to the United States, and went West.
  - iii. THOMAS, —. m. Mary McCarty. Resides on Prospect St., and has a dau. *Mary Ann*.

Ch., b. in Ire., by w. Ellen, —

- iv. CATHERINE, June 17, 1842. m. at Wey. Nov. 1, 1860, Bartholomew O'Connell.
- v. JAMES, —. Resides at Wey.

2. EDWARD (Edward = Mary McMannis), b. in County Roscommon, Ire., 1821. m. Jan. 11, 1848, Mary McGinniss. Edward d. in Hing. 25 Dec. 1875, æt. 54 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Main St., near "Liberty Pole Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY JANE, July 1, 1850. m. Edward Hines of Boston, and d. 2 Sept. 1879.
- ii. THOMAS, Sept. 11, 1851; is m. and resides at Cal.
- iii. ROSANNA, March 11, 1853. m. Oct. 3, 1877, Melzar Vinal of Scit.
- iv. JOHN, Oct. 25, 1854.
- v. EDWARD FRANCIS, Feb. 10, 1857. m. Apr. 12, 1879, Maria F. Vinal, and d. 14 Oct. 1885.
- vi. WILLIAM PATRICK, Feb. 14, 1859. m. Delia Flynn, and resides at Boston.
- vii. JAMES HENRY, June 14, 1861, d. 5 Jan. 1882.
- viii. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER, May 25, 1863.

ix. CHARLES MATHER, Dec. 4, 1865.

x. LIZZIE CATHERINE, Jan. 24, 1868. m. Nov. 1, 1885, Eldon Smith of Rockland.

NOTE. — *John A.*, a native of Middletown, Conn., d. in Hing. 15 June, 1873, æt. 31 yrs.

### HOBART (HUBBARD).

1. EDMUND, from Hing. County of Norfolk, Eng., and b. in that parish, ab. 1570, was the ancestor of all who have borne this surname by birth in our Hing. or its vic. He arrived at Charlestown, 1633, and with his s. Thomas, and several others, came to "Bare Cove," the same yr. (See Lincoln's "History of Hingham," pp. 41 and 156), prob. for the purpose of assisting in establishing a new plantation or township. It is generally thought, however, that he did not locate here permanently until the arrival of his s. the Rev. Peter Hobart, and those who came with him. He was one of the early settlers who drew their house-lots on Town (North) St., on the 18th of Sept. 1635; Edmund's lot being the 17th, while Nos. 18 and 19 were granted to two of his sons. His first w., Margaret Dewey, was the mother of his ch. His sec. w., whom he m. at Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1634, was Mrs. Sarah Lyford, the wid. of Rev. John Lyford. The dates of his, and of his sec. w.'s decease, are recorded in Hobart's Diary as foll.: "March 8, 1646, father Hubbard dyed." "June 23, 1649, mother Hobart dyed." He, therefore, at the time of his decease, was ab. 76 yrs. of age. Resided opp. Hobart's Bridge, North St. Freeman, March 4, 1634; constable the same yr.; and in 1639, 1640, and 1642 a deputy to the Great and General Court.

Ch., all b. in Eng., by w. Margaret, were —

- i. NAZARETH, ab. 1600. m. John Beal, and came to New Eng., in 1638 with her hus. and eight ch. She d. in Hing. 23 Sept. 1658.
2. ii. EDMUND, 1604.
3. iii. PETER, 1604.
4. iv. THOMAS, 1606.
  - v. REBECCA, —; admitted to the church at Charlestown with her bro. Joshua.
  - vi. SARAH, —.
5. vii. JOSHUA, 1614.

2. EDMUND<sup>2</sup> (Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. at Hing., Eng., 1604; was a twin bro. of Rev. Peter Hobart, and resided at Windham, County of Norfolk, Eng., at the time of his departure for America. He arrived at Charlestown, with other members of his fa.'s fam. in 1633. In 1635 he removed to our Hing., and Sept. 15 of that yr. drew a house-lot on Town St. Other lots for planting purposes were granted him at subsequent dates. The chris. name of his w. whom he m. in Eng. was Elizabeth. She d. in Hing. 4 Nov. 1675. He d. 16 Feb. 1685-86, æt. 82d yr. Will made 25 June, 1684; proved 23 March, 1685-86. "Weaver." Constable 1672; selectman 1661, 1671, and 1684. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, bt. at Charlestown, Apr. 19, 1635. m. at Boston, March 12, 1657-58, John Tucker.
- ii. MARY, bt. in Hing. March 18, 1637-38. m. Dec. 9, 1664, John Hughs.
- iii. SARAH, bt. March 29, 1640. m. Dec. 9, 1664, Return Manning.



6. iv. JOHN, bt. Apr. 10, 1642.
7. v. SAMUEL, bt. Apr. 13, 1645.
- vi. MARTHA, bt. June 1, 1647. m. Oct. 16, 1677, Joseph Bassett.
8. vii. DANIEL, March 2, 1649-50.

3. PETER<sup>2</sup> (Edmund<sup>1</sup>), a twin son, was b. at Hing., Eng., and bt. there, Oct. 13, 1604. He was educated at Magdalen Coll., Cambridge, Eng., where he received the degree of Bachelor in 1625, and of Master of Arts in 1629. He was m. in Eng. and came to New Eng. with his w. and four ch., arriving at Charlestown in June, 1635. On the first page of a journal which he kept, giving a rec. of the baptisms, marriages, and deaths, which came under his notice during his ministry of nearly 44 yrs. in our Hing., is the foll. : "I with my wife and four children came safely to New England June ye 8: 1635: for ever praysed be the god of Heaven my god and king." In Sept. foll. he settled in our Hing., and on the 18th of that month received a grant of a house-lot on Town (North) St. He also had other grants of land for planting purposes. He was twice m., his last w. being Rebecca, dau. of Richard Ibrook. She d. here 9 Sept. 1693, æt. 72 yrs.; and in her will, made four dys. previously, gives to s. David the dw-house with thirty acres of land. Rev. Peter Hobart also left a will, in which his fifteen ch. then living are mentioned. The date of his death, and the years of his ministry are recorded on a memorial tablet, standing near Central Ave., in the Hing. cemetery as foll. : —

## IN MEMORY OF

REV<sup>d</sup> PETER HOBART WHO DIED JANUARY  
20<sup>TH</sup> 1679 IN THE 75<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HIS  
AGE AND 53<sup>D</sup> OF HIS MINISTRY 9 YEARS  
OF WHICH HE SPENT IN HINGHAM  
GREAT BRITAIN & 44 IN HINGHAM  
MASSACHUSETHS.

Resided on North St., opp. Goold's Bridge.  
Ch., —

- i. JOSHUA, b. in Eng. 1628; Har. Coll. 1650. Settled in the ministry at Southhold, L. I., d. Feb. 1716-17.
- ii. JEREMIAH, b. in Eng. 1630; Har. Coll. 1650; minister at Topsham, Mass.; at Hampstead, L. I., and at Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 1715-16.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in Eng. 1632. m. John Ripley.
- iv. JOSIAH, b. in Eng. 1634. "Merchant," and one of the selectmen of Hing. 1662, 1667, and 1688. He d. at East Hampton, L. I., 1711, æt. 78th yr.
- v. ICHABOD, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 3, 1635, d. July, 1636.
- vi. HANNAH, b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1637, d. 19 May foll.
- vii. HANNAH, May 15, 1638. m. (1) John Brown of Salem, and (2) Oct. 21, 1679, John Rogers. She d. at Bristol, 11 Sept. 1691.
- viii. BATHSHEBA, Oct. 1640. m. (1) June 27, 1664, John Leavitt, Jr., and (2) Nov. 19, 1674, Joseph Turner. She d. 14 Apr. 1724, æt. 84th yr.
9. ix. ISRAEL, June 29, 1642.
- x. JAEI, bt. Dec. 30, 1643. m. May 25, 1664, Joseph Bradford, s. of Gov. William Bradford. Resided at Jones River, Kingston. She d. 18 Apr. 1730, æt. 86 yrs.
- xi. GERSHOM, Dec. 1645; Har. Coll. 1667; ord. pastor at Groton, 25 Nov. 1679, d. 19 Dec. 1707, æt. 62 yrs.
- xii. JAPHET, Apr. 4, 1647; Har. Coll. 1667. Went to Eng. before 1670 as surgeon, and expected to return. Was prob. lost at sea.
- xiii. NEHEMIAH, bt. Nov. 20, 1648; Har. Coll. 1667; pastor of the church at Newtown, d. 25 Aug. 1712.

- 10. xiv. DAVID, bt. Aug. 18, 1651.
- xv. REBECCA, Apr. 9, 1654. m. Oct. 10, 1679, Daniel Mason, widr, of Stonington, s. of General John Mason.
- xvi. ABIGAIL, Oct. 19, 1656, d. unm. 12 Apr. 1683.
- xvii. LYDIA, Jan. 7, 1658-59. m. Nov. 12, 1690, Thomas Lincoln, and d. 18 Oct. 1732.
- xviii. HEZEKIAH, Aug. 30, 1661, d. 11 May, 1662.

4. THOMAS <sup>2</sup> (Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Eng., 1606; came from Windham, a village adjoining Old Hing., to Charlestown in New Eng. 1633, and to our Hing., the same yr. It is doubtful, however, whether he came here to live permanently until 1635. The chris. name of his w., prob. his 2d wife, was Jane. She d. in Hing. 18 Feb. 1690. He d. 18 Aug. 1689, æt. 83 yrs. Freeman, 14 May, 1634. Resided on West St.

Ch., —

- 11. i. CALEB, 1633.
- ii. JOHN, 1635.
- iii. REBECCA, bt. in Hing. Dec. 1637.
- iv. JOSHUA, bt. Feb. 4, 1638-39, d. 28 Dec. 1713.
- v. THOMAS, bt. Oct. 28, 1649.
- vi. MEHITABLE, b. July 4, 1651. m. June 18, 1674, John Lane, and d. 15 Feb. 1689-90.
- vii. ISAAC, Apr. 25, 1653.
- viii. HANNAH, Jan. 17, 1654-55.
- ix. MOSES, Dec. 2, 1656, d. at Boston in the prison, 18 Oct. 1686.
- x. ELIAS, Dec. 9, 1658, d. 17 March, 1680-81, æt. 22 yrs.
- 12. xi. AARON, bt. Aug. 25, 1661.
- xii. NATHANIEL, May 25, 1665. m. May 31, 1695, Mrs. Mary (Beal) Stowell, wid. of John Stowell, and dau. of John and Mary (Gill) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1662, and d. 6 June, 1748, æt. 86th yr. He d. 3 July, 1734, æt. 69 yrs. Was constable 1699 and 1722, and representative in 1721. In his will of 26 June, 1734, proved 6 Aug. foll., gives "to wife Mary  $\frac{1}{4}$  of my corn-mill at the town cove; to son in law John Stowell,  $\frac{1}{8}$ ; to my granddaughter in law, Mary Joy,  $\frac{1}{2}$ ;" and to Rev. Ebenezer Gay, the remaining eighth of the said mill.

5. JOSHUA <sup>2</sup> (Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. at Hing., Eng., 1614, came to New Eng. with his parents 1633, and to our Hing. 1635. He m. at Cambridge, Mass., March, 1638, Ellen, dau. of Richard Ibrook. She d. in Hing. 25 July, 1700. He d. 28 July, 1682, æt. 68th yr. A man of marked ability, and especially prominent in the local affairs of this town during its early history. Freeman 3 Sept. 1634; selectman 1662, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1680, and 1681; deputy to the General Court 1643, and subsequently at different times for 24 yrs.; speaker of the House of Deputies 1674; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company 1641; capt. of the military force here, and head of a company in active service during Philip's War, etc. Resided on Main St., next east of the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, bt. Sept. 20, 1639. m. Oct. 30, 1657, Joseph Grafton, and d. at Salem 17 May, 1660.
- ii. PETER, bt. July, 1642. m. at Boston, Dec. 18, 1662, Susanna, dau. of Jacob Elliot, and d. at Barbadoes, 1665.
- iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 19, 1644. m. (1) June 26, 1668, Edward Cowell, of Boston, and (2) Oct. 17, 1695, John Cleverly. She d. at Boston, 24 Feb. 1696, æt. 51 yrs.
- iv. DEBORAH, Sept. 12, 1647. m. Apr. 20, 1666, Joshua Lincoln.

- v. JOSHUA, March 22, 1649-50.
- vi. SOLOMON, May 28, 1652. m. and had issue. "Solomon Hobart's child born May 9, 1686." No further rec.
- 13. vii. ENOCH, bt. May 28, 1654.
- viii. ISRAEL, 1656, d. 19 Sept. 1669.
- ix. RUTH, bt. Nov. 15, 1658, d. 30 Dec. foll.
- x. ESTHER, bt. June 21, 1660.
- xi. ELIZABETH, Apr. 22, 1662.
- xii. MARGARET, bt. July, 1664.
- xiii. HANNAH, Oct. 4, 1666. m. John Doane of Billingsgate (Orleans, or East-ham ?), and d. 4 Sept., or 4 Oct. 1731, æt. 65 yrs.

6. JOHN <sup>3</sup> (Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1642. m. Apr. 2, 1674. Hannah, dau. of Simon and Hester Burr. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1654-55, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 26, 1677, John Record of Wey., and d. 12 Oct. 1683, æt. 28 yrs. John d. 15 May, 1675, æt. 33 yrs. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge. Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, July 20, 1674. m. Jan. 3, 1698-99, Jeremiah Tower.

7. SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> (Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1645. m. Feb. 26, 1673-74, Hannah, dau. of Edward and Margaret Gold. She was bt. in Hing. March 12, 1643-44, and d. 22 March, 1721-22, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 25 Apr. 1718, æt. 73 yrs. Will dated 11 Feb. 1715-16. "Yeoman." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. EDMUND, Dec. 3, 1674. m. (pub. Oct. 16, 1714) Abigail Whitman of Bridgewater, and removed from Hing.
- ii. SAMUEL, Jan. 15, 1676-77, d. 25 Aug. 1678.
- iii. HANNAH, Sept. 29, 1679, d. 18 June foll.
- iv. SAMUEL, May 11, 1681; was drowned in a well, 8 July, 1684.
- v. HANNAH, May 5, 1683. m. Jan. 5, 1726-27, Josiah Lane, widr.
- 14. vi. PETER, Jan. 16, 1684-85.
- 15. vii. JAMES, bt. Aug. 25, 1689.

8. DANIEL <sup>3</sup> (Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 2, 1649-50. m. Oct. 11, 1677, Elizabeth Warren, dau. of John and Deborah (Wilson) Warren of Boston. She d. in Hing. 1 Jan. 1695-96. He m. secondly, May 11, 1704, Mrs. Patience Jones, wid. of Benjamin Jones. She outlived him, and m. thirdly, Aug. 6, 1712, Ibrook Tower, widr, and d. 22 Dec. 1747, æt. 80 yrs. Daniel d. 15 Dec. 1708, æt. 59th yr. Will dated 18 Aug. 1704, proved 6 Jan. 1708-9. "Weaver." Selectman in 1699; constable 1706. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Sept. 17, 1678, d. 31 Oct. 1680.
- ii. JOHN, Nov. 6, 1680, d. 10 Nov. 1682.
- iii. JOSHUA, March 7, 1682-83.
- iv. JEREMIAH, Nov. 5, 1684, d. 24 Jan. foll.
- v. MARY, Aug. 19, 1686. m. March 28, 1711, Isaac Peterson of Dux., and d. 22 March, 1763.
- vi. DANIEL, Feb. 27, 1688-89, d. 28 June foll.
- vii. SOLOMON, Feb. 20, 1690-91, d. ("being very dreadfully burnt by falling into the fire in a fit") 25 Apr. 1737.
- viii. JOSEPH, Sept. 6, 1692, d. next day.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Patience, —

- i. PATIENCE, May 3, 1705. m. Dec. 9, 1731, David Garnet.

9. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Peter<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 29, 1642. m. Dec. 30, 1668, Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Witherell of Scit., and removed to Scit. soon after 1676, when, on Apr. 20th of that yr. his house in Hing. was burned by the Indians. He d. at Scit. 14 Apr. 1731, æt. 89th yr. In his will of 1729, gives legacies to ch. and gr. ch. "Shipwright."

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, May 30, 1670. m. — Brock.  
ii. NATHANIEL, —.  
iii. REBECCA, —.

Other ch., b. at Scit., were —

- iv. NATHAN, —.  
v. ABIGAIL, —.  
vi. JAEI, —.  
vii. ISRAEL, —

10. DAVID<sup>3</sup> (Peter<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1651. m. first, Joanna Quincy, dau. of Edmund and Joanna (Hoar) Quincy. She was b. Apr. 16, 1654, and d. 18 May, 1695, æt. 41 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 4, 1695, Sarah Joyce of Boston. She d. in Hing. 14 Oct. 1729, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 21 Aug. 1717, æt. 66 yrs. Will made 31 Dec. 1716. "Tanner." Freeman 1681; constable 1688; selectman 1686, 1689, 1698, 1702, 1703, 1706, 1709, and 1713. Representative at the General Court, 1692 and 1696. Was kn. as "Lieutenant." He also was deacon of the Church. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Joanna, were —

- i. JUDITH, June 21, 1681. m. Feb. 10, 1710-11, Joseph Leavitt.  
ii. A SON, Oct. 11, 1683; still-born.  
iii. PETER, Sept. 24, 1684, d. 7 Dec. foll.  
iv. ABIEL, Nov. 20, 1685. m. Feb. 9, 1732-33, James Fowle of Boston.  
v. JAEI, June 20, 1688. m. Sept. 10, 1712, Jeremiah Leavitt of Rochester, and d. 9 June, 1740.  
vi. DEBORAH, June 10, 1690.  
vii. REBECCA, Jan. 7, 1693-94. m. Dec. 30, 1714, Jazaniah Nichols.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Sarah, were —

16. viii. NEHEMIAH, Apr. 27, 1697.  
ix. JOSEPH, Apr. 11, 1699, d. 21 Aug. 1706.  
17. x. DAVID, March 14, 1701-2.  
xi. SARAH, March 14, 1701-2. m. Aug. 25, 1726, John Humphrey.  
xii. LYDIA, Jan. 9, 1703-4. m. (1) June 6, 1739, Josiah Lane, widr, and (2) Feb. 22, 1753, Joseph Nash.  
xiii. NOAH, Jan. 2, 1705-6; Har. Coll. 1724, and afts. "minister." m. (1) at Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1735, Ellen Sloss, and (2) Priscilla (Thomas), wid. Noah d. at Fairfield, 1773, æt. 67 yrs.

11. CALEB<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. in Eng. 1633. m. first, in Hing. Jan. 20, 1657-58, Elizabeth Church, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church. She d. 3 Feb. 1658-59. He m. secondly, at Braintree, Apr. 17, 1662, Mary, dau. of Francis Elliot of Braintree. She d. 22 July, 1675. For his third w. he m. Jan. 15, 1676, Elizabeth,



wid. of Richard Faxon. She d. 9 Aug. 1704, æt. 71 yrs. He d. at Braintree, 4 Sept. 1711, æt. 89th yr. Freeman, 1671. Had lands at Medford, 1675; he also held mortgages. Of his seven ch. but one was b. in Hing., viz. :—

i. JONATHAN, Feb. 3, 1658-59, d. 20 Apr. foll.

NOTE. — *Elisha*, perh. s. of Caleb, d. in Hing. 19 Feb. 1666-67.

**12. AARON**<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1661. m. Jan. 27, 1696-97, Rebecca Sumner, dau. of Roger and Mary (Josse-lyn) Sumner. She outlived him, and m. secondly, Oct. 16, 1707, Edward Darbee of Taunton. Aaron was drowned while sailing towards Boston, 3 March, 1704-5, æt. 44th yr.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, June 27, 1698.
- ii. ISAAC, July 15, 1700.
- iii. MARY, May 19, 1702, d. 5 Feb. 1703-4.
- iv. AARON, Aug. 11, 1704, d. 3 Jan. 1726-27.

**13. ENOCH**<sup>3</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Edmund<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 28, 1654. m. Aug. 7, 1676, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Harris. This fam. removed to Boston; and Jan. 16, 1691-92, Enoch sold his house and land in Hing. to Samuel Thaxter. "Boatman." Resided while in Hing. on Main St., next east of the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Aug. 12, 1677, d. in two weeks.
- ii. RUTH, bt. Dec. 8, 1678.
- iii. HANNAH, Dec. 8, 1680, d. 10 July, 1689.
- iv. THOMAS, March 31, 1683.
- v. DEBORAH, Nov. 5, 1685, d. 25 Feb. 1687-88.
- vi. JOHN, bt. Apr. 15, 1688.

**14. PETER**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1684-85. m. (pub. Dec. 31, 1715) Jael Whiton, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (May) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1692-93, and d. 4 Sept. 1775, æt. 83d yr. He d. 14 Dec. 1760, æt. 76th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the west part of the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAEI, Aug. 15, 1717. m. Nov. 23, 1752, Joseph Milton, Jr.
- 18. ii. SAMUEL, June 24, 1719.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 17, 1722, d. 6 Apr. 1725.
- 19. iv. PETER, Oct. 19, 1727.

**15. JAMES**<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1689. m. Dec. 11, 1718, Hannah Leavitt, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Jackson) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1693, and d. 10 Feb. 1753, æt. 60th yr. He d. 11 Nov. 1744, æt. 55 yrs. Constable 1733. Resided on the east part of the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, July 10, 1720. m. Nov. 11, 1742, Caleb Bate, Jr.
- ii. SUSANNA, Nov. 24, 1722. m. Dec. 16, 1740, Andrew Todd.
- 20. iii. JAMES, Aug. 14, 1727.
- 21. iv. JOHN, Oct. 5, 1731.

16. NEHEMIAH <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1697. m. first, Jan. 14, 1724-25, Lydia Jacob, dau. of Dea. Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 16, 1705, and d. 12 Feb. 1736-37, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Apr. 5, 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Pratt. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 5, 1697, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 6, 1742, Jonathan Merritt of Seit. Nehemiah d. 31 May, 1740, æt. 43 yrs. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1714; ord. pastor of the sec. church in Hing. (Coh.), Dec. 13, 1721, and continued as the minister of that parish until his decease, a period of more than eighteen yrs.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. JOHN JACOB, Nov. 6, 1725, d. 20 Dec. 1735.
- ii. SARAH, July 2, 1727. m. (1) Jan. 9, 1752, Francis Lincoln, and (2) Oct. 7, 1764, Dea. Isaac Lincoln, widr. She d. 11 Oct. 1815, æt. 88 yrs.
- iii. JEROM, March 2, 1728-29, d. 22 Jan. 1735-36.
- iv. JUSTIN, Jan. 27, 1730-31. Removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he m. and had issue.
- v. LYDIA, Feb. 9, 1732-33. m. (1) June 4, 1752, Nehemiah Ripley, and (2) May 6, 1784, Enoch Lincoln, widr.
- vi. HANNAH, Jan. 20, 1734-35. m. Nov. 17, 1757, Abel Kent, and d. 20 March, 1767.
- vii. JOHN JACOB, Jan. 18, 1736-37, d. in two weeks.

17. DAVID <sup>4</sup> (David <sup>3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 14, 1701-2. m. first (pub. Sept. 8, 1723) Rachel Low, dau. of John and Ruth (Joy) Low. She was b. in Hing. March 16, 1694-95, and d. 10 Feb. 1733-34, æt. 39th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 14, 1736, Rachel Heyford. She d. 28 Dec. 1796, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 29 Feb. 1780, æt. 78th yr. "Tanner." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., by first w. Rachel, were —

22. i. JOSEPH, June 10, 1724.
- ii. DAVID, Aug. 20, 1725, d. at Cape Breton, Jan. 1744-45.
23. iii. JAPHET, Oct. 28, 1727.
- iv. RACHEL, bt. March 1, 1729-30. m. May 31, 1757, Elijah Beal, widr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by the sec. m'ge, were —

- v. SARAH, Nov. 27, 1737, d. 30 May, 1749.
- vi. HANNAH, Aug. 15, 1740. m. Apr. 21, 1763, Jonathan Smith.
- vii. REBECCA, Aug. 30, 1742, d. 31 Dec. 1747.
- viii. NEHEMIAH, Aug. 9, 1744, d. 7 Jan. 1761.
- ix. DAVID, Dec. 31, 1747, d. 25 March, 1750.
- x. LYDIA, bt. July 21, 1751. m. Nov. 5, 1778, Issachar Stowell.

18. SAMUEL <sup>5</sup> (Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 24, 1719. m. Dec. 30, 1750, Lydia Marsh, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Beal) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1727, and d. 16 June, 1793, æt. 66th yr. He d. 24 Sept. 1775, æt. 56 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1755. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

24. i. SAMUEL, Apr. 25, 1752.
25. ii. CALEB, Dec. 13, 1754.
26. iii. DANIEL, March 19, 1757.
27. iv. JONATHAN, Aug. 13, 1759.
- v. ENOCH, Oct. 20, 1763, d. 5 March, 1789.
- vi. LYDIA, July 30, 1767, d. unm., at Wiscasset, Me.

**19. PETER** <sup>5</sup> (Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1727. m. Lucretia Gill, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hawke) Gill. She was b. in Hing. May 6, 1729, and d. 9 March, 1805, æt. 76th yr. He d. 8 Oct. 1798, æt. 71st yr. "Farmer." Constable 1756, and deacon of the church at So. Hing. Resided at the foot of "Great Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCRETIA, Nov. 14, 1748. m. Dec. 7, 1775, Samuel Low.
- ii. PETER, July 31, 1750; Har. Coll. 1775. m. Nov. 16, 1779, Mary, dau. of Elisha Cushing. Peter served six months as surgeon in the Army of the Revolution, and in 1783 settled as a physician at Han., where he d. in 1793, leaving issue.
- iii. HAWKES, March 3, 1752, d. 17 May foll.
28. iv. HAWKES, June 6, 1753.
29. v. EDMUND, Aug. 14, 1755.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Oct. 11, 1757. m. Nov. 28, 1793, Joel French of Wey.
- vii. JOSHUA, Aug. 26, 1759.
- viii. THOMAS, Aug. 12, 1761. m. Feb. 17, 1791, Emma, dau. of Samuel Wilder. Removed to Ashburnham.
- ix. ELIJAH, Aug. 31, 1763. m. Aug. 12, 1787, Martha, dau. of Isaiah Stodder. Removed to Ea. Ab'n, and d. 22 Sept. 1847, æt. 84 yrs.
- x. JAEI, Dec. 14, 1765. m. Aug. 29, 1793, Caleb Stodder.
- xi. HANNAH, Dec. 12, 1768. m. (1) Jan. 12, 1791, Peter Lane, and (2) June, 1803, David Dunbar, widr. She d. 2 July, 1855, æt. 87th yr.

**20. JAMES** <sup>5</sup> (James <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1727. m. Dec. 25, 1750, Deborah Sprague, dau. of Jeremiah and Priscilla (Knight) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 17, 1725-26, and d. 6 Sept. 1805, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1794, æt. 66 yrs. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, bt. Dec. 15, 1751, d. in two dys.
- ii. DEBORAH, Jan. 1, 1754. m. Nov. 17, 1774, Nathaniel Fearing.
- iii. JAMES, Dec. 7, 1755, d. 20 Jan. 1767.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 10, 1758.
- v. CELIA, March 6, 1761. m. (1) March 9, 1784, Samuel Lincoln, and (2) May 8, 1808, Capt. George Price of Charlestown. She d. 15 Jan. 1835, æt. 74th yr.
- vi. OLLA, Sept. 9, 1763. m. Apr. 30, 1784, Obadiah Stowell, and d. 15 Nov. 1787, æt. 24 yrs.

**21. JOHN** <sup>5</sup> (James <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 5, 1731. m. Nov. 18, 1754, Miriam Lincoln, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Stodder) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 24, 1734-35, and d. 14 Dec. 1818, æt. 84th yr. He d. 22 July, 1791, æt. 60th yr. Will dated 19 May, 1791, proved 20 Sept. foll. "Farmer." Constable 1760, 1766, and 1783. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Apr. 12, 1755, d. 28 Dec. foll.
- ii. JOHN, Oct. 15, 1756. Removed to Portland, Me.
- iii. WILLIAM, Jan. 2, 1759, d. 12 March, 1786.
- iv. LEAH, March 19, 1761, d. 23 Sept. 1772.
- v. SUSANNA, July 20, 1763. m. Dec. 2, 1788, Elias Hersey.
30. vi. SHUBAL, June 8, 1767.
- vii. MARY, Aug. 22, 1770. m. Apr. 9, 1797, Benjamin Beal, Jr.
31. viii. LEAVITT, Aug. 20, 1772.
32. ix. MILES, Jan. 29, 1775.

**22. JOSEPH** <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>43</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1724. m. Nov. 15, 1750, Sarah Worrick, dau. of Chasling and Hester (Bate) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. July 30, 1730, and d. 4 Aug. 1783, æt. 53 yrs. He d. 4 Oct. 1810, æt. 86 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, June 15, 1752.
- ii. ESTHER, Feb. 1, 1754. m. June 20, 1780, Marsh Lewis.
- iii. ANNA, Sept. 30, 1755.
- iv. RACHEL, June 24, 1757.
- 33. v. JOSEPH, March 10, 1759.
- vi. NEHEMIAH, March 22, 1761.
- 34. vii. JEREMIAH, March 20, 1763.
- viii. DAVID, Nov. 16, 1766, d. 25 Feb. foll.
- ix. GEORGE, Sept. 11, 1768.
- x. SILENCE, Sept. 7, 1770.

**23. JAPHET** <sup>6</sup> (David <sup>43</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1727. m. March 27, 1755, Hannah Humphrey, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Ward) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1735, and d. 18 July, 1817, æt. 82d yr. He d. 17 Jan. 1822, æt. 94 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. NOAH, Aug. 9, 1756. m. Nov. 13, 1783, Silence, dau. of Benjamin Stowell. Noah d. at Salem, 27 March, 1843, æt. 87th yr. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and kn. as "Captain."
- ii. RACHEL, Aug. 12, 1758. m. (1) Oct. 28, 1779, Joshua Long; (2) James Dawson, and (3) Nov. 6, 1791, Jairus Lincoln, widr. She d. 1846, æt. 88th yr.
- iii. LUCY, Nov. 3, 1760.
- iv. EBENEZER, Apr. 24, 1763, d. in Ire., Dec. 1781.
- v. JAPHET, Aug. 12, 1765, d. 7 Oct. foll.
- vi. JAPHET, May 1, 1767, d. at sea, 15 Dec. 1792.
- vii. EZEKIEL, Feb. 11, 1770, d. 7 Sept. 1775.
- viii. DAVID, Sept. 17, 1772, d. 23 July, 1773.
- ix. EZEKIEL, Nov. 1, 1776.

**24. SAMUEL** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1752. m. first, Sept. 22, 1774, Abigail Leavitt, dau. of Moses and Martha (Bramhall) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1753, and d. 16 Feb. 1791, æt. 37 yrs. He m. secondly, June 26, 1791, Mrs. Jane (Sherow) Stowell, the wid. of Stephen Stowell. She outlived him, and m. thirdly, — Smith of Boston. Samuel d. 18 Apr. 1801, æt. 49th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. MARTHA, May 31, 1776. m. Caleb Lincoln of Bath, Me. She d. at Utica, N. Y.
- 35. ii. SAMUEL, Nov. 8, 1778.
- iii. MOSES, Sept. 27, 1780. Resided at Hillsboro', Ill., and had a fam.
- iv. BELA, Oct. 19, 1782, d. at Canton, Dec. 1802.
- v. ABIGAIL, bt. Oct. 17, 1784. m. (1) Calvin Pratt, and (2) Thomas Lambert, widr. She d. at Bath, Me., 1 Sept. 1872, æt. 88 yrs.
- vi. JOSHUA, Dec. 5, 1785. m. and settled at Wiscasset, Me.
- vii. SETH, Apr. 2, 1788. Settled at Wiscasset, Me., where he d. 27 Dec. 1855.

**25. CALEB** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1754. m. Nov. 26, 1781, Lydia Marsh, dau. of Jonathan and Monica (Lincoln) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1754, and d. 1 Feb.



1832, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 12 Aug. 1846, æt. 92d yr. A soldier of the Revolution; and was for many yrs. deacon of the church of the First Parish. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

36. i. CALEB, May 2, 1783.
- ii. LYDIA, Aug. 22, 1785, d. 22 May, 1787.
- iii. LYDIA, Apr. 19, 1788, d. 13 May, 1795.
- iv. BETSEY, Feb. 4, 1790, d. 23 Aug. 1791.
37. v. MARTIN, July 13, 1792.
- vi. ELIZABETH, July 1, 1797, d. in seven dys.

26. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 19, 1757. m. Nov. 4, 1779, Joanna Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bates) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1756, and d. 7 Sept. 1828, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 15 Apr. 1795, æt. 38 yrs. Their Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. REUBEN LINCOLN, Oct. 15, 1780. Removed from Hing. Was m. and had issue.
- ii. DANIEL, May 7, 1784.
- iii. JOSEPH, —.
- iv. JOANNA, Oct. 12, 1788, d. 13 Sept. 1799, æt. 11th yr.
- v. CALVIN, June 12, 1791. "Brick-mason." d. at Massillon, Ohio, 4 July, 1833, æt. 42 yrs.
- vi. JAMES, Apr. 26, 1795, d. 31 Dec. foll.

27. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1759. m. Nov. 23, 1783, Else Lincoln, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Hersey) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 1760, and d. 11 Feb. 1830, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 3 Aug. 1792, æt. 33d yr. Their Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELSE, Aug. 18, 1784. m. Thomas Lambert of Bath, Me.
- ii. SALLY, Apr. 23, 1786, d. unm. 16 Jan. 1821.
- iii. ENOCH, bt. June 7, 1789. Resided at Boston, where he had a fam. He d. 22 May, 1866, æt. 77th yr.
- iv. OLIVE BEAL, bt. July 17, 1791, d. unm. 2 June, 1873, æt. 82d yr.

28. HAWKES<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 6, 1753. m. Dec. 4, 1777, Elizabeth Stodder, dau. of Isaiah and Priscilla (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1758, and d. 9 Jan. 1825, æt. 67th yr. He d. 14 Apr. 1831, æt. 78th yr. "Set-work cooper, and farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, at the foot of "Great Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Nov. 24, 1778, d. 17 Jan. 1805.
- ii. LABAN, Sept. 25, 1780. By w. Olive, had a dau. *Olive*, b. in Hing. June 9, 1807.
- iii. PRISCILLA, June 22, 1782, d. 4 July, 1783.
- iv. HAWKES, Feb. 14, 1784. "Set-work cooper." d. 13 June, 1836, æt. 52 yrs.
- v. PRISCILLA, Dec. 18, 1785, d. 24 Sept. 1795.
- vi. HOSEA, July 15, 1788.
- vii. MARTIN, Jan. 29, 1790; drowned in the Mill-pond 7 July, 1805, æt. 15 yrs.
- viii. MERIEL, Dec. 13, 1792. m. Dec. 9, 1811, Jotham Lincoln, Jr.
- ix. PRISCILLA, March 14, 1797. m. Apr. 19, 1829, Comfort Tower.

29. EDMUND<sup>6</sup> (Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1755. m. first, Apr. 15, 1781, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. July 27, 1763,

and d. 28 March, 1790, æt. 27th yr. He m. secondly, Sept. 23, 1790, Persis Cushing, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1766, and d. 22 July, 1840, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 3 Apr. 1847, æt. 92d yr. "Set-work cooper, and farmer." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. EDMUND, March 7, 1782. Went away and never returned.
38. ii. BELA, Dec. 6, 1783.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 13, 1785. m. (1) Dec. 25, 1806, Thomas Cushing, Jr., and (2) Sept. 29, 1816, Ensign Cushing.
- iv. SARAH, Dec. 1, 1787, d. unm. 15 Dec. 1859, æt. 72 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Persis, —

- v. PERSIS, June 9, 1791. m. Nov. 4, 1813, Samuel F. Hersey.
- vi. LYDIA, Sept. 1, 1793. m. Dec. 21, 1814, Cotton Hersey.
39. vii. EBED, Jan. 29, 1795.
- viii. EMMA, 1797. m. May 15, 1816, Samuel Cushing.
40. ix. PETER, Jan. 13, 1799.
- x. ABIGAIL, 1801. m. Oct. 19, 1820, Jacob Hersey.
- xi. MARY, 1803. m. Nov. 24, 1825, Cole Gannett of Scit.

**30. SHUBAL** <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 8, 1767. m. Aug. 23, 1795, Sabina Stodder, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Lewis) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1775, and d. 16 Sept. 1854, æt. 79th yr. He d. 30 Nov. 1800, æt. 33 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LEAH, June 7, 1796, d. unm., at Portland, Me., 1821.
- ii. MARY, June 27, 1797, d. 6 Aug. 1824, æt. 27 yrs.
- iii. LUCY, May 31, 1799. m. March 16, 1823, Othniel Marble, and d. 8 Sept. 1826, æt. 27 yrs.
- iv. SHUBAL, bt. Oct. 26, 1800, d. 4 Apr. 1802.

**31. LEAVITT** <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1772. m. July 17, 1796, Sarah Beal, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Thaxter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1773, and d. at Boston, 8 Apr. 1851, æt. 77 yrs. He d. at B. 8 March, 1850, æt. 78th yr. "Cordwainer," and "farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., —

- i. MARTHA THAXTER, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1797. m. John B. Stodder.
41. ii. JOHN, b. in Hing. March 21, 1799.
- iii. SALLY, b. in Hing. June 9, 1801. m. George Kingman, and d. at Boston, 13 June, 1870, æt. 69 yrs.
42. iv. LEAVITT, b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1803.
- v. SHUBAL, b. in Hing. 1806. m. Prudence, dau. of Benjamin Hodgden of Boothbay, Me., and d. 17 Oct. 1855, æt. 49 yrs.
- vi. SUSAN, b. in Hing. —. m. William Bartlett.
- vii. MIRIAM, 1813. m. Capt. Walter W. Bailey of Portland, Me., and d. at Westbrook, Me., 7 Sept. 1840, æt. 27 yrs.
- viii. MILES, b. at Westbrook, Me. "Sail-maker." He m. Frances Stephens, and resided at Providence, R. I. Their dau. *Annie Amelia*, d. in Hing. 2 Sept. 1880, æt. 28th yr.

**32. MILES** <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1775. m. Nov. 27, 1800, Sally Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Hersey) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. July 25, 1780, and surviving

him, m. secondly, Nov. 26, 1843, Joseph Hersey, widr. Miles d. at Martinique, West Indies, 14 Aug. 1805, æt. 31st yr. "Housewright." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

43. i. WILLIAM, May 1, 1801.
- ii. SALLY HERSEY, Sept. 12, 1803, d. 2 March foll.

**33. JOSEPH** <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1759. m. Sept. 26, 1784, Eunice, dau. of Jedediah and Hannah Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 16, 1762. Removed to Ab'n after the birth of the foll.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. NEHEMIAH, Apr. 27, 1785, d. at Ab'n 22 Nov. 1867, æt. 83d yr.

**34. JEREMIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Joseph <sup>5</sup> David <sup>4-3</sup> Peter <sup>2</sup> Edmund <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 20, 1763. m. first, Dec. 2, 1786, Thirza, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth Hall. She was bt. in Hing. July 1, 1770, and d. 29 Oct. 1797, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 17, 1797, Mrs. Abigail (Stodder) Hersey, wid. of Daniel Hersey, and dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Sprague) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1764, and d. 13 Sept. 1822, æt. 58 yrs. Jeremiah d. 3 Sept. 1803, æt. 40 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Thirza, were —

- i. JEREMIAH, Oct. 23, 1789.
- ii. GEORGE, Nov. 25, 1791.
- iii. MAHALA, Jan. 23, 1794. m. Dec. 5, 1819, Peter Jacob.
- iv. ABNER, Aug. 19, 1796, d. 27 July foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- v. THIRZA HALL, Nov. 10, 1798. m. Capt. Horace H. Watson. He d. 21 Dec. 1867, æt. 78 yrs. She d. 18 July, 1885, æt. 87th yr.
- vi. ANNA SMITH, Sept. 5, 1801, d. 18 Oct. 1802.

**35. SAMUEL** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel <sup>6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 8, 1778. m. at Boston, Nov. 2, 1802, Bertha Loring, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Lincoln) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1783, and d. 27 Nov. 1869, æt. 86th yr. He d. 8 March, 1852, æt. 73 yrs. "Trader;" and for many yrs. auctioneer and coroner; also captain of a militia company. Resided on South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SAMUEL, July 31, 1803, d. in seven dys.
- ii. LYDIA MARSH, Aug. 5, 1804. m. Dec. 1, 1831, Ira Berry of Portland, Me.
- iii. SAMUEL, March 11, 1807, d. 10 Jan. 1835.
- iv. BERTHA LORING, May 18, 1809.
- v. JANE SHEROW, Feb. 23, 1812, d. at Portland, unm. 1 Feb. 1869.
- vi. THOMAS LORING, March 2, 1814. m. at Portland, May 27, 1857, Mary Ann Loring, and with his fam. resides at Titusville, Penn.
- vii. ABIGAIL LEAVITT, Jan. 6, 1816. m. Dec. 16, 1840, Henry C. Hamlin of Augusta, Me.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH, Jan. 6, 1822. m. (1) William Stringer of Raleigh, N. C., and (2) Herbert W. Presby.
- ix. ANNIE CAROLINE, March 13, 1828. m. Oct. 19, 1848, William H. Morton of Augusta, Me. He d. at Titusville, in 1866.

**36. CALEB** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb <sup>6</sup> Samuel <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 2, 1783. m. Jan. 24, 1808, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Seth

and Mary (Fearing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 8, 1780, and d. 10 Oct. 1867, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 16 July, 1865, æt. 82 yrs. "Furniture manuf'r." Succeeded his fa. as deacon of the church of the First Parish. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LYDIA MARSH, Apr. 19, 1809, d. 20 Nov. 1831, æt. 22 yrs.
- 45. ii. SETH LINCOLN, Jan. 14, 1811.
- iii. MARY FEARING, Jan. 24, 1813.
- iv. SARAH ANN, May 21, 1815.
- v. CALEB, Oct. 21, 1817. Settled at Bridgewater, Mass., where he had a fam., and d. 30 Jan. 1883, æt. 65 yrs.
- vi. ELIJAH FEARING, Oct. 4, 1821, d. near Point of Rocks, Va., 4 July, 1864, æt. 43d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. CATHERINE HARRIS, Apr. 9, 1824.

**37. MARTIN**<sup>7</sup> (Caleb<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1792. m. Dec. 3, 1815, Susanna Burrell, dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Tower) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1795, and d. at Quincy, 5 June, 1860, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 1 Aug. 1858, æt. 66 yrs. "Chair-maker." Resided on South and Hersey Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ALBERT, —, d. young.
- ii. SUSANNA, Jan. 1, 1819. m. Dec. 1, 1839, Charles E. Whiton, and d. at Quincy, 5 Apr. 1881, æt. 62 yrs.
- iii. BETSEY, 1831, d. 24 Oct. 1851, æt. 20 yrs.
- iv. ALBERT HENRY, 1834. m. March 15, 1857, Adeline Spinney. Resided at Chelsea, where he d. 5 Apr. 1887, æt. 52 yrs.

**38. BELA**<sup>7</sup> (Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1783. m. first, Nov. 2, 1807, Betsey Sprague, dau. of Seth and Betty (Wilder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1788, and d. 6 Feb. 1809, æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 9, 1811, Olive Wilder, dau. of Thomas and Olive (Gardner) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1784, and d. 12 Oct. 1834, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 18 July, 1840, æt. 57th yr. "Set-work cooper, and farmer." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Olive, —

- i. BETSEY SPRAGUE, Aug. 29, 1813. m. Dec. 31, 1831, Thomas W. Harris.
- 46. ii. BELA, Apr. 8, 1815.
- 47. iii. THOMAS, March 9, 1817.
- iv. OLIVE, July 21, 1819. m. Charles C. Meade.
- v. EMMA, Feb. 17, 1822. m. Joel H. Prescott, and d. at Cambridge, 18 July, 1885.
- 48. vi. SETH SPRAGUE, June 5, 1824.
- 49. vii. EDMUND, Nov. 28, 1826.
- 50. viii. EBED, Jan. 12, 1829.

**39. EBED**<sup>7</sup> (Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1795. m. Sept. 29, 1820, Betsey Cushing, dau. of Ebed and Betsey (Amos) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 18, 1796, and d. 27 May, 1885, æt. 89 yrs. He d. 19 Nov. 1863, æt. 69th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY CUSHING, Sept. 29, 1821, d. 29 March, 1825.
- 51. ii. WILLIAM, Sept. 4, 1826.
- iii. MARY CUSHING, May 5, 1828. m. Jan. 11, 1851, Edmund Hersey.
- iv. EBENEZER, Oct. 24, 1832; is m. and resides at Rockland.



**40. PETER**<sup>7</sup> (Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 13, 1799. m. first, June 27, 1822, Priscilla S. Hersey, dau. of Nathaniel and Molly (Stodder) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1804, and d. 6 Sept. 1837, æt. 33d yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 21, 1839, Mary French, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Beal) French of Boston. Peter d. 26 May, 1882, æt. 83 yrs. "Manuf'r of wooden ware." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Priscilla, —

- i. PETER, Jan. 10, 1823.
- ii. CAROLINE, Jan. 1, 1825. m. Oct. 12, 1843, Franklin Hersey.
- iii. HENRY, Apr. 17, 1829. m. March 23, 1851, Eliza Ann Waters.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- iv. MARY ELLEN, d. in infancy.
- v. MARY ANNA, Feb. 16, 1847.

**41. JOHN**<sup>7</sup> (Leavitt<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 21, 1799. m. Oct. 2, 1825, Abigail S. Bates, dau. of Asa and Ruth (Howard) Bates. She was b. at Coh. Dec. 6, 1803, and d. in Hing. 31 Dec. 1869, æt. 66 yrs. He d. at Boston, 14 Oct. 1857, æt. 59th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ABIGAIL, Aug. 5, 1826. m. Nov. 15, 1846, Benjamin F. Palmer.
- ii. MARTHA, June 17, 1834, d. 26 Sept. 1857, æt. 23 yrs.

**42. LEAVITT**<sup>7</sup> (Leavitt<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1803. m. Dec. 15, 1833, Lydia L. French, dau. of Martin and Sally (Humphrey) French. She was b. in Hing. June 4, 1812, and d. 19 Sept. 1881, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 25 May, 1869, æt. 65 yrs. "Sail-maker." Resided on Hersey, near South St.; and previously at Boston.

Ch., —

- i. LEAVITT, 1834, d. —.
- ii. CHARLES, 1836; is capt. in the Third Regt Infantry U. S. Army; has a w. and ch.
- iii. EDWIN, 1838.
- iv. SALLY, 1840.
- v. GEORGE, March, 1842, d. unm. 18 June, 1874, æt. 32 yrs.
- vi. FRANK, —.

**43. WILLIAM**<sup>7</sup> (Miles<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 1, 1801. m. Apr. 5, 1827, Lucinda Marsh, dau. of John and Olive (Beal) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1807, and d. 1 Sept. 1863, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 15 Aug. 1875, æt. 74 yrs. "Butcher." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 52. i. WILLIAM MILES, March 25, 1828.
- ii. LUCINDA MARSH, Jan. 11, 1830.
- iii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, May 26, 1832.
- iv. SARA HERSEY, Sept. 30, 1834.
- v. OLIVE MARSH, Apr. 8, 1837, d. 7 Jan. foll.
- vi. OLIVE MARSH, Jan. 30, 1839.
- vii. MARY ELIZA, May 23, 1841, d. 27 Jan. 1877.

- viii. JAMES OTIS, Aug. 5, 1843, d. same day.
- ix. EDMUND LEWIS, Apr. 20, 1844, d. same day.
- x. SUSAN GRACE, March 6, 1845, d. same day.
- xi. EDMUND LEWIS, Jan. 7, 1849.

44. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6</sup> of Ab'n, Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Ab'n Dec. 24, 1795. m. March 26, 1822, Louisa Poole of Ab'n, and settled in Hing. She d. 23 Nov. 1872. He d. at Rockland, 19 Dec. 1885, æt. 90th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Cushing St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LOUISA POOLE, May 10, 1824. m. Sept. 3, 1843, Chester D. Pratt of Wey.
  - ii. MARY ANN, Feb. 26, 1827. m. Charles Groce of Scit.
  - iii. ELIJAH, Aug. 19, 1828. m. Aug. 19, 1849, Mary L. Whiting. Resides at Wey., where he has a fam.
  - iv. CAROLINE, Aug. 11, 1831. m. May 6, 1852, Charles Andrew from Turner, Me., and resides at Boston.
  - v. REBECCA GARRISON, June 3, 1835. m. May 6, 1852, Charles H. Tisdale.
  - vi. ANGELINA GRIMKE, Feb. 5, 1839. m. Apr. 12, 1857, Russell D. Gardner.
  - vii. BENJAMIN WHARTON, March 7, 1842, d. at Wey. 16 Feb. 1863.
  - viii. AMANDA FRANCES, May 19, 1844. m. May 24, 1868, Webster A. Cushing.
  - ix. HORACE WENDELL, Apr. 27, 1846. m. Hattie Lee, and resides at Chicago, Ill. They had a dau. b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1874.
53. x. CHESTER CLARK, Jan. 11, 1850.

45. SETH L.<sup>8</sup> (Caleb<sup>7-6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1811. m. Dec. 22, 1836, Louisa C. Muzzey, dau. of Jonas M., and Abigail (Dunckley) Muzzey. She was b. at Lexington, Mass., June 1, 1818, and d. upon her birthday anniversary, 1 June 1886, æt. 68 yrs. "Manuf'r of furniture and cabinet ware." Select-man 1871, 1872, and 1873. Resides on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE LOUISA, Dec. 14, 1837. m. June 7, 1866, John M. Reed of Lexington.
- ii. CAROLINE HALE, March 7, 1842. m. March 11, 1868, Charles D. Waterman of Boston.
- iii. ELLA WILLIAMS, Nov. 16, 1846.
- iv. LOUIS, May 10, 1852, d. in ten dys.
- v. MARION LINCOLN, Feb. 20, 1854, d. 19 Sept. 1871.
- vi. MABEL MONROE, Nov. 17, 1859.
- vii. EMMA GERTRUDE, Feb. 14, 1862, d. 25 March foll.

46. BELA<sup>8</sup> (Bela<sup>7</sup> Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1815. m. Nov. 2, 1842, Sarah W. Cushing, dau. of Samuel and Emma (Hobart) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1823. Bela d. 8 Nov. 1861, æt. 47th yr. "Trader." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ALICE, Apr. 1846, d. 10 May, 1860, æt. 14 yrs.
- ii. LYDIA, —. m. Dec. 22, 1867, John D. Groce of So. Scit.
- iii. SARAH EVA, —. m. Aug. 27, 1882, James L. Loring, widr.

47. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> (Bela<sup>7</sup> Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 9, 1817. m. Elizabeth L. Cushing, dau. of Samuel and Emma (Hobart) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1818, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 4, 1858, Joseph Gould, or Goold, widr. Thomas d. 16 July, 1855, æt. 38 yrs. "Set-work cooper." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, —, d. young.
- ii. ABIGAIL, 1844, d. 4 Dec. 1857, æt. 13 yrs.
- iii. MARY, —, d. —.

**48. SETH S.<sup>8</sup>** (Bela<sup>7</sup> Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 5, 1824. m. May 18, 1845, Joanna Burbank, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Whitcomb) Burbank. She d. 29 March, 1857, æt. 35 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main, near Hobart St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVE M., —. m. Jan. 29, 1866, George W. Young.

**49. EDMUND<sup>8</sup>** (Bela<sup>7</sup> Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1826. m. May 23, 1847, Bianca Priscilla Glasur, dau. of Benjamin A., and Priscilla S. (Raymond) Glasur. She was b. at Middleboro', Mass., June 23, 1830. "Shoemaker;" afts. "trader." Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM TOWER, Feb. 25, 1848, d. 24 Apr. foll.
- ii. WILLIAM TOWER, Aug. 21, 1849. m. Aug. 15, 1874, Julia M. Perry.
- iii. GEORGE HENRY, Aug. 7, 1852, d. in six weeks.
- iv. LEONARD MARSHALL, June 21, 1856. m. July 7, 1877, Ruth A. Rogers.
- v. ADELAIDE, Apr. 5, 1858, d. 21 Oct. 1883.
- vi. LIZZIE THOMAS, March 30, 1860.
- vii. GEORGE ARTHUR, Oct. 27, 1865.
- viii. FRANK EVERETT, June 4, 1868.
- ix. EMILY GERTRUDE, March 3, 1873.

**50. EBED<sup>8</sup>** (Bela<sup>7</sup> Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1829. m. July 3, 1853, Lucy Dunham Wight, dau. of James and Pamela R. (Dunham) Wight. She was b. at Ea. Otisfield, Me., June 3, 1831. "Grocer." Resides on Main, near Hobart St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDGAR WESTON, Nov. 6, 1853, d. 29 May, 1872.
- ii. ELLA, May 14, 1855. m. Dec. 17, 1876, Allison B. Cobb.
- iii. HATTIE FRANCES, Feb. 14, 1860. m. Feb. 7, 1878, Leonard C. Linscott.
- iv. FLORA BELLE, Dec. 5, 1865.

**51. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>** (Ebed<sup>7</sup> Edmund<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>5-4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 4, 1826. m. Dec. 26, 1855, Sarah Ann Dunbar, a gr. dau. of Peleg Dunbar. She was b. at Scit. Dec. 20, 1827. "Farmer." Resides on Main, opp. Hobart St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ELLEN, Jan. 7, 1857; is m. and resides at Milton.

**52. WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup>** (William<sup>7</sup> Miles<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Edmund<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1828. m. Jan. 5, 1862, Angeline, dau. of John Barnard. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1835. "Butcher." Resides on Beal St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MILES FRANKLIN, Dec. 22, 1862, d. 26 Jan. foll.
- ii. LILIAN MARSH, Feb. 24, 1864.
- iii. EMMA MILES, March 8, 1866.

53. CHESTER C.<sup>8</sup> (Elijah <sup>7-6</sup> Peter <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3</sup> Edmund <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing Jan. 11, 1850. m. May 4, 1873, Adeline L. Witherell, dau. of Amasa C. and Harriet N. (Gurdy) Witherell of Newhampton, N. H. "Farmer." Resides on the paternal homestead, Cushing St.

Child, b. in Hing, —

i. MABEL LAWRENCE, March 5, 1874.

DANIEL HOWARD (Daniel = Betsey A. Hayward), b. at Quincy, Mass., Oct. 13, 1813. m. Oct. 23, 1842, Jane M. Stodder, dau. of Luther and Sally (Dill) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1821. "Painter and glazier." Resides on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. AMELIA JANE, Oct. 21, 1843, d. 14 Sept. 1844.

ii. ABBY FRANCES, June 10, 1846. m. Dec. 23, 1869, Francis H. Humphrey.

iii. FREDERIC HOWARD, July 26, 1849. m. (1) Aug. 30, 1876, Mary S. Irving. She d. 3 Nov. 1881. He m. (2) Sept. 30, 1882, Lucy E. Parks.

iv. FRANKLIN ADAMS, March 6, 1854. m. March 8, 1881, Carrie W. Buttrick. She d. at Somerville, 1 June, 1885, æt. 27 yrs.

NOTE. — Mary, d. 4 Nov. 1802, æt. 84 yrs. Daniel, d. at Quincy, 28 Dec. 1859, æt. 81 yrs. Hannah, wid. d. at Randolph, 16 May, 1860, æt. 84 yrs. Marcus M., of Quincy, m. Feb. 7, 1867, Antoinette F. Eldredge of Hing. Edmund L., m. Sept. 23, 1878, Mary Cully. Arthur E., of Wey. m. Jan. 1, 1879, Annie F. Cushing.

### HODSDEN (HODSDIN).

NICHOLAS, was one of the settlers of Hing. in 1635; and the yr. foll. a house-lot was granted to him at Hing. Centre. His w. d. the 29th of Nov. 1647. He prob. removed from here soon after her decease, as the surname does not occur again upon our rec's.

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

i. ESTHER, Sept. 20, 1640.

ii. MEHITABLE, Nov. 1641.

iii. JEREMIAH, Sept. 6, 1643.

iv. ISRAEL, July 19, 1646.

v. ELIZABETH, July 19, 1646.

vi. BENONI, Dec. 5, 1647.

### HOLBROOK.

ELIZABETH, dau. of William, m. Dec. 13, 1666, John Sprague. ABIEZER, of Wey. m. in Hing. May 9, 1715, Ruth Vinson of Wey. HANNAH, of Scit. and Thomas James of Hing. int. of m'ge, Aug. 15, 1730. DESIRE, of Scit. m. in Hing. sec. pre., Feb. 17, 1744-45, Israel Nichols. JOHN, m. Nov. 27, 1760, Sybil Lane. Elisha, of Wey. m. Dec. 7, 1775, Sarah Burrell of Hing. Sarah A., m. Nov. 15, 1848, Eben W. Cain. David, m. Mrs. Susan (Newcomb) Barnes.

### HOLDEN.

ASA H., was for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing., and, in connection with others, carried on the business of the "Eagle Iron Foundry" at the harbor (Summer St.). He was one of the prominent members of the Evangelical Congregational Church, and at its organization, 21 Dec. 1847, was chosen deacon. His w. was Ann Louisa Seymour from the State of New Jersey. Resided on Green St. The fam. removed in 1852 to Newark, N. J.



Ch., —

- i. MARY FRANCES, —.
- ii. EMMA LOUISA, —.
- iii. EDGAR, —.
- iv. CHARLES BOWERS, Dec. 8, 1843, d. in Hing. 10 Sept. 1846, æt. 3d yr.
- v. HENRI, —.
- vi. WILLIAM ELLIOT, Dec. 31, 1848, d. 16 Feb. 1850.
- vii. FREDERICK JAMES, Feb. 10, 1852, d. 1 Oct. foll.
- viii. ANNA, —.

---

NOTE. — *Hannah S.*, of Ab'n m. June 22, 1834, Warren Kingman.

### HOLLIS.

1. JOHN ADAMS, from Braintree, Mass., and b. there Oct. 14, 1805, m. Aug. 3, 1845, Mrs. Emeline (Cushing) Hollis, wid. of John Hollis, and dau. of Elisha and Lucy (Humphrey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. July 26, 1812, and d. 1 Apr. 1887, æt. 75th yr. "Boot manuf'r." Resides on Main, corner of South St.

Ch., b. at Braintree, —

2. i. JOHN CUSHING, Aug. 14, 1846.
- ii. CLARA EMELINE, July 7, 1849.

2. JOHN C. (John A. = Emeline Cushing), b. at Braintree, Aug. 14, 1846. m. in Hing. Oct. 22, 1874, Mary G. Bassett, dau. of Daniel and Lydia T. (Gill) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. May 4, 1854, and d. 9 Dec. 1884, æt. 31st yr. "Boot and shoe dealer" at Boston. Resides on Main, corner of South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN THOMAS, Dec. 5, 1875.
- ii. HAROLD WENTWORTH, Feb. 13, 1877, d. 20 Sept. foll.
- iii. EDITH GRAY, Oct. 19, 1878.

---

NOTE. — *Warren B.*, of Wey. m. May 16, 1867, Abby C., dau. of Otis Stockwell of Hing.

### HOLMES.

ABRAHAM, m. Apr. 19, 1695, Mrs. Abigail Nichols, wid. HANNAH, m. Sept. 15, 1779, Daniel Cain. JOHN, was of Hing. 1731, and by occupation "carpenter." WILLIAM L., of Dux. m. first, March 18, 1882, Clara J. Our, and secondly, Oct. 15, 1885, Rosina M. Our.

### HOOPER.

WILLIAM, m. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1722, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Thorn. She was b. in Hing. March 9, 1695–96. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, March 7, 1723–24.
- ii. WILLIAM, Jan. 30, 1726–27.
- iii. SARAH, May 10, 1728.
- iv. ROSE, Sept. 21, 1730.

---

JOHN SEWELL (John = Charlotte Sewell White), b. at Boston Nov. 13, 1825. m. in Hing. June 29, 1852, Maria L. Barnes, dau. of Ensign

and Deborah (Lincoln) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1828. "Stationer," at Boston. Has resided on Ship St. many yrs. during the summer and autumn months. Their  
Child, —

i. SEWALL HENRY, July 29, 1853.

### HOPKINS.

MARTIN, of Boston, and Hannah Lewis of Hing. int. of m'ge Feb. 9, 1716-17. HENRY, m. Feb. 2, 1719-20, Martha, dau. of John Stodder. BENJAMIN, of Scit. m. Dec. 23, 1720, Charity Sergeant. MARY, dau. of Jonathan of Provincetown, m. George H. Waters of Hing.

### HORSWELL.

FRANCIS, who was for sev. yrs. a resident of the sec. pre., m. first, Mary —. She d. 5 May, 1711. For his sec. w. he m. in Hing. (pub. Oct. 13, 1711) Mrs. Abigail (Farrow) Tower, wid. of Richard Tower, and dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1669-70, and surviving him, m. thirdly, Nov. 23, 1719, John Orcutt, widr. Francis d. intestate; est. settled 1719.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. MARY, March 22, 1689-90. m. (pub. Feb. 25, 1715-16) Hezekiah Lincoln.
- ii. SARAH, Aug. 11, 1694. m. Aug. 10, or Oct. 10 (?) 1719, Capt. Thomas Church of Little Compton, R. I.

### HORTON.

GEORGE WENTWORTH (James A. = Lucy M. Cook), b. at Pugwash, N. S., Apr. 5, 1847. m. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1873, Jane A. Kittrell, dau. of Charles L., and Sarah A. (Sylvester) Kittrell. She was b. at Quincy, Mass., Dec. 13, 1849. "Carpenter and builder." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRY ELMER, March 4, 1874.
- ii. ERVIN STANWOOD, Jan. 2, 1876.
- iii. JAMES ALEXANDER, Jan. 6, 1881.

### HOUGH.

CHARLES F. (Thomas = Catherine Oats), b. at Dover, N. H., June 23, 1828. m. Sept. 12, 1847, Mary E. Prime, dau. of Joseph H., and Mahala (Vickery) Prime. She was b. at Dover, Jan. 25, 1831. "Machinist." Resides on Main, nearly opp. Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. RALPH W., Jan. 26, 1849, d. 19 Aug. 1851.
- ii. ELLEN A., Aug. 9, 1851. m. June 12, 1873, Oscar E. King of Chelsea.
- iii. GEORGE F., March 20, 1853.
- iv. CHARLES G., July 15, 1855.
- v. MARY O., Nov. 2, 1857, d. 8 Feb. 1863.
- vi. LYDIA P., Aug. 20, 1860.
- vii. JOSHUA CLIFFORD, July 25, 1865, d. 12 Sept. 1874.
- viii. HENRY SNOW, July 4, 1867.
- ix. OSCAR EDWIN, Dec. 25, 1872.

## HOWARD.

*Sometimes early written HAYWARD.*

DANIEL, s. of John of Dartmouth, m. in Hing. May 13, 1672, Deborah, dau. of Edmund and Ann Pitts. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1651, and surviving him m. secondly, Dec. 27, 1677, Matthew Whiton. Daniel d. 17 Jan. 1674-75. The inv. of his est., taken 17 June, 1675, by Ensign John Thaxter and Daniel Cushing, was appraised at £219, 13s. 00*d.* It inc. dw.-house and land, shop, coal-house, etc. "Blacksmith." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, bt. March 24, 1671-72; prob. removed to Dartmouth, where his fa. had given him lands.
- ii. DEBORAH, Nov. 24, 1672. m. Jan. 20, 1703-4, Samuel Tower, widr.
- iii. SARAH, Sept. 26, 1674. m. Aug. 17, 1704, Jacob Stodder.

1. THOMAS, prob. from Boston, m. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1776, Sarah Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1754, and d. 19 Aug. 1817, æt. 63d yr. He d. 29 Aug. 1828, æt. 79 yrs. "Cooper." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 22, 1777. m. Jan. 1804, Daniel Rand of Boston, and d. at Townsend, Mass., 9 Oct. 1844, æt. 67th yr.
2. ii. THOMAS, Sept. 30, 1779.
3. iii. BENJAMIN, Nov. 13, 1781.
- iv. MOLLY, Sept. 14, 1783, d. unm. 19 Oct. 1870, æt. 87 yrs.
- v. NED, Oct. 2, 1785, d. 20 Apr. 1786.
- vi. NED, May 20, 1788, d. 18 Oct. 1825.
- vii. WATERS (birth not recorded), d. 24 Nov. 1790, æt. 1 mo. (Rec. of Rev. Henry Ware).
4. viii. CHARLES, Oct. 10, 1791.
5. ix. EDMUND, June 4, 1794.
6. x. WATERS, Oct. 19, 1796.

2. THOMAS (Thomas = Sarah Mansfield), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1779. m. Jan. 7, 1807, Hannah Wilder, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Wilder. This fam. removed to Ashburnham, Mass., where he afts. lived, and there died. She d. 14 Nov. 1870, æt. 87 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, March 26, 1808.
- ii. THOMAS, Oct. 28, 1809, d. at Ashburnham, 17 Nov. 1850.

3. BENJAMIN (Thomas = Sarah Mansfield), b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1781. m. Oct. 21, 1804, Sarah Stodder, dau. of Enoch and Martha (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 23, 1779. Benjamin was by occupation "rope-maker." He removed with his fam. to Ashburnham, and d. at Ashby, Mass., 17 Feb. 1852, æt. 70 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 23, 1806.
- ii. BENJAMIN, July 2, 1808.

NOTE. — Joseph, s. of Benjamin, d. at Ashby, 12 Dec. 1873, æt. 56 yrs.

4. CHARLES (Thomas = Sarah Mansfield), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1791. m. May 13, 1821, Hannah Leavitt, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Cush-

ing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1797, and d. 9 Apr. 1878, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 20 July, 1860, æt. 69th yr. "Wheelwright," and "manufr of ploughs." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES, Sept. 2, 1821, d. 7 Oct. 1825.
- ii. HANNAH CUSHING, Jan. 11, 1823. m. May 16, 1852, Charles L. Tilden.
- iii. CHARLES, Oct. 11, 1825.
- iv. HARRIET, July 15, 1829. m. Feb. 6, 1855, Robert Burr.
- v. HELEN, March 28, 1831.
7. vi. ELIJAH LEAVITT, March 20, 1833.
8. vii. WILLIAM, Dec. 6, 1835.
- viii. ADELINE, Jan. 31, 1838, d. unkm. 14 Apr. 1874, æt. 36 yrs.

5. EDMUND<sup>2</sup> (Thomas = Sarah Mansfield), b. in Hing. June 4, 1794. m. Apr. 5, 1818, Peggy Beal, dau. of Laban and Peggy (Whiton) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1799, and d. 2 Dec. 1876, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 18 June, 1865, æt. 71 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LABAN BEAL, May 17, 1820. m. Jan. 15, 1848, Harriet Crocket of Boston, and d. at Bridgewater, 4 Nov. 1851, æt. 31 yrs.
- ii. ALFRED, Apr. 30, 1822. m. at Roxbury, Apr. 23, 1853, Nancy H. Staples.
- iii. WILLIAM, Apr. 27, 1825, d. 6 July, 1826.
- iv. EDMUND, Apr. 23, 1827, d. 28 Dec. 1828.
- v. CATHERINE BEAL, Dec. 24, 1828. m. Sept. 12, 1849, Lyman Waldo Bigelow of Foxboro', Mass.
- vi. THOMAS, July 22, 1830, d. 17 Sept. 1831.
9. vii. HIRAM THOMAS, July 15, 1832.
- viii. SUSAN WHITON, Apr. 18, 1835.
- ix. MARY, June 16, 1840. m. Nov. 17, 1861, Edmund Hersey, 2d, widr.
- x. OLIVE FELCH, Nov. 2, 1843, d. 2 Feb. 1867.

6. WATERS (Thomas = Sarah Mansfield), b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1796. m. Feb. 20, 1822, Eunice Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Deborah (Fearing) Hersey. She was b. at Boston, Sept. 7, 1802, and d. in Hing. 16 June, 1872, æt. 70th yr. He d. 13 June, 1869, æt. 73d yr. Resided on Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., —

- i. WATERS, b. and d. in Hing. March, 1824.
- ii. SARAH ANN, b. in Hing. July 1, 1826, d. unkm. 29 Apr. 1885, æt. 59th yr.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Charlestown, May 11, 1828.
- iv. HENRY WATERS, b. at Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1830. m. at Boston, Jan. 7, 1855, Mary Emerson, and has ch.: 1. *Addie*; 2. *Harry E.*, 1859.
- v. ALBERT, b. in Hing. May 20, 1833. m. at Boston, May 11, 1859, Susan Kingman.
- vi. THOMAS, b. in Hing. July 21, 1835. m. at Waltham, Jan. 1, 1862, Abby Irving, and d. at Dorchester, 28 Dec. 1869, æt. 34 yrs. Ch.: 1. *Walter*, 1862; 2. *Frank*, 1864; 3. *Thomas Edward*, 1866; 4. *Albert*, 1868.

7. ELIJAH L. (Charles = Hannah Leavitt), b. in Hing. May 20, 1833. m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1868, Anne B. Jenkins, dau. of Abijah and Anne (Bartlett) Jenkins. She was b. at Boston, June 17, 1848. "Machinist." Resides on Spring St.

Ch., —

- i. HELEN, —.
- ii. ANNE BEATRICE, —.
- iii. CHARLES TILDEN, —.



8. WILLIAM (Charles = Hannah Leavitt), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1835. m. first, June 21, 1863, Ellen Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Almira (Humphrey) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. 1840, and d. 2 Sept. 1864, æt. 24 yrs. He m. secondly, Sarah H. H. Gardner, dau. of George W. and Sarah Gardner of Roxbury. Resides on Main St., Hing. Centre. Ch., by w. Sarah, —

- i. SARAH GARDNER, March 28, 1872.
- ii. ADELINE, Sept. 1, 1874, d. next day.
- iii. WILLIAM LEAVITT, Oct. 20, 1875.
- iv. ADELINE, Feb. 26, 1878.
- v. GEORGE WOODBURY, Dec. 29, 1885.

9. HIRAM T. (Edmund = Peggy Beal), b. in Hing. July 15, 1832. m. first, Nov. 29, 1857, Elizabeth L. Wilder, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Lane) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. 1837, and d. 20 Apr. 1859, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 1, 1864, Caroline J. Beal, dau. of Robert and Anna (Humphrey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1833, and d. 30 May, 1871, æt. 37 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on the paternal homestead, North St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

- i. LIZZIE BIGELOW, Jan. 25, 1859, d. 17 May, 1865.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Caroline, —

- ii. EDMUND THOMAS, Jan. 23, 1868.

---

NOTE. — *Silence*, of Bridgewater and John Burr of Hing., int. of m'ge, Apr. 14, 1722. *Josiah*, of Salem m. Dec. 1, 1768, Anna Gardner. *Nehemiah*, of Hardwick m. Dec. 1772, Hannah Wilder. *Ruth*, m. Asa Bates. *Elizabeth*, of Hing. m. Oct. 2, 1788, John Webb of Wey. *Nancy*, dau. of Josiah and Anna (Gardner), m. Apr. 5, 1789, Isaiah Stodder, Jr. *William*, m. (1) Ruth, dau. of Adna Bates, and (2) Jemima, dau. of Lazarus Beal. *James*, d. in Hing. 17 Sept. 1811, æt. 84 yrs. *Betsey T.* d. 28 March, 1833, æt. 73 yrs. *Ezra*, m. Elizabeth V., dau. of Caleb B. Barnes.

## HOWE.

SERENO (Jonathan = Frances Richardson), b. at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1818. m. first, March 24, 1844, Melinda, dau. of Japhet Mitchell, of Mf'd. She d. at Mf'd, 1862, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, in Hing. May 23, 1869, Sarah R. King, dau. of Thomas and Elmira B. (Reed) King. "Clergyman." Resided for a number of yrs. on Main, near Water St. Present residence, So. Scit.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Melinda, —

- i. LAWRENCE LITCHFIELD, 1845, d. 16 March, 1845.
- ii. HENRY WESTON, Oct. 12, 1847, d. at Rockland, 1863.

---

THOMAS (Michael = Sarah Muldoon), b. in Ire. Dec. 15, 1843. m. Apr. 11, 1869, Derinda Marrah, dau. of Patrick and Bridget (O'Rourke) Marrah. She was b. at Prattsville, N. Y., March 25, 1848, and d. in Hing. 3 Apr. 1886, æt. 38 yrs. "Grocer." Resides on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN FRANCIS, Apr. 27, 1870.
- ii. MARY LIZZIE, Sept. 20, 1871.
- iii. THOMAS, Nov. 20, 1874.

- iv. FRANCES, July 2, 1877.
- v. ANNIE ELIZABETH, July 29, 1879.
- vi. JAMES WILLIAM, Aug. 26, 1881.
- vii. EDWARD, Feb. 2, 1884.

NOTE. — *Nathaniel*, of Dor. and Rachel Lincoln of Hing., int. of m'ge, Oct. 11, 1718. *Zerviah*, m. Apr. 21, 1743, David Beal, widr. *William*, d. 8 March, 1864, æt. 36 yrs. *John* of West Springfield m. Dec. 8, 1882, Martha L. Fearing. *James Henry*, m. Aug. 8, 1875, Mary E. Graham.

## HOWES.

GEORGE FRANKLIN (George F. = Mary A. Coggeil), b. at Boston, July 22, 1855. m. in Hing. Jan. 3, 1873, Rachel E. Robinson, dau. of Nahum and Rachel S. (Corthell) Robinson. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1846. "Cooper." Resides on Cross St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY WARREN, May 14, 1873.
- ii. CLARA, Apr. 16, 1875.
- iii. WILLIAM PEIRCE, March 14, 1878.
- iv. CHARLES FRANKLIN, Dec. 17, 1881.

## HUDSON.

1. JOSEPH, prob. from Boston. m. at B. July 30, 1717, Martha Lincoln, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Frost) Lincoln. She was b. at B. July 18, 1695. "Miller." Constable in 1734. Resided in the sec. pre., on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, Oct. 14, 1717. m. Oct. 13, 1742, Benjamin Beal.
- ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 19, 1719, d. same day.
- iii. THOMAS, Jan. 28, 1720-21.
- iv. JOHN, Nov. 22, 1722, d. 23 Feb. 1786, æt. 63 yrs.
- 2. v. JOSEPH, Apr. 7, 1727.
- vi. EZRA, Dec. 12, 1729; was m. and resided on Summer St. He d. without issue 3 Feb. 1814, æt. 84 yrs.
- vii. FROST, Aug. 21, 1732. m. and had a s. *Thomas*, bt. in sec. pre. May 10, 1761.
- viii. HITTIE, June 13, 1736.
- 3. ix. HEZEKIAH, June 11, 1738.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Martha Lincoln), by occupation "miller," was b. in Hing. Apr. 7, 1727, and resided on Jerusalem Road. The chris. name of his w. was Elizabeth. They had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll.: —

- 4. i. FROST, Apr. 15, 1767.
- ii. EZRA, Nov. 7, 1768.

3. HEZEKIAH (Joseph = Martha Lincoln), b. in Hing. June 11, 1738. m. first, Dec. 2, 1762, Mary Lincoln, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Scarlet) Lincoln. She was b. at Boston, and d. 5 Dec. 1763. He m. secondly Mary Woodward, who d. early in 1776. For his third w. he m. Sept. 22, 1776, Abigail Marble, dau. of David and Abigail (Joy) Marble. She survived him, and m. secondly, Apr. 30, 1782, Capt. Obadiah Beal, widr. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary (Lincoln), —

- i. MARY, Sept. 25, 1763, d. unm.

Ch., by w. Mary (Woodward), —

5. ii. WILLIAM, Dec. 28, 1765.
- iii. HEZEKIAH, Sept. 29, 1767.
- iv. IBROOK, Apr. 7, 1769.
- v. RACHEL, bt. at Coh. May 21, 1772. m. June 30, 1798, Joshua Horn, and d. 5 March, 1850, æt. 78th yr.
- vi. EBENEZER, bt. June 13, 1773.
- vii. SCARLET, Sept. 21, 1775. m. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1800, Eunice, dau. of James Lincoln. She d. 28 Oct. 1851, æt. 76 yrs. He d. without issue 2 March, 1864, æt. 89 yrs. Resided on Summer and Lincoln Sts.

4. FROST (Joseph = Elizabeth —), b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1767. m. Mrs. Sally Stowell of Coh. Frost, d. 13 Aug. 1855, æt. 88 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., —

6. i. JOSEPH, bt. Sept. 2, 1798.
- ii. CUSHING KILBY, bt. Sept. 2, 1798, was lost at sea in sch? "Martha" of Hing. 19 Jan. 1819.
- iii. DANIEL, —. m. Eliza Joy of Coh.
7. iv. SAMUEL, —.
- v. HENRY —. m. Polly Whittier.
- vi. THOMAS, 1810. m. Harriet Morse of Boston, and d. 17 Dec. 1871, æt. 61 yrs. (Coh. Rec's.)
- vii. SALLY, —, d. unm.
- viii. NANCY, —. m. Gardner M. Jones.

5. WILLIAM (Hezekiah = Mary Woodward), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1765. m. May 4, 1790, Seabury Stodder, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Glover) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1772, and d. 27 Nov. 1851, æt. 79 yrs. He d. at sea 6 June, 1805, æt. 40th yr. "Mariner." Resided on South St.

Ch., —

8. i. WILLIAM, b. at Provincetown, Dec. 4, 1795.
- ii. MARY, b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1798. m. Dec. 26, 1819, Joshua Humphrey.
9. iii. EBENEZER, bt. in Hing. May 10, 1801.
10. iv. MARTIN STODDER, Feb. 20, 1804.

6. JOSEPH (Frost = Sally —), b. at Coh. 1796, m. in Hing. May 6, 1819, Elizabeth Eldredge, dau. of Nathan and Susan (Phillips) Eldredge. She was b. 1798. Joseph d. 3 March, 1859, æt. 63 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., —

- i. CUSHING KILBY, 1821, d. at Wendell, Mass., 8 March, 1861, æt. 40 yrs.
- ii. JOSEPH, 1825, d. 30 Aug. 1856.
- iii. NATHAN ELDRIDGE, Dec. 19, 1829. Resides at Wendell.
- iv. CALVIN GOODNOW, Dec. 22, 1831, d. at Boston, 19 Dec. 1888.
- v. WILLIAM McGRAY, Dec. 1834, d. 31 Oct. 1856.
- vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, May, 1837, d. March, 1839.

7. SAMUEL (Frost = Sally —), m. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1831, Roxanna Eldredge, dau. of Nathan and Susan (Phillips) Eldredge. She outlived him, and d. 12 Jan. 1851, æt. ab. 43 yrs. Samuel was a "mariner." Resided at the Harbor, afts. at Coh. where he d.

Ch., —

- i. LUCINDA, —, d. 5 Aug. 1849(?).
- ii. CAROLINE, Nov. 1833, d. 19 Feb. 1852, æt. 18 yrs.
- iii. SAMUEL, —, removed to Wendell, Mass.

8. WILLIAM (William = Seabury Stodder), b. at Provincetown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1795. m. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1819, Rebecca Lincoln, dau. of Jotham and Rebecca (Jones) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. March 23, 1799, and d. 20 June, 1875, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 16 Nov. 1866, æt. 71st yr. Shoe manuf'r, and for some time senior partner of the firm of Hudson & Humphrey. Resided on North, near Beal St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, Dec. 30, 1820.
- ii. JOTHAM J., Aug. 19, 1825. m. Nov. 9, 1870, Mrs. Mary A. (Murphy) Keating, and d. 18 Oct. 1876, æt. 51 yrs.
- iii. AUGUSTUS L., July 4, 1830. m. July 4, 1857, Sophronia, dau. of Joshua Morse, and had *Augustus L.*, b. Apr. 17, 1864, d. 20 Aug. foll.

9. EBENEZER (William = Seabury Stodder), bt. in Hing. May 10, 1801. m. Dec. 14, 1825, Tamar Stowell, dau. of Benjamin and Chloe (Lincoln) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1794, and d. 15 March, 1875, æt. 81 yrs. He was lost at sea in sch. "Nelson" 3 Oct. 1841, æt. 40 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at West Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. EBEN HOLLIS, Jan. 17, 1827.

10. MARTIN S. (William = Seabury Stodder), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1804. m. Dec. 3, 1826, Rachel G. Higgins, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Godfrey) Higgins. She was b. at Chatham, Mass., Oct. 14, 1805, and d. in Hing. 13 Nov. 1870, æt. 65 yrs. He d. 20 Jan. 1880, æt. 76th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE M., Aug. 12, 1827, d. 4 Oct. 1828.
- 11. ii. GEORGE MARTIN, March 29, 1829.
- iii. RACHEL, July 23, 1831 d. 1 Oct. foll.
- iv. REBECCA LINCOLN, Jan. 11, 1837. m. Oct. 11, 1857, George T. Buttrick.
- v. FRANKLIN WEST, Nov. 6, 1841.
- vi. EDWARD DAVIS, June 1, 1844, d. 6 Aug. 1866.
- vii. EMILY JACOBS, Sept. 7, 1846. m. June 7, 1866, Herbert A. Harding of Wey., and d. 6 March, 1867, æt. 21st yr.

11. GEORGE M. (Martin S. = Rachel G. Higgins), b. in Hing. March 29, 1829. m. Jan. 18, 1852, Abigail W. Burrell, dau. of Jotham G. and Almira (Whittier) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1832. Removed to Waltham. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. ABBIE LEWELLA, June 22, 1852.
- ii. IDA F., Jan. 3, 1854.

### HUET (HUIT; HEWITT).

1. THOMAS, was one of the early residents of Hing. and a landholder. "Huet's Cove" on Wey. Back River, prob. took its name from him. His first w. was Elizabeth, dau. of William Chapman, who d. Nov. 1639, leaving most of his property to his dau., Mrs. Elizabeth Huit. (S. P. Rec's.) She d. in Hing. 22 May, 1649. For his second w. he m. Mrs. Mary Cutler, the wid. of John Cutler. She outlived him and removed to Charlestown. ("Mary Hewett, widow of Thomas of Hingham, was at Deacon Ludkins', Dec. 8, 1674.")



Charlestown Rec's, vol. i. p. 497. See note below; also, CUTLER.) Thomas d. in Hing. 24 May, 1670, æt. ab. 61 yrs. The inv. of his est. was presented 12 Aug. 1670, and included "a planting lot of 6 acres at the Great Lots; 3 acres at Hockley; 3 acres at Old Planter's Hill; half a great lot of ab. 7 acres in the Great Plain; a wood lot at Strait's Pond; meadow land at Coh.; 2 shares of Common Privilege," etc. "Tailor." Freeman, 26 May, 1647. Resided at West. Hing.

Ch., all by w. Elizabeth, were, —

2. i. EPHRAIM, bt. July, 1639.
- ii. MARY, bt. May 2, 1641.
- iii. JOHN, bt. July 18, 1641, removed to Mf'd, where he m. in 1668 Martha, dau. of Christopher Winter, and left posterity.
- iv. JAMES, bt. March 12, 1642-43.
- v. ELIZABETH, bt. Sept., 1643, buried 13 Nov. foll.
- vi. THOMAS, bt. May 12, 1644.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bt. March 3, 1644-45. m. Dec. 30, 1664, Caleb Beal.
3. viii. TIMOTHY, bt. Feb. 21, 1646-47.

NOTE. — In the selectmen's first book of records is the foll.: "1674. Item — Layd out about the Widow Huit for her maintenance the last summer until the time of her going away, and for clothing for her and debts paid for her and for money delivered to her son for half a year's maintenance for her, and for other charges and expenses about her transportation to Charlestown," etc. The record further shows that there were disbursements for the widow Huit for several years after.

2. EPHRAIM (Thomas = Elizabeth Chapman), bt. in Hing. July, 1639. m. Nov. 9, 1665, Elizabeth Foster, only dau. of Edward and Lettice (Hanford) Foster of Scit. She was b. ab. 1644, and surviving him, m. secondly, Jan. 17, 1681-82, James Ray. Ephraim d. 6 May, 1678, æt. 39 yrs. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, June 23, 1667, Dean says, was "an unfortunate insane young man." Upon Hing. Rec's is the following: "1689-90. Item. Paid Capt. John Jacob for a journey to Marshfield, and a journey to Scituate and expenses, about Thomas Hewett, and for keeping him nine days," etc.
- ii. RUTH, Oct. 5, 1669.
- iii. SUSANNA, March 31, 1672. m. Feb. 20, 1700-1, Ephraim Lane of Hing.
- iv. JAEI, March 15, 1673-74. m. Dec. 3, 1697, Samuel Rogers of Mf'd.
- v. EPHRAIM, Sept. 17, 1676. Removed to Easton, Mass., where he had posterity.

3. TIMOTHY (Thomas = Elizabeth Chapman), was bt. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1646-47. The chris. name of his w. was Susanna. She outlived him, and d. 12 March, 1753, æt. 86 yrs. He d. 8 June, 1695, æt. 48 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, Nov. 7, 1690, d. 24 Dec. 1704.
- ii. ELIZABETH, March 5, 1692-93. m. (pub. Feb. 16, 1716-17) Samuel Sprague.
- iii. MARY, Feb. 10, 1693-94.
- iv. SUSANNA, Feb. 7, 1695-96. m. June 14, 1716, Solomon Macvarlo.
- v. JOHN (birth not recorded), d. 18 May 1710.

## HUGHS.

JOHN, m. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1664, Mary, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Hobart. She was bt. in Hing. March 18, 1637-38, and d. 25

July, 1674, æt. 36 yrs. John prob. removed from here soon after the death of his w.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Dec. 4, 1665.
- ii. JOHN, Sept. 21, 1667, d. 22 Aug. 1669.
- iii. SAMUEL, May 1, 1669, d. 13 Sept. foll.
- iv. JOHN, July 18, 1672, d. 21 Sept. foll.

## HULL.

JOSEPH, came into Hing. 1636, and the same yr. had a house-lot granted him "on the Lower Plain." "He was a deputy from Hingham in September, 1638, and in March after. One of the commissioners to end small causes in the same year." (Lincoln's "History of Hingham.") He removed to New Hampshire. A person of this surname bt. in Hing. may have been his s., viz. : —

- i. BENJAMIN, March 24, 1639.

## HUMPHREY (HUMPHRIES).

1. THOMAS (prob. s. of John and Susan, who came over in 1634), was at Dover, 1660; and is believed to have been the person of that name bt. in Hing. by Rev. Peter Hobart, July 19, 1660, being then an adult. He m. in Hing. Dec. 23, 1665, Hannah, dau. of George and Sarah Lane. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1638-39. As no further information relating to them is given on Hing. rec's, it seems more than prob. that he may have been the Thomas Humphrey who afts. resided at Pemaquid; and this view is strengthened by the traditions which have been disseminated by the older members of the fam. By the will of his fa. in law, George Lane, it appears that the sons of Thomas and Hannah Humphrey, were —

2. i. GEORGE, —.
- ii. WILLIAM, —.
- iii. EBENEZER, —.
3. iv. JOSEPH, —.

2. GEORGE<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. Feb. 16, 1686-87, Elizabeth —. She survived him, and d. 14 March, 1747-48, æt. 84th yr. He d. 17 June, 1732, æt. 68th yr. In his will of 22 May, 1732, he mentions four sons and two dau's; provides for w. Elizabeth, and bequeaths to sons Thomas and William lands at Harwich(?) on the Kennebec River, County of York, etc. To sons John and Ebenezer the home-place in Hing. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

4. i. THOMAS, Feb. 2, 1687-88.
5. ii. WILLIAM, Sept. 15, 1690.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 3, 1693. m. Feb. 1, 1721-22, Jonathan Hayward of Salem.
6. iv. JOHN, June 13, 1696.
- v. HANNAH, Dec. 1, 1698. m. Feb. 9, 1720-21, Simon Joy.
7. vi. EBENEZER, —.
- vii. GEORGE, —, d. 6 July, 1718.
- viii. SARAH, —, d. 13 Jan. 1718-19.

3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. first, Mary —, who d. 23 June, 1742, æt. 70th yr. For his sec. w. he m. May 22, 1743, Mrs. Hannah (Vickery) Langlee, the wid. of John Langlee. She d. 24 Jan. 1769, æt. 83 yrs. Joseph d. Aug. 1766. In his will, dated the 14th of Aug. 1766, proved 5 Sept. foll., directs that a horse be furnished for his w. Hannah every Lord's day to go to church, by the executor of his will. Mentions dau. Mary Burrell, grandsons John Burrell and Thomas Burrell; also grand s. Abraham, and "the children of my grand son Humphrey Burrell, deceased." Gives "to granddaughter Hannah, who now lives with me, six acres of land at Nutty Hill," etc.; "to my negro man Caesar his freedom, and 11 acres of land in the 4th Division which I bought of my cousin William Humphrey, next to Edward Wards, West; also my horse and saddle, three steel traps, a wharry, and a yoke of oxen." Gives also "to grand son Joseph Burrell my house in Weymouth and in Hingham," and the improvement of other property. Joseph was styled "boatman," and "mariner." He resided on High St., towards Wey. line.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. MARY, March 20, 1697-98. m. Jan. 8, 1716-17, John Burrell of Wey., aft. of Ab'n.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 14, 1705, d. 24 Jan. 1723-24, æt. 19th yr.
- iii. ABIGAIL, —, d. 1711.

4. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1687-88. m. first, Jan. 20, 1714-15, Anna Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Rachel (Bate) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1690, and d. 5 May, 1725, æt. 35th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 26, 1725, Anna Lambert. Apr. 15, 1720, Thomas sold his est. at "Nichol's Hill" (Fort Hill St.), in Hing. consisting of dw.-house, barn, and ab. six acres of land to Josiah Lincoln, and removed to the sec. pre. at a place kn. as "Bread and Cheese Tree Plain" (No. Coh.), where he aft. resided, and there d. 10 Sept. 1770, æt. 83d yr. "Laborer." In his will, made 23 May, 1770, proved 19 Oct. foll., mentions w. Anna; sons Thomas and Peter, — "Peter to have the house where my late son Micah lived;" dau's Anna Sprague and Sarah Hatch; "my grandson Jonathan Humphrey, and granddaughter Susanna Davis Humphrey;" also "my daughter in law Elizabeth Humphrey, the widow of my son Micah, deceased."

Ch., by w. Anna Lincoln, —

- i. THOMAS, June 11, 1716, d. 10 July foll.
- ii. ANNA, July 22, 1717. m. June 4, 1751, Ephraim Sprague, wid'r.
- iii. GEORGE, July 12, 1720, d. soon.
- iv. SARAH, Sept. 25, 1722. m. — Hatch.
- v. A DAU., —, d. 5 May, 1725.

Ch., by w. Anna Lambert, —

- vi. THOMAS, June 18, 1726.
- vii. JOSEPH, Aug. 28, 1727, d. 12 Jan. 1730.
8. viii. PETER, July 6, 1729.
- ix. CALEB, Sept. 12, 1731, d. 31 March, 1736.
- x. MICAH, Nov. 4, 1733, d. 2 Apr. 1736.
- xi. JOSEPH, June 20, 1736.
- xii. CALEB, June 4, 1738. m. Aug. 29, 1758, Abigail Dunbar, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. She survived him, and m. (2) Aug. 16, 1762, Hosea Orcutt.
9. xiii. MICAH, bt. June 28, 1741.

5. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1690. m. May 9, 1728, Susanna Beal, dau. of Joshua and Susanna (Nichols) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1702, and d. 18 Apr. 1762, æt. 60th yr. He d. 15 Dec. 1759, æt. 69 yrs. "Boatman." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DELIGHT, Apr. 15, 1731. m. Aug. 3, 1757, Stephen Sweetser.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 9, 1733. m. Dec. 18, 1760, John Hersey.
- iii. SUSANNA, Apr. 15, 1736. m. May 15, 1755, James Stodder.
- iv. DESIRE, June 15, 1738. m. Dec. 15, 1763, Obadiah Beal, wid.
- v. THANKFUL, Feb. 23, 1740-41. m. Josiah Waterman of Wey., and d. 27 March, 1824 (?)

6. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 13, 1696. m. Aug. 25, 1726, Sarah Hobart, dau. of David and Sarah (Joyce) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1701-2, and d. 22 Feb. 1784, æt. 82d yr. John was by occupation "mariner," and prob. lost at sea between 1742 and 1748, as at the latter date Mrs. Sarah Humphrey was a wid.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. AN INFANT, Nov. 10, 1726, d. in two weeks.
- ii. JOHN, Apr. 19, 1728.
- iii. SARAH, March 19, 1729-30. m. July 16, 1750, Samuel Lewis.
- iv. JOSEPH, July 21, 1731.
- v. MARY, Feb. 24, 1733-34. m. Sept. 3, 1754, Thomas Gill, Jr.
10. vi. NOAH, March 22, 1735-36.
- vii. LYDIA, Apr. 22, 1738, d. unm. 9 Apr. 1805, æt. 67th yr.
- viii. SAMUEL, Aug. 16, 1741, d. 25 Feb. 1742-43.

7. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. —. m. Dec. 1, 1731, Sarah Ward, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Fearing) Ward. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1713, and d. 23 Jan. 1784, æt. 70 yrs. I do not find the date of Ebenezer's death, but June 4, 1746, Sarah Humphrey, wid. rendered her account of administration on the est. of "her late husband, Ebenezer Humphrey of Hingham, 'weaver,' deceased." Est. appraised at £494. Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Oct. 14, 1733, d. 30 Oct. foll.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Oct. 2, 1734. m. Feb. 28, 1757, Bathsheba Beal, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Stodder) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 28, 1738. They had *Betty*, bt. Nov. 13, 1757. No further rec.
- iii. HANNAH, Oct. 22, 1735. m. March 27, 1755, Japhet Hobart.
- iv. SUSANNA, Nov. 11, 1737. m. Dec. 9, 1756, James Lincoln.
- v. RACHEL, Sept. 26, 1740, d. 13 May, 1758.
- vi. MARY, Aug. 12, 1743. m. March 13, 1765, Zerubbabel Hersey, wid.
- vii. EBENEZER, Aug. 1, 1745, d. 11 Dec. 1762, æt. 17 yrs.

8. PETER<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1729. m. July 15, 1750, Mary Orcutt, dau. of Ebenezer and Deliverance (Kingman) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre., Aug. 20, 1733, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 21, 1774, Ephraim Sprague, wid. Peter d. 1770, æt. 41 yrs. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ANNA, Nov. 23, 1750. m. Dr. Israel Nichols.
- ii. GEORGE, Apr. 25, 1753. m. Sarah, dau. of Mordecai Lincoln, and had ch.: 1. *George*, bt. Sept. 24, 1780. 2. *Harriet* (posthumous), bt. July 13, 1783.



- iii. NABBY, May 11, 1755. m. Apr. 1, 1773, Obed Dunbar.
- iv. PETER, Oct. 10, 1757, d. 13 Feb. foll.
- v. PETER, Oct. 6, 1759. m. (1) Apr. 3, 1787, Polly Bates. She d., and he m. (2) Sept. 13, 1789, Mrs. Sarah (Lincoln) Humphrey, wid. of his bro. George. She d. 20 Nov. 1833, æt. 79 yrs.
- vi. CALEB, Feb. 3, 1763, d. 22 Aug. 1766.
- vii. MARY, Nov. 14, 1765.

9. MICAH<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 28, 1741. m. Elizabeth Davis. Administration on his est. was granted 1767. "Mariner." Resided in the sec. pre. (No. Coh.).

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 11. i. JONATHAN, July 29, 1764.
- ii. SUSANNA DAVIS, Sept. 3, 1766 (bt. Nov. 30, foll., when, as the rec. says, her mother was a wid.). m. Dec. 21, 1788, Aaron Nichols.

10. NOAH<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 22, 1735–36. m. March 25, 1762, Lydia Leavitt, dau. of Moses and Abigail (Waters) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1746. Noah d. 13 June, 1803, æt. 67 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Jan. 5, 1763. m. Malita Hawes of Franklin, Mass., and removed to Croydon, N. H.
- ii. NOAH, Jan. 21, 1765, d. 1 July, 1766.
- iii. LYDIA, May, 1767. m. Dec. 28, 1788, Nathaniel Gill.
- iv. ABIGAIL, June 25, 1770. m. March 29, 1792, Luther Barrell.
- 12. v. NOAH, Feb. 17, 1773.
- vi. MOLLY, July 26, 1775. m. Dec. 20, 1794, Reuben French.
- 13. vii. MOSES LEAVITT, Nov. 2, 1778.
- viii. SALLY, Aug. 23, 1781. m. Dec. 22, 1805, Martin French.
- ix. PETER, Sept. 12, 1784. m. Dec. 14, 1813, Eleanor B., dau. of Capt. George Price, and removed to Ohio.
- 14. x. GILES, June 11, 1787

11. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> (Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 29, 1764. m. by Benjamin Cushing, Esq., Dec. 20, 1787, Rebecca Vinal. She d. 14 March, 1849. He d. 2 Aug. 1836, æt. 72 yrs. "Mariner." Resided at No. Coh.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS, 1788. m. Sally, dau. of Reuben Sprague. They removed to Keene, N. H. She d. at Boston, 1 March, 1879, æt. 92 yrs.
- 15. ii. NED, Jan. 22, 1790.
- 16. iii. MICAH, Oct. 1791.
- iv. ANNA, 1793. m. Aug. 19, 1813, Robert Beal of Hing.
- v. POLLY (MARY), 1796. m. (1) Zenas Stodder, and (2) Aug. 13, 1828, Washington Cushing, widr.
- 17. vi. JOSHUA, Aug. 26, 1798.
- vii. PETER, 1801. Was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Ocean" of Hing. Feb. 1826, æt. 25 yrs. "Master-mariner."
- viii. JOHN, May 13, 1803. Was lost at sea, 1827, in brig "Royal Arch" of Hing.
- ix. REBECCA, Feb. 18, 1805. m. Jan. 7, 1827, Abner Humphrey.
- 18. x. DAVIS, June 13, 1807.
- xi. MARTIN, —. m. Dec. 15, 1833, Abigail S. Whittier. Ch.: 1. *Martin Andrew* (29), Oct. 16, 1837. 2. *Huldah H.*, Jan. 31, 1840, d. 5 Feb. foll.

12. NOAH<sup>6</sup> (Noah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1773. m. first, May 8, 1796, Priscilla Marsh, dau. of Ephraim

and Susanna (Todd) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1777, and d. 25 Nov. 1796, æt. 20th yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 20, 1798, Sally Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Beal) Gill. She was b. 1779, and d. 14 Oct. 1828, æt. 49 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 17, 1829, Lucy Marsh, dau. of Stephen and Lucy (Lane) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1790, and d. 17 Nov. 1863, æt. 73 yrs. Noah d. 16 May, 1842, æt. 69 yrs. "Mason." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Priscilla, —

i. PRISCILLA MARSH, Nov. 14, 1796. m. Aug. 1820, Joseph Peakes.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sally, —

19. ii. JOHN, Nov. 20, 1799.

20. iii. GEORGE, March 7, 1801.

iv. CAROLINE, Jan. 9, 1804, d. 9 Nov. 1830.

v. WILLIAM, Sept. 1, 1806, d. 5 Sept. 1807.

21. vi. WILLIAM, Oct. 3, 1808.

22. vii. CHARLES, May 6, 1811.

viii. SARAH G., Oct. 1814. m. (1) Feb. 4, 1835, Heman Higgins, and (2) Sept. 1, 1844, Henry A. Osborn, widr.

ix. LYDIA L., 1818. m. Nov. 26, 1840, Martin Wilder.

**13.** MOSES L.<sup>6</sup> (Noah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1778. m. Dec. 13, 1801, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Barnabas and Olive (Gilbert) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1779, and d. 7 Jan. 1853, æt. 74th yr. He d. 6 Nov. 1834, æt. 56 yrs. "Mason," and contractor. Was capt. of a military company stationed at the Castle in the War of 1812. Resided on Cottage St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

23. i. LEAVITT, Sept. 14, 1802.

24. ii. ABNER, Nov. 2, 1804.

25. iii. MOSES, Oct. 20, 1807.

iv. MARY, July 23, 1809. m. Aug. 1, 1830, Isaac Mooar, and d. at Peoria, Ill., 17 Sept. 1850.

26. v. CYRUS, Jan. 22, 1813.

vi. ALMIRA, Dec. 15, 1818. m. May 23, 1838, Joshua Leavitt.

vii. ISABELLA, Apr. 22, 1821. m. Sept. 29, 1842, Josiah B. Siders.

**14.** GILES<sup>6</sup> (Noah<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 11, 1787. m. Dec. 25, 1813, Sally Thaxter, dau. of Seth and Elizabeth (Marsh) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1793, and d. 14 Dec. 1831, æt. 38 yrs. Giles resided at Boston, where he d. 13 Feb. 1850, æt. 63d yr. He was by occupation "carpenter."

Ch., —

i. SETH THAXTER, —. m., and has issue.

ii. LYDIA, —.

iii. ELIZABETH THAXTER, 1825, d. at Boston, 9 Sept. 1848, æt. 23 yrs.

iv. SARAH, —.

**15.** NED<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Jan. 22, 1790. m. Jan. 18, 1818, Joanna Whiting, dau. of Enoch and Martha (Whiting) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. May 30, 1793, and d. 20 Apr. 1865, æt. 72d yr. He d. 16 Aug. 1877, æt. 88th yr. "Set-work cooper." Resided on South, near Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD, 1821. m. Jan. 24, 1848, Mehitable Whiting of Brookfield. Capt. Edward Humphrey was drowned in Cardenas harbor, 15 Oct. 1867, æt. 46 yrs.
- ii. JOANNA WHITING, 1824. m. (1) May 14, 1846, John Gill, and (2) — Stratton.
- 27. iii. MARCELLUS, July 17, 1826.
- iv. MARTHA A., —. m. Sept. 22, 1850, George Studley, widr.

**16. MICAH**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Oct. 1791. m. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1820, Celia F. Marsh, dau. of Lot and Lydia (French) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. March 7, 1800, and d. at Dor. 12 June, 1853, æt. 53 yrs. Micah, during most of his active life, was "master-mariner." He removed with his fam. to Dor., where he d. 26 Aug. 1858, æt. 77th yr.

Ch., —

- i. CELIA FRENCH, b. in Hing. May 24, 1821. m. Feb. 3, 1848, James Davenport, and d. at Dor. 12 June, 1858, æt. 37 yrs.
- ii. LYDIA FRENCH, b. in Hing. July 16, 1823, d. 12 Oct. 1824.
- iii. MICAH, b. in Hing. March 7 (?) 1825, d. at sea (drowned) 25 Nov. 1853, æt. 29th yr.
- iv. JOHN, b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1826. m. Mary S. Hardy of Chatham, and has issue.
- v. GEORGE MARSH, b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1828, d. at Havana, Cuba, 18 Sept. 1859. Was in command of the bark "Sumter."
- vi. BELA AUGUSTUS, Nov. 12, 1830. "Ship-master."
- vii. LYDIA FRENCH, July 10, 1833.
- viii. HANNAH LINCOLN, b. at Dor. Dec. 11, 1835.
- ix. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. at Dor. July 28, 1839.
- x. REBECCA VINAL, Apr. 3, 1841.

**17. JOSHUA**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Aug. 26, 1798. m. Dec. 26, 1819, Mary Hudson, dau. of William and Seabury (Stodder) Hudson. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1798, and d. 1 Oct. 1862, æt. 64 yrs. He d. at sea, of yellow fever, 5 Sept. 1839, æt. 41 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 28. i. JOSHUA, Jan. 26, 1822.
- ii. EBEN, Jan. 23, 1824. Was lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Nelson," 3 Oct. 1841, æt. 18th yr.
- iii. MARY ELIZA, July 12, 1826. m. — Clark.
- iv. PETER, Oct. 1, 1829. m. Sept. 15, 1861, Susan F. Burtenshaw.
- v. RACHEL AUGUSTA, Oct. 31, 1831.
- vi. WALLACE, Sept. 2, 1836. m. March 24, 1861, Caroline L., dau. of Charles Gill. Their s. *Franklin*, b. Aug. 22, 1861, d. 9 Oct. foll. Wallace was killed in battle, at Cold Harbor, Va., 3 June, 1864, æt. 28th yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") His wid. m. (2) March 11, 1866, Daniel F. Meady of Salem.

**18. DAVIS**<sup>7</sup> (Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. June 13, 1807. m. Nov. 13, 1829, Sally French, dau. of Martin and Sally (Humphrey) French. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 1806, and d. 28 Dec. 1884, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 31 July, 1882, æt. 75 yrs. "Master-mariner;" afts. "shoemaker." Resided off Hersey, near South St., on Oregon Place, so called.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. CAROLINE, Oct. 1830. m. June 22, 1857, Dr. Don Pedro Wilson, and d. 28 March, 1863, æt. 33 yrs.
- ii. SARAH MARIA, Feb. 1837, d. May, 1838.
- iii. DAVIS, 1839, d. Aug. 1840.

**19. JOHN** <sup>7</sup> (Noah <sup>6-5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1799. m. Apr. 1823, Mary Dean of Andover, Mass. John d. from the effects of a fall from the Milton Stone Meeting-house, 12 June, 1829, æt. 30th yr. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch.,—

- i. MARY HELEN, 1824, d. at Boston, 23 Feb. 1849, æt. 25 yrs.
- ii. ANN SERENA, May 26, 1826. m. Charles H. Wharton, and d. at Arlington, 16 Feb. 1877.
- iii. A SON, Oct. 31, 1828, d. 24 Nov. foll.
- iv. JOHN M. (posthumous).

**20. GEORGE** <sup>7</sup> (Noah <sup>6-5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 7, 1801. m. first, Sopheah Terena Anderson, dau. of John and Mehitable (Hamilton) Anderson of Chatham, Mass. She d. in Hing. 14 Sept. 1825, æt. ab. 20 yrs. He afts. removed to one of the Southern States, where he took a sec. w., by whom he had two ch.; and both ch. and the mother are dead. He prob. d. at Tallahassee, Fla.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Sopheah, —

- i. SOPHEAH TERENA ANDERSON, Apr. 23, 1825. m. Aug. 31, 1845, Enos Loring.

**21. WILLIAM** <sup>7</sup> (Noah <sup>6-5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1808. m. Dec. 16, 1830, Priscilla Barnes, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Vinal) Barnes of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Feb. 23, 1811. William d. 5 Feb. 1886, æt. 77 yrs. "Mason." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. PRISCILLA VINAL, Sept. 23, 1831. m. June 4, 1849, William C. Torrey, and d. 5 Nov. 1857, æt. 26 yrs.
- ii. SARAH CAROLINE, Apr. 16, 1833, d. 30 Apr. 1838.
- iii. WILLIAM, Aug. 4, 1835. m. Apr. 28, 1858, Susan S., dau. of Eleazer Ewer, and d. 4 May, 1867, æt. 32d yr. Their only child, *Olive B.*, d. 3 Sept. 1865, æt. 2 yrs.
- iv. GEORGE EDSON, Jan. 4, 1839. Resides at Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
30. v. THOMAS CAMPBELL, Jan. 14, 1844.
- vi. FRANCIS HENRY, Apr. 4, 1846. m. Dec. 23, 1869, Abby F., dau. of Daniel Hobart, and resides at Newton, Mass.

**22. CHARLES** <sup>7</sup> (Noah <sup>6-5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 6, 1811. m. Nov. 30, 1837, Anna Orcutt, dau. of Hosea and Betsey (Vinal) Orcutt of Scit. Charles d. 16 March, 1886, æt. 75th yr. "Mason." Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ANN ELIZABETH, Oct. 10, 1838. m. Dec. 25, (23d, town rec.) 1863, Edmund Q. Barnes of Boston.
- ii. ELLEN MARIA, March 22, 1841. m. Nov. 7, 1867, Amos E. Bates.
- iii. ABBIE FRANCES, Jan. 29, 1845. m. Nov. 15, 1866, Lewis H. Wood of Boston.
- iv. LYDIA LEAVITT, June 5, 1850. m. Oct. 23, 1884, Charles L. Wellington.



**23. LEAVITT** <sup>7</sup> (Moses L.<sup>6</sup> Noah <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1802. m. Dec. 31, 1826, Meriel Stodder, dau. of George and Polly (Clark) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1803, and d. 8 Nov. 1883, æt. 80 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Cottage St.; has recently removed to Malden.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ZELINDA LINCOLN, Oct. 8, 1827. m. Aug. 21, 1851, Charles B. Wilder.
- ii. LEAVITT, Oct. 26, 1829. m. Sarah Blanchard of Boston, and d. at San Francisco, Cal., 3 Jan. 1865, æt. 35 yrs.
- iii. EDWIN, Sept. 6, 1831. m. Almira D. Dalton. Edwin was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., 2 July, 1863, æt. 32d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Ch.: 1. *Mary Clark*, Aug. 28, 1855. 2. *Charles Dalton*, Nov. 1856, d. 26 Aug. 1858. 3. *Edwin Dalton*, March 29, 1859.
- iv. GEORGE, May 6, 1833, d. 18 Sept. 1834.
- v. GEORGE, Aug. 16, 1835. Resides in Cal.
- vi. MARY CLARK, Aug. 28, 1837, d. 17 June, 1858, æt. 21st yr.
- vii. LUCY ANN, Aug. 30, 1839.
- viii. FRANKLIN MOSES, Feb. 14, 1845, d. 19 Aug. 1846.

**24. ABNER** <sup>7</sup> (Moses L.<sup>6</sup> Noah <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1804. m. Jan. 7, 1827, Rebecca Humphrey, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinal) Humphrey (11). She was b. at Coh. Feb. 18, 1805, and d. 20 Jan. 1873, æt. 68th yr. "Cooper." Resides on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. PETER, Oct. 8, 1827, d. Nov. 1828.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, July 4, 1831. m. Jan. 1, 1855, George Graves of Wey.
- iii. WILLIS, July 29, 1845, d. 25 Aug. 1853.

**25. MOSES** <sup>7</sup> (Moses L.<sup>6</sup> Noah <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1807. m. Dec. 15, 1831, Lydia Humphrey, dau. of John and Malita (Hawes) Humphrey of Croydon, N. H. She was b. at C. Aug. 6, 1807, and d. at Concord, N. H. 27 Feb. 1887, æt. 79 yrs. "Manuf'g Cooper." Resided on Ship St. until he removed to Concord, N. H. Was one of the Common Council of the city of Concord 1853 and 1854; alderman, 1855 and 1856; representative 1857 and 1858, and again in 1875 and 1876; mayor of Concord, 1861, 1862, and 1865; one of the Gov.'s Council, 1869 and 1870; president of the State Board of Agriculture for 12 yrs.; president and sup't of the Concord Horse Railroad Comp'y, etc.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HELEN MAR, Nov. 3, 1832, d. 11 July, 1850.

**26. CYRUS** <sup>7</sup> (Moses L.<sup>6</sup> Noah <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1813. m. Jan. 14, 1836, Annie W. Howard, dau. of Otis and Susan (Barton) Howard of Grantham, N. H. "Paper-hanger." Removed to Boston, and thence to Concord, N. H.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WALLACE, May 7, 1837.
- ii. ORRA H., March 8, 1839.

**27. MARCELLUS** <sup>8</sup> (Ned <sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>6</sup> Micah <sup>5</sup> Thomas <sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup> Thomas <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1826. m. Jan. 20, 1850, Mary J. Goodwin, dau. of Amos and Sarah B. (Stone) Goodwin of New-

buryport, Mass. She was b. at N. Jan. 5, 1834. Marcellus d. 20 Jan. 1886, æt. 59 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on South, near Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN FRANCIS, June 2, 1852, d. in six dys.
- ii. ELLA AUGUSTA, Apr. 17, 1853, d. 5 Jan. 1854.
- iii. MARTHA WHITING, Dec. 14, 1854, d. 10 Feb. foll.
- iv. ANNA GILL, March 26, 1856, d. 12 Nov. 1862.
31. v. AMOS CARR, Aug. 16, 1858.
- vi. FREDERICK, May 2, 1861, m. Jan. 26, 1887, Jennie M. Loud.

**28. JOSHUA**<sup>8</sup> (Joshua<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 26, 1822. m. Apr. 7, 1854, Sarah S. Stephens, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Rhoades) Stephens of Mfd. She was b. at Boston Sept. 17, 1833. "Shoemaker." Resides on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FLORENCE AUGUSTA, Nov. 20, 1854, d. 26 Sept. 1855.
- ii. EBEN, March 17, 1857, d. 29 May, 1881, æt. 24 yrs.
- iii. ELLEN AUGUSTA, Oct. 12, 1860.
- iv. ADDIE FRANCES, Aug. 23, 1863. m. March 5, 1884, Wilbur A. Nash of Wey.

**29. MARTIN A.**<sup>8</sup> (Martin<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Oct. 16, 1837. m. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1865, Mary V. Thomas, dau. of Joseph and Merrill (Bates) Thomas. She was b. at Hanson, Mass., Apr. 21, 1843. "Ship-master." Resides on Weir St.

Ch., —

- i. NELLIE MAY, Dec. 29, 1867, d. 2 Feb. 1869.
- ii. FREDERICK MARTIN, Jan. 12, 1872.
- iii. MABEL DAVIS, b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1877.

**30. THOMAS C.**<sup>8</sup> (William<sup>7</sup> Noah<sup>6-5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1844. m. June 10, 1869, Annie Derby Rogers. She was b. at Watertown, Mass., May 10, 1851, and d. in Hing. 27 May, 1872, æt. 21 yrs. "Bookkeeper." Resides on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNIE BARNES, Oct. 8, 1870.
- ii. THOMAS DERBY, May 27, 1872, d. 12 June foll.

**31. AMOS C.**<sup>9</sup> (Marcellus<sup>8</sup> Ned<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Micah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1858. m. Oct. 6, 1880. Eliza S. Margetts, dau. of Thomas and Emma (Wallace) Margetts. She was b. in Eng. June 18, 1860. "Provision dealer." Resides on South St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA WARNER, July 9, 1881.
- ii. IDA DAVIS, Nov. 10, 1882.
- iii. CLARENCE, March 18, 1884.
- iv. AMOS CARR, June 4, 1885.

**JESSE LEWIS** (— = wid. Sarah Humphrey), b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1748-49. m. May 22, 1769, Sarah Garnet, dau. of Simeon and Hannah (Cockerill) Garnet. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1747. Jesse was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ISABELLA, Apr. 15, 1770.
- ii. EBENEZER, June 17, 1772, d. 10 Aug. 1773.
- iii. RACHEL, March 3, 1776.
- iv. EBENEZER, March 6, 1777.
- v. HANNAH, Feb. 7, 1779, d. 29 June, 1780.
- vi. JESSE, Oct. 14, 1781.
- vii. JACOB, July 30, 1786.

NOTE. — *Fanny James* (— = wid. Sarah Humphrey), b. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1747. m. Nov. 17, 1791, George L. French, widr. *Mrs. Susanna*, of Coh. m. Feb. 6, 1789, Abel Beal, widr. Sarah, m. Aug. 28, 1777, Joshua Stowell, and d. 12 May, 1802, æt. 50th yr.

## HUNT.

1. JOHN, by w. Ruth, had  
Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. LUKE, bt. Oct. 22, 1758 ; served on the quota of Hing. in the War of the Revolution.
3. ii. LABAN, Dec. 15, 1761.

2. JOHN, JR. (prob. s. of John and Ruth), m. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1771, Eunice Beal. Their  
Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Dec. 10, 1775.
- ii. ISAAC, Aug. 16, 1778.

3. LABAN (John = Ruth —), b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1761, by w. Sarah, had one  
Child, b. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. ELIZABETH, Nov. 21, 1785.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, by w. Mary, had *Mary*, b. in Hing. June 19, 1797. *Mercy Price*, dau. of Samuel Hunt, bt. in Hing. by Rev. Henry Ware, July 2, 1797.

CALEB SUMNER (Caleb = Nancy Holbrook), was b. at Braintree, Mass., Nov. 30, 1804. He m. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1833, Elizabeth L. Waterman, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Waterman. She was b. at Wey. July, 1807, and d. in Hing. 11 Aug. 1878, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 17 Oct. 1876, æt. 72d yr. "Carriage-maker," afts. "trader." Resided on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CALEB, b. and d. 19 Oct. 1834.
- ii. CALEB NORTON, Apr. 17, 1836, d. 28 Jan. 1868, æt. 32d yr.
- iii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, 1838. m. June 7, 1865, Davis W. Bailey.
- iv. ABBY LINCOLN, 1839, d. 7 Nov. 1842.
- v. MARY ANN WATERMAN, 1841, d. 16 Nov. 1842.
- vi. JAMES LEWIS, Jan. 20, 1844. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vii. WATERMAN, 1849.

JAMES LEWIS (Caleb = Nancy Holbrook), b. at Braintree, Mass., Feb. 25, 1807. m. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1854, Susan L. Thaxter, dau. of George and Susanna (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1814. James L. d. 22 June, 1884, æt. 77 yrs. "Carriage-

maker;" and later, "druggist." Resided on South St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE EDWARD THAXTER, Nov. 1855, d. 17 Feb. 1863, æt. 7 yrs.
- ii. ANNA HOLBROOK, —.

1. NATHAN COOK (Asa = Susan Cook), b. at Quincy, Mass., Nov. 1, 1819. m. first, Rebecca W. Ford. She d. in Hing. 3 July, 1857, æt. 25 yrs. He m. secondly, May 21, 1858, Mrs. Josephine (Gardner) Goold, wid. of Josiah L. Goold, and dau. of Giles and Eliza (Abbott) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1826. "Baker." Resides on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

- 2. i. WENDELL OSCAR, Oct. 9, 1852.
- ii. JOHN A., 1854, d. 8 Dec. 1860, æt. 6 yrs.

2. WENDELL O. (Nathan C. = Rebecca W. Ford), b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1852. m. May 19, 1879, Marianne L. Beal, dau. of Solomon J., and Irene W. (Worrick) Beal. She was b. at Hull, Mass., March 6, 1856. "Newspaper reporter." Resides off Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN ATWOOD, Sept. 7, 1880, d. next day.
- ii. NATHAN COOK, Feb. 15, 1882, d. 8 March foll.
- iii. BESSIE IRENE, March 25, 1883.
- iv. WENDELL OSCAR, May 27, 1886.

NOTE. — *John*, m. Oct. 13, 1686, Ruth Quincy. *Daniel*, of Wey. m. Feb. 17, 1714-15, Patience Andrews. *Ruth*, perh. dau. of John and Ruth, d. 4 Dec. 1758, æt. 8th yr. *Hannah*, m. Apr. 7, 1771, Isaac Stevens. *Matthew*, m. Apr. 27, 1778, Winifred Simmons. *Susan*, wid. of Asa of Quincy, d. in Hing. 24 Aug. 1865, æt. 82 yrs. *Mary Ann*, sister of Caleb S., and James L., d. in Hing. 31 Aug. 1875, æt. 67th yr. *John A.*, of Salisbury, N. C., m. in Hing. June 12, 1859, Eliza C., or Eliza A., Gill. *William C.*, of Boston, m. Nov. 11, 1884, Mary E., dau. of Elijah D. Tilden.

## HUSSEY.

FREDERICK D. (Daniel = Emily Perkins), b. at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 9, 1857. m. Feb. 4, 1880, Mary Winston, dau. of Orville M., and Kate (Prathu) Winston. She was b. at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 4, 1859. Resides on Otis St.

Ch., —

- i. EMILY PERKINS, Nov. 11, 1880.
- ii. KATHARINE PRATHU, Dec. 25, 1883.
- iii. MARY WINSTON, b. in Hing. Apr. 6, 1885.

## HUTCHINGS.

ALBERT THOMAS (Oliver = Hannah A. Spaulding, and a descendant from John of Newbury, Mass.), was b. at Chelmsford, Dec. 15, 1833. m. in Hing. Sept. 26, 1858, Abbie B. Lewis, dau. of James S. and Abigail S. (Briggs) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1838. "Boot and shoe manuf'r." Resides on Pleasant, cor. of Pond St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HATTIE ADAMS, —, d. young.
- ii. EMMA FRANCES, 1861, d. 6 Aug. 1863.



- iii. CHARLES WESTON, Sept. 7, 1864, d. 19 Feb. 1886.
- iv. ABBIE FOSTER, Feb. 11, 1866.
- v. HAROLD GARVER, Aug. 1, 1876.

## INGS.

SAMUEL, m. in Hing. Feb. 21, 1672-73, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Beal. She survived him and m. secondly, Joshua Lee of Boston. Samuel removed to Boston, ab. 1680, and d. before 1690.

Ch., —

- i. SAMUEL, b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1673, d. soon.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. in Hing. Aug. 13, 1678.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. at Boston, July 27, 1684.

## IBROOK.

RICHARD, whose name appears among the settlers of Hing. in 1635, had the same yr. a grant of land containing four acres on Broad Cove (Lincoln) St., which adjoined the lots granted to John Palmer, William Cockerum, or Cockram, and Rev. Peter Hobart. Of his fam. and personal history I kn. but little. His ch. in Hingham were —

- i. REBECCA, b. in Eng. 1621. m. Rev. Peter Hobart, widr, and d. 9 Sept. 1693, æt. 72 yrs.
- ii. ELLEN, b. in Eng. m. March, 1638, Capt. Joshua Hobart of Hing.
- iii. MARGARET, b. in Eng. m. at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1638-39, John Tower of Hing.

## JACOB.

NICHOLAS, the ancestor of all the families bearing this surname in Hing. and vic., was one of the very few early planters who came to "Bare Cove" prior to the arrival of Rev. Peter Hobart and his company in 1635. According to Cushing's MS., "Nicholas Jacob with his wife and two children and their cosen Thomas Lincoln, weaver, came from Old Hingham and settled in this Hingham, 1633." In Sept. 1635, he had a grant of a house-lot containing three acres on Town St., second from the way leading to Broad Cove, which is ab. where the homestead belonging to heirs of the late William O. Lincoln is located. Other lands were also granted to him at different dates for planting purposes. He was made freeman 1635-36; was selectman in 1637; deputy to the General Court 1648 and 1649, and often engaged upon the business of the town. The chris. name of his w. was Mary. She survived him, and m. secondly, March 10, 1658-59, John Beal, widr. Nicholas d. 5 June, 1657, leaving an est. appraised at £393 8s. 6d. In his will of May 18, 1657, proved 25 July foll., he gives to "wife Mary, the bed which she usually lyeth upon with all the furniture thereto belonging to dispose of to whom she pleases;" also £30 in money. To "my children, Joseph, Hannah, and Deborah £10 each, in addition to what they have already had, . . . To eldest son John a double portion," . . . and "to the rest of my children," viz.: Joseph Jacob, Mary Otis, Elizabeth Thaxter, Sarah Cushing, Hannah Jacob, and Deborah Jacob, equal shares, "and every one of them shall pay to their mother" a stipulated sum, yearly. Witnesses, Edmund Pitts, Thomas Marsh, Matthew Hawke.

## Ch., of Nicholas and Mary, —

2. i. JOHN, b. in Eng. ab. 1630.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. in Eng., 1632. m. (1) Dec. 4, 1648, John Thaxter, and (2) March 23, 1690-91, Daniel Cushing, Esq., widf.
- iii. MARY, —. m. John Otis, Jr.
- iv. SARAH, —. m. Feb. 25, 1652-53, Matthew Cushing, Jr.
- v. HANNAH, bt. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1639-40. m. Dec. 16, 1657, Thomas Loring.
- vi. JOSIAH, bt. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1642; buried 24 Nov. foll.
- vii. DEBORAH, bt. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1643. m. Feb. 11, 1663-64, Nathaniel Thomas of Mfd.
3. viii. JOSEPH, bt. in Hing. May 10, 1646.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Eng. ab. 1630. m. first, Oct. 20, 1653, Margery, dau. of Anthony Eames. She d. 7 Apr. 1659. For his sec. w. he m. Oct. 3, 1661, Mary, dau. of George and Jane Russell. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1641, and d. 2 Oct. 1691, æt. 50 yrs. He d. 18 Sept. 1693, æt., as his gravestone in the High Street Cemetery says, "ab<sup>out</sup> 63 yrs." Resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the sec. parish, So. Hing. John was an active business man; was one of the proprietors among whom the common lands were divided; selectman in 1662, 1665, 1683, 1686, and 1689, and a large contributor towards the erection of the new meeting-house. He is said to have been a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and, in 1682, one of its officers. He was kn. as "Captain." In his will, dated 11 Sept. 1693, he gives "to brother Joseph a small piece of land next to John Wilder's; . . . to my oldest son David £50 over and above what he hath already had; . . . to sons Peter and Samuel my saw mill and fulling mill, with the ponds and land adjoining on both sides of the river, also two great lots before Peter Bacon's that were Cutler's and Chamberlain's; . . . to Peter, also, £60 additional, for his services since he was of full age; . . . to John my house and land at Conahasset, at a place called Cold Spring, if he lives to have children, otherwise one half of it to go to David's oldest son, and the other half to Peter and Samuel; . . . to daughter Mary Bisbee, land at Great Plain and £17 in money; to daughter Sarah Hawke, land and £20; to daughter Jael Cushing, land and £10; to daughter Elizabeth Turner, land and £50; to daughters Hannah and Deborah Jacob, £100 each; to daughter Lydia Jacob, one half of my corn mill at Weymouth, and £20, to be paid her at 18 years of age; to daughter Abigail Jacob, my barn, land, &c., at Conahasset, the income from it to be for her education until she arrives at 18 years of age:" provides also for the maintenance of his father Russell, and desires that "brother Joseph, and brothers in law Nathaniel Thomas and Lieut. Matthew Cushing be overseers of this my will, and advise with my children." Est. appraised at £1298 5s.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Margery, were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 20, 1654, slain by Indians near his fa.'s house, 19 Apr. 1676, æt. 22 yrs.
- ii. MARY, March 30, 1656. m. (1) Dec. 17, 1675, Samuel Bacon, and (2) March 25, 1685, Elisha Bisbee.
- iii. SARAH, Sept. 29, 1657 (bt. Feb. 28, 1657-58). m. July 9, 1678, James Hawke.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Apr. 2, 1659, d. 5 March foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- v. JAEI, Sept. 7, 1662. m. Dec. 31, 1684, Matthew Cushing, s. of Daniel (p. 153).
- vi. DAVID, June 20, 1664. Removed to Scit., where he m. and had posterity.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 11, 1666. m. June 6, 1687, Elisha Turner.
- 4. viii. PETER, Feb. 12, 1667-68.
- ix. HANNAH, Dec. 26, 1669.
- 5. x. SAMUEL, Nov. 30, 1671.
- xi. DEBORAH, Aug. 15, 1674, d. 22 Aug. 1675.
- xii. DEBORAH, May 8, 1677. m. (1) Dec. 27, 1694, Matthew Cushing, s. of John (p. 153), and (2) Sept. 13, 1726, Benjamin Loring, widr, of Hull.
- 6. xiii. JOHN, July 31, 1679.
- xiv. LYDIA, Apr. 18, 1681. m. Jan. 17, 1698-99, John Goold of Hull.
- xv. ABIGAIL, Nov. 13, 1683. m. Aug. 15, 1705, Nathaniel Gill.

3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 10, 1646, prob. removed from here shortly after the death of his bro. John, who mentions him in his will. Joseph was by occupation "carpenter." Constable in 1685. The chris. name of his w. was Hannah. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Feb. 20, 1672-73, d. soon.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 10, 1675.
- iii. BENJAMIN, June 27, 1677, d. young.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Apr. 10, 1680.
- v. NATHANIEL, June 29, 1683.
- vi. MARY, Sept. 16, 1686, d. young. A gravestone erected to her memory in the High St. Cemetery bears the foll. inscription: —

MARY IACOB ye  
DAVGHER of IOSEP<sup>th</sup>  
IACOB AGED  
8 YEars 6 M<sup>o</sup>  
6 Dayes DYED  
MARCH Y<sup>e</sup> 22  
169<sup>4</sup>

4. PETER<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1667-68. m. Dec. 7, 1693, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Walley) Allen, or Allyne, of Barnstable, Mass. She was b. at Barnstable March 4, 1672-73, and d. in Hing. 13 June, 1748, æt. 75 yrs. He d. Sept. 1753, æt. 86th yr. "Clothier" or "fuller," and "farmer." Constable 1699; selectman 1704, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1723, and 1735. Also deacon of the church. He was an industrious and influential citizen. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 7. i. JOHN, Oct. 17, 1694.
- ii. HANNAH, July 22, 1696. m. May 8, 1728, Jacob Loring, widr.
- iii. MARY, Sept. 29, 1698. m. Nov. 24, 1720, Abel Cushing.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Apr. 9, 1700. m. Jan. 10, 1722-23, Thomas Andrews.
- 8. v. PETER, Oct. 25, 1701.
- vi. JAEI, May 10, 1703. m. Dec. 24, 1728, Benjamin Loring.
- vii. LYDIA, Apr. 16, 1705. m. Jan. 14, 1724-25, Rev. Nehemiah Hobart.
- viii. JOSEPH, Aug. 11, 1706, d. 29 March, 1707.
- 9. ix. JOSEPH, Apr. 14, 1708.
- x. ABIGAIL, Dec. 3, 1709. m. Sept. 8, 1737, Joshua Herrick of Beverly.
- xi. SARAH, July 13, 1712. m. Dec. 21, 1743, Jonathan Lasell.
- xii. DEBORAH, Aug. 28, 1714. m. Nov. 22, 1733, James Fearing.

5. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1671, and d. 29 Oct. 1695, æt. 24th yr. "Husbandman." Resided at So. Hing. By w. Hannah he had one

Child, b. in Hing., viz.: —

i. SAMUEL, June 27, 1695. Removed to Pem., Mass.

6. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 31, 1679. m. Feb. 19, 1710–11, Sarah Cushing, dau. of Daniel, the weaver, and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was bt. in Hing. July 27, 1690. They resided in the sec. pre., where he was a prominent and highly respected citizen; was styled "Captain;" constable 1709; selectman 1742, 1743, and 1745; representative 1726 to 1733 inc.; and also deacon of the church. In addition to his public duties, he carried on a farm of ab. 200 acres, which included 130 of pasturage, 50 of mowing, etc. In 1749 he kept 10 cows, 6 oxen, 2 horses, 38 sheep; and harvested 176 bushels of corn. At that time he paid a larger tax than any other resident of the town. He left no issue.

7. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1694. m. Dec. 17, 1724, Mercy Farrow, dau. of John and Pepsis (Holbrook) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. June 20, 1702. This fam. prob. removed from here ab. 1730.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

i. MARY, Apr. 22, 1726.

ii. ALLYN, July 10, 1728.

8. PETER<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1701. m. Apr. 15, 1731, Lydia Lane, dau. of John and Bethia (Lincoln) Lane. Resided on Main St., So. Hing., and succeeded his fa. as deacon of the church.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

10. i. JOHN, Aug. 14, 1732.

ii. LYDIA, Aug. 3, 1734.

iii. BETHIA, Aug. 23, 1736.

iv. PETER, Aug. 26, 1738.

v. NICHOLAS, Aug. 27, 1741. Removed to Chesterfield, Mass.

vi. HANNAH, March 17, 1743–44. m., Jan. 1766, Isaac Sprague.

vii. MARY, Apr. 21, 1746, d. 18 July foll.

viii. DAVID, July 1, 1747.

ix. MARY, Dec. 20, 1751.

9. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Peter<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1708. m. Ruth Wilson, and prob. removed from here. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

i. RUTH, Nov. 9, 1733, d. 18 March 1735–36.

ii. MARY, Feb. 6, 1734–35.

iii. RUTH, Feb. 20, 1736–37.

iv. LYDIA, birth not recorded. m. Aug. 5, 1760, John Lincoln, and d. 6 Nov. 1830, æt. 91 yrs.

10. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1732. m. Dec. 10, 1761, Lydia Beal, dau. of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 27, 1736–37, and d. 5 June,



1833, æt. 96 yrs. He d. 4 Dec. 1806, æt. 74 yrs. "Blacksmith," Constable 1762. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

13. i. JOHN, Sept. 5, 1762.
- ii. LYDIA, July 26, 1764. m. July 20, 1783, Ezekiel Cushing, and lived at Worthington, Mass.
14. iii. PETER, Aug. 28, 1766.
15. iv. DANIEL, July 18, 1768.
- v. HANNAH, Feb. 5, 1771. m. Apr. 15, 1789, Isaiah Tower.
- vi. DEBORAH, July 6, 1773. m. Nov. 26, 1795, Crocker Wilder.
16. vii. JOTHAM, Apr. 19, 1775.

11. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup>, prob. gr. s. of Joseph<sup>2</sup> (Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), and b. ab. 1743. m. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1765, Susanna Beal, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Jones) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 30, 1747, and d. 8 Aug. 1785, æt. 38 yrs. He d. 10 June, 1795, æt. 52 yrs. "Mason." Was sergeant in the company commanded by Capt. Seth Stowers in the War of the Revolution. Resided in the sec. pre., and later in a house which stood in the rear of Derby Academy.

Ch., b. in Hing. and at Coh., were —

- i. SUSANNA, March 13, 1766. m. Oct. 8, 1786, Ensign Barnes.
- ii. BENJAMIN, Dec. 15, 1768.
- iii. SARAH, Apr. 12, 1772.
- iv. JOSEPH, Apr. 9, 1775.
- v. JUSTIN, June 17, 1778.
- vi. BELA, May 2, 1784, d. 17 Dec. 1786.

12. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup> of Scit., David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), according to Barry's History, was a schoolmaster in Hing. sev. yrs. His w., whom he m. Dec. 3, 1780, was Hannah Eells. They had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, Dec. 3, 1797, d. 14 March, 1799.
- ii. DAVID, Apr. 5, 1799. Settled in Ab'n.

13. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1762. m. first, March 11, 1787, Tamar Cushing, dau. of Pyam and Hannah (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. June 13, 1762, and d. 2 Dec. 1813, æt. 51 yrs. He m. secondly, Mrs. Submit (Loring) Lapham, wid. of Israel Lapham, and dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1768, and d. 19 Aug. 1844, æt. 76th yr. He d. 7 June, 1847, æt. 85th yr. "Blacksmith." Deacon of the church, and highly respected as a neighbor and citizen. Resided on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Tamar, —

- i. TAMAR, Jan. 19, 1788, d. 20 May, 1805.
- ii. MARY, May 5, 1790, d. 10 March, 1792.
- iii. MARY, Jan. 10, 1793, d. unm.
- iv. LYDIA BEAL, Dec. 26, 1794, d. unm.
17. v. JOHN, July 27, 1797.
- vi. PYAM, Sept. 16, 1800. m. and removed to Galena, Ill. Ch.: 1. Mary. 2. George W., d. young. 3. George P.
- vii. HANNAH, Nov. 19, 1803. m. (1) March 27, 1825, Marshall Sherman of Andover, Mass., and (2) Oct. 17, 1856, Urban Bates, widr.

14. PETER<sup>6</sup> (John<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1766. m. Jan. 15, 1792, Emma Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Mar-

garet (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. June 2, 1765, and d. 18 Sept. 1855, æt. 90 yrs. He d. 13 Oct. 1810, æt. 44 yrs. Selectman 1797, 1798, 1801, and 1802. Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. EMMA, Oct. 1, 1792. m. March 25, 1812, Fearing Burr.
- 18. ii. PETER, March 18, 1794.
- 19. iii. DAVID FEARING, Sept. 25, 1796.
- iv. HAWKES, Oct. 23, 1798. m. Nov. 15, 1829, Nancy, dau. of Jesse Sprague. She d. 5 Sept. 1879, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 17 Sept. 1855, æt. 57th yr.
- v. LINCOLN, Jan. 15, 1803. m. Oct. 28, 1833, Olive Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Leah (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1802. Lincoln d. without issue, 13 Oct. 1882, æt. 80th yr.

15. DANIEL <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 18, 1768. m. Nov. 7, 1793, Mary Jones, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1771, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 23, 1807, Daniel Bartlett. Daniel Jacob, d. 12 Apr. 1806, æt. 38th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 14, 1795. m. Jan. 6, 1813, Pyam Cushing.
- ii. MARY JONES, June 30, 1798. m. Dec. 28, 1815, Leavitt Tower.
- iii. CATHERINE, March 7, 1805. m. Dec. 5, 1822, Phillip R. Bennet of Freetown.

16. JOTHAM <sup>6</sup> (John <sup>5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1775. m. July 3, 1796, Grace Tower, dau. of Laban and Esther (Cushing) Tower. She was b. in Hing. July 23, 1777, and d. 25 Jan. 1852, æt. 75th yr. He d. 10 Oct. 1852, æt. 77 yrs. "Blacksmith" and "farmer." Resided on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY, Apr. 9, 1798. m. Nov. 16, 1818, Silas Chipman, and d. 10 Oct. 1878, æt. 80 yrs.
- ii. LABAN, March 10, 1800. m. Feb. 2, 1823, Caroline Whiting. Laban d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1864, æt. 64 yrs.
- iii. JOSHUA, 1802, d. soon.
- iv. DEBORAH, July 19, 1804. m. Dec. 1, 1822, Peter H. Cushing of Wey., and d. at Wey. 3 Feb. 1875, æt. 71st yr.
- v. BETSEY, Sept. 9, 1809. m. (1) Nov. 20, 1827, Nehemiah Cushing, Jr., and (2) July 3, 1842, Robert G. Gardner.
- vi. ESTHER CUSHING, May 17, 1811. m. March 20, 1828, Joseph Jacobs.
- vii. CYNTHIA CUSHING, Feb. 24, 1815. m. Nov. 17, 1833, Theophilus Cushing, 2d.
- 20. viii. JOSHUA, Sept. 3, 1817.
- ix. MARY, March 26, 1820. m. Nov. 22, 1837, Henry C. Wilder.

17. JOHN <sup>7</sup> (John <sup>6-5</sup> Peter <sup>4-3</sup> John <sup>2</sup> Nicholas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 27, 1797. m. Jan. 10, 1833, Martha Fearing, dau. of Abel and Judith (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1814, and d. 6 Nov. 1884, æt. 71st yr. He d. 25 Feb. 1860, æt. 63d yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., near Wilder's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARTHA FEARING, June 14, 1835, d. Jan. 1839.
- ii. TAMAR CUSHING, May 26, 1837, d. 16 Jan. 1857.
- iii. MARTHA FEARING, Apr. 22, 1841.
- iv. MARY CLARA, Feb. 17, 1845, d. —.

18. PETER<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 18, 1794. m. Dec. 5, 1819, Mahala Hobart, dau. of Jeremiah and Thirza (Hall) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1794, and d. at Wey. 16 June, 1857, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 6 July, 1834, æt. 40 yrs.  
Ch., —

- i. ABIGAIL, —, d. —.
- ii. PETER HOBART, 1824. m. Nov. 28, 1847, Mary E., dau. of William and Abigail (Osborn) Barnes. He d. at Wey. 28 March, 1886, æt. 62 yrs.
- iii. GEORGE, —, d. in Cal.
- iv. WILLIAM, —, d. —.
- v. ELIZABETH, —, m. Harrison Tirrell of Wey.
- vi. EMMA C., 1832, d. 16 July, 1852, æt. 20 yrs.

19. DAVID F.<sup>7</sup> (Peter<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1796. m. Apr. 11, 1824, Hannah Corthell, dau. of Levi and Hannah (Loring) Corthell. She was b. in Hing. June 27, 1804, and d. 29 Aug. 1872, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 2 Nov. 1879, æt. 83 yrs.  
Ch., —

- i. DAVID, —. m. (1) March 23, 1853, Abby M. Keniston, who d. 3 Jan. 1859, æt. 31 yrs. He m. (2) Apr. 22, 1860, Mary A. Stodder.
- 24. ii. LORING, Apr. 28, 1827.

20. JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> (Jotham<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4-3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1817. m. first, Feb. 2, 1842, Emily Higgins, dau. of Sylvanus and Sarah (Linnell) Higgins. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1821, and d. 4 Oct. 1846, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly, Aug. 29, 1847, Lydia D. Hersey, dau. of Seth S., and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1817, and d. 8 Oct. 1885, æt. 68 yrs. Joshua d. 26 Oct. 1879, æt. 62 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Emily, —

- i. JOSHUA, Feb. 6, 1843. m. Nov. 23, 1864, Mary B., dau. of Caleb and Louisa (Burrell) Marsh. Removed to Boston. Their s. *Harrie W.*, was b. Aug. 17, 1866. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- ii. LAURA REED, Sept. 13, 1855. m. at Boston, Nov. 24, 1886, Elisha L. H. Cates of Boston.

21. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph<sup>6-5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. at So. Scit. March 10, 1804. m. in Hing. March 20, 1828, Esther C., dau. of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs (16, vi.). She was b. in Hing. May 17, 1811. "Manuf'r of edge-tools;" was formerly capt. of a military company. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.  
Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 25. i. JOSEPH, Dec. 8, 1828.
- ii. ESTHER CUSHING, June 2, 1831, d. 3 Oct. foll.
- iii. GRACE ANN, Dec. 22, 1833. m. Apr. 28, 1850, Isaac H. Cushing.
- iv. LUCY MARIA, Dec. 29, 1838. m. Nov. 26, 1857, Isaiah W. Loring.
- v. SARAH CAROLINE, Jan. 9, 1845. m. Feb. 18, 1875, James A. Reed of Wey.
- 26. vi. FREDERICK SHUCK, July 10, 1850.

**22. WARREN**<sup>7</sup> (Warren<sup>6</sup> of Scit., John<sup>5</sup> of Scit., Joshua<sup>4</sup> of Scit., David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. at So. Scit. Jan. 18, 1807. m. March 10, 1833, Tamsin Puffer, dau. of Hugh and Tamsin (Wilder) Puffer. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1811, and d. 9 Feb. 1882, æt. 70 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., "Liberty Plain," So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WARREN HUGH, Jan. 10, 1835; drowned in Accord Pond, 13 Dec. 1845.
- ii. MARY CAROLINE, Oct. 29, 1838. m. March 20, 1856, Minot E. Gardner.
- iii. JOHN QUINCY, Jan. 23, 1840, d. at New York, 8 Apr. 1873, æt. 33 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. ANDREW, Feb. 8, 1843. Resides in New York.
- v. WARREN HUGH, June 4, 1851, d. 13 May, 1852.

**23. WILLIAM**<sup>7</sup> (Stephen<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Han. March 7, 1825. m. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1849, Susan A. Loring, dau. of Enos and Jane (Hersey) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1830, and d. 4 June, 1865, æt. 35th yr. He d. 12 June, 1867, æt. 42 yrs. "Wheelwright." Resided in Hing. and at Randolph.

Ch., —

- i. ANNA L., Sept. 28, 1851.
- ii. WILLIAM, —.
- iii. ARTHUR H., 1856, d. in Hing. 8 March, 1865, æt. 9 yrs.
- iv. HELEN, —.

**24. LORING**<sup>8</sup> (David F.<sup>7</sup> Peter<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup> Peter<sup>4</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1827. m. Jan. 27, 1850, Emeline A. Sprague, dau. of Daniel and Tamar (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. March 23, 1827. "Trader." Resides on East St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EVERETT LORING, Nov. 20, 1856, d. 25 Dec. 1864, æt. 8 yrs.
- ii. ARTHUR LORING, May 3, 1865.

**25. JOSEPH**<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7-6-5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 8, 1828. m. Oct. 27, 1850, Clarissa A. Cushing, dau. of Loring and Martha (Hersey) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. July 19, 1831. "Manuf'r of edge-tools." President of the Hingham National Bank. Representative 1881, 1882, and 1883. Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CLARA ANNA, July 19, 1852.
- ii. FANNIE ADAMS, Aug. 1, 1854. m. Aug. 11, 1875, Henry W. Cushing.

**26. FREDERICK S.**<sup>8</sup> (Joseph<sup>7-6-5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 10, 1850. m. Oct. 2, 1877, Alice A. Cutler of Boston. "Manuf'r of edge-tools." Has removed to Nashua, N. H.

Ch., —

- i. JOSEPH GILMAN, b. in Hing. Oct. 23, 1878.
- ii. FREDERICK BURNHAM, b. in Hing. 1880.
- iii. ESTHER ARVILLA, b. in Hing. Jan. 23, 1882, d. 27 June, 1883.
- iv. RICHARD DEARBORN, b. at Nashua, —.

**27. GEORGE FRANKLIN** (Benjamin = Harriet Curtis), a descendant of Nicholas<sup>1</sup>, and b. at So. Scit. Nov. 16, 1838. m. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1871, Angelina Cushing, dau. of Henry and Angelina H. (Tower)



Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 31, 1843. "Shoemaker." Resides on Main St., So. Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SIDNEY CLAYTON, March 22, 1872, d. 11 Jan. 1887, æt. 15th yr.

HOSEA STODDER, b. in Hing. July, 1817. m. May 23, 1840, Lucy A. Waterman, dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah (Bearce) Waterman. Hosea d. 17 March, 1872, æt. 55th yr. "Edge-tool maker." Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. OLIVE AMELIA, Aug. 10, 1841. m. June 28, 1866, Alonzo H. Reed, and d. 17 June, 1877.
- ii. LUCY ANN, Aug. 25, 1843. m. June 13, 1867, John A. Reed, and d. 7 Sept. 1867, æt. 24 yrs.
- iii. ELLEN FORRESTER, June, 1846, d. 27 Aug. 1859.
- iv. LILLIE WATERMAN, Oct. 11, 1854, d. 20 Feb. 1873.
- v. ALFRED WATERMAN, July 25, 1856. m. Nov. 26, 1885, Alena A. Blackwell. She d. at Wey. 23 Aug. 1887, æt. 27th yr.
- vi. MARIA LAWRENCE, Sept. 5, 1858, d. 23 Nov. 1874.
- vii. ANNIE FORRESTER, Aug. 3, 1862, d. 20 Sept. 1884.

NOTE. — *Ezekiel*, s. of Bethia, b. Aug. 13, 1772, d. same day. *Sally*, m. March 29, 1792, Stephen Hall of Boston (Rec. of Rev. Henry Ware). *Rhoda*, m. March 14, 1798, Jacob Beal. *Hannah*, m. (1) Caswell Beal, and (2) July 1, 1820, Elijah Beal. *Emma C.*, m. Sept. 18, 1828, David J. Cushing of Scit. *Mary J.*, dau. of Joshua of So. Scit., m. Oct. 11, 1832, Benjamin Hersey. *Elizabeth*, a native of Han. d. 30 May, 1856, æt. 76 yrs. *David O.*, a native of Scit., d. in Hing. 6 June, 1859, æt. 71 yrs. *George*, a native of Han., d. 27 July, 1866, æt. 60 yrs.

## JAMES.

1. PHILIP, and FRANCIS (prob. bro's, and b. in Eng.), were among the settlers of Hing. who early received grants of land here. Cushing's MS. says, "1638, Francis James and his wife and 2 servants (to Witt) Thomas Suclin and Richard Baxter came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham." Also, the same yr., "Philip James his wife and 4 children and two servants (viz.) William Pitts and Edward Mitchell came from Old Hingham and settled in New Hingham. Philip James dyed soon after he came." According to Hobart's Diary, the wid. James (undoubtedly Jane the wid. of Philip), m. Feb. 14, 1640, George Russell. Francis d. 27 Dec. 1647, prob. without issue. Hing. rec's furnish no direct information concerning the chris. names, or subsequent history, of the ch. of Philip.

2. FRANCIS<sup>2</sup>, said by his descendants to have been a s. of Philip, and named after his uncle Francis, d. in Hing. intestate, 29 Nov. 1684. His wid. Elizabeth was appointed to administer upon the est. Inv. taken by John Smith and John Jacob, 5 May, 1685, and appraised at £238 11s. 0d. He is called "husbandman." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, birth not recorded, d. 11 Apr. 1660.
- ii. SARAH, Feb. 27, 1661-62. m. (pub. Apr. 4, 1707), John Seal of Boston, and d. 2 Aug. 1727, æt. 65 yrs.
- iii. JANE, Nov. 6, 1664. m. Dec. 7, 1704, Edward Darby of Taunton.

- iv. FRANCIS, Jan. 25, 1666-67, d. unm. 28 Dec. 1717. "Weaver." Constable in 1697. Will dated 28 Dec. 1717. Inv. appraised 8 Oct. 1718, at £549 13s.
- 3. v. THOMAS, Dec. 7, 1669.
- vi. PHILIP, birth not recorded, d. 15 Feb. 1687-88. Mrs. Elizabeth James was appointed 12 July, 1688, to administer upon the est. of her s. Philip James. — s. p. r.
- vii. SAMUEL, Apr. 6, 1676. m. 1711, says Deane's History, Hope Chamberlain of Hull. He d. in Hing. 20 Aug. 1749, æt. 73 yrs.

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1669. m. May 30, 1704, Mrs. Patience (Tower) Farrow, wid. of William Farrow, and dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1678-79. Thomas d. 31 July, 1724, æt. 55th yr. Son Thomas appointed administrator. The inv. of his est. was appraised by John Jacob and Hezekiah Lincoln at £1720 9s. 3d., and included mansion-house, part of a sloop, etc. "Husbandman." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 4. i. THOMAS, Jan. 11, 1704-5.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 21, 1706. m. Aug. 21, 1730, Abisha Stetson of Kingston.
- 5. iii. PHILIP, July 25, 1708.
- iv. JANE, Oct. 7, 1710. m. June 27, 1734, Jeremiah Lane.
- v. JOHN, 1712.
- 6. vi. SARAH, Sept. 27, 1714, d. 28 Nov. foll.
- vii. MARGARET, March 19, 1715-16.
- viii. CONTENT, bt. Aug. 21, 1720. m. Oct. 1739, Samuel Harden, of Eastham.

4. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1704-5. m. (pub. 15 Aug. 1730) Hannah Holbrook of Scit. "Farmer." Resided on King St., sec. pre. In his will of 17 March, 1773, presented at Dedham, 4 March, 1776, gives "to wife Hannah the improvement of my dwelling-house while she remains a widow," etc. To dau's Hannah Wilcutt, Priscilla Marble, and Abigail Orcutt; to grandsons Malachi Orcutt and James Marble; and to s. Galen James all the remainder of his est. after paying legacies to the persons previously named.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, June 15, 1731. m. Nov. 27, 1765, Joseph Wilcutt, widr.
- ii. MALACHI, Jan. 5, 1732-33, d. 27 Dec. 1737.
- iii. THOMAS, Apr. 19, 1736, d. 3 Jan. 1737-38.
- iv. MALACHI, bt. Aug. 13, 1738.
- v. PRISCILLA, bt. May 10, 1741. m. Luther Marble.
- vi. EUNICE, bt. Aug. 7, 1743, d. soon.
- vii. ABIGAIL, bt. Aug. 5, 1744. m. May 29, 1763, Jacob Orcutt.
- viii. THOMAS, bt. July, 1746, d. young.
- 7. ix. GALEN, Oct. 1, 1751.

5. PHILIP<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 25, 1708. m. May 25, 1738, Mary Nichols, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 22, 1714. Resided in the sec. pre. In his will of 1783, presented at Wey. 1 March, 1785, mentions w. and three ch. Gives "to wife Mary the improvement of my whole estate while she remains a widow; to daughter Ruth Loring, the wife of Joseph Loring,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of my household furniture and move-

ables, also £50 in money; to son Eleazer £100, and to son Christopher all the rest of my estate after the death of his mother."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUTH, June 7, or 12, 1739. m. Apr. 3, 1770, Joseph Loring, widr, and was the mother of George, Elijah, Benjamin, and Josiah Loring.
- ii. ELIJAH, Nov. 30, 1740, d. before his fa.
- iii. MARY, Dec. 6, 1742, d. 20 Apr. 1743.
- iv. MARY, March 20, 1743-44, d. young.
- v. LOIS, Sept. 6, 1746, d. soon.
- vi. COTTON, Oct. 28, 1749, d. young.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER, May 3, 1752. m. March 3, 1785, Rachel Litchfield, and kept an inn at Coh.
- viii. ELEAZER, Aug. 6, 1754, grad. at Har. Coll. 1778. He taught school in Hing. ab. 1780.

6. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. —. m. July 28, 1743, Mrs. Deborah (Bates) Stodder, the wid. of Canterbury Stodder, and dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Clapp) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 2, 1716, and surviving him, m. thirdly, Dec. 15, 1768, John Turner of Pem. Resided in the sec. pre., at or near the easterly terminus of Jerusalem road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

8. i. JOHN, March 16, 1744-45.
- ii. DEBORAH, Mar. 23, 1746-47.
- iii. FRANCIS, May 13, 1749.
- iv. ENOCH, Aug. 24, 1751. m. Abigail Adams.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 13, 1755.
- vi. THOMAS, July 11, 1758.

7. GALEN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>43</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1751. m. Feb. 29, 1776, Bette Beal, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Ripley) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1755. "Farmer." Resided on King St., Coh. His s. JOHN RIPLEY JAMES<sup>6</sup> succeeded to the paternal homestead, which has since passed into the hands of his s. SAMUEL G. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> the present owner.

8. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup> Francis<sup>2</sup> Philip<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 16, 1744-45. m. Apr. 4, 1765, Lois Beal, dau. of Adam and Jael (Worrick) Beal. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1746. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MOSES, Oct. 23, 1765.
- ii. MALACHI, July 9, 1767.
- iii. LOIS, May 29, 1769.

WASHINGTON I., from Hull. m. in Hing. Nov. 26, 1878, Catherine L. Foley, dau. of Cornelius and Mary (Fee) Foley. She was b. in Hing. May 29, 1854. Resides at Downer Landing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY GERTRUDE, Dec. 31, 1880.
- ii. FRANCES LILLIAN, May 3, 1884.
- iii. HELEN CATHERINE, Nov. 18, 1887.

## JENKINS.

PEREZ, from Scit. m. Selina M. Gardner, dau. of Melzar and Silence (Gardner) Gardner. She was b. in Hing. May 31, 1816, and

d. 30 Aug. 1860, æt. 44 yrs. Shortly after her decease he removed from here, and m. for his sec. w. Margaret Porter. "Ship-master." Resided while in Hing. on North and Lincoln Sts.

Ch., —

- i. FRANCIS GREENWOOD, 1844.
- ii. AGNES W. 1854.

NOTE. — *Edward, Jr.*, of Scit., m. in Hing., sec. pre., June 4, 1764, Jerusha Beal. *Betsey A.*, of Boston, m. Nov. 7, 1841, Jesse Churchill, widr, of Hing. *Mrs. Elizabeth*, d. 8 Nov. 1843, æt. 75 yrs. *Mrs. Susan*, d. 9 May, 1853, æt. 67 yrs.

## JENNINGS.

ALLEN GARY, b. at Stratford, Fulton County, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1843. m. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1874, Esther J. Cushing, dau. of Isaac H. and Grace A. (Jacobs) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1855. Unitarian minister. Resided at So. Hing. before he removed to Chicago Ill. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GRACE WHEELER, Feb. 16, 1876.
- ii. LOUIS HAMILTON, Nov. 12, 1877.
- iii. ALLEN CUSHING, Apr. 18, 1879.

NOTE. — *Orinda*, m. Oct. 3, 1859, James Hawes, Jr., of Wey. *Mary*, m. March 24, 1863, Malachi Barnes.

## JEPSON (GIPSON).

MICAH, a resident of the sec. pre. m. first, Sept. 5, 1744, Elizabeth Souther, dau. of Joseph and Content (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1722, and d. —. He m. secondly, Feb. 18, 1752, Mrs. Mary (Bate) Joy, wid. of Joseph Joy, and dau. of David and Patience Bate. She was b. in Hing. May 11, 1729. In 1771 Micah Jepson and Mary his w., from Cohasset, were admitted members of the church at Chesterfield, Mass. His

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- i. ISAIAH, March 2, 1745-46.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 12, 1747.

Ch., bt. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- iii. JOSEPH JOY, Apr. 25, 1756.
- iv. ELIZABETH, June 4, 1758.
- v. MERCY, Sept. 14, 1760.
- vi. DAVID, Sept. 5, 1762.
- vii. MICAH, July 14, 1765.
- viii. SAMUEL, July 19, 1767.

NOTE. — *Mercy*, of Boston and John Orcutt, widr, of Hing., int. of m'ge, Aug. 10, 1723.

## JERMYN.

FRANK (Burrowes = Sarah Ann West), b. at County Cavan, Ire., May, 1832. m. in Dec. 1858, Mary Ann McDowell, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Bowes) McDowell of County Cavan, Ire. "Laborer." Resides on Pleasant St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")



Ch., prob. all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS BURROWES, Oct. 29, 1859.
- ii. FRANCIS CLAUDUS, June 24, 1861.
- iii. JOHN JAMES, Oct. 14, 1863, d. 26 July, 1879, æt. 16th yr.
- iv. JOSEPH WILLIAM, Apr. 29, 1866.
- v. SARAH ANN, Feb. 14, 1868. m. Jan. 11, 1887, Eliphalet L. Beal.
- vi. JAMES RICHARD, Apr. 25, 1871.
- vii. LILLA JANE, Aug. 9, 1873.
- viii. HELEN WILSON, June 9, 1875.
- ix. MARY WHITON, March 13, 1877.
- x. MERRILL ISAAC, June 17, 1881.

---

NOTE. — *Claudus*, d. 13 July, 1870, æt. 40 yrs.

## JERNEGAN.

JARED (William = Abigail Mayhew), b. at Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1793, came to Hing. in early life, and served an apprenticeship with "Master" Edward Wilder at So. Hing. He m. Oct. 9, 1815, Priscilla Cushing, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Whiton) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1795, and d. at Edgartown, 19 Aug. 1879, æt. 85th yr. He d. at E. 30 March, 1871, æt. 78th yr. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on Main St. So. Hing. until 1841, when he returned to his native town.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. A DAU., June 3, 1816, d. same day.
- ii. ABIGAIL MAYHEW, July 8, 1817. m. in Hing. July 7, 1839, Charles Merchant of Edgartown, and d. at E. 17 May, 1851, æt. 33 yrs.
- iii. MARY, Nov. 28, 1819, m. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1836, Sirson P. Coffin of E.
- iv. ALMIRA, Feb. 21, 1822. m. Charles Worth of E. and d. 6 Sept. 1872, æt. 50 yrs.
- v. JULIA ANN, Dec. 7, 1823. m. at E. William H. King.
- vi. WILLIAM HENRY, Aug. 22, 1827. m. first, Dec. 13, 1854, Sarah H. Cobb, dau. of Elisha B. and Mary W. (Harrington) Cobb. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1829, and d. 17 May, 1884, æt. 55th yr. He m. secondly, June 3, 1885, at New Bedford, Mrs. Averick Parker Coffin. Dealer in newspapers and fancy goods. Resides on Water St. Child b. in Hing. by w. Sarah, *Charlotte Whitney*, July 28, 1859.

## JEWELL.

THOMAS, for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing. m. Oct. 18, 1672, Susanna Gilford, prob. dau. of John Gilford. She was bt. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1651. At the assignment of seats in the new meeting-house, 1681, Thomas Jewell had a sitting in the third seat on the north side for men, while his w. enjoyed a similar privilege in the fifth seat for women. Thomas and his fam. removed from here ab. 1687 to Amesbury, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Oct. 1, 1674.
- ii. THOMAS, Aug. 21, 1676.
- iii. RUTH, Aug. 26, 1678.
- iv. HANNAH, Feb. 10, 1680-81, d. 15 July, 1683.
- v. JOHN, June 29, 1683.
- vi. HANNAH, Sept. 14, 1685.

## JEWETT.

JOSEPH, of Rowley, m. May 13, 1653, Mrs. Ann Allen, the wid. of Capt. Bozoan Allen. She d. 4 Feb. 1661. HAYNES, m. Feb. 28, 1854, Lydia, dau. of Adna Sprague. ABBIE C., m. Dec. 16, 1884, George Price.

## JOHNSON.

1. HUMPHREY<sup>2</sup> prob. s. of John<sup>1</sup>, an early resident of Roxbury, and whose names appear in this relation in a mortgage deed dated "22<sup>o</sup> of the 7<sup>o</sup> month, 1643" (S. D.), "was a resident of Scituate," says Deane's History, "in 1651." He seems to have been a man of ability and shrewdness, but inclined to make trouble both with the town and Colony officials, as will be seen by the foll. extract from the Colony records: "1673. Humphrey Johnson, having come into this Government without leave of the Governor and two of the Assistants (contrary to law), is now ordered to remove his dwelling and cottage, erected within the town of Scituate, within one month from the date hereof, or else order shall be given for the pulling down thereof." He shortly after became a resident of Hing., as will be seen by the foll.: "The 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1674, vpon the request of *Humphrey Johnson of Hingham*, the selectmen of Hingham, on the behalf of the Towne granted the said Humphrey Johnson liberty to remove his house off Scituate Land vnto Hingham Towne Common Land, and he is to remove it off Hingham Land againe at three months warning." On the 22d of Apr. 1675, he was granted certain privileges for improvements by the selectmen, and admonished, concerning the establishing of certain fence lines, "to regard the matter quietly." He was twice m. Eleanor, his first w., d. in Hing. 28 Sept. 1678. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Abigail. Humphrey d. 24 July, 1693. Resided at Liberty Plain, So. Hing.

Ch., by w. Eleanor, were —

- i. JOHN, 1653, drowned in Hing. 12 June, 1674.
- ii. JOSEPH, 1655, d. soon.
2. iii. BENJAMIN, 1657.
- iv. MARGARET, 1659. m. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1676, Josiah Leavitt.
- v. DEBORAH, 1661, d. 1 Apr. 1669.
- vi. MARY, 1663.
3. vii. NATHANIEL, July, 1666.
4. viii. ISAAC, b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1667-68.
- ix. JOSEPH —, d. 6 Sept. 1676.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Abigail, —

- x. JOHN, June 8, 1680.
- xi. DEBORAH, Feb. 19, 1682-83.

2. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (Humphrey<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Scit. 1657. m. in Hing. June 11, 1683, Rebecca Hersey, dau. of William and Rebecca (Chubbuck) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1663, and d. 11 Feb. 1711-12, æt. 48 yrs. He d. 26 March, 1707, æt. 50 yrs. Est. settled 9 Dec. 1712. Joshua Hersey, Adm<sup>r</sup>. Inv. £445 4s. "Blacksmith." Constable 1691 and 1692; selectman 1698. He also was landlord and proprietor of the "Pine Tree Tavern," situated on Town (South) St.,

where now stands the residence belonging to heirs of George and Zadock Hersey.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. REBECCA, June 28, 1684, d. 28 Sept. foll.
- ii. BENJAMIN, July 15, 1685, d. 5 Dec. 1695.
- iii. JOSHUA, Aug. 9, 1689, d. 21 March, 1693-94.
- iv. RUTH, Jan. 10, 1691-92, d. 8 March, 1712-13.
- v. SARAH, Feb. 7, 1693-94. m. Jan. 25, 1715-16, Nathaniel Fearing, widr.
5. vi. BENJAMIN, June 3, 1696.
- vii. MARY, July 27, 1699. m. Oct. 11, 1722, Barnabas Seabury of Dux.
6. viii. JOSHUA, 1702.

3. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Humphrey<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. July, 1666. m. Abigail —, and prob. removed from here before 1700.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Sept. 9, 1685.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Apr. 1, 1687.
- iii. ELISHA, March 12, 1688-89.
- iv. MARY, March, 1691.
- v. JONATHAN, March 16, 1692-93.

4. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (Humphrey<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1667-68, may have removed from here ab. 1708, or soon after, as he was not taxed in Hing. after that date. The chris. name of his wife was Abigail. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Apr. 28, 1689.
- ii. DAVID, Oct. 16, 1692.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 17, 1694-95.
- iv. SOLOMON, March 9, 1696-97.
- v. DANIEL, Apr. 20, 1700.

5. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Humphrey<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 3, 1696. m. Feb. 4, 1719-20, Ruth Beal, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Hersey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1697-98. This family removed to Stoughton, Mass.

The foll. conveyance (abstract) is recorded in S. D. vol. 62, p. 172: "Benjamin Johnson of Hingham, 'Blacksmith,' sells to Joshua Lincoln of said Hingham, yeoman, in consideration of £430, all that my dwelling-house, barn, outhousing and land adjoining, containing nine acres more or less, which was formerly the homestead of my Honored father, Benjamin Johnson, deceased, bounded westerly with the land of Matthew Lincoln; southerly partly with the land of Matthew Lincoln aforesaid, and partly with the Lane called Austin's Lane; easterly with the land of Jeremiah Hersey; northerly with the Town street or common land; together with a smith's shop standing to the northward of said house, near the Brook," etc. Ack<sup>d</sup> before Benjamin Lincoln, Apr. 29, 1737.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. CALEB, March 25, 1722-23.
- ii. ISAAC, May 4, 1725.
- iii. OBED, bt. June 17, 1733, d. 9 Jan. foll.
- iv. OBED, bt. Aug. 17, 1735, d. 17 Sept. 1735.

6. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Humphrey<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. ab. 1702. m. Apr. 29, 1730, Mrs. Lydia (Ward) Lincoln, wid. of Jacob Lincoln, and dau. of Henry and Ruth (Bailey) Ward. She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1705. Joshua was by occupation "carpenter." He removed with his fam. to Stoughton, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Jan. 18, 1730-31.
- ii. JOSHUA, Oct. 25, 1732.
- iii. JACOB, Jan. 31, 1734-35.

7. SAMUEL, whose connection with others of this surname does not appear on Hing. rec's, m. Feb. 18, 1744-45, Hannah Lane, dau. of Peter and Wealthea (Bradford) Lane. She was b. in Hing. May 27, 1724. They resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, Jan. 16, 1745-46. m. Nov. 25, 1766, Peleg Ewell.
- ii. CELIA, Apr. 8, 1748, d. 15 Feb. 1751-52.
- iii. ESTHER, Jan. 22, 1749-50.
- iv. CELIA, Aug. 5, 1752, d. 9 Apr. 1754.
- v. PEREZ, Dec. 10, 1754, d. 8 Dec. 1757.
- vi. CELIA, Oct. 28, 1756.
- vi. BENOIS (*alias* ADRIANENSENS), bt. June 13, 1762.

8. JOHN, perh. a temporary resident. m. in Hing. March 8, 1749-50, Mary Cushing, dau. of Seth and Lydia (Fearing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 10, 1730. They prob. removed to Stoughton, where her parents had settled, and where perh. he had fam. connections. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 17, 1750.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 3, 1752.
- iii. EZEKIEL, Jan. 21, 1754.

NOTE. — Widow Johnson, d. 7 Jan. 1659-60. Hannah, d. 29 Nov. 1728, æt. near 100 yrs. Daniel, m. Nov. 19, 1754, Lucy Lane. Henri, m. Jan. 1, 1860, Lydia O. Lincoln. Maria D., m. Feb. 23, 1861, Lewis D. Simpson. Lydia O. (Lincoln), m. Sept. 16, 1877, Reuben Hersey. John G., of Cambridge, m. April 19, 1883, Abbie O'Keefe. Charles H., of Quincy, m. June 12, 1883, Nellie N. Gardner.

## JONES (JOANES).

1. ROBERT, one of the early planters of Hing. was the ancestor of nearly all the families who have borne the surname Jones in this town. Richard and Thomas Jones received grants of land here in 1637 and 1638, but neither of these appear to have been residents of the town. A Richard Jones of Dor. d. in 1642; and a Thomas Jones d. there in 1667. There were Thomas Joneses also among the very early settlers of Charlestown, Concord, Newbury, Gloucester, Taunton, Springfield, Boston, and other places. Abraham Jones of Hull, 1657, was the fa. of seven sons, viz.: Benjamin, Thomas, Abraham, Josiah, Joseph, John, and Ephraim. But how any of the foregoing were connected with our Hing. fam. of Jones, if at all, is not clear. At the time the new meeting-house was built in Hing., 1680-81, there were but three persons of the surname Jones upon the tax-lists, viz.: Robert,



Joseph, Sr., and Joseph, Jr.; i. e., father, son, and grandson. The recorded wills and conveyances in Suffolk County, as well as the facts furnished by our local records and tax-lists, will throw much light upon the subject to those who seek further information relating thereto.

Robert Jones, according to the Genealogical Dictionary prepared by Mr. Savage, removed from here to Rehoboth ab. 1644, but soon returned again to Hing. He prob. was twice m.; but the name of his first w. is unk. to the writer. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Elizabeth. She outlived him, and d. in Hing. 25 Sept. 1712. He d. 17 Nov. 1691. In his will, dated at Hing. 20 Apr. 1688, he gives various small sums in shillings and pence "to sons Joseph, John, and Benjamin the elder; also to daughters Sarah Belknap, and Jane Collyer (Collier), and to my grand children which are the children of my son Robert Jones, deceased; all of which sums of money are to be paid them at my now dwelling-house in Hingham. To my wife Elizabeth all my whole estate of houses, lands, and orchards, and all my meadows and shares in the commons and commonage which I possess either by gift or purchase or exchange; . . . and because my estate is but small I do hereby give my said wife full power to sell some of the said land to supply her immediate necessities," etc. He also bequeaths "to my son Benjamin Jones the younger, which the said Elizabeth my wife bear unto me, all my said estate after the death of his mother." Witnesses, James Hawke, Theophilus Cushing, Daniel Cushing. "Farmer;" or, as he calls himself in his will, "planter." Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., by his first w., were —

- i. ROBERT, prob. b. in Eng., m. Anna, dau. of John and Sibill Bibble. Resided at Hull, and had issue. He d. before his fa.
2. ii. JOSEPH, prob. b. in Eng.
- iii. SARAH, prob. b. in Eng. m. — Belknap.
- iv. JANE, prob. b. in Eng. m. Dec. 30, 1647, Thomas Collier.
- v. BENJAMIN, bt. in Hing. March, 1638. A Benjamin Jones went from Hing. to N. H., ab. the time the Gilmans, Foulshams, and Leavitts removed to Exeter.
- vi. EPHRAIM, bt. in Hing. July 29, 1649. (See No. 11.)
- vii. JOHN, bt. in Hing. July 17, 1652; prob. removed to M<sup>d</sup>.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- viii. ELIZABETH, bt. Aug. 1662.
3. ix. BENJAMIN, Oct. 27, 1666.

NOTE. — The Diary of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hing. gives the bapt's of other Joneses, as foll.: *Thomas*, March 29, 1640; *Mary*, May 28, 1643; *Lydia*, July 15, 1655; *Joseph*, Jan. 30, 1659; *Thomas*, May 29, 1659, and *Joseph*, May, 1668. With the exception of *Thomas* (perh. s. of Thomas the "tailor"), a non-resident, who m. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1673, Elizabeth Pitts, there is no further mention of this surname upon the early rec's of the town.

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. in Eng., m. at Wey. Nov. 11, 1657, Patience, dau. of Thomas Little. She d. in Hing. 25 Oct. 1723, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 18 July, 1714. "Husbandman." Selectman 1691 and 1707. Resided "over the river." At the outbreak of Philip's War, the dwelling-house of Joseph Jones was burned and destroyed by Indians.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

4. i. JOSEPH, Sept. 16, 1660.
5. ii. BENJAMIN, Jan. 8, 1662-63.

- iii. PATIENCE, Feb. 20, 1665-66, d. 25 Feb. 1688-89.
- iv. ANNA, Jan. 26, 1667-68.
- v. RUTH, Nov. 26, 1669.
- vi. SARAH, Sept. 12, 1671.
- 6. vii. EPHRAIM, Aug. 18, 1673.
- viii. MARY, Sept. 9, 1676.
- 7. ix. THOMAS, Aug. 15, 1679.

3. BENJAMIN <sup>2</sup> (Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1666; was m. prob. ab. 1692. The chris. name of his w. was Patience. She survived him, and m. secondly, May 11, 1704, Daniel Hobart, wid<sup>r</sup>, who d. 15 Dec. 1708. For her third hus. she m. Aug. 6, 1712, Ibrook Tower, wid<sup>r</sup>, and d. 22 Dec. 1747, æt. 80 yrs. Benjamin d. 29 Jan. 1703-4, æt. 37 yrs. In his will, proved 2 March, 1703-4, he provides for w. Patience, and leaves legacies to sons Benjamin and Thomas. He also refers to his mother Elizabeth Jones, and to his late fa. Robert Jones, and directs that any portion of their est. which may fall to him, be divided between his wife and children. Witnesses, Samuel Eells, Joseph Easterbrook, Stephen Andrews, John Leavitt.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 8. i. BENJAMIN, July 1, 1694.
- 9. ii. THOMAS, Nov. 9, 1697.

4. JOSEPH <sup>3</sup> (Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 16, 1660. m. Sarah —. They prob. removed from here ab. 1704, or soon after.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSEPH, Oct. 9, 1690, d. 14 Jan. 1695-96.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Apr. 13, 1694.
- iii. EBENEZER, May 22, 1696.
- iv. JOSEPH, Sept. 1, 1698, d. 24 Aug. 1700.
- v. ELISHA, Oct. 25, 1700.
- vi. AMOS, March 2, 1702-3.
- vii. JOHN, 1704. Removed to M<sup>d</sup>, where he m. Ruth Hatch, and left posterity.

5. BENJAMIN <sup>3</sup> (Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1662-63. m. first, Dec. 14, 1686, Susanna, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1664-65, and d. 22 June, 1689, æt. 24 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w. whose chris. name was Hannah. I find no rec. relating to this fam. after 1697.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susanna —

- i. BENJAMIN, Dec. 27, 1687, d. 24 Apr. 1691.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- ii. BENJAMIN, Sept. 24, 1697.

6. EPHRAIM <sup>3</sup> (Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1673. m. Nov. 18, 1708, Margaret Fearing, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Wilder) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1680, and d. 23 Aug. 1750, æt. 70 yrs. He d. without issue, 23 March, 1746-47, æt. 74th yr. "Cordwainer." Resided "over the river." June 14, 1717, he was appointed by Judge Sewall to administer upon the est. of his fa. Joseph Jones, "who departed this life July 18, 1714." Ephraim in his will dated 3 March, 1742, provides for w. Margaret, and gives "to my cousin Ephraim Jones, Jr., who now lives with me, all my dwelling-house,

buildings and land, . . . reserving the use of the house, . . . to my wife while she remains a widow." Witnesses, Israel Lasell, Cornelius Nye, Jeremiah Sprague, Jr.

NOTE. — Nov. 10, 1750. The est. of wid. Margaret Jones was appraised by Benjamin Lincoln, Benjamin Loring, and Ezekiel Hersey, at £140 1s. 6d. — S. P. R.

7. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1679. m. Feb. 15, 1703-4, Catherine Caswell. She d. 2 Apr. 1761, æt. 80th yr. He d. 19 March, 1723-24, æt. 44 yrs. In his will, presented 28 May, 1724, he provides for w. "Katherine," and gives to each of his dau's (names not mentioned) £30. To s. Thomas the remainder of his property. "Farmer." Resided "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOANNA, March 29, 1705. m. June 24, 1725, Benjamin Garnet.
- ii. LYDIA, Jan. 9, 1706-7. m. July 28, 1726, Hezekiah Cushing.
- iii. PATIENCE, Apr. 4, 1709. m. Jan. 18, 1732-33, Daniel Lasell.
- iv. THOMAS, Nov. 4, 1711, d. 6 Nov. 1714.
10. v. THOMAS, March, 1714-15.
- vi. SARAH, Nov. 23, 1717. m. March 15, 1737-38, Elijah Beal.
- vii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 1, 1720. m. Jan. 1, 1740-41, Nathaniel Wilder.

8. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 1, 1694. m. Aug. 3, 1720, Mary Jordan, dau. of Baruch and Mary (Whiton) Jordan. She d. in Hing. 30 Jan. 1756, æt. 60 yrs. He d. 6 Oct. 1755, æt. 61 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1731. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the Delaware."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

12. i. DAVID, Feb. 20, 1721-22.
- ii. JONATHAN, Dec. 22, 1723, d. 5 Nov. 1727.
- iii. DANIEL, March 26, 1726. Removed to Boston.
13. iv. BENJAMIN, Aug. 15, 1728.
- v. MARY, Oct. 3, 1730, d. unm. 19 Nov. 1772.
- vi. SUBMIT, Oct. 1, 1733. m. Nov. 27, 1766, Zaccheus Rogers of Seit.
- vii. JONATHAN, March 22, 1736-37. Removed West.

NOTE. — In 1720 Benjamin Jones built a dwelling-house on what is now Jones Street, which is still standing, and in which all the Benjamin Joneses of this town from the date mentioned to the present time have resided.

9. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1697. m. first (pub. Nov. 11, 1721) Rachel Nichols of Seit. She d. in Hing. 29 Feb. 1723-24. He prob. m. secondly (pub. Oct. 10, 1724) Anna Lambert. Hing. rec's furnish nothing relating to this fam. in addition to the foll. : —

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, —

- i. RACHEL, Jan. 3, 1722-23.
- ii. NICHOLAS, Feb. 26, 1723-24, d. in two dys.

10. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March, 1714-15. m. Sept. 30, 1737, Mary Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. March 26, 1714, and d. 18 Oct. 1775, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 8 Sept. 1791, æt. 76 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1745, and capt. of a military company. Resided on the paternal homestead, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, July 6, 1738, d. 6 March, 1739-40.
- ii. MARY, Oct. 1, 1741, d. 8 Feb. 1748-49.
- 14. iii. THOMAS, Nov. 4, 1742.
- iv. JOHN, June 10, 1745, d. 5 Feb. 1748-49.
- v. SARAH, Feb. 3, 1747-48. m. Oct. 2, 1777, Abel Fearing.
- vi. MARY, Nov. 11, 1750. m. Jan. 1, 1771, Isaac Cushing.
- 15. vii. JOHN, June 17, 1753.

11. EPHRAIM, perh. s. of Ephraim (1, vi.), and previously referred to in No. 6 as "cousin Ephraim, Jr.," m. Mary —. Ephraim d. in Hing. 19 March, 1762, æt. 37th yr. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river." Their

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY, Nov. 21, 1752. m. (1) May 21, 1767, Israel Fearing, who d. 28 Sept. 1771, æt. 29 yrs.; and (2) Oct. 21, 1773, Benjamin Pierce of Boston.

12. DAVID <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3-2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 20, 1721-22. m. first, Rebecca Jones, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Winsor) Jones of Hull, Mass. She was b. at Hull, Jan. 31, 1728, and d. in Hing. 19 July, 1759, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, May 27, 1762, Eunice Davis, dau. of James and Thankful (Hinckley) Davis. She was b. at Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 8, 1737, and d. in Hing. 24 Nov. 1813, æt. 76 yrs. David d. 29 Nov. 1781, æt. 59 yrs. "Trader." Resided on Main St., above "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

- i. DAVID, May 28, 1756. m. — Hersey, and resided at Boston.
- ii. REBECCA, March 21, 1758. m. Oct. 8, 1786, Jotham Lincoln.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Eunice, —

- iii. HANNAH, July 21, 1763, d. 7 Apr. 1818.
- iv. EUNICE, Oct. 8, 1765. m. — Spaulding of Chelmsford, Mass.
- v. MARY, Feb. 7, 1769. m. Apr. 9, 1815, Warren Burr.
- vi. JOSEPH, Aug. 24, 1771; name changed to Charles Henry. Removed to Boston.
- vii. THANKFUL, Jan. 11, 1777, d. unm. 30 Apr. 1805.

13. BENJAMIN <sup>4</sup> (Benjamin <sup>3-2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 15, 1728. m. Nov. 25, 1761, Leah Sprague, dau. of Isaac and Leah (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1738, and d. 25 March, 1801, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 20 Oct. 1800, æt. 72 yrs. "Farmer." Resided a short time in half of the house with his bro. David, but later, through most of his life, on the paternal homestead, Jones St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MOSES, Oct. 16, 1762, d. unm. 23 March, 1797, æt. 34 yrs.
- 16. ii. BENJAMIN, Aug. 28, 1765.

14. THOMAS <sup>5</sup> (Thomas <sup>4-3</sup> Joseph <sup>2</sup> Robert <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1742. m. Sept. 15, 1765, Sarah Lane, dau. of Peter and Wealtha (Bradford) Lane. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1745, and d. 17 Apr. 1821, æt. 76th yr. He d. 19 Feb. 1808, æt. 65 yrs. "Farmer." Constable in 1787. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Dec. 11, 1765. Removed to Bath, Me.
- ii. BELA, Sept. 6, 1767, d. 20 Oct. 1768.



- iii. SARAH, Apr. 27, 1769, d. 28 March, 1790.
- iv. MARY, Jan. 18, 1771. m. (1) Nov. 7, 1793, Daniel Jacob, and (2) Aug. 23, 1807, Daniel Bartlett.
- v. LUCY, Oct. 27, 1772, d. 7 March, 1777.
- vi. EMMA, Dec. 29, 1774. m. June 14, 1795, Ezra Whiton.
- vii. LUCY, May 26, 1777. m. Oct. 2, 1796, Benjamin Jones (16).
- viii. KATY, Jan. 7, 1780. m. Joshua Shaw, and d. at Bath, Me., 5 May, 1803.
- ix. BELA, Aug. 22, 1785. Was lost at sea.
- x. SARAH, Oct. 26, 1790. m. Nov. 20, 1813, Hawkes Loring.

15. JOHN<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4-3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 17, 1753. m. June 30, 1780, Lucy Wilder, dau. of Isaac and Bathsheba (Damon) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 9, 1763, and d. 13 Apr. 1831, æt. 68th yr. He d. June, 1839, æt. 86 yrs. Resided on the paternal homestead, "over the river," until 1796, when he removed with his fam. to that part of Scit. which was incorporated, 1849, as So. Scit.

Ch., b. in Hing. and at Scit., were —

- i. BATHSHEBA, Sept. 14, 1781.
- ii. JOHN, Oct. 6, 1783. Was a manuf'r of trunks at So. Scit. He d. 5 March, 1871, æt. 87 yrs.
- iii. CHARLES, May 5, 1786.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Jan. 28, 1789. m. Allen Randall.
- v. LYDIA, Sept. 15, 1791, d. 18 Nov. foll.
- vi. LYDIA, May 12, 1793. m. Martin Leavitt, widr, and d. in Hing. 8 Dec. 1874, æt. 82d yr.
- vii. ISAAC.
- viii. THOMAS.
- ix. LUCY.

16. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin<sup>4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1765. m. Oct. 2, 1796, Lucy Jones, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lane) Jones. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1777, and d. 20 May, 1849, æt. 72d yr. He d. 10 Sept. 1853, æt. 88 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Jones St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY, Oct. 10, 1797. m. June 27, 1824, Joseph B. Burr of Brewer, Me.
- ii. LEAH, Dec. 6, 1799. m. Nov. 19, 1820, Ebed Ripley.
- 17. iii. BENJAMIN, July 14, 1801.
- iv. CATY, July 14, 1801. m. Dec. 28, 1828, Reuben Thomas.
- v. WEALTHY BRADFORD, Oct. 25, 1803. m. June 4, 1837, Levi Corthell, widr.
- vi. EVALINA, Dec. 2, 1805. m. Nov. 25, 1827, John Leavitt.
- vii. SARAH LANE, March 31, 1808. m. Sept. 2, 1832, Roswell Trowbridge.
- viii. MARIA, June 14, 1810. m. June 7, 1832, Leavitt Lane.
- ix. JOANNA, Oct. 20, 1812, d. 26 Oct. 1816.
- 18. x. MOSES, March 5, 1815.
- 19. xi. THOMAS, Dec. 19, 1817.

17. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 14, 1801. m. Jan. 15, 1832, Lydia C. Fearing, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Cushing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1805. Benjamin d. 15 Sept. 1869, æt. 68 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Jones St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Nov. 22, 1832. m. Sept. 6, 1869, Mrs. Maria McGovern, who d. 12 Oct. 1872, æt. 36 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. ELIZABETH CUSHING, Jan. 5, 1835. m. May 29, 1859, Thomas P. Litchfield of Scit.; afts. of Ab'n.
- iii. LUCY, Oct. 25, 1839.
- iv. LYDIA, Nov. 13, 1841, d. 16 Feb. 1845.

- v. DAVID, Apr. 16, 1846.
- vi. JAMES FEARING, Sept. 11, 1848. m. Sept. 1, 1884, Susan I. Vila of Boston, and has *Benjamin Vila*, b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1886.
- vii. LYDIA MARIA, June 5, 1851. m. June 13, 1873, Isaiah Cushing.

**18. MOSES** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 5, 1815. m. March 25, 1838, Olive S. Groce, dau. of Jacob and Olive F. (Burr) Groce. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1818. Moses d. 22 Sept. 1878, æt. 64th yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on East, near Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 20. i. WILLIAM, June 4, 1838.
- 21. ii. HENRY, March 4, 1841.
- iii. OLIVE JACOB, Sept. 28, 1844. m. Apr. 5, 1871, Frederick C. Blair.
- iv. PARKER, June 4, —.
- 22. v. FRANKLIN, Aug. 27, 1851.

**19. THOMAS** <sup>6</sup> (Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 19, 1817. m. first, March 30, 1843, Lydia Fearing, dau. of John and Mercy (Fearing) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. 1822, and d. 11 Nov. 1853, æt. 31 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 7, 1855, Charlotte Fearing, sister of his first w. She was b. in Hing. 1830, and d. 16 Jan. 1857, æt. 26 yrs. For his third w. he m. May 29, 1864, Sarah L. Sprague, dau. of Luther and Mary (Leavitt) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1827. "Blacksmith." Resides on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

- i. WALTER THOMAS, Feb. 18, 1846, d. 19 Sept. 1847.
- 23. ii. WALTER THOMAS, Apr. 23, 1849.
- iii. EDWARD JACOB, Apr. 12, 1852, d. 26 Feb. 1853.

**20. WILLIAM** <sup>7</sup> (Moses <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 4, 1838. m. Feb. 8, 1871, Lydia S. Foster, dau. of William and Lydia A. (Ripley) Foster. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1841. Resides on East St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ALBERT WILLIAM, Dec. 13, 1873.

**21. HENRY** <sup>7</sup> (Moses <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 4, 1841. m. first, Dec. 24, 1867, Emma F. Leavitt, dau. of David and Martha A. Leavitt. She was b. at Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1845, and d. in Hing. 29 June, 1873, æt. 28 yrs. He m. secondly, May 26, 1885, Lydia A. Hubbard. "Shoemaker." Resides on Leavitt St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Emma, —

- i. ARTHUR WHITON, June 24, 1869.
- ii. MARION FRANCES, March 24, 1872.

**22. FRANKLIN** <sup>7</sup> (Moses <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 27, 1851. m. Nov. 19, 1873, Marietta Pugsley, dau. of Sewall and Lydia L. (Cushing) Pugsley. She was b. in Hing. May 15, 1855. "Painter." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CLARENCE FRANKLIN, Apr. 15, 1877.
- ii. HERBERT CUSHING, Feb. 6, 1879.
- iii. HARRY PARKER, Dec. 26, 1880.
- iv. WALLACE LORING, Sept. 12, 1884.

**23. WALTER T.<sup>7</sup>** (Thomas <sup>6</sup> Benjamin <sup>5-4-3-2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1849. m. Oct. 10, 1878, Marion L. Bicknell, dau. of Ezra L., and Mary L. (Sprague) Bicknell. She was b. in Hing. July 8, 1859. Resides on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDWARD WALTER, March 25, 1880.
  - ii. ERNEST BICKNELL, March 28, 1881.
  - iii. RALPH THOMAS, Oct. 14, 1886.
- 

PHILIP, by w. Mary, had one  
Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. RUTH, June 12, 1739. No further rec.

NOTE. — There was a *Mary Jones* of Newport, R. I., sev. yrs. later, who was appointed to settle the est. of her late husband, Philip Jones; but whether he was the person of that name who was of Hing. in 1739 is uncertain.

---

THOMAS, 3d, perh. a temporary resident of Hing., had ch. b. here, by w. Catherine, as foll. : —

- i. CHRISTIANA, Jan. 5, 1766.
  - ii. LYDIA, Aug. 9, 1767.
- 

JOSEPH, whose connection with the Joneses of Hing. I have not ascertained, m. March 18, 1756, Hannah Lewis, dau. of Paul and Hannah (Cushing) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. July 5, 1734. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Jan. 5, 1757. m. Apr. 1, 1777, John Bowin, or Bowen.
  - ii. CONTENT, bt. Dec. 23, 1759, d. 31st of same mo.
  - iii. JOSEPH, May 27, 1761, d. 23 May, 1766.
  - iv. RACHEL, bt. May 22, 1763.
  - v. SARAH, July 20, 1766, d. 12 Oct. 1767.
  - vi. BARTHOLOMEW, Feb. 27, 1769, d. 4 Nov. 1770.
  - vii. BARTIMAS, Oct. 3, 1771.
- 

THOMAS (Solomon = Mary Winsor) of Hull, but identified with Hing. by his fam. connections, m. first, Jan. 6, 1763, Jane Binney, dau. of Amos and Rebecca (Loring) Binney of Hull. She d. 26 May, 1765, æt. 29 yrs. His sec. w., whom he m. in 1766, was Tabitha Tirrell of Wey.; and after her decease he m. for his third w. June 28, 1790, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cushing) Loring of Hing., wid. of Abner Loring, and dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1744–45, and d. in Hing. 8 Sept. 1820, æt. 76th yr. He d. in Hing. 15 Dec. 1815, æt. 80 yrs.

Child, b. at Hull, by w. Jane, —

- i. SOLOMON, May 14, 1765.

Ch., b. at Hull, by w. Tabitha, —

- ii. THOMAS, Nov. 14, 1767.
- iii. MOLLY, Oct. 7, 1772. m. at Hull, Nov. 7, 1789, Spencer Binney, and d. 1823, æt. 51 yrs.

SOLOMON (Thomas = Jane Binney), b. at Hull, May 14, 1765. m. in 1789, Sarah Loring, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Cushing) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1776, and d. 11 Jan. 1859, æt. 83d yr.

He d. 8 June, 1831, æt. 66 yrs. "Farmer." Representative in 1820 and 1821, and town-clerk 1806 to 1823. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JANE BINNEY, Dec. 19, 1793. m. May 12, 1825, Dr. Timothy Gordon of Wey.; afts. of Ply.
- ii. SALLY, June 1, 1797, d. 10 March, 1811.
- iii. ABNER LORING, Jan. 23, 1802, d. same day.
- iv. ELIZABETH LORING, June 22, 1806. m. May 5, 1829, Jacob H. Loud.

THOMAS (Thomas = Tabitha Tirrell), b. at Hull, Nov. 14, 1767. m. Dec. 25, 1797, Elizabeth Loring, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Cushing) Loring of Hing. She was b. in Hing. July 19, 1774, and d. in Hing. 7 Sept. 1855, æt. 81 yrs. He d. at Hull, 6 Jan. 1844, æt. 76 yrs. "Farmer." Resided at Hull.

Ch., prob. b. at Hull, were —

- i. ELIZA CUSHING, Sept. 11, 1798. m. July 23, 1823, Charles Hersey of Hing., and d. 3 May, 1858, æt. 60th yr.
- ii. THOMAS, Sept. 30, 1801, d. soon.
- iii. MARY CUSHING, March 20, 1803, d. in Hing. unm. 14 July, 1862, æt. 59 yrs.
- iv. SALLY, July 4, 1811. Resides in Hing.; unm.
- v. THOMAS, July 4, 1811, d. young.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Boston, March 23, 1816. m. Elizabeth Glover, and for nearly twenty yrs. was a resident of Hing. He d. at Magnolia, Fla., 19 Sept. 1864, æt. 48 yrs. "Boot-maker." Resided on Hersey, near South St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Wey. March 19, 1839, d. 5 Sept. 1840.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Wey. Jan. 26, 1841, d. at Washington, D. C., 12 Feb. 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. GARDNER, b. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1843, d. at Washington, D. C., 1 June, 1864. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1847, d. 12 Oct. 1851.
- v. SAMUEL, Sept. 24, 1849. m. Dec. 10, 1872, Alice Moran, and d. at Wey. 1 June, 1878.
- vi. LIZZIE M., May 23, 1852. m. Dec. 11, 1874, Wm. H. Bacon of Hyannis.
- vii. GRACE A., 1854. m. June 10, 1874, Wm. A. Tupper. Resides at Dor.
- viii. FREDERICK, 1855; is m. and resides at Gardner, Me.
- ix. GEORGE B., Oct. 17, 1857.
- x. MARY P., Sept. 8, 1859. m. 1882, Scott C. Carbee of Boston.
- xi. STEPHEN F., Jan. 17, 1862.
- xii. CHESTER CLARK, Jan. 7, 1864. m. Ada M. Turner of Boston.

GARDNER M., from Wilmington, N. H., came to Hing. 1846, and m. first, Nancy, dau. of Frost Hudson of Coh. She d. —. He m. secondly, March 18, 1857, Clarissa Powers, dau. of John and Martha (Lambert) Powers. "Farmer." Resides on Hull St.

Ch., by w. Clarissa, —

- i. MARY FRANCES, b. at Coh. Sept. 1861. m. Nov. 1, 1882, Erastus Whiton, Jr.
- ii. ARTHUR MERTON, b. in Hing. Sept. 1863.
- iii. CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. in Hing. Sept. 1865.

NOTE. — Thomas, m. Dec. 29, 1673, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Pitts. Mary, of Ab'n, m. Aug. 13, 1747, Amos Garnet. Samuel, d. 20 Aug. 1749, æt. 73 yrs. Frances, m. March 12, 1753, Jedediah Lincoln, Jr. William, of Mf'd m. Apr. 23, 1753, Elizabeth Wilder. Ben-



*jamin*, d. Sept. 1754. *Consider*, m. Nov. 5, 1761, Betty Lewis. *Mary C.*, d. 21 June, 1860, æt. 3 mo's 11 dys. *Daniel C.*, m. July 31, 1866, Sarah L., dau. of Jerom Leavitt. *Alice Porter*, d. 2 May, 1865, æt. 3 yrs. 11 mo's. *Isabella F.*, w. of Rev. Henry W., and a native of Warren, Mass., d. in Hing. 2 July, 1867, æt. 36 yrs. *Seaver*, d. 6 Oct. 1872, æt. 48 yrs. *Lydia*, from Scit. m. Apr. 29, 1875, Henry Wichert. *Emma M.*, m. Feb. 13, 1878, Watson B. Fearing. *Addie L.*, dau. of Lemuel and Emma (Kelley), and a native of Harwich, d. 27 Apr. 1880, æt. 12 yrs. In the Hingham cemetery is a memorial stone which bears the foll. inscription: —

In Memory of  
MARCY JONES  
who died Decembr 5<sup>th</sup>  
1795. Aged 61 years  
and 8 months.

### JORDAN (JOURDAINE).

1. BARUCH, from Ply., and s. of John, m. Mrs. Mary (Whiton) Wilder, wid. of Isaac Wilder, and dau. of James and Mary (Beal) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 29, 1664, and surviving him, m. thirdly, May 21, 1713, Thomas Sayer, Sen<sup>r</sup>, wid<sup>r</sup>. The foll. were prob. ch. of Baruch and Mary, viz.: —

2. i. JOHN, 1694.
- ii. MARY, 1696. m. Aug. 3, 1720, Benjamin Jones, and d. 30 Jan. 1756, æt. 60 yrs.
3. iii. BARUCH, 1699.

2. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Baruch<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), for sev. yrs. a resident of Hing. m. Jan. 14, 1718–19, Patience Damon. They prob. removed to Scit. See Deane's History. Their

Ch., bt. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 5, 1720. Resided at Scit.
- ii. ABIEL, June 7, 1724.

3. BARUCH<sup>3</sup> (Baruch<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), m. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1726, Elizabeth Joy, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stodder) Joy. She was b. in Hing. March 6, 1697–98. Baruch was by occupation "shoemaker." He prob. removed from here with his fam. ab. 1740. His

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 12, 1727.
- ii. BARUCH, May 23, 1729, d. 30 Sept. 1730.
- iii. MARY, July 1, 1731.
- iv. DEBORAH, Oct. 15, 1733, d. 17 June, 1735.
- v. BARUCH, March 9, 1734–35.
- vi. SAMUEL, Sept. 16, 1736.
- vii. JOHN, bt. Dec. 3, 1738.

### JOSELYN (JOSLIN; JOCELYN).

THOMAS, of Hing. 1637, and in 1654 of Lancaster, Mass., d. at Lancaster, 1660–61, æt. ab. 69 yrs. Mrs. Rebecca Josselyn, his wid., m. secondly, William Kerley. Thomas came to New Eng. with his fam. (with the exception of Abraham and Joseph) in the ship "Increase" of London, in 1635. (Mass. Historical Collection.) He was one of the selectmen of Hing. 1645.

Ch., all b. in Eng., were —

- i. REBECCA, 1617. m. Thomas Nichols, and d. in Hing. 22 Sept. 1675, æt. 58 yrs.

- ii. ABRAHAM, 1619. Was in Hing. 1647; afts. of Lancaster and Stow. He d. before 1670, and Beatrice his wid. m. secondly, 1671, Serg. Benjamin Bosworth of Hull. His ch. bt. in Hing. were: 1. *Abraham*, Apr. 8, 1649. 2. *Philip*, Dec. 15, 1650, d. at Boston 2 Aug. 1652. 3. *Nathaniel*, b. at Boston July 4, 1660.
- iii. JOSEPH, 1621. m. and had issue. *Beatrice*, dau. of Joseph, d. in Hing. 17 Oct. 1732, æt. 73 yrs.
- iv. DOROTHY, 1624.
- v. NATHANIEL, 1627.
- vi. ELIZABETH, 1629. m. at Boston June 21, 1652, Edward Yeomans.
- vii. MARY, 1634.

NOTE.—Thomas and Nathaniel Jocelyn, prob. fa. and s., sold their est. in Hing. March 11, 1652-53, to George Lane and Moses Collier, being then called residents of Hing. Suffolk Deeds, vol. iii. p. 372.

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, prob. s. of Joseph<sup>2</sup>, and gr. s. of Thomas<sup>1</sup>. m. in Hing. March 17, 1686-87, Hannah Farrow, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1667, and d. before 1702.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, March 27, 1688.
- ii. JOSEPH, May 18, 1692.
- iii. MARY, May 24, 1695.

NOTE.—A Joseph Joslin d. at Ab'n, 1726, leaving a wid. Sarah, sons Joseph, Ebenezer, and Abraham, dau's Hannah, Beatrice, Mary Bates, and Sarah Porter (Deane's History).

NOTE.—*Elizabeth*, m. Nov. 20, 1746, Noah Beal. *Seth*, s. of Thomas, bt. Feb. 22, 1746-47. *Nathaniel*, m. June 13, 1751, Sarah Low.

## JOY.

1. THOMAS, Boston, 1638. "House-carpenter." Came to Hing. ab. 1646 to erect or to enlarge a grist-mill at the town cove, and also to establish a saw-mill in the same locality, perhaps adjoining the former. (Lincoln's "History of Hingham," p. 53; and Suf. Deeds, vol. ii. p. 77.) According to Mr. Savage, Joy was arrested early in the year 1646, and kept four or five days in irons as *a too ardent lover of liberty*; yet is called "a young fellow" by Gov. Winthrop. His w. was Joan, dau. of John Gallop. She d. in Hing. 20 March, 1690-91. He d. 1678. Freeman 1665, and a member of the Artillery Company the same yr. In his will, dated 8 July, 1677, proved 31 Oct. 1678, names sons Joseph and Ephraim, and dau's Sarah, Elizabeth, and Ruth.

Ch., b. in Boston and Hing., were —

- 2. i. SAMUEL, Feb. 26, 1638-39.
- ii. JOHN, Oct. 10, 1641, prob. d. young.
- iii. THOMAS, March 2, 1642-43, d. in Hing. 2 Dec. 1648.
- 3. iv. JOSEPH, Apr. 1, 1645.
- 4. v. EPHRAIM, Feb. 7, 1646-47.
- vi. SARAH, 1648. m. in Hing. Dec. 7, 1669, Hick Dunning.
- vii. BENJAMIN, June 12, 1650, d. before his fa.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Jan. 7, 1653-54. m. in Hing. March 15, 1676-77, Nathaniel Beal.
- ix. RUTH, Feb. 28, 1658-59. m. in Hing. (1) Sept. 25, 1679, John Low, and (2) Oct. 21, 1719, John Curtis, wid<sup>r</sup> of Scit.

2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Feb. 26, 1638-39. m. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1668, Ann, dau. of Edmund and Ann Pitts. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 22, 1644, and surviving him, m. secondly, Apr. 5, 1678,

Benjamin Eastman. Samuel d. 1670 or 1671. On "the 29th day of the 4th mo., 1671, An Joy, widow, was appointed to administer upon the estate of her husband, Samuel Joy, late of Boston, deceased." The inv., which inc. a small piece of land in Hing., was presented 29 June, 1671.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 20, 1670.

3. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston Apr. 1, 1645. m. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1667, Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Prince. She was bt. in Hing. July 29, 1649, and d. at Scit. 23 June, 1726, æt. 77 yrs. Ensign Joseph Joy d. 31 May, 1697, æt. 52 yrs. Will dated 4 Aug. 1690. "Carpenter." Constable 1673. Resided on Bachelor (Main) St., nearly opp. the old meeting-house.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. JOSEPH, July 30, 1668.
6. ii. THOMAS, Nov. 25, 1669.
- iii. MARGARET, March 6, 1670-71, d. June foll.
- iv. MARGARET, Apr. 15, 1672, d. 1 June, 1672.
- v. MARY, May 19, 1673. m. at Boston, Nov. 14, 1699, John Stodder.
- vi. JOHN, Aug. 28, 1675, d. 7 Oct. foll.
- vii. BENJAMIN, Sept. 19, 1676.
- viii. JOHN, Oct. 10, 1678, d. 17 July, 1680.
- ix. SIMON, Nov. 6, 1679, d. 19 July, 1680.
- x. SARAH, Apr. 14, 1681. m. Feb. 14, 1703-4, Nathaniel Cudworth, of Scit.
- xi. JONATHAN, Dec. 22, 1682, d. 5 Jan. 1682-83.
- xii. MARGARET, Dec. 14, 1683. m. June 5, 1707, Nathaniel Chubbuck.
- xiii. DEBORAH, Jan. 14, 1685-86. m. (pub. Nov. 6, 1714,) Thomas Mann, of Scit.
- xiv. RUTH, Nov. 27, 1687, d. 28 March foll.
- xv. LYDIA, March 12, 1688-89, d. in 15 dys.

4. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), bt. Feb. 7, 1646-47, by w. Susanna had Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. TABITHA, Sept. 25, 1677. No further record.

5. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 30, 1668. m. May 22, 1690, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Ruth Andrews. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1665, and d. 10 Sept. 1743, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1716, æt. 48th yr. Constable 1696 and 1711. Resided on Main, nearly opp. Winter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

7. i. PRINCE, March 19, 1690-91.
- ii. JOSEPH, Apr. 23, 1692.
- iii. DAVID, Feb. 23, 1693-94. m. (pub. May 4, 1818) Ruth Ford of Pem.
8. iv. JOHN, Feb. 7, 1695-96.
9. v. SIMON, Dec. 28, 1697.
- vi. RUTH, March 17, 1699-1700, d. unm., 12 Apr., 1774, æt. 74 yrs. In her will of 31 July, 1773, proved 27 May, 1774, gives all her property, "both real and personal, to my son, Silas Joy" (16).
- vii. ABIGAIL, Dec. 29, 1701. m. Dec. 28, 1721, Joshua Bate.
10. viii. JEDEDIAH, Feb. 27, 1703-4.
- ix. JONATHAN, Jan. 26, 1705-6.

6. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1669. m. March 6, 1694-95, Elizabeth Stodder, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth

(Gill) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1667, and d. 14 Jan. 1749-50, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 11 Oct. 1718, æt. 49th yr. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HEZEKIAH, Sept. 11, 1695, d. 15 Nov. 1772, æt. 77 yrs. Hannah, his w., d. 22 May, 1751, æt. 65 yrs. No issue.
- ii. ELIZABETH, March 6, 1697-98. m. Aug. 18, 1726, Baruch Jordan.
- iii. MARY, May 4, 1700. m. March 24, 1719-20, Joseph Mann, of Scit.
- 11. iv. THOMAS, June 25, 1703.
- 12. v. SAMUEL, Aug. 20, 1706.

7. PRINCE<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 19, 1690-91. m. first, (pub. Sept. 26, 1713) Abigail Tower, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Farrow) Tower. She was b. in Hing. March 14, 1693-94, and d. 26 Aug. 1728, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 2, 1728-29, Hannah, dau. of John Orcutt, and d., as his gravestone says, 4 March, 1755, æt. 64th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1726. Resided in the sec. pre. His will, dated 20 Jan. 1755, was proved 7 Apr. foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, were —

- i. ABIGAIL, March 22, 1713-14. m. Dec. 27, 1732, David Marble.
- ii. SUSANNA, July 1, 1715. m. Oct. 23, 1744, Paul Packard of Bridgewater.
- 13. iii. AMOS, Aug. 1, 1720.
- iv. JOSEPH, Apr. 25, 1725. m. Nov. 23, 1748, Mary Bate. She survived him, and m. (2) Feb. 18, 1752, Micah Jepson, wid. Joseph, the s. of Joseph and Mary, was bt. Oct. 8, 1749.
- v. SUBMIT, July 10, 1728. m. Apr. 25, 1745, Matthew Gannett of Scit.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- 14. vi. ABNAH, Nov. 4, 1729.
- 15. vii. CALEB, bt. Jan. 30, 1730-31.
- viii. MERCY, Oct. 1, 1732. m. March 29, 1748, William Bates.
- ix. LILLY, Nov. 7, 1735. m. Nov. 23, 1756, Gideon Smith.
- x. HANNAH, Feb. 11, 1737-38. m. Feb. 5, 1760, Issachar Bates.

8. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing., Feb. 7, 1695-96. m. Dec. 17, 1724, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1701. Resided on Main St., near the Common, at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Oct. 5, 1725.
- ii. JOHN, June 4, 1727. m. March 4, 1762, Bethia, dau. of Isaac Sprague. She d. 11 March, 1835, æt. 95 yrs.
- iii. LEFE, Sept. 21, 1729. m. Apr. 20, 1752, Nehemiah Washburn.
- iv. DEBORAH, June 25, 1732. m. Nov. 21, 1750, Daniel Woodward.
- v. MARY, May 9, 1736.
- vi. BENJAMIN, July 13, 1740.
- vii. HULDAH, Dec. 20, 1741, d. 11 Apr. 1746.

9. SIMON<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1697. m. Feb. 9, 1720-21, Hannah, dau. of George and Elizabeth Humphries. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1698. Hing. rec's furnish nothing relating to this fam. in addition to the births of the foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM, Aug. 30, 1721.
- ii. JONATHAN, Sept. 3, 1724.



- iii. NEHEMIAH, Aug. 30, 1726. Was in the "Lake George" campaign, 1756.
- iv. HANNAH, Sept. 4, 1729.
- v. ISAAC, June 22, 1732. Was at "Lake George," 1756.
- vi. JACOB, Sept. 6, 1734.
- vii. SARAH, Feb. 28, 1736-37.

**10. JEDEDIAH**<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 27, 1703-4. m. Feb. 7, 1733-34, Mary Stowell, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Eells) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1711, and d. 7 May, 1790, æt. 79th yr. He d. 19 Oct. 1798, æt. 95th yr. Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. NATHANIEL, Nov. 19, 1734.
- ii. MICAH, June 7, 1736, d. 8 Apr. 1744.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 26, 1738, d. 13 Sept. foll.
- iv. MARY, Sept. 11, 1739. m. May 8, 1758, Jonathan Ward.
- v. RACHEL, Dec. 25, 1741. m. May 15, 1760, Isaiah Bates.
- vi. ELIZABETH, Sept. 9, 1744, d. 16 Jan. 1751-52.
- vii. SARAH, March 28, 1747, d. 15 Jan. 1751-52.
- viii. JEDEDIAH, bt. June 6, 1754. m. (1) June 18, 1786, Susanna Rice, and (2) Aug. 2, 1789, Fanny Ranger, who d. 31 May, 1824, æt. 57 yrs. Jedediah was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He d. 9 Nov. 1841, æt. 88 yrs.

**11. THOMAS**<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 25, 1703. m. Dec. 30, 1731, Desire Beal, dau. of Joshua and Susanna (Nichols) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 15, 1711-12, and d. 25 Aug. 1776, æt. 65th yr.\* Thomas was constable 1740, and selectman in 1750. He left a will dated March 23, 1763, which was proved 21 Feb. 1766. "Gentleman." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSANNA, Oct. 7, 1732. m. Nov. 8, 1750, Benjamin Thaxter.

\* The date of his death with an added inscription is given upon a gravestone standing in the Hingham cemetery, as foll.:—

In Memory of M<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Joy  
who Died Jan<sup>y</sup> 14  
1766 Aged  
62 Years 6 Mon<sup>th</sup>  
& Eight Days  
Death's steps are Swift  
& yet no noise it makes  
Its hand unceasing  
& yet most surely takes

**12. SAMUEL**<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1706. m. Feb. 9, 1737-38, Thankful Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Margaret (Leavitt) Lincoln. She was b. ab. 1714, and d. 2 March, 1786, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 28 Nov. 1792, æt. 86 yrs. "Cooper." Constable 1739. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Oct. 17, 1738. Was clerk of the company under command of Capt. Samuel Thaxter for the Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
- ii. MARY, Sept. 8, 1741. m. June 8, 1762, Stephen Mansfield, Jr.
- iii. ELIZABETH, June 5, 1746. m. Sept. 7, 1769, Jesse Sprague.

**13. AMOS**<sup>5</sup> (Prince<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3-2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1720. m. Jan. 13, 1742-43, Patience, dau. of David and Patience Bates. She

was b. in Hing. July 18, 1723, and d. at Coh. 24 Jan. 1818, æt. 95th yr. He d. 28 July, 1813, æt. 93d yr. (His gravestone says 83 yrs.) Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre., and was deacon of the church.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABRAHAM, Apr. 5, 1744.
- ii. ABIGAIL, Sept. 1, 1746. m. Nov. 4, 1766, Newcomb Bourne, widr, and d. at Springfield, Vt., 18 Feb. 1839, æt. 92 yrs.
- iii. JARED, Dec. 19, 1749. Was one of the "Boston Tea Party," and a soldier of the Revolution. Jared d. 29 Nov. 1792, æt. 43d yr.
- iv. LOT, Nov. 26, 1756.
- v. ELISHA, Feb. 10, 1759.
- vi. MOLLY, Feb. 4, 1762.

14. ABNAH <sup>5</sup> (Prince <sup>4</sup> Joseph <sup>3-2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1729. By w. Sarah, had

Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. CALEB, Nov. 27, 1752. m. Oct. 15, 1776, Susea, dau. of Noah Nichols.
- ii. SARAH, May 1, 1754. m. May 18, 1777, John Prichard.
- iii. JOSEPH, Jan. 16, 1756.
- iv. MELZAR, Feb. 9, 1758. m. Jan. 4, 1786, Olive, dau. of Thomas Lincoln of Coh.
- v. ABNER, Sept. 10, 1760. m. Aug. 20, 1786, Chloe, dau. of Daniel Nichols.
- vi. FRANKLIN, May 5, 1762.

15. CALEB <sup>5</sup> (Prince <sup>4</sup> Joseph <sup>3-2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1730-31, and named in his fa.'s will, m. Nov. 8, 1756, Sarah Stephenson, dau. of John and Rachel (Tower) Stephenson. She was b. in Hing. June 16, 1736. Caleb was one of the constables of Hing. 1758. He resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSA, Aug. 24, 1757.
- ii. LUCA, Jan. 16, 1760. m. Thomas Wilson.
- iii. OLIVE, May 2, 1764. m. John Creed.

16. SILAS <sup>5</sup> (Ruth <sup>4</sup> Joseph <sup>3-2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup>), b. prob. in Hing. sec. pre., and mentioned in his mother's will (5, vi.), m. Nov. 10, 1757, Margaret Masury. Their

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SILAS, July 29, 1758.
- ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 14, 1760.
- iii. MARGARET, March 20, 1763.
- iv. DAVID, July 30, 1765.
- v. THOMAS, Dec. 18, 1767.
- vi. RUTH, Feb. 5, 1770.
- vii. SARAH, March 29, 1772, d. 19 Dec. foll.

NOTE. — *Nathaniel*, (parh. 10, i.), m. Nov. 26, 1751, Elizabeth Whitmarsh. *Benjamin S.*, of Coh. m. Dec. 11, 1857, Deborah F., dau. of Amos Bates of Hing., and d. at Dor. 30 Apr. 1887, æt. 54th yr.

## JOYCE (JOICE).

JAMES (Thomas = Mary Carroll), a native of Waterford, Ire., m. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1874, Catherine Anglum, dau. of John and Ellen (Dunn) Anglum. She was b. at Waterford, Ire., Dec. 20, 1844, and

surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 11, 1883, Thomas Coffey. James d. 6 Dec. 1880, æt. 41 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Cross St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, May 29, 1875, d. 10 Feb. 1878.
- ii. JOHN FRANCIS, March 28, 1877.
- iii. JAMES PAUL, Jan. 20, 1879.

NOTE. — *William*, m. Sept. 24, 1691, Sarah Cowell. *Susan*, m. May 12, 1841, John Breen. *Thomas*, b. Nov. 18, 1868, d. 9 March, 1869.

### JUDKINS.

SAMUEL, m. in Hing. March 25, 1667, Elizabeth dau. of Dea. John Leavitt, and a few yrs. later removed to Boston. They had one Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. SAMUEL, Nov. 27, 1669; prob. d. in the Canada expedition, 1690.

### KEATING.

REDMOND, was b. in the County of Tipperary, Ire., Aug. 4, 1834. He came to Hing. 1852, and m. May 2, 1858, Mary A. McNamara. "Moulder." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MICHAEL THOMAS, Dec. 31, 1860.
- ii. EDWARD PATRICK, Sept. 24, 1862.
- iii. REDMOND, Sept. 24, 1864, d. 3 Jan. 1884, æt. 19 yrs.
- iv. JOHN, Aug. 2, 1866.

NOTE. — *Mrs. Mary A. (Murphy)* m. Nov. 9, 1870, Jotham J. Hudson. *Mary A.*, m. March 3, 1880, David F. Bates.

### KEEN.

JOHN, m. first, in Hing. Aug. 28, 1755, Kezia Lincoln, dau. of Isaac and Kezia (Stone) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 3, 1733, and d. 15 Apr. 1756, æt. 23 yrs. He afts. took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Jerusha. Resided on Lincoln St., but removed from here ab. 1762, or soon after.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Jerusha, were —

- i. KEZIA, Oct. 6, 1760.
- ii. JOHN, May 9, 1762.

NOTE. — *Matthew*, of Dux. m. in Hing. Dec. 20, 1698, Martha, dau. of Purthe Macvarlo.

### KEESHAN.

JOHN (John = Catherine Higgins), b. at Roscrea, County of Tipperary, Ire., Apr. 15, 1824, came to New York in Feb. 1847, and thence, in 1849, to Hing. He m. at Boston, Apr. 2, 1851, Bridget Murphy, dau. of Bernard and Ann (Molloy) Murphy. She was b. in the County of Monaghan, Ire., Dec. 26, 1822. "Iron-moulder." Resides on Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CATHERINE BRIDGET, Feb. 1, 1852.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 25, 1853, d. 26 Dec. 1854.

- iii. MARY, May 13, 1855. m. May 4, 1881, William H. Hennessy.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE, Jan. 4, 1857.
- v. JOHN HENRY, Jan. 22, 1859.
- vi. ELLEN MARIA, July 2, 1861.

**KEHOE.**

PATRICK (Andrew = Catherine McDonald), b. in the County of Kilkenny, Ire., 1840. m. June 18, 1865, Mary Crowley, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Prendergast) Crowley, of County Kilkenny. She survived him, and m. secondly, July 8, 1886, Benjamin Jackson of Wey. Patrick d. in Hing. 28 Nov. 1884, æt. 44 yrs. "Laborer." Resided on Beal St.

Ch., —

- i. KATIE AGNES, b. in Ire., Oct. 22, 1866.
- ii. ELIZA, b. in Ire., Oct. 25, 1868, d. in Hing. 1 Feb. 1873.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Oct. 19, 1871, d. 27 May, 1873.
- iv. ANDREW JAMES, b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1874.
- v. MAGGIE MAY, b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1876.
- vi. JOHANNA, b. in Hing. June 18, 1878.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1880, d. 9 Jan. foll.
- viii. THOMAS, b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1881.
- ix. WINIFRED, b. in Hing. March 10, 1884, d. 28 Aug. foll.

**KELSEY.**

1. JAMES R., from Belfast, Me., m. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1831, Mary Bassett, dau. of Martin and Sabra (Briggs) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1812, and surviving him, m. secondly, Edward C. Blossom, who d. 13 March, 1858. She afts. m. Capt. Kimball Easterbrook, of Boston. James R. was lost overboard from ship "Iantha," of which he was first officer, on the passage from Manilla to Canton, Feb. 1842.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ORINTHA, Dec. 29, 1833, d. Aug. 1834.
- ii. JAMES MARTIN, March 5, 1836, d. 5 Jan. 1856.

2. EARL S., from Belfast, Me., and bro. of the preceding. m. in Hing., Jan. 9, 1842, Mrs. Maria (Bassett) Stodder, wid. of Demerick Stodder, and dau. of Martin and Sabra (Briggs) Bassett. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1814, and d. 7 Apr. 1875, æt. 61st yr. He d. 9 Jan., 1872, æt. 55 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH BASSETT, July 7, 1842. m. Dec. 19, 1883, Charlotte W. Mack of Boston. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. WILLIAM PITT, July 11, 1844.
- 3. iii. JOHN NYE, Dec. 25, 1848.
- iv. JAMES MARTIN, Aug. 9, 1858.

3. JOHN N. (Earl S. = Maria Bassett), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1848. m. Nov. 30, 1871, Martha Lincoln, dau. of Benjamin S. and Mary (Anderson) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 3, 1852. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. HERBERT LINCOLN, Nov. 21, 1872.
- ii. ARTHUR SHEPARD, March 26, 1876.
- iii. MARY LOUISE, Apr. 2, 1878.

### KENERSON.

1. ISAAC LEIGHTON (Thomas = Elizabeth Leighton), b. at Brookfield, N. H., July 6, 1808. m. first, Mary Nichols. She was b. at Scit. May 14, 1808, and d. in Hing. 25 March, 1871, æt. 63d yr. He m. secondly, June 15, 1875, Mrs. Lucy (Cook) Tilden, wid. of Elijah Tilden, and dau. of Tobias and Sukey (Damon) Cook, of Scit. She d. 21 Nov. 1879, æt. 71st yr. He d. 3 Aug. 1881, æt. 73 yrs. Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HENRY LEIGHTON, March 22, 1834. m. Aug. 6, 1856, Martha A., dau. of Jacob Newcomb.
- ii. ANNIE, March 6, 1836.
- iii. LEVI, Feb. 21, 1838. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iv. ANSIL, Oct. 24, 1841, d. 17 Nov. foll.
- v. MARY, Oct. 24, 1842.
- vi. HANNAH, March 14, 1844.
- vii. SUSAN, Apr. 21, 1846. m. Nov. 25, 1868, James M. Newcomb of Wey.
- viii. SARAH ELIZABETH, Nov. 26, 1848.
2. ix. CHARLES FRANKLIN, Feb. 26, 1852.

2. CHARLES F. (Isaac L. = Mary Nichols), b. in Hing. Feb. 26, 1852. m. at Boston Nov. 6, 1878, Annie R. Hodgkins, dau. of Mark P. and Catherine (Rider) Hodgkins. She was b. at Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 2, 1860. "Superintendent." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., —

- i. CARRIE, Aug. 20, 1879.
- ii. LULU PITMAN, July 1, 1885.

ELI H., b. at Albany, N. H., Jan. 4, 1814. m. in Hing. Apr. 17, 1834, Asenath H., dau. of Job and Rizpah Ewell of Mf'd. She d. in Hing. 29 July, 1877, æt. 80 yrs. He d. without issue 31 Nov. 1879, æt. 66th yr. "Expressman." Resided on North, near Ship St.

### KENT.

1. JOHN, of Charlestown, Mass., by w. Hannah Grissell, who d. 9 Jan. 1696, had issue as foll. : —

- i. JOHN, afts. of Scit.
- ii. HANNAH, 1667.
- iii. MARY, 1670.
- iv. JOSHUA, 1672, d. soon.
- v. JOSHUA, 1673.
- vi. JOSEPH, 1675. m., 1702, Rebecca Chittenden of Scit.
- vii. SAMUEL, 1678, d. 1703 (?).
2. viii. EBENEZER, Aug. 18, 1680.
- ix. LYDIA, 1683.

2. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1680; came to reside in Hing. sec. pre., on what is now Beechwood St., ab. 1703, and built the first dw.-house which was erected on the west side of "Conahasset River." He m. Hannah, dau. of Joseph Gannett of Scit.

She was b. at Scit. 1684, and d. in Hing. 27 March, 1767, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 16 Feb. 1752, æt., as his gravestone says, 71 yrs. and 6 mo's. His will, dated 16 June, 1748, proved 29 May, 1752, provides for w. Hannah, and gives to each of his four sons one seventh, and to his six dau's then living each one fourteenth of his est. He became a member of the sec. church in Hing. (Coh.), at its formation, 13 Dec. 1721, and was the ancestor of all who were of this surname by birth in Hing. during the last century. In 1727 and 1736 he was chosen constable.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, 1707. m. Jan. 16, 1727-28, Israel Whitecomb, Jr.
- ii. MERCY, 1709. m. (1) Nov. 27, 1727, Stephen Stodder; (2) June 8, 1757, David Bates, widr; and (3) Aug. 27, 1761, Jonathan Beal, widr.
- iii. SUSANNA, 1711, d. 23 Apr. 1715.
- iv. MARY, 1713. m. Aug. 31, 1743, Joseph Blake, widr.
- v. ELIZABETH, 1715. m. (1) May 7, 1735, Eliakim Mayo of Boston, and (2) — Pitcher.
3. vi. EBENEZER, Apr. 18, 1717.
4. vii. ISAAC, 1719.
- viii. SETH, Apr. 3, 1721. Removed from Hing.
- ix. ABIGAIL, March 29, 1723. m. Oct. 22, 1744, Joseph Souther.
- x. LYDIA, Apr. 24, 1725. m. Dec. 22, 1743, Noah Ripley.
5. xi. ABEL, Aug. 7, 1730.

3. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Apr. 18, 1717. m. July 11, 1739, Sarah Wheaton, dau. of Christopher and Sarah (Beal) Wheaton. She was b. in Hing. May 17, 1718. This fam. removed to Leicester, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Dec. 15, 1740. m. Feb. 11, 1765, Ezra French of Hing.
- ii. LUCY, March 4, 1743-44.

4. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. ab. 1719. m. Oct. 25, 1739, Rachel Beal, dau. of Andrew and Rachel (Bates) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1719. Tradition says that this fam. removed to Nova Scotia.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, July 28, 1740.
- ii. ISAAC, June 9, 1742.
- iii. SUSANNA, July 30, 1744.

5. ABEL<sup>3</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. sec. pre. Aug. 7, 1730. m. Nov. 17, 1757, Hannah Hobart, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. sec. pre. Jan. 20, 1734-35. Dea. Abel Kent d. at Coh. æt. 96 yrs. He was by occupation "shoemaker." Constable in 1762. Resided in the sec. pre., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 26, 1759. m. Aug. 30, 1789, Capt. Abraham Tower.
- ii. LYDIA, June 22, 1761. m. Feb. 14, 1782, Caleb Nichols.
- iii. SETH, Feb. 1, 1764. Removed to Boston.
- iv. ABEL, Apr. 19, 1766. Resided at Coh.
- v. JUSTIN, May 21, 1768. Removed to Haverhill, and thence to Portland, Me.
- vi. JOHN, May 2, 1772; drowned 3 Nov. 1801.
- vii. HANNAH, Oct. 29, 1775. m. Oct. 18, 1800, Capt. Abraham Tower, widr.

MORRIS, a native of Ire., and b. ab. 1825, m. Johanna —. "Laborer." Resides on Thaxter St.

Ch., —

- i. MARY, 1851.
- ii. JOHN, March 5, 1853, d. 12 March, 1871, æt. 18 yrs.
- iii. ELLEN, 1855. m. Nov. 25, 1879, T. Francis Donahue of Ab'n.
- iv. NORAH, —.

NOTE. — *Mary*, of Scit. and Joseph Barber, int. of m'ge, Nov. 11, 1710. *Nichols*, s. of Morris, d. 18 Nov. 1851, æt. 5 yrs. *Johanna*, d. 3 Jan. 1863, æt. 2 yrs. 10 mo's. *Charles*, of Berlin, N. H., m. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1858, Betsey Kent of Coh.

### KILBORN (KILBURN).

GEORGE PRATT, b. at Boston, May 20, 1837. m. March 31, 1866, Rebecca C. Williamson of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd, June 3, 1844. "Mason." Resides on Prospect St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH, June 19, 1867.
- ii. MARY FREEMAN, Oct. 4, 1868, d. 14 May, 1884.
- iii. GEORGE HARRIS, Aug. 12, 1870.
- iv. AGNES CLARK, Oct. 16, 1877.

### KILBY.

1. JOHN, of Boston, perh. bro. of Christopher, by w. Rebecca had *Elizabeth*, 15 Dec. 1686; *John*, 24 Dec. 1688; *Sarah*, 8 March, 1691-92; *Christopher*, 9 Dec. 1693, prob. d. soon; RICHARD (2), 2 Jan. 1694-95, *William*, 6 Apr. 1698; *Catherine*, 10 Feb. 1699-1700; *Rebecca*, 30 March, 1702; *Christopher*, again, 25 May, 1705; *Nicholas*, 28 July, 1708, and *Ebenezer*, 25 June, 1711. (Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary.")

2. RICHARD<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. at Boston, Jan. 2, 1694-95, was induced prob. to make Hing. his place of residence partly through the influence of two prominent members of the Cushing fam., Daniel and Stephen, with whom he held intimate business connections, but principally, perh., by his matrimonial alliance. He m. in Hing. May 14, 1719, Abigail Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1699-1700, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 10, 1739, William Stetson. Concerning Richard's death, Rev. Nehemiah Hobart of the sec. pre. made the foll. rec.: "1736, Dec. 4. Mr. Richard Kilby died at Boston a few days after his arrival from Jamaica, æt. 39 yrs." "Master-mariner." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. CATHERINE, Apr. 26, 1720. m. March 26, 1745, Daniel Lincoln.
3. ii. JOHN, May 14, 1722.
- iii. WILLIAM, March 23, 1723-24, d. 20 May, 1725.
- iv. WILLIAM, bt. July 17, 1726.
4. v. CUSHING, March 24, 1727-28.
- vi. NATHANIEL CUSHING, Jan. 2, 1730-31, d. 2 Dec. 1732.
- vii. SARAH, Feb. 17, 1736-37.
- viii. ABIGAIL, Feb. 17, 1736-37, d. 16 Aug. foll.

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 14, 1722. m. Feb. 9, 1747-48, Elizabeth Bates, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Joy) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1726. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RICHARD, Aug. 31, 1748; by w. Priscilla had, *Priscilla*, 1776; *John*, 1779; *Richard*, 1781; *Katherine*, 1782.
- ii. JOHN, May 1, 1750.
- 5. iii. CHRISTOPHER, June 28, 1752.
- iv. WILLIAM, Jan. 1, 1755.
- v. KATHERINE, May 25, 1757.
- vi. NATHANIEL, Sept. 21, 1760.
- vii. THOMAS, March 22, 1762.
- viii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 19, 1764. m. Melzar Byram of No. Yarmouth.
- ix. ABIGAIL, Dec. 19, 1767.

4. CUSHING<sup>3</sup> (Richard<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 24, 1727-28. m. Jan. 19, 1755, Huldah Orcutt, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Pratt) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 25, 1734. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, Aug. 21, 1755. m. Alice Beal.
- ii. THOMAS, June 4, 1757. m. Winifred Lincoln, and had, *Thomas*, 1785; *Bethia*, 1788; *Meriel*, 1790; *Sally*, 1793.
- iii. REBECCA, bt. Aug. 12, 1759.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Jan. 8, 1761, d. 10 March foll.
- v. HULDAH, Feb. 21, 1762, d. soon.
- vi. FANNY, Aug. 7, 1763. m. Lazarus Lincoln.
- vii. STUART, bt. Jan. 25, 1766.
- viii. HULDAH, bt. Oct. 11, 1767. m. Amos Lincoln.
- ix. SARAH, bt. in Coh. Sept. 20, 1772. m. Obadiah Stowell, widr, of Hing.

5. CHRISTOPHER<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 28, 1752. m. June 22, 1774, Rachel Stodder, dau. of Simon and Sarah (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 17, 1752, and d. 26 Dec. 1788, æt. 36 yrs. Christopher was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He resided on Main St., near the meeting-house of the First Parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, bt. Feb. 12, 1775, d. 7 March, 1790.
- ii. SARAH, July 8, 1779. m. Oct. 12, 1800, Thomas Webb of Salem.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER, Aug. 24, 1782.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Aug. 1, 1784, d. 23 Apr. 1788.

NOTE. — June 9, 1754, Wid. Rebecca Kilby and Thomas Lincoln were m. by Rev. John Brown of the sec. pre. March 30, 1763, Sarah Kilby presented her s. William for baptism. (See descendants of Samuel Lincoln, 9, iv.)

### KIMBALL (See also CAMPBELL).

DANIEL (Daniel = Elizabeth Tenney), was b. at Bradford, Mass., July 3, 1778, and was grad. at Har. Coll. 1800. His w., whom he m. at Bradford, March 22, 1808, was Betsey Gage, dau. of Peter and Mary (Webster) Gage. In 1808 he accepted the appointment of preceptor of Derby Academy in Hing., and remained here until the spring of 1826, — preaching occasionally; was ordained in 1817 as an evangelist. He resided on Main, near Water St.; but, upon the termination of his academic duties, removed to Needham, Mass., where he d. 17 Jan. 1862, æt. 85th yr.



Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH TENNEY, March 23, 1810, d. at Boston, 2 Apr. 1833.
- ii. HARRIET WEBSTER, Dec. 1, 1812. m. June 5, 1832, John M. Washburn.
- iii. DANIEL, Oct. 1, 1814, d. at Needham, 17 Dec. 1827.
- iv. BENJAMIN GAGE, May 5, 1816, Har. Coll. 1837. m. Oct. 2, 1876, Emeline F. Smith of Edgartown.
- v. MARY JANE, Oct. 19, 1817. m. Nov. 30, 1843, James Ritchie.
- vi. HENRY COLMAN, Feb. 25, 1820, Har. Coll. 1840. m. Sept. 3, 1856, Harriet C. Fisher of Lancaster.
- vii. CHARLES DAVID TENNEY, Sept. 6, 1821, d. in Hing. 24 July, 1822.
- viii. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, July 31, 1823. m. Aug. 24, 1847, John C. Hoadley, and d. at Lancaster, 12 June. 1848.
- ix. CLARA ANNA, Jan. 7, 1825, d. at Needham, 25 Dec. 1847.

NOTE. — *Catherine*, m. John Beal. *Hannah*, m. Feb. 19, 1857, George C. Hersey; and *Elizabeth*, m. Dec. 12, 1858, William F. Harden, — both dau's of Nathaniel and Lucy A. (Burr) Kimball. *Josephine*, of So. Scit. m. March 2, 1856, Michael Cushing.

### KING.

WILLIAM, prob. a temporary resident. m. in Hing. July 11, 1678, Deborah, dau. of John and Margaret Prince. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 23, 1657. Their

Child, bt. in Hing., —

- i. DEBORAH, May 18, 1679.

1. BENJAMIN, b. ab. 1710, was in Hing. with Mary, his w., before the middle of the last century. She d. here 26 March, 1746, æt. 38th yr. For his sec. w. he m. Sarah Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Fearing. She d. 5 Feb. 1784, æt. 68th yr. He d. 25 Jan. 1785, æt. 75 yrs. "Currier." Constable 1753. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., by w. Mary, so far as I kn., were —

- i. AN INFANT, March 21, 1734-35, d. in two dys.
- ii. AN INFANT, 1738, d. 29 Nov. 1738.
- iii. BENJAMIN, March 23, 1745-46.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- iv. RUTH, Sept. 16, 1748, d. 7 Sept. 1766.
2. v. THOMAS, March 10, 1749-50.
- vi. ELISHA, Nov. 9, 1753.
- vii. JOHN, Aug. 9, 1755. Resided at Ab'n, where he was a wealthy and prominent citizen.
- viii. SARAH, March 20, 1757, d. 27 Sept. 1766.

2. THOMAS (Benjamin = Sarah Fearing), b. in Hing. March 10, 1749-50. m. Nov. 18, 1782, Abigail Lane, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca (Gill) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 9, 1764, and d. Sept. 1823, æt. 59th yr. He d. 22 Nov. 1805, æt. 56th yr. Constable 1785. Resided on School St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, June 10, 1783, d. unm.
- ii. POLLY, Dec. 3, 1785. m. (1) July 11, 1802, Isaac Gilkey; and (2) Sept. 15, 1816, Capt. Joseph Woodward, widr.
- iii. NABBY, Sept. 11, 1792. m. Jan. 25, 1813, Capt. Joseph Woodward, of Islesboro', Me.
3. iv. THOMAS, March 25, 1802.

3. THOMAS (Thomas = Abigail Lane), b. in Hing. March 25, 1802. m. May 15, 1829, Elmira B. Reed, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Freeman) Reed of Knox, Me. She was b. Jan. 30, 1805, and d. 14 Feb. 1881, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 6 Jan. 1882, æt. 80th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on School St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS, 1830. m. Mercy Green, and resides at Chelsea.
- ii. ALMIRA, Sept. 5, 1831. m. Dec. 7, 1859, Henry Cushing.
- iii. SARAH REED, ——. m. May 23, 1869, Rev. Sereno Howe, widr.
- iv. JAMES STODDARD, —; resides on School St.
- v. GEORGE WATSON, —; resides on School St.
- vi. ABBIE F., July 26, 1844. m. June 18, 1874, Elijah D. Cushing, and d. 15 Nov. 1876, æt. 32 yrs.
- vii. MELINDA HOWE, Sept. 25, 1846. m. Apr. 12, 1877, William H. Leavitt, and d. 20 Oct. 1883, æt. 37 yrs.
- viii. SERENO HOWE, Aug. 5, 1848. m. 1868, Lucy F. Lee.

NOTE. — *John*, of Ply, or Mf'd (s. of Dea. Thomas and gr. s. of Elder Thomas, who came to Scit. 1634 or 35), m. in Hing. July 8, 1706, Hannah, dau. of James and Abigail Whiten. *Mrs. Rebecca*, of Mf'd m. (pub. Dec. 9, 1727) Stephen Stodder, widr. *Elizabeth*, dau. of John, deceased, of Mf'd, and Rebecca, d. 8 Nov. 1735, æt. 15 yrs. and 8 mo's. *Jerusha*, m. Apr. 27, 1732, John Hall. *Ann*, m. Sept. 15, 1740, Oliver Southworth. *Maria*, of Gorham, N. H., m. June 22, 1867, John J. Wall of Hing. *Oscar E.*, of Chelsea m. June 12, 1873, Ellen A. Hough of Hing. *Thomas F.*, m. Oct. 1, 1879, Mary Sullivan.

## KINGMAN.

1. ELIAB, m. in Hing. Oct. 29, 1761, Jane Todd, dau. of Andrew and Susanna (Hobart) Todd. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1743, and d. 18 Sept. 1821, æt. 78th yr. He d. 21 March, 1774, æt. 35 yrs. Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIAB, June 13, 1762.
- ii. SETH, Aug. 12, 1764.
- iii. SUSANNA, Jan. 17, 1767, d. 22 Nov. foll.
2. iv. JOHN, Dec. 25, 1768.

2. JOHN (Eliab = Jane Todd), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1768. m. Hannah, dau. of William Grubb. She was b. at Charlestown, Mass., March 20, 1768, and d. in Hing. 29 July, 1841, æt. 73 yrs. John d. 18 Nov. 1825, æt. 57th yr. "Cordwainer." Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HANNAH, May 16, 1791, d. unm. 21 Apr. 1863, æt. 72d yr.
3. ii. JOHN, March 17, 1793.
- iii. ABNER, Sept. 8, 1795. m. (1) Nov. 16, 1817, Zibiah Nichols of Coh., and (2) Jan. 10, 1822, Eliza C. Nichols, sister of his first w. Abner was lost at sea in schr. "Globe" of Hing. March 30, 1823, æt. 28th yr.
- iv. GEORGE, Nov. 20, 1797. m. Sally, dau. of Leavitt and Sarah (Beal) Hobart. She d. at Boston, 13 June, 1870, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 1 Sept. 1862, æt. 65th yr. "Sail-maker." Resided at Boston.
- v. HARRIET, Jan. 16, 1800. m. Aug. 1835, Philip W. Nichols.
- vi. SAMUEL, Nov. 20, 1802. Resided at Wakefield, Mass., where he d. 23 Nov. 1880, æt. 78 yrs.
- vii. JANE TODD, Sept. 12, 1805. m. June 5, 1831, Urban Bates, and d. 24 Aug. 1855.
4. viii. WARREN, Aug. 10, 1808.
- ix. SIBBEL, March 30, 1813. m. March 1, 1848, Garrison S. Bullen.

3. JOHN (John = Hannah Grubb), b. in Hing. March 17, 1793. m. Oct. 22, 1816, Chrissa Wilder, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Star) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 9, 1796, and d. 16 June, 1864, æt. 68 yrs. John d. 13 May, 1842, æt. 49 yrs. "Shoemaker." Was appointed postmaster of Hing. March, 1839, and held the office up to the time of his decease. He also was capt. of a military company.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. WILLIAM ASBURY, Aug. 22, 1817 (surname changed to Kenyon), d. unm. 25 Jan. 1862, æt. 44 yrs.
- ii. GEORGE F., 1820, d. at Chelsea, Mass., 15 May, 1874, æt. 54th yr.
- iii. HARRIET, —, d. young.

4. WARREN (John = Hannah Grubb), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1808. m. June 22, 1834, Hannah S. Holden of Ab'n. She d. in Hing. 13 Apr. 1836, æt. 24 yrs. He d. in Cal. 31 May, 1852, æt. 44th yr. "Painter and glazier." Was of the firm of Lane & Kingman. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH WARREN, 1835, d. 4 July, 1855, æt. 20 yrs.

ASA, m. in Hing. May 22, 1808, Sally R., dau. of Seth and Sarah (Rice) Stowell. She was b. in Hing. March 8, 1789, and d. at Wey. 29 July, 1873, æt. 84 yrs. Their

Ch., —

- i. SARAH RICE, 1809. m. Feb. 18, 1827, Isaac L. Binney.
- ii. ASA, Jan. 19, 1812, d. at Wey. 23 Aug. 1868, æt. 57th yr.
- iii. ABIGAIL, 1814.
- iv. JOSIAH, 1817.

NOTE. — *Deliverance*, of Bridgewater, and Ebenezer Orcutt, int. of m'ge, Oct. 10, 1724. *Abigail*, d. 16 Sept. 1823, æt. 59 yrs. *Abigail*, m. March 1, 1831, John E. Law. *Eliab*, a native of Hing. d. at Boston 11 Apr. 1857, æt. 65 yrs.

### KITTREDGE.

FRANK N., m. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1879, Mary L. Morse, dau. of Joshua and Louisa (Marsh) Morse. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 29, 1857. "Shoemaker." Has removed to Wey.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LOUISA NELSON, Sept. 12, 1881.
- ii. ARTHUR FRANCIS, June 3, 1885.

NOTE. — *Josiah N.*, m. Jan. 26, 1851, Elizabeth W., dau. of Hosea Dunbar. *Lucy W.*, a native of Quincy, d. in Hing. 2 June, 1869, æt. 6 yrs. *Clara M.*, m. Nov. 28, 1872, Martin L. Stodder.

### LAHEE.

HENRY CHARLES (Henry = Georgiana Grainger), b. at London, Eng., July 2, 1856. m. in Hing. Sept. 12, 1883, Selina Ida Mary Long, dau. of Frederick and Louisa Aylmer (Shannon) Long. She was b. at Brussels, May 13, 1862. "Manuf'r of worsted goods." Resides on Main St., at "Pear Tree Hill."

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. FREDERICK HENRY, July 27, 1884.
- ii. FLORENCE ELLEN, Jan. 24, 1886.

### LAMBERT.

1. HENRY (prob. s. of Thomas of Scit.), m. in Hing. sec. pre. Dec. 17, 1767, Hannah Beal, dau. of Joshua and Percilla (Paine) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1744, and d. Oct. 1837, æt. 93d yr. This fam. resided in the locality kn. as "Bread and Cheese Tree Plain," at or near the terminus of "Lambert's Lane," off Hull St.

Ch., —

- 2. i. ISAAC, —.
- ii. ANNA, 1783. m. Sept. 23, 1804, Elkanah Binney.
- iii. HANNAH, —. m. Christopher Beal.  
There prob. were other ch. of this fam., b. at Coh.

2. ISAAC (Henry = Hannah Beal), m. Mary Palmer Barrell. Resided at No. Coh., and had

Ch., as foll. : —

- i. MARTHA PALMER, —. m. Apr. 19, 1834, John Powers.
- ii. HANNAH SELEY, —. m. March 17, 1825, John Dady.
- iii. POLLY BARRELL, —. m. March 18, 1830, Joseph Nichols.
- iv. REBECCA, —. m. Apr. 27, 1831, Thomas Tower.
- v. ISAAC HENRY, —. m. (1) Mrs. Caroline J. (Carter) Beal, wid. of William Beal. She d. 24 Sept. 1864, æt. 64 yrs. He m. (2) March 11, 1865, Mrs. Adeline M. (Carter) Beal, wid. of Daniel L. Beal. Has removed to Scit.
- vi. JANE, —; is unm.
- vii. SALLY WALKER, —. m. Apr. 23, 1837, Asa C. Tower, whom she survives. Resides in Hing.
- viii. JOHN, —. Settled at Portsmouth, N. H.

NOTE. — *Susanna*, m. (pub. May 25, 1717) Samuel Stowell. *Anna*, and Thomas Jones, int. of m'ge, Oct. 10, 1724. *Anna*, m. Oct. 26, 1725, Thomas Humphrey, wid. *John*, 3d, m. Sept. 14, 1743, Hannah Wilcutt. *Hannah*, m. Nov. 6, 1755, Samuel Stowell, Jr. *Deborah*, m. March 11, 1755, Abel Beal. *Sarah*, m. Nov. 14, 1786, Jeremiah Stodder, Jr.

### LANE.

1. WILLIAM, the ancestor of all who have borne this surname in Hing. and vic. by birth, was prob. from the western part of Eng., where, according to tradition, one or more of his dau's was m. The precise date at which he came to New Eng. is unknown. It is certain, however, that he was a resident of Dorchester as early as 1635, and prob. a wid., as no mention is made of his w. either upon Dor. or Hing. rec's. The foll. parcels of land were granted to him at Dor. in 1637, viz. : "Jan. 2. It is ordered that Good: Lane shall haue one acre [at] the little neck towards the harbor." On the 18th of March foll. he had two additional grants of between six and seven acres; and at his decease he bequeathed to dau. Mary Long "my great lot" of ab. 24 acres. He also bequeathed to Thomas Rider "my Sonne in Law" and dau. Elizabeth his w. "my new dwelling-house" in Dor. with all the outhousing, gardens, etc. Also to his sons and sons in law, a specified sum to each, in silver. He d. ab. 1654. His will, proved 6 July



of that year, mentions two sons and four dau's; all prob. b. in Eng., as foll. :—

- i. ELIZABETH, ——. m. Thomas Rider.
- ii. MARY, ——. m. (1) Joseph Long, and (2) Joseph Farnsworth.
- iii. ANIS, or AVITH, ——. m. Thomas Lincoln, afts. of Hing., Mass., who was kn. as "the Cooper."
2. iv. GEORGE, ——.
  - v. SARAH, ——. m. Nathaniel Baker, and d. at Hull, 19 Aug. 1695, at the house of her s. in law, John Loring.
3. vi. ANDREW, ——.

NOTE. — The Lanes are a very ancient family. As early as 1067, a person of this name came over to England with William the Conqueror.

2. GEORGE<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), was one of the early planters of Hing., and at the first distribution of land on Town (North) St., Sept. 18, 1635, a house-lot of five acres was granted to him. He also had a grant of ten acres at "Nuttty Hill," and thirteen shares in the common lands. The chris. name of his w. was Sarah. She d. in Hing. 26 March, 1694–95. He d. 11 June, 1689. Will proved 20 Aug. foll. "Shoemaker." Selectman in 1669 and 1678. Resided on North, near Beal St.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, March, 1637–38. m. 1655, Lieut. James Lewis of Barnstable.
- ii. HANNAH, Feb. 24, 1638–39. m. Dec. 23, 1665, Thomas Humphrey.
4. iii. JOSIAH, May 23, 1641.
- iv. SUSANNA, June 23, 1644. m. Dec. 23, 1665, William Robbarts.
- v. ELIZABETH, 1646. m. Walter Poor.
5. vi. JOHN, Jan. 20, 1647–48.
6. vii. EBENEZER, Aug. 25, 1650.
- viii. MARY, Apr. 11, 1653. m. — Ellis.
- ix. PETER, July 21, 1656.

3. ANDREW<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), had a grant of a house-lot containing five acres on Town (North) St., the same as did his bro. George, Sept. 18, 1635. He also had ten acres granted him at "Nuttty Hill," and six shares in the common lands. Apr. 6, 1648, he purchased of Aaron Ludkin of Charlestown, a house-lot in Hing. containing five acres with a dwelling and buildings thereon. This lot had previously been granted by the town to George Ludkin, the fa. of Aaron, and was bounded by George Lane eastward, Nicholas Baker westward, and the town street southward. He also purchased of said Ludkin, land which had been granted to his fa. George Ludkin, at Pleasant Hill, at the Great Lots, at Weir River, at Squirrel Hill, at the Plaine Neck, and at Broad Cove. The chris. name of his w. was Triphany. She d. in Hing. 2 Jan. 1706–7, æt. ab. 95 yrs. He d. 1 May, 1675. The inv. of his est. taken by Joshua Hobart and Nathaniel Beal, was appraised at £235, 3s., and inc. dw-house, barn, salt meadow and other lands; 4 oxen, 4 cows, 2 yearlings, 2 calves, etc. "Felt-maker," and "farmer." Resided on North St., next west of the way leading to Squirrel Hill.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

7. i. ANDREW, Aug. 16, 1646.
- ii. MARY, Aug. 16, 1646. m. Jan. 24, 1663–64, William Orcutt.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 16, 1646. m. Dec. 27, 1665, Daniel Stodder.
8. iv. JOHN, Jan. 30, 1647–48.

9. v. EPHRAIM, Feb. 1649-50.
- vi. DEBORAH, June 20, 1652. m. Dec. 30, 1674, William Sprague.
10. vii. JOSHUA, Aug. 20, 1654.
- viii. CALEB, July 17, 1657.
- ix. HANNAH, Sept. 30, 1658. m. May 22, 1677, Jeremiah Beal, Jr.

4. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> (George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May 23, 1641. m. first, Mary —. She d. in Hing. 4 Oct. 1671. For his sec. w. he m. May 9, 1672, Deborah Gill, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill. She was b. in Hing. May 8, 1653, and d. 16 Apr. 1727, æt. 74th yr. He d. 26 March, 1714, æt. 73d yr. Resided on North St., near Goold's Bridge.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- i. MARY, Sept. 29, 1671. m. Apr. 14, 1691, Caleb Bates, wid<sup>r</sup>.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

11. ii. JOSIAH, Jan. 27, 1674-75.
- iii. GEORGE, June 22, 1677. m. Dec. 14, 1699, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Stowell. She was b. June 7, 1673, and d. 25 Sept. 1746, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 5 May, 1741, æt. 64th yr. No issue.
- iv. DEBORAH, Nov. 21, 1679. m. Feb. 24, 1702-3, Edward Ward.
- v. SARAH, Feb. 12, 1681-82, d. unm. 14 Sept. 1730.
- vi. THOMAS, May 29, 1684, d. unm. 21 May, 1725.
- vii. PETER, Dec. 21, 1687, d. next day.
- viii. PETER, March 2, 1689-90, d. 2 June foll.
- ix. PETER, July 15, 1691, d. 9 Apr. 1694.
- x. RUTH, July 26, 1696, d. 12 Jan. 1697-98.

5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1647-48. m. first, June 18, 1674, Mehitable, dau. of Thomas and Jane Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 4, 1651, and d. 15 Feb. 1689-90, æt. 39th yr. In 1694 he removed to Norton, Mass., and there took a sec. w. Sarah, by whom he had sev. ch. From the published history of Norton I learn that he settled near the boundary line between Norton and Attleborough, upon a farm which, in 1859 was owned by George Lane, a descendant. He was kn. in Hing. as "John Lane, shoemaker." Was a constable 1689. His

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mehitable, were —

- i. SAMUEL, March 15, 1677-78.
- ii. PRISCILLA, March 15, 1679-80.
- iii. MARY, Apr. 3, 1682.
- iv. ASA, or ASAPH, July 21, 1685.

6. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> (George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1650. m. Dec. 27, 1688, Hannah Hersey, dau. of William and Rebecca (Chubbuck) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1668-69, and d. 31 March, 1745, æt. 76 yrs. He d. 12 Dec. 1726, æt. 76 yrs. "Yeoman." Was one of Capt. Johnson's company in Philip's War. Resided on the paternal homestead, North, near Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Feb. 13, 1689-90. m. Aug. 23, 1714, Abraham Leavitt.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 4, 1692. m. Jan. 24, 1712-13, Elisha Leavitt.
12. iii. EBENEZER, Dec. 11, 1694.
13. iv. PETER, May 25, 1697.
- v. SUSANNA, Dec. 4, 1699. m. Dec. 31, 1724, Jonathan Studley.

7. ANDREW<sup>3</sup> (Andrew<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 16, 1646. m. Dec. 5, 1672, Elizabeth, dau. of Mark Eames. She d. in Hing. 12 Nov. 1727, æt. 83 yrs. He d. 4 Dec. 1717, æt. 75th yr. Dec. 20, 1674, he bought of Jeremiah Beal, Senr, and Sarah his w., a house-lot of four acres on "Bachelor's Rowe," which the said Beal had previously purchased of James Wyton; bounded northeast by the street, southeast by Daniel Cushing, and northwest by the said Beal, together with four acres of woodland. He also received from his kinsman, Nathaniel Baker, a piece of salt-marsh at the first lot in the first division of Conohasset salt-marshes. "Wheelwright." Resided on Bachelor (Main, nearly opp. Water) St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

14. i. JOHN, Oct. 13, 1673.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 20, 1675. m. (pub. Apr. 5, 1707) Samuel Low.
- iii. ANDREW, Feb. 8, 1677-78. Was a calico printer at Boston. (S. R. 34—197.)
- iv. BETHIA, Aug. 20, 1680. m. Dec. 27, 1705, Simon Stodder.
15. v. ISAAC, Apr. 8, 1683.
16. vi. JONATHAN, Dec. 27, 1685.
- vii. SOLOMON, Jan. 12, 1693-94, d. 20 Nov. 1715, æt. 22d yr.

8. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Andrew<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1647-48. m. first, Jan. 21, 1679-80, Sarah Beal, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Ripley) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. July 3, 1659, and d. 13 Dec. 1693, æt. 34 yrs. He m. secondly, Apr. 16, 1701, Bethia Lincoln, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawke) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 30, 1670, and d. 17 March, 1716-17, æt. 46 yrs. He d. 12 March, 1729-30, æt. 82 yrs. Will dated 18 May, 1728, proved 15 March, 1729-30. "Carpenter." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 12, 1683. m. June 6, 1710, James Macvarlo.
- ii. HANNAH, Aug. 22, 1685, d. unm. leaving a will, which was proved 6 March, 1778.
- iii. RACHEL, May 23, 1688, d. 18 Aug. 1716.
- iv. SUSANNA, Dec. 4, 1690, d. 16 Sept. 1692.
- v. AN INFANT, Jan. 5, 1692-93, d. 26 Feb. foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Bethia, were —

- vi. BETHIA, Feb. 3, 1701-2, d. suddenly 26 Apr. 1724.
- vii. LYDIA, mentioned in her fa.'s will. m. Apr. 15, 1731, Peter Jacob, Jr.
- viii. MARY, July 20, 1705, d. 4 Feb. 1707-8.

9. EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> (Andrew<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Feb. 1649-50. m. first, Feb. 20, 1700-1, Susanna Huet, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Foster) Huet. She was b. in Hing. March 31, 1672, and d. 15 May, 1708, æt. 36 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 29, 1708, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Ripley) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 16, 1669, and d. 30 July, 1716, æt. 47 yrs. He d. 1 Dec. 1715, æt. 66th yr. "Yeoman." Was a member of Capt. Johnson's comp. in Philip's War. Constable 1696. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., West Hing.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

- i. EPHRAIM, July 31, 1703, d. 6 Apr. 1734.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

17. ii. JEREMIAH, June 8, 1710.

10. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> (Andrew<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1654. m. Elizabeth —. His will, which is on file at the S. P. office (vol. 17, p. 153), locates him in Boston. He bequeaths to w. Elizabeth "my part of the house at the south part of the town on Long Lane." He was by occupation "cordwainer." His will, dated 4 Nov. 1710, was proved 25 Dec. foll. s. John executor.

Ch., so far as I kn., were —

i. ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1678, d. 20 Oct. foll.

ii. JOHN, b. at Boston, May 8, 1684, mentioned in his fa.'s will as the executor of that instrument.

11. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> (Josiah<sup>3</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1674–75. m. first, July 8, 1713, Margaret Lincoln, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hawke) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. June 30, 1677, and d. 18 July, 1726, æt. 49 yrs. He m. secondly, Jan. 5, 1726–27, Hannah Hobart, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Gold) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1683, and d. 25 Sept. 1738, æt. 55 yrs. For his third w. he m. June 6, 1739, Lydia Hobart, dau. of Dea. David and Sarah (Joice) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 9, 1703–4, and surviving him, m. secondly, Feb. 22, 1753, Joseph Nash. Josiah d. without issue 15 Aug. 1751, æt. 77th yr. Will dated June 1, 1751, proved 27 Aug. foll. "Farmer." Constable 1715. Resided on North St., nearly opp. Goold's Bridge.

12. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1694. m. (pub. Nov. 16, 1717) Mary Leavitt, dau. of Israel and Lydia (Jackson) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1695–96, and d. 11 Sept. 1777, æt. 82d yr. He d. 30 May, 1777, æt. 82 yrs. In his will, made 3 Aug. 1774, proved 4 July, 1777, provides for w. Mary; bequeaths to s. Ebenezer house and land at Coh., and to s. Josiah the homestead in Hing. He also gives to dau's Mary French, Delight Lincoln, and Sarah Stodder. "Farmer." Resided on High St., at or near "Nutty Hill."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

18. i. EBENEZER, June 24, 1720.

ii. MARY, June 16, 1723. m. Jan. 3, 1744–45, Daniel French of Wey.

iii. SARAH, Apr. 20, 1726. m. Oct. 22, 1744, Simon Stodder.

iv. LYDIA, Aug. 29, 1727, d. 25 Aug. 1746.

v. DELIGHT, May 16, 1734. m. Jan. 4, 1757, Elijah Lincoln.

19. vi. JOSIAH, July 6, 1736.

vii. ELIZABETH, July 1, 1739, d. 15 Aug. 1746.

13. PETER<sup>4</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 25, 1697. m. Welthea Bradford, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Bradford of Dux. She was b. prob. at Dux. May 15, 1702, and d. in Hing. 2 June, 1755, æt. 53 yrs. He d. 17 March, 1764, æt. 67th yr. The inv. of his est. was appraised at £329 16s. 8d., and inc. land at Great Lots, at Joy's Rocks, at Coh., Seit., and Ab'n. Adm'r, John Holbrook of Wey. "Farmer." Constable 1732. Resided on the paternal homestead, North, near Beal St.



Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, May 27, 1724. m. Feb. 18, 1744-45, Samuel Johnson.
- ii. IRENE, Jan. 6, 1725-26. m. Oct. 10, 1748, Ebenezer Wiswell.
- iii. LUCY, June 6, 1728, d. 9 Feb. 1733-34.
- 20. iv. GEORGE, bt. June 6, 1731.
- v. LUCY, March 16, 1734-35. m. Nov. 19, 1754, Daniel Johnson.
- vi. SYBIL, July 26, 1741. m. Nov. 27, 1760, John Holbrook of Wey.
- vii. SARAH, bt. Oct. 6, 1745. m. Sept. 15, 1765, Thomas Jones, Jr.

14. JOHN <sup>4</sup> (Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1673. m. Nov. 18, 1697, Tabitha Stodder, dau. of John and Hannah (Bryant) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1671-72, and d. 2 March, 1706-7, æt. 35 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1715, æt. 42d yr. John prob. did not reside here permanently after his m'ge, as his name does not appear upon our early tax lists of the last century.

Ch., —

- i. TABITHA, b. in Hing. Sept. 11, 1698.
- ii. MARY (birth not recorded). m. in Hing. July 30, 1723, Ephraim Wilder.

15. ISAAC <sup>4</sup> (Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1683. m. July 12, 1710, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of John and Martha (Chubbuck) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 30, 1688, and d. 17 Sept. 1742, æt. 54 yrs. He d. 10 June, 1748, æt. 65 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 21. i. ISAAC, June 6, 1712.
- ii. ELISHA, May 21, 1714, d. 1 Dec. 1741, æt. 28th yr.
- iii. HANNAH, Feb. 24, 1715-16. m. Aug. 12, 1747, Ephraim Sprague.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Nov. 21, 1717. m. Feb. 26, 1741-42, Daniel Teague, Jr.

16. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1685. m. Oct. 30, 1718, Abigail Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Lincoln) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. March 3, 1693-94, and d. 26 May, 1763, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 15 Oct. 1777, æt. 92d yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main, nearly opp. Water St. In his will of 1 May, 1771, proved 24 Oct. 1777, bequeaths "to son Jonathan 5 acres on the S. E. side of my home lot, with buildings thereon, adjoining Thomas Loring, S. E. and Moses Lane, N. W.; to son Daniel land in the township of Abington; to son Moses house and land next N. W. of Jonathan Lane's; to daughters Abigail Lane and Ruth Bangs my now dwelling-house with land extending N. W. to Jotham Loring's."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 22. i. JONATHAN, Aug. 18, 1719.
- ii. DAVID, Oct. 19, 1722, d. in five dys.
- 23. iii. DANIEL, May 28, 1724.
- iv. MOSES, Dec. 31, 1726, d. 3 June, 1792.
- v. ABIGAIL, May 7, 1730.
- vi. RUTH, Apr. 10, 1734. m. May 1, 1755, Nathaniel Bangs.
- vii. CALEB, Nov. 22, 1739, d. 24 Oct. 1748.

17. JEREMIAH <sup>4</sup> (Ephraim <sup>3</sup> Andrew <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 8, 1710. m. June 27, 1734, Jane James, dau. of Thomas and Patience

(Tower) James. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1710. Jeremiah d. 22 Nov. 1790, æt. 80 yrs. Resided on North St., near Burton's Lane.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Apr. 29, 1735.
- ii. EPHRAIM, Sept. 30, 1737.
- iii. JANE, Feb. 2, 1739-40, d. at Wey. May, 1778.
- iv. JEREMIAH, March 14, 1741-42, d. 1 Sept. 1752.
- v. RACHEL, June 17, 1744.
- vi. ANDREW, bt. Dec. 14, 1746.
- vii. JAMES, bt. June 11, 1749.
- viii. PATIENCE, bt. July 19, 1752, d. 23 Aug. foll.

18. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>43</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. June 24, 1720. The chris. name of his w. was Hannah. July 7, 1765, Ebenezer Lane and Hannah his w. were admitted to the church in Coh. He prob. d. in 1779, as his will, made 1 June of that yr. was proved 17 Sept. foll. Constable 1759. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, Oct. 24, 1745. m. Nov. 18, 1764, Hezekiah Worrick.
- ii. EBENEZER, bt. Nov. 13, 1748, d. in eleven dys.
- iii. EBENEZER, Sept. 23, 1750.
- iv. ELI, Aug. 8, 1753. The chris. name of his w. was Lucy. They had ch.: *Lydia, Eli, and James*, all bt. at Coh.
- v. GORHAM, Feb. 19, 1756.
- vi. LUTHER, Apr. 7, 1760, d. young.
- vii. LUTHER, Feb. 18, 1768.

19. JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>43</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1736. m. Nov. 27, 1760, Lucy Tower, dau. of Peter and Patience (Gardner) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 17, 1741-42, and d. 1 Dec. 1807, æt. 66th yr. He d. 13 Aug. 1813, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

24. i. LEAVITT, May 26, 1761.
- ii. LUCY, Apr. 22, 1767. m. Nov. 29, 1787, Stephen Marsh, Jr.
- iii. LYDIA, Nov. 2, 1768. m. March 24, 1788, Benjamin Wilder.
25. iv. PETER, July 13, 1772.
26. v. JOSIAH, bt. May, 1776.

20. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> (Peter<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> George<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. June 6, 1731. m. May 14, 1752, Elizabeth Thaxter, dau. of John and Grace (Stockbridge) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 6, 1732, and d. 29 Dec. 1801, æt. 69 yrs. He d. 12 May, 1790, æt. 59th yr. "Ship-master," and, late in life, a teacher in the public schools of Hing. Resided on the ancestral homestead, North, near Beal St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Jan. 4, 1754. m. Dec. 3, 1778, William Cushing.
- ii. PETER, bt. March 21, 1756, d. 5 Jan. 1758.
- iii. PETER, May 30, 1758. Was lost at sea, 1779. (See Memoir of Mrs. Rowson.)
- iv. GEORGE BRADFORD, July 20, 1763.
- v. LUCY, Nov. 30, 1765. m. May 30, 1796, Ephraim Andrews.
- vi. FERDINAND, bt. Oct. 16, 1768, d. at New York, 10 Sept. 1793.
- vii. CONWAY, Sept. 25, 1778, d. 22 Feb. 1812, æt. 33 yrs.

A gravestone in the older part of the Hingham cemetery bears the following inscription:—

IN MEMORY OF  
CAPT GEORGE LANE  
WHO DIED MAY 3. 1790 ÆTATIS 59  
PETER LANE LOST AT SEA 1779  
ÆTATIS 22  
FERDINAND LANE  
DIED AT NEW YORK SEP<sup>R</sup> 10 1793  
ÆTATIS 25

HERE LIES TO SILENCE AND THE GRAVE CONSIGNED  
THE HUSBAND TENDER AND THE FATHER KIND  
WHOSE SONS FAR DISTANT FOUND A FOREIGN GRAVE  
WHERE NO STONE SHALL THEIR MEMORY PRESERVE  
YET ON THE RESURECTION MORN SHALL MEET  
THE FATHER & THE SONS WITH JOY REPLETE

21. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> Andrew<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 6, 1712. m. first, Dec. 28, 1737, Abigail Beal, dau. of Jedidiah and Mary (Whiton) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1715, and d. 11 May, 1759, æt. 44th yr. He m. secondly, Mrs. Sarah (Jones) Hatch, wid. of Ebenezer (or Eliazer?) Hatch of Pem., Mass. Isaac d. 9 Apr. 1772, æt. 60th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1750. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- i. MARY, Sept. 25, 1738, d. unkm. 1 July, 1767, æt. 29th yr.
- 27. ii. ELISHA, Aug. 28, 1742.

Child, by w. Sarah, —

- iii. BENJAMIN, bt. Dec. 4, 1768.

22. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Andrew<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1719. m. June 23, 1748, Sarah Burr, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1723-24, and d. 15 Apr. 1801, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 2 March, 1801, æt. 82d yr. "Yeoman." Resided on Main, nearly opp. Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Feb. 20, 1748-49, d. unkm. 1 Aug. 1831, æt. 82 yrs.
- ii. JARED, Feb. 23, 1752, d. unkm. 11 Jan. 1839, æt. 87th yr.
- iii. CHLOE, Dec. 13, 1754. m. May 10, 1779, Joseph Sprague. Resided at Boston.
- iv. DAVID, Apr. 18, 1758, d. unkm. 16 Nov. 1822, æt. 65th yr.
- 28. v. RUFUS, Apr. 18, 1758.
- vi. ENOCH, March 23, 1764. m. Abigail Hatch. She d. 1 Dec. 1845, æt. 71 yrs. He d. 26 Dec. 1832, æt. 69th yr. No issue.

23. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Andrew<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 28, 1724. m. first, May 19, 1746, Lydia Tower, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Whiting) Tower. She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1727, and d. —. He m. secondly, Aug. 14, 1773, Bethia Cushing. About 1748 this fam. removed to Ab'n, where Daniel, the fa., d. 13 March, 1816, æt. 92d yr. He was by occupation "cooper."

Ch., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. LYDIA, b. in Hing. July 11, 1746. m. Jacob Smith of Ab'n.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. at Ab'n, Aug. 1, 1748. m. Philip Shaw of Ab'n.
- iii. DANIEL, Feb. 25, 1750-51. m. and had a large fam. of ch.

- iv. OLIVE, Apr. 8, 1754, d. young.
- v. RUTH, June 27, 1756, d. unm. 1840.
- vi. CHRISTIANA, Nov. 29, 1760, d. young.
- vii. CALEB, Nov. 4, 1763, d. 1840.
- viii. CHARLES, Apr. 19, 1766.
- ix. NABBY, Dec. 11, 1768. m. Oliver Stetson, or Stutson.

Ch., by w. Bethia, were —

- x. OLIVE, Aug. 23, 1775.
- xi. CHRISTIANA, —. m. Hezekiah Stodder of Wey.

**24. LEAVITT** <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 26, 1761. m. Nov. 9, 1786, Elizabeth Loring, dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1766, and d. at Hudson, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1834, æt. 68 yrs. He d. at Han., Mass., 15 July, 1840, æt. 79 yrs. "Ship-master." Was in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided on the paternal homestead, High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BETSEY, Apr. 5, 1787. m. March 2, 1809, Samuel Torrey of Wey., and d. 1870, æt. 83 yrs.
- ii. LEAVITT, Oct. 15, 1788. Was master of sch<sup>r</sup> "Independence," and lost at sea in the summer of 1812, on the return voyage from Lisbon, Spain.
- iii. LYDIA, Dec. 1, 1790. m. Dec. 26, 1810, Lebbeus Stockbridge of Han. She d. 1869, æt. 78 yrs.
- 29. iv. QUINCY, Jan. 16, 1793.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 12, 1795, d. unm. at Wey. 12 Jan. 1860, æt. 64 yrs.
- vi. LUCY, Oct. 7, 1797. m. Dec. 23, 1818, William Gordon of Hudson, N. Y.
- 30. vii. MARCUS, Apr. 10, 1800.
- viii. ANDREW, March 3, 1803. Removed West, where he m. and had a large fam.; resided in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.
- ix. ALFRED, March 3, 1803. Settled in Poughkeepsie, Ulster Co., N. Y.
- x. PETER, Oct. 1, 1805. m. Jan. 2, 1831, Deborah, dau. of Seth Cushing. Resided at Wey. She d. 13 Sept. 1884, æt. 72d yr. He d. 26 Dec. 1886, æt. 81 yrs.

**25. PETER** <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 13, 1772. m. Jan. 12, 1791, Hannah Hobart, dau. of Peter and Lucretia (Gill) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1768, and surviving him, m. secondly, June, 1803, David Dunbar, wid<sup>r</sup>. Capt. Peter Lane d. at Philadelphia, Pa., of yellow fever, 26 Aug. 1797, æt. 25 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. PETER, Feb. 17, 1791, d. at Capt. Charles Cushing's, Oct. 1805, æt. 15th yr.
- ii. HANNAH, Nov. 5, 1795, d. unm. 2 Nov. 1883, æt. 88th yr.
- 31. iii. ELIAS NERBERRY, March 18, 1797.

**26. JOSIAH** <sup>6</sup> (Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. May, 1776. m. Dec. 28, 1801, Priscilla Whiton, dau. of Elias and Sarah (Blossom) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 21, 1773, and d. 13 Feb. 1836, æt. 62 yrs. Capt. Josiah Lane d. 18 Sept. 1848, æt. 72 yrs. Resided on High St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSIAH, Nov. 3, 1802. Was drowned at sea from on board sch<sup>r</sup> "Idea," 1 Sept. 1821, æt. 19th yr.
- ii. PRISCILLA, Dec. 9, 1804. m. Apr. 30, 1831, Marcus Lane (30).



**27. ELISHA** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1742. m. Rebecca Gill, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Leavitt) Gill. She was b. in Hing. June 24, 1744, and d. 23 Dec. 1824, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 5 July, 1811, æt. 69th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. NABBY, or ABIGAIL, Oct. 9, 1764. m. Nov. 18, 1782, Thomas King.
- 32. ii. LEAVITT, bt. Nov. 7, 1767.
- 33. iii. ISAAC, bt. Nov. 14, 1773.

**28. RUFUS** <sup>6</sup> (Jonathan <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1758. m. Feb. 27, 1785, Hannah Marsh, dau. of Jonathan and Monica (Lincoln) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1763, and d. 23 Aug. 1838, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 5 Oct. 1801, æt. 43 yrs. "Painter and glazier." Resided on South St., where the building of the Hing. Water Comp. stands.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HANNAH, March 5, 1786. m. March 26, 1813, Benjamin Parker.
- 34. ii. RUFUS, Feb. 3, 1788.
- 35. iii. CHARLES, Feb. 18, 1790.
- iv. JOHN, Feb. 21, 1792, d. 8 Jan. foll.
- v. SALLY, Dec. 31, 1793. m. Oct. 4, 1818, Benjamin Parker, widr.
- vi. LYDIA, March 12, 1796. m. March 7, 1824, David Harding, and d. 10 Oct. foll.
- vii. JOHN, March 22, 1798, d. unm., 23 Jan. 1835, æt. 37th yr.

**29. QUINCY** <sup>7</sup> (Leavitt <sup>6</sup> Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1793. m. Nov. 6, 1815, Elizabeth Hersey, dau. of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1793, and d. 13 Aug. 1855, æt. 62d yr. He d. 18 Apr. 1866, æt. 73 yrs. "Trader," and postmaster. Resided on Main St., So. Hing., near the meeting-house of the sec. parish.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH ANN, Sept. 8, 1816. m. March 29, 1836, Charles W. Cushing.
- ii. QUINCY, Nov. 11, 1818, was lost overboard and drowned off Cape Horn. (See "Hingham Patriot" of March 7, 1840.)
- iii. JOSIAH, Sept. 18, 1821. m. Nov. 12, 1846, Mary G., dau. of Henry and Mary (Gardner) Cushing.
- iv. CASSANDRA, Apr. 21, 1824. m. Oct. 14, 1849, Edwin Shute, and d. 22 Apr. 1869, æt. 45 yrs.
- v. LUCY GORDON, July 24, 1829. m. Jan. 1, 1856, Samuel Paul.
- vi. HARRIET HERSEY, July 24, 1829, d. unm. at Stoughton, Mass., 24 July, 1880, æt. 51 yrs.

**30. MARCUS** <sup>7</sup> (Leavitt <sup>6</sup> Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1800. m. Apr. 30, 1831, Priscilla, dau. of Josiah and Priscilla (Whiton) Lane (26). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1804, and d. 24 March, 1879, æt. 74 yrs. He d. May, 1846, and was buried at Hudson, N. Y.

Ch., —

- i. VIRGINIA, Dec. 1831, d. 13 June, 1837.
- 36. ii. JOSIAH MARCUS, Oct. 31, 1836.
- 37. iii. MORALLUS, March 10, 1839.

**31. ELIAS N.** <sup>7</sup> (Peter <sup>6</sup> Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 18, 1797. m. Nov. 16, 1820, Mary Hatch, dau. of Gamaliel and Mary (Wilder) Hatch of Han. She survived him, and m. sec-

ondly — Pratt of Han., and d. 17 Apr. 1874, æt. 73 yrs. Elias N. d. 3 Nov. 1847, æt. 51st yr. "Farmer." Resided on Cross, near High St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY WILDER, Oct. 18, 1821. m. (1) July 9, 1843, Thomas J. Tower, and (2) March 13, 1848, Joseph P. Dunbar of Wey.
- ii. ELIAS N., Apr. 12, 1823. m. Aug. 14, 1843, Susan E. Crossman of Taunton, Mass.
- iii. PETER, Dec. 7, 1824. m. Aug. 26, 1849, Ann Maria Noyes of Ab'n, and d. at Cambridge, 25 Feb. 1884, æt. 59 yrs.
- iv. GAMALIEL, March 27, 1827. m. Almira E. — of Taunton.

**32. LEAVITT** <sup>7</sup> (Elisha <sup>6</sup> Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 7, 1767. m. Dec. 15, 1800, Sally Leavitt, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1772, and d. 7 Sept. 1832, æt. 60 yrs. He d. 30 June, 1836, æt. 69 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Spring St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SALLY, June 13, 1804. m. Sept. 26, 1840, Martin Sprague, wid'r, his third w.
- 38. ii. LEAVITT, June 21, 1806.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 3, 1809. m. Dec. 26, 1830, Martin Sprague, wid..
- 39. iv. JOSHUA LEAVITT, 1812 (birth not recorded).

**33. ISAAC** <sup>7</sup> (Elisha <sup>6</sup> Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1773. m. July 28, 1799, Sarah Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah (Hobart) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. June 8, 1779, and d. 19 July, 1823, æt. 44 yrs. He d. 24 March, 1823, æt. 49 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- 40. i. NATHANIEL FEARING, Feb. 19, 1800.
- ii. ISAAC, Apr. 19, 1801, d. unm. 17 Feb. 1873, æt. 72d yr.
- iii. SALLY, Nov. 11, 1803, d. unm. 16 Feb. 1873, æt. 69 yrs.
- iv. ELISHA (birth not recorded). m. Oct. 22, 1846, Lucy B. Stedman of Sidney, Me. She d. 27 Oct. 1849, æt. 29 yrs. He d. 16 July, 1849.
- v. REBECCA, 1810 (birth not recorded). m. (1) Nov. 11, 1838, Jeremiah Hersey, wid'r, and (2) Jan. 21, 1850, Henry Wilder, wid'r. She d. 20 Nov. 1867, æt. 57 yrs.
- vi. HANNAH, 1813 (birth not recorded). m. Nov. 30, 1834, Henry Wilder, and d. 19 Oct. 1843, æt. 30 yrs.

**34. RUFUS** <sup>7</sup> (Rufus <sup>6</sup> Jonathan <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1788. m. first, Dec. 15, 1811, Abigail A. Hersey, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Waterman) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 31, 1791, and d. 4 Sept. 1817, æt. 26th yr. He m. secondly, May 1, 1819, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 8, 1786, and d. 17 Sept. 1874, æt. 88th yr. He d. 24 May, 1863, æt. 75 yrs. "Painter;" afts. engaged in navigation, and dealer in fishermen's outfits; was of the firm of R. & C. Lane, and for several yrs. one of the selectmen of Hing. Resided on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- i. ABIGAIL, Jan. 26, 1813, d. 23 July foll.
- 41. ii. RUFUS, Nov. 19, 1815.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, —

iii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 2, 1823. m. June 10, 1846, Joseph Ripley.

**35. CHARLES** <sup>7</sup> (Rufus <sup>6</sup> Jonathan <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1790. m. Jan. 8, 1816, Lydia Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Humphrey) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1792, and d. 18 Aug. 1861, æt. 69th yr. He d. 9 Aug. 1854, æt. 64 yrs. "Painter and glazier." Was of the firm of R. & C. Lane, who were engaged in the mackerel fisheries, and dealers in fishermen's outfits; was at one time captain of the Hing. Rifle Company, and subsequently colonel of a regiment of infantry. Resided on North St., near Magoon's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

42. i. CHARLES BENJAMIN WEST, Apr. 14, 1817.
- ii. HANNAH PARKER, Aug. 19, 1821, d. 20 Sept. 1839, æt. 18 yrs.
- iii. LYDIA GILL, Feb. 11, 1824. m. Nov. 6, 1851, Tobias O. Gardner, widr.
- iv. SARAH, March 3, 1826. m. Apr. 13, 1853, Francis M. Whittemore of Bennington, N. H., and d. 17 Aug. 1869, æt. 43 yrs.

**36. JOSIAH M.** <sup>8</sup> (Marcus <sup>7</sup> Leavitt <sup>6</sup> Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in New York City, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1836. m. May 28, 1862, Sarah C. Wilder, dau. of Henry C. and Mary (Jacobs) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. June 24, 1840. Resides on Main St., So. Hing. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. VIRGINIA WATSON, Oct. 21, 1864.
- ii. MARY WILDER, Feb. 7, 1869.
- iii. SARAH MARCUS, May 28, 1871.
- iv. PRISCILLA CORINNA, Jan. 10, 1882.

**37. MORALLUS** <sup>8</sup> (Marcus <sup>7</sup> Leavitt <sup>6</sup> Josiah <sup>5</sup> Ebenezer <sup>4-3</sup> George <sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1839. m. Oct. 4, 1863, Ellen Jane Glover of West Scit. She was b. March 30, 1841. "Farmer." Resides on the paternal homestead, High St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. RUTH BOWKER, March 17, 1865. m. June 2, 1885, Howard P. Hersey.
- ii. CHARLES MORALLUS, Apr. 30, 1868.

**38. LEAVITT** <sup>8</sup> (Leavitt <sup>7</sup> Elisha <sup>6</sup> Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 21, 1806. m. June 7, 1832, Maria Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. June 14, 1810. "Box-maker." Selectman, 1855, 1856 and 1857. Resides on the paternal homestead, Spring St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE HENRY, Dec. 25, 1832.
43. ii. WILLIAM, Dec. 5, 1834.
- iii. WEALTHY MARIA, March 17, 1846. m. Nov. 25, 1868, Horace F. Reed, and d. 24 Feb. 1874, æt. 28th yr.

**39. JOSHUA L.** <sup>8</sup> (Leavitt <sup>7</sup> Elisha <sup>6</sup> Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> Andrew <sup>3-2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1812. m. Eliza Shaw of Wey. and d. at Wey. 23 Nov. 1881, æt. 70th yr.

Ch., —

- i. PARKER EMERY, b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1840, d. at Wey. 16 Dec. 1869, æt. 29 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- ii. JOHN, 1842, d. 10 Sept. 1843.
- iii. HERBERT, Aug. 11, 1854. m. Lydia J. C., dau. of Albert Hersey. Resides at Wey.
- iv. SARAH L., 1856. m. — Hunt, and d. 27 Oct. 1884, æt. 29th yr.

**40. NATHANIEL F.<sup>8</sup>** (Isaac<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5-4</sup> Andrew<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 19, 1800. m. Dec. 21, 1823, Martha G. Reed of Hull. She d. 9 Oct. 1829, æt. 27 yrs. He d. 21 Feb. 1850, æt. 50 yrs. "Hostler." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., —

- i. THOMAS, d. 10 July, 1825.
- ii. AN INFANT, d. Aug. 1830.

**41. RUFUS<sup>8</sup>** (Rufus<sup>7-6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5-4</sup> Andrew<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 19, 1815. m. Oct. 23, 1838, Caroline H. Lincoln, dau. of Asa and Charlotte (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 2, 1815. "Clerk." Resides on the paternal homestead, South St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ABBY ALLEN, Oct. 1839, d. 9 Apr. 1845.
- ii. OSCAR DANA, 1845, d. 2 Sept. 1848, æt. 3 yrs. 5 mo's.
- iii. RUFUS ALLEN, March 17, 1850.
- iv. CAROLINE LINCOLN, Apr. 26, 1855. m. Oct. 17, 1882, Charles O. Bouvé.

**42. CHARLES B. W.<sup>8</sup>** (Charles<sup>7</sup> Rufus<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5-4</sup> Andrew<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1817. m. Nov. 7, 1844, Joanna Wilder, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah J. (Cushing) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1821, and d. 16 July, 1873, æt. 52d yr. "Trader," and in 1853 postmaster. Resides on the paternal homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ANNA PARKER, Oct. 5, 1845, d. 20 Sept. 1873, æt. 28th yr.
- ii. CHARLES ANDREW, March 8, 1851. m. at Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1882, Martha Allen Luther, and has ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Charles Chester*, Aug. 6, 1883. 2. *Margaret*, Oct. 18, 1886.
- iii. HELEN LOUISE, Sept. 5, 1865, d. 23 Apr. 1868.

**43. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>** (Leavitt<sup>8-7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5-4</sup> Andrew<sup>3-2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 5, 1834. m. Dec. 25, 1856, Alice S. Reed, dau. of Reuben M. and Sophia A. (Gardner) Reed. She was b. in Hing. June 19, 1837. "Painter and glazier." Resides on Spring St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. EDGAR MARTIN, May 13, 1860. m. June 17, 1884, Leah L. Malcolm, and has *Lester Malcolm*, b. in Hing. Sept. 5, 1886.
- ii. CARRIE ALMY, Sept. 15, 1866, d. 15 Sept. 1868.
- iii. FREDERICK LEAVITT, Jan. 12, 1872.

## LANGER.

RICHARD, prob. a widr, and advanced in yrs., came to Hing. in 1636, and d. here 25 Jan. 1660-61. In his will of 20 Feb. 1659-60, proved 2 May, 1661, mentions dau's Dinah, Elizabeth, and Margaret w. of Thomas Lincoln (the husbandman), to whose eldest s. Joshua, the testator gave his lands in Hing.



# LANGLEE (LANGLEY).

1. JOHN, prob. b. in Eng. ab. 1635, came in early life to our Hing., and m. here, Jan. 13, 1665-66, Sarah Gill, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Otis) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 1643-44. John d. 22 Jan. 1702-3, æt. 67 yrs. At the outbreak of King Philip's War, Dec. 1675, he was one of the Hing. soldiers impressed into the country's service, performing military duty in Capt. Johnson's company. His name also appears four yrs. later among a list of soldiers belonging in Hing. "who are willing to serve the Country in the capacity of troopers." Dec. 26, 1691, he was called to testify concerning a gift of land on the north side of Turkey Hill, from Josiah the Indian Sagamore to Dea. John Leavitt, being then, according to his sworn testimony, 56 yrs. of age. In Apr. 1686, he purchased of Nathaniel Beal, Senr, the Island then known as "Ibrook's Island" (now "Langlee's"), at the entrance of Hing. harbor, "which had previously been given by the town to Richard Ibrook, lying between Crow Point and Old Planter's Hill." He was by occupation "miller," and "shipwright;" also in 1695 "inn-holder." Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Oct. 31, 1666, d. 12 Jan. foll.
- ii. SARAH, March 15, 1667-68. m. (1) Nov. 1686, Jonathan May; and (2) Oct. 2, 1691, William Hersey, widr.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 25, 1670, d. 23 July, 1671.
- iv. JOHN, Aug. 8, 1673, d. in 3 dys.
2. v. JOHN, Jan. 12, 1676-77.
- vi. SUSANNA, Apr. 27, 1679.

2. JOHN (John = Sarah Gill), b. in Hing. Jan. 12, 1676-77. m. (pub. March 14, 1712-13) Hannah Vickery of Hull. She survived him, and m. secondly, May 22, 1743, Joseph Humphrey, widr, and d. 24 Jan. 1769, æt. 83 yrs. John d., says his gravestone, "12 March, 1738," æt. 61 yrs. "Shipwright and inn-holder." Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Apr. 18, 1714. m. (1) July 30, 1738, Doct. Ezekiel Hersey; and (2) Oct. 16, 1771, Capt. Richard Derby of Salem, whom she survived. Madam Derby d. in Hing. 17 June, 1790, æt. 76 yrs. She was the founder of Derby Academy.
- ii. JOHN, Aug. 2, 1717, d. 29 Jan. 1717-18.

# LAPHAM.

LYDIA, dau. of Thomas of Scit., m. Feb. 20, 1666-67, Samuel Bates. GEORGE B., of Wey. m. Nov. 23, 1800, Meriel Whiton. ISRAEL, of Scit., m. Dec. 13, 1805, Submit Loring, dau. of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She survived him, and m. secondly, Dea. John Jacob of Hing. LYDIA, of Scit. m. Nov. 1822, Allen Cushing of Hing. LUCINDA, of Scit. m. May 13, 1827, Theophilus Cushing of Hing.

# LASELL (LAZELL; LASSELL).

1. JOHN, an early settler, and the ancestor of all who have borne this surname by birth in Hing., m. Nov. 29, 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen and Ann Gates. She was b. prob. in Eng., and d. in Hing. 3

Aug. 1704. He d. 21 Oct. 1700. In his will of 2 Sept. 1695, proved 16 Jan. 1700-1, mentions four sons living, besides grandchild Joshua, the s. of Joshua deceased (2, iii.); and the two ch. of Isaac and Abigail, "both the fathers, Joshua and Isaac, being dead." Mentions also dau's Hannah Turner, Mary Burr, and Sarah Ripley. Constable 1677. "Freeman," 1678. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, bt. Sept. 8, 1650, d. 14 May, 1665.
- ii. THOMAS, Sept. 15, 1652; prob. m. 1685, Mary Allen.
2. iii. JOSHUA, Nov. 17, 1654.
3. iv. STEPHEN, Oct. 6, 1656.
- v. ELIZABETH, Feb. 28, 1657-58, d. 7 Apr. 1676.
4. vi. ISAAC, July 10, 1660.
- vii. HANNAH, Aug. 31, 1662. m. — Turner.
- viii. MARY, Sept. 2, 1664. m. Aug. 1690, Simon Burr, Jr.
- ix. SARAH, Nov. 29, 1666. m. Apr. 17, 1693, Peter Ripley.
5. x. JOHN, Apr. 25, 1669.
6. xi. ISRAEL, Sept. 24, 1671.

2. JOSHUA<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1654, and d. 12 Feb. 1688-89, æt. 34 yrs. Mary, his wid., whom he m. the last of Jan. 1680-81, was appointed Apr. 28, 1691, to administer upon her late husband's est. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river." After his decease the fam. prob. removed from here.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 20, 1681.
- ii. MARTHA, Feb. 23, 1683-84.
- iii. JOSHUA, Nov. 15, 1686.
- iv. SIMON, Sept. 12, 1688. m. Margaret Cooke, and had *Joshua*, 1719; *Lydia*, 1723.

3. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1656. m. for his first w. Sarah —. She d. and he m. secondly Mary —. Stephen d. 16 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 61 yrs. In his will of 9 Jan. 1717-18, proved 4 March foll., mentions five ch. then living. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. LYDIA, Sept. 20, 1688, d. 3 Aug. 1689.
- ii. PHOEBE, Feb. 23, 1689-90.
- iii. STEPHEN, Jan. 29, 1690-91.
- iv. ISRAEL, bt. Oct. 2, 1692.
- v. LYDIA, Nov. 26, 1693.
- vi. HANNAH, Nov. 6, 1695, d. 8 Oct. 1723.
- vii. MARY, Oct. 10, 1697, d. 28 Dec. 1698.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

- viii. MARY, May 11, 1700. m. Aug. 26, 1725, Benjamin Davis of Brookfield.

4. ISAAC<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 10, 1660. m. Jan. 20, 1685-86, Abigail, dau. of Dea. John and Sarah Leavitt. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1667. Isaac d. 20 Oct. 1690, prob. in the Phips Expedition against Quebec. His wid. had administration granted 28 Apr. 1691.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIA, June 26, 1687.
- ii. ISAAC, Sept. 6, 1690.

NOTE. — S. D. 26-143. "Isaac Leasell of Bridgewater conveys to John and Israel Leazel of Hingham lands which were granted to John Leazel, and more recently belonged to the estate of Isaac Leazel of Hingham, deceased." Ack<sup>d</sup> before Samuel Thaxter, 8 Apr. 1712.

5. JOHN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1669. m. March 26, 1696, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Hobart) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 31, 1674. John was constable 1712 and select-man 1717. Hing. rec's do not furnish the date of death of either of these parents. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, Jan. 23, 1696-97, d. 10 Feb. foll.
7. ii. JOHN, Oct. 13, 1698.
8. iii. JOSHUA, Dec. 29, 1703.

6. ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 24, 1671. m. July 6, 1698, Rachel, dau. of Daniel and Susanna Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. June 27, 1671, and d. 3 Apr. 1748, æt. 77th yr. He d. 30 Dec. 1755, æt. 84 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1724. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

9. i. ISAAC, Aug. 30, 1701.
10. ii. ISRAEL, Jan. 8, 1703-4.
11. iii. DANIEL, Feb. 1, 1705-6.
12. iv. JONATHAN, March 19, 1707-8.

7. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1698. m. (pub. March 2, 1721-22) Jael Cushing, dau. of Matthew and Jael (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1705-6, and d. 3 Sept. 1767, æt. 62d yr. The dates of deaths in this fam. do not appear upon our rec's after 1740. The

Ch., of John and Jael b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAEI, May 11, 1724.
- ii. ELIHU, Jan. 13, 1725-26.
- iii. SAMUEL, June 6, 1727.
- iv. JOHN, Dec. 14, 1729.
- v. DEBORAH, Apr. 5, 1732.
- vi. ABIGAIL, May 26, 1734.
- vii. ELIZABETH, March 5, 1735-36, d. 31 of same month.
- viii. HANNAH, March 5, 1735-36, d. 7 May foll.
- ix. OTHNIEL, June 26, 1737, d. 18 March, 1737-38.
- x. ELIZABETH, May 3, 1739.

8. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1703, was by occupation "joiner." He m. Aug. 1, 1728, Martha Harris. Joshua was constable 1742. He with his fam. prob. removed from here soon after.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Dec. 21, 1729.
- ii. JOSIAH, Feb. 10, 1732-33, d. 15 May, 1736.
- iii. MARY, Apr. 5, 1737.
- iv. SARAH, Jan. 12, 1738-39.

9. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 30, 1701. m. June 4, 1741, Deborah Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1716. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river," occupying half of the house with his fa. Was constable 1746.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, March 13, 1741-42.
- ii. SUSANNA, Oct. 13, 1744. m. Jan. 14, 1781, Jacob Cushing.
- iii. ISRAEL, Nov. 19, 1745.

- iv. JOSHUA, Dec. 1, 1748, d. 2 Nov. 1751.
- v. DEBORAH, Dec. 12, 1749. m. Jan. 28, 1768, Benjamin Pratt.
- vi. ISAAC, Feb. 6, 1750-51. Removed from Hing.
- vii. JOSHUA, Sept. 6, 1753. Resided at Mendon, Mass.
- viii. AN INFANT, June 4, 1756.

10. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 8, 1703-4. m. June 5, 1753, Silence Tower, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Whiton) Tower. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 19, 1724. Hing. tax-lists show that this fam. resided at "Liberty Plain," So. Hing., and that Israel was by occupation, "carpenter." Constable 1748. I find no information concerning the deaths of the parents, or the births of their ch., either upon the town or parish rec's. So far as I kn. their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SILENCE, March 13, 1754. m. Apr. 28, 1774, Reuben Sprague, and d. 9 Apr. 1833, æt. 79 yrs.
- ii. HANNAH, 1756. m. Feb. 14, 1782, Samuel Wilder, and d. 6 Jan. 1841, æt. 85th yr.

11. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1705-6. m. Jan. 18, 1732-33, Patience Jones, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1709, and d. 8 Dec. 1796, æt. 88th yr. He d. 20 Nov. 1782, æt. 77th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1757. Resided at Hing. Centre, "over the river."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Dec. 16, 1733, d. 23 May, 1736.
- ii. RACHEL, July 9, 1737, d. unkm. 21 Nov. 1812.
- iii. LYDIA, Jan. 16, 1739-40, d. unkm. 26 July, 1791.
- iv. DANIEL, May 29, 1744, d. 6 Dec. 1751.
- v. JOHN, Aug. 9, 1746, d. 7 Dec. 1751.
- vi. SAMUEL, Feb. 17, 1750-51. m. Apr. 26, 1781, Hannah Fearing, dau. of James and Deborah (Jacob) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. March 18, 1749-50, and d. 5 Apr. 1832, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 16 March, 1804, æt. 53 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1786. He left no issue.

12. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 19, 1707-8. m. Dec. 21, 1743, Sarah Jacob, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was b. in Hing. July 13, 1712, and d. 29 Nov. 1775, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 2 Feb. 1786, æt. 78th yr. "Farmer." Constable 1749. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JONATHAN, Aug. 12, 1745, d. 3 Feb. 1820, æt. 75th yr.
- ii. ADAM, Feb. 7, 1746-47, d. 22 May, 1748.
- iii. SARAH, June 8, 1749, d. unkm. 3 Jan. 1811, æt. 62d yr.
- iv. MARY, March 10, 1750-51, d. unkm. 13 Sept. 1780, æt. 30th yr.

## LAWRENCE.

THOMAS, had a grant of land in Hing. 1638. His w. was Elizabeth, dau. of James Bate of Dor. She survived her husband, who d. in Hing. 5 Nov. 1655, and soon after returned to Dor. Their

Ch., were —

- i. MARY, —. m. Oct. 28, 1658, Thomas Mosley of Dor. Their s. Ebenezer, b. 1673, was the fa. of Rev. Samuel, b. 1708, who grad. at Har. Coll. 1729, and was a minister at Dor.



- ii. NICHOLAS, ——. (See Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary.")
- iii. ELIZABETH, bt. in Hing. March 6, 1641-42. m. Dec. 31, 1658, William Smeade.
- iv. SARAH, bt. in Hing. March 4, 1643-44.

## LAWSON.

1. DAVID, m. in Hing. Apr. 25, 1716, Eleanor Smith, who d. a wid., Aug. 1748. They had  
Ch., b. in Hing., as foll. : —

- i. MARY, Nov. 2, 1716. m. May 12, 1736, Thomas Lewis.
- 2. ii. JAMES, Aug. 9, 1718.
- iii. DAVID, July 3, 1720.
- iv. ELEANOR, May 7, 1722.
- v. SARAH, bt. Sept. 24, 1727.

NOTE. — Mrs. Eleanor Lawson was for sev. yrs. a "trader" in Hing.

2. JAMES (David = Eleanor Smith), b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1718. m. Sept. 24, 1739, Lydia Chamberlain. She survived him, and m. secondly, Jan. 12, 1758, Daniel Waters, widr.

Child, bt. in Hing. sec. pre., —

- i. LUCENNA, Sept. 29, 1745.

## LEARY.

1. CORNELIUS, a native of Ire., and b. 1809, m. 1844 Katherine Harrigan. She d. in Hing. 18 Apr. 1869, æt. 48 yrs. "Laborer." Resides on Derby St.

Ch., —

- 2. i. JOHN, Jan. 6, 1845.
- ii. MARGARET, 1846. m., and is dead.
- iii. MICHAEL, 1848.
- 3. iv. THOMAS, 1851.
- 4. v. CORNELIUS, 1853.

2. JOHN (Cornelius = Katherine Harrigan), b. at Quincy, Mass., Jan. 6, 1845. m. Feb. 7, 1868, Jane Agnes Cleary, dau. of John and Ellen (Tobin) Cleary. She was b. at Milford. Mass., Feb. 7, 1850. "Laborer." Resides on Derby St.

Ch., —

- i. CATHERINE ELLEN, March 18, 1869.
- ii. MARGARET ANNA, May 30, 1870.
- iii. CORNELIUS, b. in Hing. May 12, 1872.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Hing. March 18, 1874, d. 23 March, 1876.
- v. ALICE FRANCES, b. in Hing. March 3, 1876.
- vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Aug. 19, 1877.
- vii. FREDERICK, b. in Hing. Feb. 24, 1879.
- viii. SUSAN, b. in Hing. Nov. 3, 1880.
- ix. ARTHUR, b. in Hing. Jan. 21, 1882.
- x. ELLEN, b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1884.
- xi. GENEVIEVE, b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1885.
- xii. WILLIAM, b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1886.

3. THOMAS (Cornelius = Katherine Harrigan), b. in Hing. 1851. m. 1875, Alice Brady, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Smith) Brady. She was b. at Wey. 1853. "Boot-maker." Resides on Derby St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, May 24, 1876.
- ii. MARY ANNIE, Sept. 13, 1877.
- iii. ALICE JANE, Nov. 4, 1878.
- iv. ELLEN, Feb. 16, 1881.
- v. THOMAS FRANCIS, June 5, 1883.
- vi. MARGARET, Aug. 14, 1884.

4. CORNELIUS (Cornelius = Katherine Harrigan), b. in Hing. 1853.  
m. Lizzie C. Barrett, and d. 13 Oct. 1880, æt. 27 yrs.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. THOMAS CORNELIUS, Apr. 29, 1880, d. 15 July foll.

### LEAVITT.

1. JOHN, an early emigrant to New Eng., was a resident of Dor. in 1634, says the "Genealogical Dictionary" of Mr. Savage. He soon came and settled in Hing., however, and in 1636 had a grant of a house-lot, which was bounded by John Parker, Joseph Hull, William Carlisle, and the Training Field; i. e., on Leavitt St., in the vicinity of the locality kn. as "over the Delaware." He was made a freeman 1636; was a deacon of the church for many yrs.; representative at the General Court 1656 and 1664; selectman 1661, 1663, 1665, 1668, 1672, 1674, and 1675, and frequently employed on the business of the town. The name of his first w. who d. 4 July, 1646, does not appear on Hing. rec's. The chris. name of his sec. w., whom he m. Dec. 16, 1646, was Sarah. She d. 26 May, 1700. He d. 20 Nov. 1691, æt. 83 yrs. In his will of 30 Nov. 1689, proved 27 Jan. 1691-92, he is called "tayler." In that document liberal bequests are made to w. Sarah, and to his nine ch. and three grand ch.

Ch., b. in Hing., by the first w., were —

- i. JOHN, 1637. m. June 27, 1664, Bathsheba, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart. John d. soon after, and his wid. m. (2) Nov. 19, 1674, Joseph Turner.
- ii. HANNAH, bt. Apr. 7, 1639. m. July 19, 1659, John Lobdell of Hull, and d. 23 Apr. 1662.
- iii. SAMUEL, bt. Apr. 1641. Removed to Exeter, N. H.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bt. Apr. 8, 1644. m. March 25, 1667, Samuel Judkins, and d. 4 Feb. 1688-89.
- v. JEREMIAH, bt. March 1, 1645-46. Removed to Rochester.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

2. vi. ISRAEL, bt. Apr. 23, 1648.
- vii. MOSES, bt. Aug. 12, 1650. Removed to Exeter, N. H.
3. viii. JOSIAH, May 4, 1653.
4. ix. NEHEMIAH, Jan. 22, 1655-56.
- x. SARAH, Feb. 25, 1658-59. m. (1) Apr. 17, 1678, Nehemiah Clapp of Dor., and (2) Samuel Howe.
- xi. MARY, June 12, 1661. m. at New London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1682, Benjamin Bates.
- xii. HANNAH, March 20, 1663-64. m. Oct. 25, 1683, Joseph Loring.
- xiii. ABIGAIL ("Abiel" in Town Rec's), Dec. 9, 1667. m. Jan. 20, 1685-86, Isaac Lasell.

2. ISRAEL<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 23, 1648. m. Jan. 10, 1676-77, Lydia Jackson, dau. of Abraham and Remember (Morton) Jackson of Ply., Mass. She was b. at Ply. 1658, and surviving him m. sec-

ondly, Jan. 25, 1698-99, Preserved Hall. Israel d. intestate 26 Dec. 1696, æt. 49th yr. "Husbandman." Resided on Leavitt St. June 24, 1697, Mrs. Lydia Leavitt was appointed to adm. upon her late hus. est., which was appraised at £217 17s., and inc. house and barn, 1 yoke of oxen, 2 three-yr.-old steers, 2 cows, 1 two-yr.-old steer, 1 yearling, 42 sheep, 3 mares, swine, etc.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. JOHN, July 6, 1678.
6. ii. ISRAEL, Aug. 1, 1680.
- iii. SOLOMON, Oct. 24, 1682.
7. iv. ELISHA, July 16, 1684.
8. v. ABRAHAM, Nov. 27, 1686.
- vi. SARAH, Feb. 8, 1688-89. m. Feb. 10, 1707-8, John Wood of Ply.
- vii. LYDIA, 1691. m. May 23, 1712, Jonathan Sprague, and resided at Bridgewater.
- viii. HANNAH, June 30, 1693. m. Dec. 11, 1718, James Hobart.
- ix. MARY, Feb. 18, 1695-96. m. (pub. Nov. 16, 1717) Ebenezer Lane.

3. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 4, 1653. m. Oct. 20, 1676, Margaret, dau. of Humphrey and Eleanor Johnson. She was b. prob. at Scit. 1659, and d. in Hing. 5 June, 1739, æt. 80 yrs. He d. 14 Sept. 1708, æt. 55 yrs. "Cooper" and "farmer;" freeman 1679; constable 1684; selectman 1689 and 1698; representative 1705. Resided on Leavitt St. In his will, dated 2 Aug. 1708, gives to w. Margaret, one third of his est.; the balance to be equally divided among his 7 sons and 2 daus. The inv. included house, barn, and shop; land at Clumpbars, at Pope's Hole, and elsewhere; the old and the new orchards; 2 horses, 2 oxen, 6 cows, young cattle, sheep, swine, an Indian girl, pillowbers, trenches, etc., and was appraised at £843 18s. 11d.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

9. i. JOSIAH, July 28, 1679.
- ii. JOSEPH, July 23, 1681. m. Jan. 10, 1710-11, Judith, dau. of David Hobart.
- iii. MARGARET, Oct. 20, 1683. m. Nov. 17, 1709, Caleb Lincoln.
- iv. JEREMIAH, Aug. 21, 1685. m. Sept. 10, 1712, Jael, dau. of David Hobart, and lived at Rochester. She d. 9 June, 1740, æt. 52d yr.
- v. JOSHUA, Aug. 1, 1687. Removed to Suffield.
- vi. DAVID, Aug. 16, 1691.
- vii. ASAPH, July 31, 1695.
10. viii. HEZEKIAH, Sept. 17, 1697.
- ix. MARY, Oct. 7, 1699. m. (pub. Sept. 28, 1717) Matthew Cushing.

4. NEHEMIAH<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1655-56, prob. removed from here with his fam. ab. 1700. The chris. name of his w. was Alice. Their

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Aug. 19, 1693, d. 6 Sept. foll.
- ii. SELAH, Oct. 18, 1694.
- iii. DANIEL, May 30, 1697.
- iv. MARY, Oct. 7, 1699.

5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 6, 1678. m. first, May 21, 1708, Joanna Bisbee, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Jacob) Bisbee. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 8, 1686, and d. 27 June, 1720, æt. 34 yrs.

He m. secondly, Jan. 16, 1723-24, Mrs. Mary (Briggs) Litchfield, wid. of Josiah Litchfield, and dau. of Lieut. James Briggs of Scit. She was b. at Scit. 1682, and d. in Hing. 25 Apr. 1748, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 29 July, 1749, æt. 71 yrs. "Cooper;" constable 1734; and kn. as "Ensign." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Joanna, were —

- i. SOLOMON, March 12, 1708-9. m. (pub. July, 1729) Tabitha Crane, and had *Jacob*, bt. Feb. 4, 1732-33.
- 11. ii. JOHN, Jan. 19, 1710-11.
- iii. JACOB, March 14, 1712-13, d. 18 Jan. 1715-16.
- iv. JACOB, Aug. 3, 1716, d. 20 Sept. 1717.
- v. JOANNA, bt. Aug. 2, 1719. m. (1) Apr. 7, 1737, Abraham Leavitt, Jr.; and (2) Aug. 30, 1763, David Tower, widr.

6. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 1, 1680. m. first (pub. 25 Feb. 1709-10), Elizabeth — of Roxbury, Mass., who prob. d. soon. For his sec. w. he m. Oct. 18, 1716, Mary Bate, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Lane) Bate. She was b. in Hing. May 26, 1694, and d. 29 Feb. 1768, æt. 74th yr. He d. 30 May, 1757, æt. 77th yr. "Cooper." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- 12. i. ISRAEL, Oct. 20, 1718.
- 13. ii. MOSES, Aug. 20, 1719.
- iii. MARY, June 24, 1722. m. Dec. 3, 1741, Elisha Vining.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 25, 1724. m. Nov. 21, 1744, Joshua Beal, Jr.
- v. DAVID, June 6, 1727. m. and had *Naphtali Parker*, bt. May 10, 1752.
- 14. vi. CALEB, Nov. 29, 1730.
- vii. SARAH, Aug. 21, 1737. m. Sept. 27, 1759, William Daniels, widr.

7. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 16, 1684. m. first, Jan. 24, 1712-13, Sarah Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hersey) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 4, 1692, and d. 16 June, 1726, æt. 34th yr. For his sec. w. he m. June 15, 1729, Elizabeth Beal, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Nichols) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 9, 1697, and d. 24 Nov. 1775, æt. 78 yrs. He d. 27 Oct. 1769, æt. 85 yrs. "Farmer," and a large land-owner. Constable 1725. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- 15. i. ELISHA, March 1, 1713-14.
- 16. ii. NEHEMIAH, Nov. 21, 1721.
- iii. AN INFANT, —, d. 30 May, 1724.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- iv. JOSEPH, bt. Nov. 30, 1730, d. in three weeks.
- 17. v. JOSEPH, bt. Apr. 1, 1733.
- vi. LEVI, bt. May 9, 1736, d. 4 Aug. 1761.

8. ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> (Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1686. m. first Aug. 23, 1714, Hannah Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hersey) Lane. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1689-90, and d. 16 Dec. 1714, æt. 25th yr. He m. secondly (pub. Nov. 9, 1717) Rebecca Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 11, 1697, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 1, 1770, Nathan Stevens. Abraham d. 21 Jan. 1767, æt. 80 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Pleasant St.



Child, b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

18. i. ABRAHAM, Dec. 11, 1714.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, —

ii. REBECCA, June 22, 1720. m. Feb. 28, 1737-38, Samuel Gill.

iii. DEBORAH, Aug. 5, 1722. m. Jan. 12, 1748-49, Elijah Fearing.

9. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> (Josiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 28, 1679. m. Apr. 1, 1708, Abigail Gill, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Wilson) Gill. She was b. in Hing. July 18, 1687, and surviving him m. secondly, Nov. 13, 1718, Capt. Samuel Turner of Scit. Josiah d. 19 Sept. 1717, æt. 38 yrs. Will dated 1 Dec. 1715. "Cooper." Constable 1715. Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

i. SUSANNA, March 11, 1709-10. m. — Dean, and d. at Scit. 25 Apr. 1734.

ii. JOSIAH, May 11, 1713, d. at Scit. 2 May, 1734.

10. HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup> (Josiah<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 17, 1697. m. first, Jan. 31, 1722-23, Mary Beal, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Hersey) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 18, 1700, and d. 12 Apr. 1742, æt. 41 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 12, 1742, Grace Hatch. She d. 25 June, 1773, æt. 48 yrs. He d. 20 Apr. 1768, æt. 71st yr. "Farmer" and "trader." He also was a shareholder in the fishing company. In his will of 13 Apr. 1768, proved 27 May foll., he is called "Gentleman." Resided on Leavitt St., "over the Delaware."

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

i. MARY, Aug. 3, 1724. m. Dec. 8, 1742, Joseph Thaxter.

ii. SAMUEL, Jan. 14, 1727-28, d. 1 Apr. 1751.

iii. HANNAH, July 1, 1730, d. 14 May, 1746.

19. iv. JOSHUA, Feb. 2, 1732-33.

v. SARAH, Oct. 2, 1735. m. Jan. 13, 1757, Joseph Cushing.

vi. JOSIAH, 1738, d. 17 Apr. 1739.

vii. SUSANNA, bt. March 21, 1741-42, d. 6 July foll.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Grace, were —

viii. JOSIAH, Oct. 21, 1744. "Physician," and later "organ builder." He built and lived several yrs. in the house now owned and occupied by heirs of George Bassett, at the corner of Main and Elm Sts., but during the War of the Rev. sold it to Joseph Blake, and removed to Boston, where he d. March, 1804, æt. 60th yr. Azubah, his w., d. at Boston, Nov. 1803, æt. 44 yrs.

ix. HANNAH, Aug. 12, 1746. m. Dec. 8, 1768, Joseph Lovis.

x. GRACE, May 15, 1748. m. Sept. 27, 1764, Francis Barker, Jr.

xi. AN INFANT, —, d. 3 May, 1750.

11. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> Israel<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 19, 1710-11. m. Dec. 13, 1739, Ruth Lincoln, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Merritt) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1718-19, and d. 12 Dec. 1795, æt. 77th yr. He d. 14 Apr. 1797, æt. 86 yrs. Will dated 15 Aug. 1796, proved 9 May, 1797. "Set-work cooper." Constable 1751. Resided on the ancestral homestead, Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

20. i. JACOB, Oct. 6, 1740.

ii. BENJAMIN, Sept. 10, 1742, d. 13 July, 1754.

- iii. DEBORAH, July 6, 1744, d. 31 July, 1754.
- iv. ELIJAH, Aug. 2, 1747, d. 28 June, 1749.
- v. JOHN, March 13, 1750-51, d. 19 Aug. 1754.
- vi. ELIJAH, May 6, 1753, d. 30 July, 1754.
- vii. DEBORAH, Jan. 24, 1764. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Nathan Stevens of Hanson, and d. 5 March, 1833, æt. 69 yrs.

**12. ISRAEL**<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 20, 1718. m. Nov. 8, 1742, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Remington. "Mariner." Hing. rec's furnish nothing concerning this fam. except the bt's of the foll. ch. : —

- i. LUCY, June 22, 1743.
- ii. OLIVE, Apr. 14, 1745.
- iii. ISRAEL, Oct. 6, 1751.

**13. MOSES**<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1719. m. first, July 22, 1742, Abigail Waters, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Whiton) Waters. She was b. in Hing. July 3, 1722, and d. 7 Jan. 1751-52, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 23, 1753, Martha Bramhall, dau. of George and Anna (Baker) Bramhall. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1726, and d. 24 Nov. 1766, æt. 40th yr. For his third w. he m. Nov. 29, 1767, Hannah Whiton, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Dunbar) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 14, 1733, and surviving him, m. secondly, July 7, 1789, Benjamin Barnes, Sen<sup>r</sup>, wid<sup>r</sup>. Moses d. 5 June, 1778, æt. 59th yr. "Mariner." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., by w. Abigail, b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABIGAIL, Apr. 7, 1743, d. 4 Dec. 1748.
- ii. MARY, March 12, 1744-45, d. 26 Feb. 1751-52.
- iii. LYDIA, Dec. 28, 1746. m. March 25, 1762, Noah Humphrey.
- iv. MOSES,\* Oct. 15, 1748. Est. appraised 1793.
- v. BELA, Sept. 9, 1750, d. 2 July, 1751.

Ch., by w. Martha, bt. in Hing., were —

- vi. ABIGAIL, Sept. 30, 1753. m. Sept. 22, 1774, Samuel Hobart.
- vii. BELA,\* Feb. 22, 1756.
- viii. JOSHUA,\* Dec. 10, 1758.
- ix. MARY, Dec. 28, 1760, d. 29 March, 1762.
- x. GEORGE,\* March 27, 1763.
- xi. MARY, March 2, 1766. m. May 9, 1792, Stowers Beal, and resided at Winchendon, Mass.

\* Tradition says, "lost at sea in schr. 'Two Friends' of Hingham in the autumn of 1789."

**14. CALEB**<sup>4</sup> (Israel<sup>3-2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 29, 1730. m. first, June 4, 1755, Mary Hatch. She d. 25 Jan. 1760, æt. 26 yrs. For his second w. he m. June 7, 1769, Sarah Beal, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Jones) Beal. She was b. in Hing. May 5, 1739, and d. 4 Feb. 1785, æt. 46th yr. He d. 10 Sept. 1810, æt. 80th yr. "Mariner." Was a soldier in Captain Thaxter's company, Colonel Gridley's regiment, 1756, and clerk of the company 1757. Resided on Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. AN INFANT, —, d. 4 Nov. 1755.
- ii. AN INFANT, —, d. 26 Sept. 1758.
- iii. CALEB, 1759, d. 23 Oct. 1779, æt. 20 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- iv. ELIJAH, Sept. 3, 1770. Removed to Boston, where he m. and left issue.
- v. DAVID, bt. Nov. 7, 1773.
- vi. MOSES, bt. June 9, 1776, d. 25 Jan. foll.
- vii. CALEB, bt. Oct. 15, 1780, d. at Bath, Me., 6 Dec. 1855, leaving issue.

**15. ELISHA** <sup>4</sup> (Elisha <sup>2</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 1, 1713–14. m. Ruth Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Burr) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. June 24, 1720, and d. 14 Oct. 1793, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 30 June, 1790, æt. 76 yrs. "Blacksmith," afts. "trader;" also a shareholder in the fishing company, and engaged in navigation. Constable 1744. Resided on North St., near Broad Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAIRUS, Apr. 18, 1742, d. 13 Feb. 1751–52.
- ii. JAIRUS, May 8, 1753. m. May 30, 1779, Lydia Lincoln, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Fearing) Lincoln. She d. 4 Sept. 1855, æt. 92 yrs. He d. 16 March, 1821, æt. 68th yr. No issue.
- iii. MARTIN, March 20, 1755; Har. Coll. 1773; was drowned in the mill-pond, 27 Nov. 1785, æt. 31st yr.
- iv. MERIEL, Feb. 28, 1758. m. Feb. 12, 1781, Col. Nathan Rice.

**16. NEHEMIAH** <sup>4</sup> (Elisha <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 21, 1721. m. Apr. 24, 1746, Martha Lincoln, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. May 13, 1721. Nehemiah d. intestate, 1771 (?); est. settled 7 Jan. 1773. "Cooper." or "blacksmith." Constable 1754. Resided on King St., sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 10, 1746. m. Sept. 11, 1765, Timothy Burr.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Apr. 2, 1751. m. Dec. 16, 1776, Daniel McLeod.

**17. JOSEPH** <sup>4</sup> (Elisha <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Apr. 1, 1733. m. first Apr. 3, 1755, Sarah Lewis, dau. of Paul and Hannah (Cushing) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 24, 1729, and after her decease, he took a second w. whose chris. name was Elizabeth. She d. 17 Feb. 1794, æt. 63 yrs. He d. 25 Apr. 1807, æt. 74 yrs. "Mariner." Constable 1777. Resided on East St.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 24, 1756.
- ii. JOSEPH, —, d. 23 March, 1776.
- iii. KINSMAN, Nov. 9, 1760. m. Oct. 20, 1782, Huldah Gardner, dau. of Stephen and Huldah (Chubbuck) Gardner. Resided at Ab'n.
- iv. BENJAMIN, Oct. 17, 1762. A soldier of the Revolution.
- v. RICHARD, March 10, 1765, d. 21 Oct. 1766.
- vi. RICHARD, Aug. 23, 1767.
- vii. AN INFANT, Aug. 23, 1767, b. and d. same day.

**18. ABRAHAM** <sup>4</sup> (Abraham <sup>3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1714. m. Apr. 7, 1737, Joanna Leavitt, dau. of John and Joanna (Bisbee) Leavitt. She was bt. in Hing. Aug. 2, 1719, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 30, 1763, David Tower, widr. Abraham d. ab. 1753. "Cooper." Resided in the sec. pre. On the 16th of Apr. 1753 widr. Joanna Leavitt was cited to appear before Thomas Hutchinson, Judge of Probate, to take out letters of adm. upon the est. of her late hus., Abraham Leavitt, Jr. . . . "otherwise it will be given to some other

person." June 1, 1753, Thomas Orcutt, trader, was appointed to admin<sup>r</sup> on this est.; June 12 foll., wid. Joanna Leavitt complains that a false return of her late husband's est. has been made by the constables, and requests that her bro. John Leavitt be appointed adm<sup>r</sup>, he being the principal creditor. This request was granted.

Ch., all bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

- i. HANNAH, July 17, 1737, d. 4 June, 1738.
- ii. HANNAH, Apr. 13, 1740. m. John Burbank.
- iii. SIBYL, 1742. m. Dec. 10, 1764, David Stodder, and resided at Winchendon, Mass.
- iv. BETTY, 1745. m. May 14, 1769, Daniel Burrell, Jr., and d. 16 Nov. foll.
- v. JOTHAM, July 17, 1748.

19. JOSHUA <sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 2, 1732–33. m. first, Sept. 5, 1753, Deborah Fearing, dau. of James and Deborah (Jacob) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1734, and d. 31 Jan. 1781, æt. 46 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 4, 1791, Sarah Gilbert, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Sprague) Gilbert. She was bt. in Hing. Dec. 14, 1746, and d. 24 Feb. 1841, æt. 94 yrs. He d. 13 May, 1825, æt. 92 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1771; selectman 1772 to 1777 inc.; town treasurer for thirty yrs., and highly esteemed for his integrity and usefulness in this community.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, were —

21. i. SAMUEL, Apr. 4, 1754.
- ii. DEBORAH, March 10, 1756. m. Dec. 21, 1780, John Souther.
22. iii. JOSHUA, Jan. 30, 1758.
- iv. SUSA, Jan. 9, 1760. m. Oct. 7, 1779, Isaiah Wilder.
- v. OLIVE, Nov. 27, 1761. m. (1) Nov. 13, 1794, Thomas Burr, and (2) Nov. 24, 1805, Ebenezer Lincoln.
- vi. HANNAH, Apr. 17, 1764. m. July 14, 1785, Elijah Waters.
23. vii. JEROM, Aug. 12, 1766.
- viii. MARY, Apr. 25, 1769. m. Jan. 14, 1798, Jesse Sprague.
- ix. SARAH, Sept. 3, 1772. m. Dec. 15, 1800, Leavitt Lane.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

24. x. MARTIN, July 9, 1793.
- xi. GEORGE, bt. Aug. 21, 1796.

20. JACOB <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1740. m. Dec. 25, 1764, Leah Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Margaret (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. July 19, 1744, and d. 14 Oct. 1828, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 7 Jan. 1826, æt. 85 yrs. "Wheelwright." Constable 1776; selectman 1781 to 1785 inc.; representative 1798, and a prominent man in our town affairs. Resided on Main St., near the common at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. BENJAMIN, Feb. 24, 1766. m. June 13, 1796, Abigail, dau. of Thomas Hersey, and resided at Portland, Me
25. ii. ELIJAH, Feb. 18, 1768.
26. iii. JOHN, Oct. 10, 1771.
- iv. LEAH, Feb. 21, 1774. m. March 5, 1794, David J. Nichols of Westford, Mass.
27. v. EZRA, Oct. 21, 1776.
- vi. SETH, July 24, 1779. Removed from Hing.
- vii. JOANNA, Apr. 20, 1782. m. Feb. 4, 1813, Matthew Burr.
- viii. LYDIA, Aug. 23, 1784. m. Dec. 24, 1810, Edward Battles of Boston.
- ix. SARAH, Dec. 17, 1787. m. Jan. 1, 1810, Adna Cushing.



**21. SAMUEL** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1754. m. Dec. 10, 1783, Rachel Cushing, dau. of John and Olive (Lincoln) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 17, 1764, and d. 24 Feb. 1809, æt. 45th yr. He d. 28 Oct. 1823, æt. 70th yr. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RACHEL, Oct. 12, 1784, d. unm. 6 Oct. 1860, æt. 76th yr.
- ii. SAMUEL, Feb. 27, 1787, d. 27 May, 1788.
28. iii. SAMUEL, Jan. 27, 1789.
- iv. DEBORAH FEARING, Oct. 17, 1791. m. Lewis Groce of Scit., and d. 1 Nov. 1880, æt. 89 yrs.
- v. JOHN CUSHING, Oct. 16, 1793. m. Nov. 1817, Harriet C. Stodder, and d. 19 June, 1824, æt. 31st yr.
- vi. BELA, Oct. 7, 1795, d. 1821, æt. 26 yrs.
- vii. CUSHING, Dec. 4, 1797, d. unm. 13 Nov. 1836, æt. 39th yr.
- viii. LEVI, Sept. 29, 1801, d. 31 March, 1881, æt. 80th yr. He left a wid., but no ch.

**22. JOSHUA** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 30, 1758. m. first, Deborah —. She d. and he m. secondly Eunice Richardson. This fam. removed to Salem, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLES, bt. March 31, 1791.
- ii. LYMAN, bt. Apr. 15, 1792, d. 8 Sept. 1793.
- iii. WILLIAM, Apr. 15, 1801, d. at Salem, 2 Sept. 1883, æt. 82 yrs.

**23. JEROM** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1766. m. first, Oct. 30, 1796, Sally Lincoln, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Loring) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1767, and d. 6 Jan. 1825, æt. 57 yrs. He m. secondly, Oct. 22, 1825, Susanna Hersey, dau. of Israel and Priscilla (Sprague) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1771, and d. 19 Feb. 1842, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 27 Feb. 1855, æt. 88 yrs. "Currier." Resided on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Sally —

- i. POLLY, March 13, 1797. m. Jan. 10, 1819, Luther Sprague.
- ii. HANNAH, Aug. 14, 1799. m. Oct. 22, 1820, Theophilus Burr.
- iii. SALLY LORING, Jan. 16, 1803. m. Apr. 22, 1827, Benjamin Thomas, Jr.
- iv. JEROM, Oct. 7, 1805. Removed West. He m. Feb. 19, 1837, Susan Pickard. She d. in Hing. 17 Sept. 1864, æt. 68th yr.

**24. MARTIN** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 9, 1793. m. first, Tirzah P. Thomas, dau. of Prince and Abigail (Pratt) Thomas. She was b. at Wey. 1794, and d. in Hing. Dec. 1832, æt. 38 yrs. He m. secondly, Lydia Jones, dau. of John and Lucy (Wilder) Jones. She was b. in Hing. May 12, 1793, and d. 8 Dec. 1874, æt. 82d yr. He d. 2 June, 1868, æt. 75th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Leavitt St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Tirzah, —

29. i. JOSHUA, Oct. 1, 1815.
- ii. WILLIAM, Sept. 9, 1817. Removed to Boston.
30. iii. DAVID, Feb. 8, 1820.
- iv. RUFUS, June 22, 1822.
31. v. MARTIN, March 2, 1825.
- vi. THOMAS, Oct. 12, 1827. Removed to Boston.
- vii. HANNAH, Apr. 11, 1830. m. Oct. 12, 1853, Israel Whitcomb.
32. viii. ALBERT, Nov. 11, 1832.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia, —

ix. LYDIA T., May 13, 1835. m. Dec. 18, 1856, Alanson Crosby.

**25. ELIJAH** <sup>6</sup> (Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 18, 1768. m. May 25, 1795, Hannah Cushing, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Marsh) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. 1766, and d. 10 Sept. 1820, æt. 54 yrs. He d. 17 Nov. 1813, æt. 45 yrs. "Cooper." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Apr. 2, 1796, d. unm. 8 May, 1867, æt. 71 yrs.
- ii. HANNAH, Oct. 24, 1797. m. May 13, 1821, Charles Howard.
- iii. JACOB, Apr. 1, 1800, d. unm. 28 May, 1879, æt. 79 yrs.
- iv. ELIJAH, Apr. 20, 1803, d. unm. 23 July, 1876, æt. 73 yrs.

**26. JOHN** <sup>6</sup> (Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1771. m. May 2, 1798, Sally Cushing, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Jones) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. May 21, 1776, and d. 25 Apr. 1845, æt. 69th yr. He d. 20 Dec. 1838, æt. 67 yrs. "Pump and block maker." Representative 1823. Resided at the corner of Middle St., near the common at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 33. i. JOHN, July 3, 1799.
- ii. THOMAS, June 2, 1801, d. 18 June, 1846.
- iii. SALLY CUSHING, March 17, 1805. m. Apr. 7, 1825, Pyam Loring.
- iv. MARY, 1809 (?) unm.

**27. EZRA** <sup>6</sup> (Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 21, 1776. m. Jan. 1, 1806, Polly Loring, dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Cushing) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1786, and d. 28 Oct. 1847, æt. 61st yr. He d. 5 March, 1853, æt. 76 yrs. "Wheelwright." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. POLLY, Aug. 16, 1810. m. Jan. 12, 1834, Isaiah Hersey.
- 34. ii. ABNER LORING, May 27, 1815.
- iii. EZRA, 1818, d. at Horse Creek, Cal., Jan. 1850, æt. 32 yrs.

**28. SAMUEL** <sup>6</sup> (Samuel <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 27, 1789. m. Jan. 7, 1817, Deborah C. Hersey, dau. of Israel and Deborah (Stowell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1794, and d. 20 May, 1856, æt. 62d yr. He d. 9 March, 1857, æt. 68 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- 35. i. CHARLES, 1817.
- ii. DEBORAH STOWELL, —. m. (1) July 6, 1853, Clement P. Wight, and (2) her cousin George Leavitt.

**29. JOSHUA** <sup>6</sup> (Martin <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1815. m. May 23, 1838, Almira Humphrey, dau. of Moses L. and Sarah (Lincoln) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1818. Joshua d. 5 Feb. 1872, æt. 56 yrs. "Blacksmith." Resided on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

36. i. MOSES, 1838.
- ii. ELLEN, 1840. m. June 21, 1863, William Howard, and d. 2 Sept. 1864, æt. 24 yrs.
- iii. ALMIRA, 1844. m. Nov. 28, 1866, John Q. Cushing; and d. 15 Nov. 1877, æt. 33 yrs.
- iv. SARAH, 1846. m. June 7, 1883, Josiah Sprague, widr.

**30. DAVID** <sup>6</sup> (Martin <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), was b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1820. The chris. name of his w. was Martha. She d. at Clinton, Mass., 7 Dec. 1887, æt. 65 yrs. He d. in Hing. 10 Apr. 1876, æt. 56 yrs. "Housewright." Resided at Charlestown, and in Hing. on Leavitt St.

Ch., —

- i. EMMA F., b. at Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1845. m. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1867, Henry Jones, and d. 29 June, 1873, æt. 28 yrs.
- ii. WALTER THOMAS, —.
- iii. EDWIN, —.
- iv. ARTHUR, —; is dead.
- v. FANNIE MARIA, —. m. Nov. 19, 1874, George A. Chubbuck.
- vi. FRANK, —.
- vii. MARTHA ADELINE, —. m. Nov. 25, 1879, James H. Bodman of Boston.
- viii. DAVID HENRY —.

**31. MARTIN** <sup>6</sup> (Martin <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>) was b. in Hing. March, 1825, and resided for a number of yrs. on the paternal homestead, Leavitt St. Martin d. at Melrose, 2 Apr. 1877, æt. 52 yrs. He left a wid. and a son, *Frank Martin*.

**32. ALBERT** <sup>6</sup> (Martin <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1832. m. Nov. 15, 1860, Abigail J. Foster, dau. of William and Lydia A. (Ripley) Foster. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1834. "Machinist." Has removed to Boston.

Ch., —

- i. ELLA FOSTER, b. at Everett, Mass., Feb. 2, 1862.
- ii. MINNIE RIPLEY, b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1864.

**33. JOHN** <sup>7</sup> (John <sup>6</sup> Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 3, 1799. m. Nov. 25, 1827, Evalina Jones, dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1805, and d. 14 Aug. 1879, æt. 74th yr. He d. 27 Aug. 1877, æt. 78 yrs. "Pump and block maker." Resided on the paternal homestead at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

37. i. THOMAS JONES, May 24, 1829.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 19, 1831. m. Feb. 16, 1854, Daniel Wildes.
- iii. EVALINA, Apr. 27, 1835. m. Dec. 25, 1869, Nathan Kinney of Brewster, Mass.
- iv. MARY, July 7, 1838. m. Oct. 28, 1857, William S. Whiton.
- v. JOHN, Apr. 5, 1841.

**34. ABNER L.** <sup>7</sup> (Ezra <sup>6</sup> Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 27, 1815. m. Nov. 16, 1843, Eliza D., dau. of William Horne of Vassalboro, Me. She d. in Hing. 5 June, 1849, æt. 25 yrs. He d.

18 Jan. 1887, æt. 72d yr. "Cabinet-maker." Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., Hing. Centre.

Ch., —

- i. ABNER, —. m. Oct. 19, 1870, Eleanor W., dau. of John C. Eldredge.
- ii. WILLIAM HORNE, —. m. (1) Apr. 12, 1877, Melinda H., dau. of Capt. Thomas King. She d. 20 Oct. 1883, æt. 37 yrs. He m. (2) May 18, 1887, *Margaret F.*, dau. of Seth L. Burr. Ch., by w. Melinda: 1. *Lizzie Henry*, Dec. 9, 1877. 2. *Harry Willard*, Nov. 29, 1879.

**35. CHARLES** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel <sup>6-5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1817. m. Sept. 29, 1839, Almira B. Remington, dau. of Phineas and Betsey (Dyer) Remington. She was b. in Hing. March 12, 1820. "Painter." Resides at Brockton, Mass.

Ch., —

38. i. CHARLES BRADFORD, b. at Randolph, Jan. 16, 1842.
- ii. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE, 1844. m. Nov. 18, 1869, Elmer W. Walker.

**36. MOSES** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua <sup>6</sup> Martin <sup>5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1838. m. Nov. 25, 1867, Mary F. Marsh, dau. of Samuel W. and Susan (Nash) Marsh. She was b. May 7, 1845. "Shoe-maker." Resides on Leavitt St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. ERNEST HOWARD, Oct. 25, 1868.
- ii. MABEL WESTON, Sept. 14, 1870.
- iii. CARRIE PARKER, Oct. 22, 1872.
- iv. ELLEN, Jan. 6, 1876.
- v. HAROLD GILBERT, Aug. 7, 1877.
- vi. SAMUEL MARSH, July 30, 1879.

**37. THOMAS J.** <sup>8</sup> (John <sup>7-6</sup> Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 24, 1829. m. March 21, 1852, Mary V. Stodder, dau. of Charles and Mary V. (Barnes) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1833. "Wood-turner." Resides on Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

39. i. CHARLES THOMAS, July 21, 1857.
- ii. LILLA M., May 8, 1864, d. 23 Oct. 1882, æt. 18 yrs.

**38. CHARLES B.** <sup>8</sup> (Charles <sup>7</sup> Samuel <sup>6-5</sup> Joshua <sup>4</sup> Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Josiah <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. at Randolph, Mass., Jan. 16, 1842. m. in Hing. July 13, 1865, Emma L. Bates, dau. of Amos and Deborah (Hersey) Bates. She was b. at Boston, March 3, 1843. Charles B. d. at White Plains, N. J., 26 July, 1886, æt. 44 yrs. "Book-keeper." Resided on Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. EDWIN BRADFORD, b. at Dor., June 4, 1868.
- ii. CHARLES AMOS, b. at Dor. Feb. 23, 1871.
- iii. HERBERT, b. in Hing. June 29, 1875.

**39. CHARLES T.** <sup>9</sup> (Thomas J. <sup>8</sup> John <sup>7-6</sup> Jacob <sup>5</sup> John <sup>4-3</sup> Israel <sup>2</sup> John <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1857. m. Feb. 12, 1880, Julia E. Cushing, dau. of Edward S. and Judith L. (Kennedy) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 16, 1855. "Dealer in ice." Resides on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.



Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LILLA CUSHING, Feb. 18, 1882.
- ii. ETHEL MAY, June 9, 1884.

NOTE. — *Sarah L.*, dau. of Jerom (23, vi.), m. July 31, 1866, Daniel C. Jones. *Dr. Francis W.*, m. Oct. 9, 1872, Amelia J. Phillips. *George*, m. Mrs. Deborah S. (Leavitt) Wight, wid. of Clement P. Wight, and dau. of Samuel and Deborah C. (Hersey) Leavitt.

## LE BARON.

1. RUSSELL (Russell = Lydia Jordan), b. at Lovell, Me., July 3, 1826. m. Adeline B. Wentworth. Russell d. in Hing. 18 Oct. 1883, æt. 57 yrs. "Farmer;" and for sev. yrs. surveyor of highways. This fam. has removed West.

Ch., —

- i. LYDIA ALMIRA. m. in Hing. July 5, 1878, Sion R. Wentworth of Bay City, Mich.
  - ii. FRANK.
  - iii. ADDIE W. m. at Duluth, Minn., Oct. 14, 1886, James B. Stone.
  - iv. GEORGE.
  - v. WILLIE HERBERT, Feb. 16, 1871.
- Other ch. of this fam. d. in infancy.

2. JAMES (Russell = Lydia Jordan), b. at Lovell, Me., July 31, 1832. m. first, Aug. 12, 1860, Eliza J. Jordan, dau. of Richard H., and Theodore L. (Pratt) Jordan. She was b. at Bethel, Me., Nov. 13, 1841, and d. 23 Oct. 1871, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, May 14, 1873, Almira H. Buck, dau. of Moses L., and Maria (Peirce) Buck. She was b. at Hopkinton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1837. Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., by w. Almira, —

- i. ARTHUR LINDELL, June 17, 1874.
- ii. GERTRUDE MARIA, Nov. 12, 1875.
- iii. EDITH LOUISE, b. in Hing. May 27, 1880, d. 2 Oct. foll.

## LEGARY (LEGERE).

FRANCIS, by w. Elizabeth, had one  
Child, b. and bt. in Hing., viz. : —

- i. DANIEL, Apr. 4, 1689.

## LEIGH.

1. THOMAS (Thomas = Mary Adrian), b. at Coventry, Eng., Nov. 23, 1831. m. Apr. 13, 1852, Ellen Tinsley, dau. of James and Hannah (Pickard) Tinsley. She was b. at Coventry, Aug. 18, 1834. Thomas is by occupation "tailor." He became a resident of Hing. 1869. Resides on South St.

Ch., with one exception b. at Coventry, —

- i. DAVID A., 1852. Resides at Sydney, N. S. W.
  2. ii. THOMAS G., 1858.
  - iii. WILLIAM JAMES, 1862.
  - iv. MARY ELIZABETH, 1866, d. in Hing. 1 March, 1884.
  - v. MARGARETTE HANNAH, 1868.
  - vi. VIRTUE ELLEN, b. in Hing. March 18, 1871.
- Three ch. b. in Eng. d. young.

2. THOMAS G. (Thomas = Ellen Tinsley), b. at Coventry, Eng., 1858. m. in Hing. July 4, 1878, Mary T., dau. of William Cain. She was b. at Cambridge, Mass., and d. in Hing., 14 May, 1885, æt. 31st yr. "Salesman." Resides on Water St.

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. HARRY FRANCIS, Apr. 26, 1879.

### LEMNER.

PETER, m. Feb. 16, 1874, Mary E. Fee, dau. of Michael and Bridget (Conlon) Fee. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 18, 1856.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JAMES FRANCIS, Sept. 14, 1874.
- ii. JOSEPH MICHAEL, Aug. 17, 1876, d. 14 May, 1877.
- iii. ALICE MARGARET, May 9, 1878.
- iv. MARY ANNA, May 2, 1880, d. 12 Aug. foll.
- v. CELIA AGNES, Nov. 8, 1882.

### LEMON.

JOHN, b. in Ire., ab. 1793. m. in Hing. May 3, 1825, Mary Ann Bacon, a native of Barnstable, Mass. She d. in Hing. 25 Jan. 1868, æt. 64 yrs. John, when last heard from (1873), was living in the State of Illinois. "Teamster." Resided while in Hing. on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all but one b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH, Apr. 3, 1826. m. Nov. 30, 1851, Elias Magoon, and d. 20 Feb. 1876, æt. 50th yr.
- ii. ISABELLA, Dec. 27, 1828. m. Nov. 29, 1846, Lorenzo D. Goodrich of Quincy.
- iii. SAMUEL, Sept. 18, 1830, d. unm. at Quincy, 23 Sept. 1877, æt. 47 yrs.
- iv. HANNAH, Apr. 20, 1832. m. June 15, 1857, George H. Manuel.
- v. JOHN, Jan. 3, 1834. Removed to Boston.
- vi. HENRY OTIS, June 17, 1836. m. and went West — to Montana.
- vii. MARY ANN, Apr. 30, 1838. m. Jan. 8, 1860, Frederick M. Stodder, and d. at Lynn, 28 May, 1886.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. at Wey. Nov. 9, 1840. Removed to Cal.

### LEONARD.

WILLIAM, from Cork County, Ire., and b. June 24, 1850, m. in Hing. June 24, 1872, Margaret O'Keefe. She was b. in County Cork, Ire., 1853. "Stone-mason." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY AGNES, Aug. 18, 1873.
- ii. MARGARET, July 7, 1875, d. 22 Oct. 1877.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Nov. 28, 1877.
- iv. JEREMIAH, Jan. 20, 1880, d. 25 March, 1882.
- v. WILLIAM RICHARD, July 5, 1882.
- vi. JOHN FRANCIS, Nov. 29, 1884.

### LEWIS.

1. GEORGE, and his bro. John, came from East Greenwich, in Kent, Eng., arriving in America ab. 1633 (some accounts say between 1633 and 1636). According to Deane's History, *George* was one of those

who were dismissed from Plymouth Church in 1634, "in case they join in a body at Scituate." He was by occupation "clothier," and resided at Seit. until ab. 1640, when he removed with Rev. Mr. Lothrop and others to Barnstable. He d. at Barnstable, intestate, 1662. His w., whom he m. in Eng., was Sarah Jenkins. Of their ch., *James*<sup>2</sup> m. Sarah Lane, and it is in this line that all the Lewises in Hing. have descended.

2. JAMES<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>1</sup>), prob. b. in Eng. ab. 1632 or 1633. m. in 1655 Sarah, dau. of George and Sarah Lane of Hing. She was bt. in Hing. March, 1637-38. James was kn. as "Lieutenant," and for sev. yrs. was one of the selectmen of Barnstable, Mass. He resided at B. Ch., prob. b. at B., were —

3. i. JOHN, Oct. 29, 1656, bt. in Hing. Sept. 20, 1657.
- ii. SAMUEL, Apr. 10, 1659. m. 1690, Prudence Leonard.
- iii. SARAH, March 4, 1660-61. m. (1) Jan. 6, 1684-85, Thomas Lincoln of Hing. and (2) Feb. 20, 1698-99, Robert Waterman, wid<sup>r</sup> of Hing.
- iv. JAMES, June 3, 1664. m. 1698, Elizabeth Lothrop.
- v. SUSANNA, 1666. m. (1) Feb. 18, 1689-90, Lazarus Beal of Hing., and (2) March 11, 1728-29, Benjamin Eaton of Kingston, Mass.
- vi. EBENEZER, 1668. m., 1691, Anna Lothrop.
- vii. MARY, 1670. m. Jan. 18, 1694-95, Benjamin Lincoln of Hing.
- viii. GEORGE, 1672. m. June 14, 1711, Alice Crocker.
- ix. HANNAH, 1674. m. — Lombard of Truro.
4. x. JOSEPH, July, 1676.

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. at Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 29, 1656, settled in Hing. Apr. 1675. He m. Nov. 17, 1682, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Sergeant Daniel and Susanna Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1659, and d. 30 Oct. 1715, æt. 56 yrs. He d. 5 Nov. 1715, æt. 59 yrs. "Blacksmith." Constable 1689; selectman 1703, and for many yrs. a justice of the peace. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

5. i. JOHN, Oct. 13, 1683.
- ii. DANIEL, Sept. 29, 1685; grad. at Har. Coll. 1707, and settled in the ministry at Pem., Mass. He m. Dec. 11, 1712, Elizabeth Hawke of Hing. and d. 1753, æt. 68 yrs.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 10, 1686-87. m. (1) (pub. Feb. 9, 1716-17) Martin Hopkins of Boston, and (2) James White.
- iv. SARAH, July 12, 1690. m. Feb. 9, 1708-9, Jacob Loring.
- v. SUSANNA, Jan. 5, 1692-93, d. 26 Feb. foll.
- vi. RACHEL, June 19, 1694. m. (1) (pub. Apr. 22, 1718) David Cushing, and (2) July 27, 1727, Dea. Jacob Mitchell of Pem.
- vii. SUSANNA, Dec. 9, 1697. m. Barnabas Tuels.
- viii. MARY, June 2, 1700, d. 29 Sept. 1703.
- ix. ISAIAH, June 10, 1703; grad. at Har. Coll. 1723. m. Abigail Winslow, and settled at Wellfleet, Mass.

4. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. at Barnstable, Mass., July, 1676, settled in Hing., and m. first, Feb. 3, 1702-3, Sarah Marsh, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lincoln) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. July 9, 1681, and d. 5 Jan. 1717-18, æt. 37th yr. He m. secondly, July 16, 1718, Mrs. Elizabeth (Vickery) Dixon, the wid. of Dr. John Dixon, and dau. of George and Lucy Vickery of Hull. She d. in Hing. 1

Sept. 1736<sup>6</sup>, æt. 45 yrs. A gravestone standing in the older part of the Hingham cemetery gives the date of his death, with other particulars, as foll: —

ERECTED  
IN MEMORY OF M<sup>R</sup>  
JOSEPH LEWIS WHO  
WAS BORN AT BARNSTABLE  
IN NEW ENGLAND  
JULY A D. 1676 AND  
DIED AT HINGHAM AUGUST  
THE 22. 1767 IN  
THE 92<sup>D</sup> YEAR OF  
HIS AGE.  
OUR FATHERS WHERE ARE  
THEY, AND THE PROPHETS DO  
THEY LIVE FOR EUER.

Joseph was by occupation "trader." Selectman in 1718. Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. SARAH, Dec. 15, 1703. m. Jan. 16, 1723-24, Elisha Lincoln.
- ii. JOSEPH, Dec. 1, 1705, grad. at Har. Coll. 1725. m. July 31, 1760, Hannah, dau. of Caleb Marsh. She d. 27 June, 1786, æt. 62 yrs. He d. 14 Jan. 1786, æt. 80 yrs.
6. iii. THOMAS, Sept. 30, 1707.
7. iv. PAUL, March 25, 1710.
- v. JAMES, Sept. 9, 1712. m. — Rogers of M<sup>d</sup>. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1731.
8. vi. JONATHAN, Dec. 3, 1714.
- vii. MARY, Sept. 6, 1717. m. May 26, 1735, Knight Sprague.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Elizabeth, were —

- viii. ELIZABETH, July 14, 1719. m. Sept. 20, 1739, David Beal, Jr.
9. ix. GEORGE, July 23, 1721.
- x. HANNAH, May 24, 1723, d. 17 Aug. foll.
- xi. SAMUEL, June 28, 1724, d. 17 Aug. 1724.
10. xii. SAMUEL, Oct. 28, 1725.
- xiii. ISRAEL, Apr. 19, 1727, d. 31 July foll.
11. xiv. EBENEZER, July 21, 1728.
- xv. LUCY, Oct. 23, 1730, d. unm., 3 Feb. 1794.
- xvi. HANNAH,\* Dec. 3, 1731, d. unm. 21 Jan. 1789.
- xvii. EUNICE, May 9, 1736, d. 17 Sept. 1744.

\* The will of Hannah Lewis, "singlewoman," dated 18 Jan. 1789, proved 31 March foll., gives to Abigail Hersey, the w. of Zadock Hersey, "my riding-hood and my cambleteen gown; to my cousin Elizabeth Beal, my Bengal gown; to my cousin Rebecca Beal, my round calico gown; to my cousin Hannah Lewis, my Irish camblet gown; to Susanna Beal, dau. of Elijah Beal, my old calico gown; and to Catherine Beal, her sister, my silk and worsted gown. All the residue of my estate I give to my sister, Lucy Lewis." Appoints Martin Lincoln executor.

5. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1683. m. May 2, 1716, Deborah Hawke, dau. of James and Sarah (Jacob) Hawke. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1691-92, and d. of "numb palsey" at the residence of her dau., Mrs. Jacob Sylvester, Scit., 15 Nov. 1780, æt. 89th yr. He d. suddenly of apoplexy, at the house of Jabez Wilder, in Hing. 18 March, 1754, æt. 70 yrs. "Blacksmith." Constable 1719; selectman 1730, 1731, and 1732. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., near Tower's Bridge.



Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN, June 14, 1717. m. Nov. 20, 1746, Mary Mitchell. They removed to No. Yarmouth, Me. Hon. John Lewis d. 4 March, 1803, æt. 86th yr.
- ii. DEBORAH, June 23, 1720. m. Apr. 2, 1747, Jacob Sylvester of Scit.
12. iii. JAMES HAWKE, Dec. 27, 1724.
13. iv. ABISHA, Aug. 9, 1728.
- v. HANNAH, June 29, 1731. m. Feb. 21, 1750–51, Edward Wilder.

6. THOMAS <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1707. m. May 12, 1736, Mary Lawson, dau. of David and Eleanor (Smith) Lawson. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 2, 1716, and d. the 12th of June, 1778, æt. 62d yr. "In 1745, Thomas Lewis of Hing. was one of the Louisburg soldiers." (Hist. Gen. Register.) He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1728, and d. 4 Apr. 1787. Resided at W. Hing. and Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SABINA, Jan. 29, 1737–38.
14. ii. ELIJAH, Nov. 14, 1740.
- iii. LEVI, March 12, 1742–43. Removed to Dighton.
- iv. EUNICE, June 3, 1745. m. Dec. 4, 1770, James Beal.
- v. DAVID, Jan. 10, 1747–48. m. and had two sons, both of whom were lost at sea. David d. a prisoner at Halifax in the War of the Rev.
- vi. MARY, May 26, 1750. m. Feb. 4, 1773, Thomas Stodder.
- vii. ATHANASEUS, 1752, d. 5 Apr. 1752.
- viii. LUCY, 1754, d. 23 Nov. 1771, æt. 17 yrs.
- ix. ATHANASEUS, 1757, d. on board a British prison-ship at Yorktown, Va., in the War of the Rev.
- x. NABBY, Apr. 12, 1760.
- xi. TAMAR, —, d. in infancy.

7. PAUL <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 25, 1710. m. (pub. Jan. 15, 1728–29) Hannah Cushing. She d. in Hing. 6 Oct. 1787. He d. 15 Nov. 1785, æt. 76th yr. Their

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SARAH, Nov. 24, 1729. m. Apr. 3, 1755, Joseph Leavitt.
- ii. PAUL, July 6, 1732.
- iii. HANNAH, July 5, 1734. m. March 18, 1756, Joseph Jones.
- iv. URBANE, Jan. 26, 1735–36. m. Feb. 4, 1762, Abigail Jones of Pem.
- v. ELIZABETH, or BETTY, Oct. 9, 1741. m. Nov. 5, 1761, Consider Jones.
- vi. RACHEL, Aug. 23, 1746.
15. vii. MARSH, Oct. 28, 1749.

8. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Joseph <sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1714. m. June 2, 1740, Lydia Stodder, dau. of Simon and Bethia (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 12, 1717. Jonathan d. 4 Feb. 1764, æt. 49 yrs. "Trader." Resided principally on North St., West Hing., but in 1760 was a resident of Wey.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Nov. 5, 1740.
- ii. JONATHAN, Oct. 11, 1743, d. 1 Dec. 1751.
- iii. ISRAEL, Feb. 28, 1745–46, d. 11 Jan. 1752.
- iv. JOSHUA, Sept. 30, 1748, d. 11 Oct. foll.
- v. JOSHUA, Dec. 2, 1749.
- vi. LEAH, Nov. 19, 1752.
- vii. BETHIA, Apr. 20, 1755, d. 3 May foll.
- viii. BETHIA, Apr. 9, 1756. m. Oct. 29, 1776, Lazarus A. Beal.
- ix. JONATHAN, Oct. 18, 1759.

9. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 23, 1721. m. Susanna Hall. She d. in Hing. 14 May, 1790, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 27 Sept. 1795, æt. 74 yrs. "Tailor." Resided at West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. OLIVE, Dec. 24, 1746. m. Sept. 15, 1768, Jacob Beal, Jr.
- ii. DAVID DIXON, March 24, 1748, d. 25 Aug. 1751.
- iii. CATY, Feb. 13, 1749-50. m. Nov. 19, 1772, Elijah Beal, Jr.
- iv. ABIGAIL, Feb. 20, 1752, d. 28 March foll.
- v. AN INFANT, b. and d. May 3, 1754.

10. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1725. m. July 16, 1750, Sarah Humphrey, dau. of John and Sarah (Hobart) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. March 19, 1729-30, and d. 26 May, 1786, æt. 56 yrs. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. JOSEPH, bt. July 19, 1752.
- ii. SARAH, b. Oct. 22, 1752.
- iii. JOSIAH, Jan. 26, 1755.
- iv. DEBORAH, Sept. 22, 1757. m. Apr. 5, 1789, David Hersey, widf.

11. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> (Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 21, 1728. m. Nov. 14, 1751, Hannah Hersey, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. March 8, 1728-29, and d. 25 June, 1790, æt. 61 yrs. He d. 19 Nov. 1803, æt. 75 yrs. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MEHITABLE, Aug. 10, 1752. m. March 20, 1775, Theodore French.
- ii. ABIGAIL, June 29, 1754. m. July 30, 1775, Zadock Hersey.
- iii. EBENEZER, July 14, 1757. m. Martha Gardner. Was a "China merchant." He d. at Boston, 1817, æt. 60 yrs. Had ch.: 1. *George W.*, 1793, d. 1872, æt. 78 yrs. 2. *Caroline*, —.
16. iv. WILLIAM, Dec. 3, 1759.
- v. EBED, bt. Aug. 19, 1762.
- vi. HANNAH, June 12, 1767.

12. JAMES HAWKE<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>43</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 27, 1724. m. Dec. 27, 1749, Lydia Pratt of Wey. James H. d. 8 Apr. 1802, æt. 77 yrs. "Farmer." Constable 1754. Resided at So. Hing.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, May 23, 1750, d. 18 Nov. 1751.
- ii. LYDIA, Dec. 9, 1751, d. 18 Nov. 1754.
- iii. JOHN, Jan. 3, 1754.

13. ABISHA<sup>5</sup> (John<sup>43</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 9, 1728. m. Dec. 26, 1754, Sarah Sprague, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 27, 1735. Abisha was constable in 1757. He d. 1797, æt. 69 yrs. This fam. removed to Ira, Vt.

Ch., —

- i. ABISHA, b. in Hing. July 16, 1755. m. Deborah Wilder.
- ii. DANIEL, —, d. young.
- iii. SARAH, —.

14. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> (Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1740. m. Apr. 14, 1762, Elizabeth Whiton, dau. of David and

Mary (Gilbert) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. July 20, 1740, and d. 21 Feb. 1815, æt. 75th yr. He d. 2 June, 1823, æt. 83d yr. "Master mariner." Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge. Was in the engagement and at the massacre at Fort Wm. Henry, 1757, and a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

17. i. ELIJAH, Dec. 6, 1762.
18. ii. EZRA, Feb. 19, 1765.
- iii. SARAH, Aug. 28, 1768. m. Dec. 23, 1792, Lemuel French of Wey., and d. 13 March, 1852, æt. 84th yr.
19. iv. DAVID, Nov. 16, 1771.
- v. ISAIAH, March 9, 1775, d. soon.
- vi. BETTY, Jan. 29, 1778. m. Dec. 23, 1824, Thatcher Tilden.

15. MARSH<sup>5</sup> (Paul<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1749. m. June 20, 1780, Esther Hobart, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Worrick) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1754. Marsh d. 5 Feb. 1832, æt. 82 yrs. "Shoemaker," and a soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 14, 1781.
- ii. ESTHER, March 17, 1783. m. Nov. 27, 1803, John Manuel.
- iii. DAVID, Apr. 30, 1787.
- iv. SALLY, Sept. 7, 1791, d. unm.

16. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> (Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1759. m. Apr. 4, 1784, Lydia Wilder, dau. of Theophilus and Lydia (Cushing) Wilder. She was b. in Hing. May 31, 1764, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 6, 1792, William Southworth. William Lewis d. 20 Feb. 1788, æt. 28 yrs. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Feb. 23, 1785. m. June 1, 1809, David Forsaith of Boston.
- ii. MEHITABLE, Aug. 18, 1786. m. May 10, 1807, Charles Gill.
- iii. WILLIAM, Jan. 20, 1788, d. 7 June foll.

17. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1762. m. first, May 16, 1784, Hannah Whiton, dau. of Elisha and Jael (Dunbar) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1762, and d. 20 Sept. 1789, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 11, 1790, Sarah Stockbridge, dau. of James and Martha (Dunbar) Stockbridge of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Oct. 22, 1769, and surviving him, m. secondly, Aug. 9, 1821, John Fife, and d. 2 March, 1860, æt. 90 yrs. Elijah d. 17 March, 1819, æt. 56 yrs. "Set-work cooper," and "packet-man." Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, —

- i. ELIJAH, Sept. 24, 1784, d. 17 July, 1785.
- ii. HANNAH, Nov. 13, 1785, d. 6 Nov. 1786.
- iii. JOHN, Aug. 31, 1787. Was lost at sea, 1819. He was m. and had a s. John, who res. at So. Scit.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, —

20. iv. ELIJAH WHITON, May 8, 1791.
- v. SARAH STOCKBRIDGE, May 26, 1793. m. (1) Nov. 21, 1819, Stephen Benson of Scit., and (2) Luther Tilden of Scit.
- vi. LUCY, Apr. 13, 1796. m. Dec. 6, 1842, Hezekiah Lincoln, widr.

- 21. vii. JAMES STOCKBRIDGE, Sept. 10, 1798.
- viii. MARTHA, March 9, 1801. m. Aug. 13, 1826, Stephen Palmer of Boston.
- ix. HOSEA, Sept. 25, 1804. m. (1) June 17, 1827, Maria P. Hillman of Tisbury, Mass., and (2) March 17, 1838, Ida Walley Zoradia Willey of Block Island.
- x. NANCY, Apr. 23, 1807. m. Daniel Hutchinson.
- xi. JACOB, June 8, 1809, d. 6 Apr. 1813.
- xii. MARY LAWSON WHITE, Aug. 19, 1814. m. Oct. 2, 1831, Samuel W. Loring.

18. EZRA<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 19, 1765. m. first, Oct. 28, 1790, Eunice French of Wey. She d. in Hing. 11 July, 1813, and he afts. m. for his sec. w. Mrs. Susanna Rider of Chatham, Mass. Ezra was a "master-mariner." He d. at Chatham, 19 Oct. 1818, æt. 54th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Eunice, —

- i. EZRA, July 30, 1792. m. 1813, Eliza Buck. Resided in New York city.
- ii. EUNICE, May 4, 1794. m. Jan. 4, 1818, Rufus Churchill.
- iii. ISAIAH, Aug. 13, 1796. m. Mary Young, and settled at Chatham.
- iv. CHRISTIANA FRENCH, Oct. 22, 1797, d. 29 Jan. 1798.
- v. CHRISTIANA FRENCH, Oct. 11, 1798. m. Sept. 21, 1822, Thomas Macintosh of Mansfield.
- vi. CLARISSA HARLOW, Feb. 22, 1802. m. — Smith of Chatham.
- vii. EVELINA DERBY, Apr. 20, 1805, d. 25 Sept. foll.
- viii. EVELINA DERBY, June 29, 1807. m. — Shepard, and d. at Lowell, 2 Aug. 1883.
- ix. STARKES WHITON, June 29, 1807, d. 10 Apr. 1808.
- x. STARKES WHITON, May 3, 1813, d. 19 Aug. foll.

Ch., by w. Susanna, —

- xi. AN INFANT, b. in Hing., d. soon.
- xii. BETSEY, b. at Chatham, Aug. 1815.

19. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (Elijah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 16, 1771. m. May 24, 1798, Lucy Cushing, dau. of David and Mabel (Gardner) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1773, and d. 21 Nov. 1840, æt. 67 yrs. "Master-mariner." Was lost at sea.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY CUSHING, Sept. 17, 1798. m. June 6, 1824, Laban Stodder.
- ii. SABINA, Sept. 12, 1800. m. — Dexter.
- iii. MARY WHITING, Aug. 4, 1802, d. unkm. 7 Jan. 1861.
- iv. HANNAH, Sept. 12, 1804, d. unkm. 26 June, 1860.
- 22. v. DAVID, Dec. 24, 1808.

20. ELIJAH W.<sup>7</sup> (Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 8, 1791. m. Apr. 13, 1815, Mary Foster Briggs, dau. of Elisha Briggs of So. Scit. She d. in Hing. 4 March, 1879, æt. 82 yrs. He d. 21 June, 1869, æt. 78 yrs. "Teamster." Was for many yrs. one of the constables of Hing. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JACOB, Apr. 26, 1816, d. unkm. 6 Oct. 1879.
- ii. LYDIA TURNER, Aug. 9, 1818. m. Aug. 17, 1863, Abraham Somerby of N. J., and d. 11 March, 1887, æt. 69th yr.
- iii. MARY FOSTER, Sept. 29, 1820. m. Sept. 22, 1847, Joshua S. Harris.
- iv. CAROLINE ATWOOD, Sept. 23, 1822. m. Oct. 22, 1846, Isaac Easterbrook.
- v. MARTHA ANN, Sept. 27, 1824. m. (1) June 20, 1853, Joshua S. Harris, widf., and (2) Jacob Foster of Dorchester.



- vi. ELIJAH WARREN, Dec. 4, 1826. m. and resides in Cal.
- vii. WILLIAM GILL, Feb. 11, 1830; is m. and resides at Chicago, Ill.
- viii. THOMAS, Aug. 14, 1832, d. 26 May, 1843.
- ix. MARIA ELLEN, Oct. 20, 1834, d. 2 Sept. 1836.
- x. AN INFANT, b. and d. Sept. 19, 1837.
- xi. JOSEPH BRIGGS, March 31, 1839. m. Mary, dau. of Jacob Foster of Dor. Removed to Chicago, Ill.

**21. JAMES S.<sup>7</sup>** (Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 10, 1798. m. first, Nov. 18, 1821, Abigail Smith Briggs, dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Foster) Briggs of Scit. She was b. at Scit. March, 1801, and d. in Hing. 16 Aug. 1852, æt. 51 yrs. He m. secondly, May 27, 1855, Sarah Augusta Loring, dau. of Hawkes and Sarah (Jones) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 16, 1816. James S. was a teacher in the public schools of Hing. many yrs. Town-clerk 1828 to 1840 (?); trial justice, also com<sup>d</sup> to qualify civil officers; representative 1842 and 1843; selectman 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1858, 1859, 1860, and 1861; a member of the school committee, etc. Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Abigail, —

- i. JAMES STOCKBRIDGE, Sept. 19, 1822. m. (1) July 12, 1846, Sarah Ricker of Dover, and (2) Lucy M. Bragdon of Lynn. Resided at L., where he d. 17 Nov. 1886, æt. 64 yrs.
- 23. ii. GEORGE, Dec. 29, 1824.
- 24. iii. JOHN BRIGGS, Nov. 12, 1830.
- iv. WESTON, Apr. 14, 1834. "Merchant;" is m. and resides at Boston.
- v. ABBIE BRIGGS, Oct. 26, 1838. m. Sept. 26, 1858, Albert T. Hutchings.

**22. DAVID<sup>7</sup>** (David<sup>6</sup> Elijah<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 24, 1808. m. March 20, 1839, Joanna K. Hersey, dau. of Abner and Sally (Sweetser) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. May 20, 1808. David d. 24 Sept. 1846, æt. 38th yr. "Saddlery-hardware merchant." Resided principally at Boston.

Ch., —

- i. HENRY WALDO, 1840, d. 1 Sept. 1844.
- ii. LUCY, Feb. 24, 1842.
- iii. SARAH, 1844, d. 3 Apr. 1845.
- iv. AN INFANT, June 17, 1846, }
- v. AN INFANT, June 17, 1846, } d. same day.

**23. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>** (James S.<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 29, 1824. m. at Newburyport, Nov. 11, 1851, Lucy J. Lunt, dau. of Paul and Mary (Somerby) Lunt. She was b. at N. June 9, 1819. "Carpenter." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. GEORGE WALTER, July 25, 1859, d. 25 Aug. 1860.
- ii. JEANETTE SOMERBY, March 29, 1862, d. 30 Dec. foll.

**24. JOHN B.<sup>8</sup>** (James S.<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6-5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 12, 1830. m. March 21, 1869, Emma Thaxter Cushing, dau. of Samuel T., and Sarah S. (Binney) Cushing. She was b. at Wey. Oct. 23, 1846. "Laborer." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOHN WALTER, Aug. 21, 1869. d. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec. 1887, æt. 18 yrs.
- ii. EMMA FOSTER, June 10, 1871.
- iii. WARREN BRIGGS, July 5, 1874.
- iv. EVERETT CUSHING, May 22, 1878.
- v. FLORA BELLE, May 27, 1884.
- vi. IDA LOUISA, Dec. 16, 1885.

GEORGE FREDERICK, s. of Gasper Lewis, and a native of Denmark, was b. Feb. 1817, and with his w. Elizabeth Smith, came to reside in Hing. prior to 1848. He d. here 21 July, 1882, æt. 65 yrs. Resided on Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. SARAH, b. in Eng. 1843, d. in Hing. 24 Nov. 1859, æt. 16 yrs. 8 mo's.
- ii. GEORGE F., b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1848.
- iii. CHARLOTTE C., b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1850, d. 26 Oct. 1859, æt. 9 yrs.
- iv. GASPER ANTONE, b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1852. m. May 15, 1881, Cordelia E. Young. "Laster." Resides on Hersey St.
- v. ELEANOR C., 1855.
- vi. FRANCIS O., —.

GEORGE F. (George F. = Elizabeth Smith), b. in Hing. Aug. 7, 1848. m. May 15, 1877, Lucy J., dau. of Alexander G., and Alvina S. Rich. She was b. at Truro, Mass., Feb. 11, 1857. "Shoemaker." Resides on Hersey St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LIZZIE ALVINA, Oct. 11, 1879.
- ii. GEORGE ALEXANDER, Oct. 20, 1882.

NOTE. — *Elizabeth*, m. May 3, 1744, Ezra Pitcher of Scit. *Daniel, Jr.*, of Pem. m. Sarah, dau. of Elisha Bisbee. *Thomas*, m. Dec. 25, 1760, Ruth Mansfield. *Celia A.*, of Charlestown m. June 13, 1873, Charles Corbett of Hing.

## LINCOLN.

This surname, variously written Linkhorn, Linklon, Lincon, etc., upon early documents, was a common one in Hingham, Norfolk County, England, for more than a century before our ancestors first came to New England; and the same names which occur here appear quite frequently among the baptisms registered upon the records of St. Andrew's Church in old Hingham. There can scarcely be a doubt, therefore, but that the surname Lincoln originated in Norfolk County, England; while it is more than probable, judging from a recent examination of the St. Andrew's Church records, that the place of their abode prior to the seventeenth century, with perhaps one exception, was at old Hingham. Among the earlier settlers of our Hing. were eight persons (males) of mature age bearing this surname, of whom mention is made upon the records of the town. These were, *Daniel* Lincoln the husbandman, who died unm. 3 Apr. 1644, and his brothers *Samuel* Lincoln, and *Thomas* Lincoln the weaver; *Daniel* Lincoln, kn. as "the young man," and as "Sergeant" and "boatman;" *Stephen* Lincoln, and his bro. *Thomas* Lincoln the husbandman; *Thomas* Lincoln the cooper; and *Thomas* Lincoln the miller.

Thus there were four *Thomas*es, distinguished from each other by their occupations, as cooper, husbandman, miller, and weaver; two

*Daniels*; *Samuel*; and *Stephen*. Brief notices of these (with the exception of Daniel, who d. unm. in 1644) and of their descendants who lived in Hing. are given on the succeeding pages.

## SERGEANT DANIEL LINCOLN.

1. DANIEL, kn. as "the Sergeant," and also as "boatman," as "seaman," and as "the senior Daniel Lincoln," was a resident of Hing. as early as 1644-45, when he and three other young men were permitted to set up a gallery in the first meeting-house. He prob. was a s. of Daniel Lincoln of Hingham, Eng., and bt. at St. Andrew's Church in that parish 28 March, 1619. That he was related to some of the Lincoln families who came from Norfolk Co., Eng., to our Hing. seems more than probable; but whether nearly or remotely is not clear. The christian name of his wife was Susanna. She outlived him, and d. 20 Feb. 1703-4. He d. 19 March, 1698-99, æt. 80th yr. His will, dated the 16th of Sept. 1692, was proved the 18th of May, 1699. Inv. £247 6s. 0d. Sons Daniel and Ephraim executors. He was one of the proprietors among whom the common lands were divided. Selectman 1685 and 1692, and frequently called upon to act as referee. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, May 14, 1654. m. Sept. 30, 1675, Robert Waterman, and d. 10 Feb. 1695-96, æt. 42d yr.
- ii. DANIEL, Feb. 22, 1656-57, d. 12 Sept. 1658.
- iii. HANNAH, Sept. 10, 1659. m. Nov. 17, 1682, John Lewis, and d. 30 Oct. 1715, æt. 56 yrs.
2. iv. DANIEL, 1661-62, mentioned in his fa.'s will.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 7, 1664. m. Apr. 16, 1687, Nathaniel Nichols, and d. at Pem., Mass., Nov. 1748, æt. 84 yrs.
3. vi. EPHRAIM, May 26, 1667.
- vii. A SON, Jan. 31, 1668-69, d. 14 Feb. 1669-70.
- viii. RACHEL, June 27, 1671. m. July 6, 1698, Israel Lasell, and d. 3 Apr. 1748, æt. 77th yr.

2. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> (Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. 1661-62. m. first, Apr. 16, 1687, Sarah Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Whiston) Nichols of Scit. She was b. at Scit. 1668, and d. in Hing. 5 June, 1709, æt. 41 yrs. He m. secondly (pub. Dec. 9, 1710), Elizabeth Whitecomb, dau. of Robert and Mary (Cudworth) Whitecomb of Scit. She d. in Hing. 24 Aug. 1730. He d. 28 Nov. 1724, æt. 62 yrs. Will dated 20 Nov. 1724. Inv. £773 10s. "Farmer." Selectman 1708. Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

4. i. MOSES, Feb. 25, 1687-88.
- ii. SARAH, Apr. 15, 1690. m. Jan. 29, 1712-13, James Beal.
- iii. SUSANNA, Dec. 19, 1693, d. 8 Jan. 1713-14.
- iv. LEAH, Sept. 9, 1695. m. John Rogers. Their dau. *Leah*, d. at the house of her uncle, Moses Lincoln, 9 June, 1736, æt. 13 yrs.
- v. DANIEL, Feb. 28, 1697-98, d. soon.
- vi. JOSHUA, Jan. 1, 1701-2.
- vii. ELIZABETH, June 2, 1703.

Ch., by w. Elizabeth, —

6. viii. DANIEL, Nov. 4, 1712.
- ix. RACHEL, —, named in her fa.'s will.
- x. HANNAH, —, named in her fa.'s will. m. March 4, 1736, David Bates.

3. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> (Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 26, 1667. m. Nov. 16, 1713, Mary Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Whiston) Nichols of Scit. She was b. at Scit. Dec. 31, 1679, and d. in Hing. 25 July, 1751, æt. 72d yr. He d. 30 Apr. 1762, æt. 95th yr. In 1702 Ephraim and several other young men petitioned the town for liberty to erect and build a gallery upon the beams on the northeasterly side of the meeting-house, which, on certain conditions, was granted. In 1706 he was chosen one of the constables of the town, but declined to accept the office, preferring to pay the customary fine. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing. were, —

- i. MARY, Nov. 28, 1714. m. Oct. 21, 1756, Peter Whitmarsh, widr, of Wey.
7. ii. EPHRAIM, Feb. 3, 1716-17.
- iii. SUSANNA, June 27, 1721. m. Apr. 21, 1745, Jonathan Lincoln.

The following is from a gravestone in the Hingham cemetery : —

H <sup>E</sup>	S	HERE LIES
BUR <sup>I</sup>	y <sup>E</sup> BODY	BURIED y <sup>E</sup> BODY
OF M <sup>RS</sup> MARY		OF M <sup>R</sup> EPHRAIM
LINKLON WIFE		LINKLON
of M <sup>R</sup> EPHRAIM		WHO DIED
LINKLON		APRIL 26
wh <sup>o</sup> DIED		1762
JULY 25 1751		IN y <sup>E</sup> 95 <sup>th</sup>
IN y <sup>E</sup> 74 <sup>th</sup>		YEAR OF
YEAR OF		YEAR OF
HER AGE		HIS AGE

4. MOSES<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 25, 1687-88. m. first at Hull, Mass., Dec. 12, 1717, Martha Lincoln, dau. of Daniel (s. of Samuel) and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 13, 1694-95, and d. —. He m. secondly, Dec. 2, 1725, Mehitable Townsend. She d. in Hing. 18 July, 1770, æt. 70 yrs. He d. 19 Jan. 1772, æt. 84th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Martha, —

8. i. MOSES, June 5, 1718.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mehitable, —

- ii. ELIJAH, Apr. 23, 1727, d. 5 March, 1727-28.
- iii. ELIJAH, Nov. 6, 1729.
10. iv. WELCOME, Nov. 6, 1729.
- v. SARAH, June 9, 1734, d. 1 July, 1736.
- vi. SARAH, Apr. 1, 1738. m. Dec. 13, 1764, John Hersey, widr, who was drowned at Nantasket 11 March, 1777. Sarah, his wid., d. 20 Jan. 1781, æt. 43d yr.

5. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1701-2. m. Dec. 20, 1733, Rachel Stodder, dau. of Simon and Bethia (Lane) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 25, 1710, and d. 2 Dec. 1789, æt. 79 yrs. He d. 14 Apr. 1751, æt. 49 yrs. "Farmer," and "innholder." Con-



stable in 1742, and for many yrs. proprietor and landlord of the "Pine Tree Tavern," on South St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MIRIAM, March 24, 1734-35. m. Nov. 18, 1754, John Hobart.
11. ii. JOSHUA, Nov. 14, 1737.
- iii. RACHEL, Dec. 10, 1739, d. 14 March, 1748-49.
- iv. LEAH, Aug. 9, 1744, d. 23 Jan. 1751-52.
- v. BATHSHEBA, July 20, 1747. m. Dec. 27, 1768, Samuel Thaxter, Jr.
- vi. JOTHAM, bt. Sept. 9, 1750, d. 26 Sept. foll.

6. DANIEL <sup>3</sup> (Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 4, 1712. m. May 6, 1740, Mary Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1718, and surviving him, m. secondly, June 15, 1750, Dea. Joshua Hersey, widr. Daniel d. 4 Sept. 1747, æt. 35th yr. "Farmer." Constable in 1746. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all bt. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, May 24, 1741, d. in Canada, 2 Oct. 1760, æt. 19 yrs. Rev. Ebenr Gay's record has the following: "1760. Stephen French, John Stowell, Jr., and Daniel Lincoln died in the army."
- ii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 17, 1742. m. Oct. 8, 1761, Isaac Lincoln (a descendant of Stephen), and d. 1 Feb. 1776.
- iii. MARY, Aug. 3, 1746, d. 16 Nov. 1751.

7. EPHRAIM <sup>3</sup> (Ephraim <sup>2</sup> Daniel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1716-17. m. Nov. 27, 1750, Lydia Marshall, dau. of John and Lydia (Cushing) Marshall of Boston. She d. at Coh. 5 Nov. 1787, æt. 67 yrs. He d. at Coh. 9 March, 1795, æt. 78 yrs. "Mariner," afts. "farmer." Constable in 1751. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOHN MARSHALL, Nov. 5, 1751; was drowned off Black Rock, Coh., 19 Jan. 1773, æt. 21 yrs. (See p. 109, No. 2.)
- ii. MARY, Aug. 24, 1753. m. Dec. 20, 1800, Moses Sprague, widr.
12. iii. EPHRAIM, May 24, 1755.
13. iv. URBANE, Oct. 15, 1757.
14. v. DANIEL, Dec. 11, 1760.

8. MOSES <sup>4</sup> (Moses <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 5, 1718. m. Nov. 28, 1745, Mary Burr, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was b. in Hing. June 7, 1721, and surviving him, m. secondly, Dec. 31, 1766, David Beal, Jr., widr, and d. 26 Sept. 1799, æt. 78 yrs. Moses d. 15 Oct. 1758, æt. 40 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARTHA, Feb. 11, 1745-46. m. (1) Nov. 15, 1770, Ezra Whiton, and (2) 1774, Moses Whiton.
- ii. EBED, Dec. 27, 1747. m. and resided at Gloucester, Mass. "Shipwright." Was representative in 1812. He d. 1817, æt. 70 yrs.
15. iii. JAIRUS, Dec. 11, 1749.
16. iv. CALEB, Dec. 1, 1751.
- v. MARY, Aug. 4, 1754. m. Nov. 16, 1775, Moses Sprague, and d. 23 Nov. 1799, æt. 45 yrs.
- vi. PRISCILLA, Feb. 13, 1757. m. Feb. 24, 1780, Nehemiah Ripley, and d. 30 March, 1829, æt. 72 yrs.

9. ELIJAH <sup>4</sup> (Moses <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1729. m. first, Jan. 4, 1757, Delight Lane, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Leavitt) Lane. She was b. in Hing. May 16, 1734, and d. 22 Jan. 1787, æt. 53d yr. He m. secondly, Dec. 10, 1787, Mrs. Elizabeth (Beal) Lincoln, wid. of Joseph Lincoln, and dau. of John, Jr., and Mary (Litchfield) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 6, 1741-42, and d. 24 Sept. 1818, æt. 77th yr. Elijah d. 14 Jan. 1817, æt. 87 yrs. "Shipwright," and "farmer." Was the last of the fam. that lived on the ancestral homestead, Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Delight, were —

- i. DELIGHT, June 10, 1760. m. March 10, 1785, Lot Marsh, and d. 6 Oct. foll.
- ii. AN INFANT, —, d. 30 July, 1763.
- iii. GRACE, Aug. 20, 1765. m. Oct. 28, 1787, John Marsh, and d. 3 Sept. 1789.
- iv. ELIZABETH, Sept. 15, 1772. m. (1) Nov. 29, 1792, Laban Lincoln, and (2) Jan. 4, 1801, Joseph Hammond, widr. She d. 15 Sept. 1848, æt. 76 yrs.

10. WELCOME <sup>4</sup> (Moses <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1729. m. Nov. 11, 1754, Sarah Gill, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hawke) Gill. She was bt. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1735-36, and d. 29 Oct. 1802, æt. 67th yr. He d. 25 June, 1814, æt. 85th yr. "Farmer." Resided on South St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

17. i. JOTHAM, Sept. 25, 1755.
- ii. SARAH, Nov. 6, 1757. m. Apr. 8, 1784, Isaac Gardner, and d. 8 Sept. 1838, æt. 81st yr.
- iii. MOSES, Jan. 27, 1762. m. March 31, 1788, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Theophilus Wilder, and removed to Perry, Me., where he d. 28 Sept. 1850, æt. 89th yr.
- iv. LUCY, May 1, 1764. m. Nov. 2, 1794, Ephraim Lincoln, widr. of Coh., (12).
- v. JACOB, March 19, 1767. m. (1) May 12, 1790, Sarah Clark, and (2) Sept. 27, 1840, Mrs. Rebecca (Lashure) Parsons. Resided at Eastport, Me., where he d. 14 March, 1858, æt. 91st yr. A soldier of the Revolution, and kn. as "Captain."
- vi. CELIA, Sept. 25, 1769. m. Feb. 18, 1824, Reuben Hersey, widr. and d. 13 March, 1829, æt. 59 yrs.
- vii. MEHITABLE, Feb. 8, 1772, d. 4 Nov. 1792.
- viii. EBED, March 20, 1775. m. Oct. 28, 1798, Elizabeth Hersey, dau. of Peleg and Lucy (Holbrook) Hersey. "Trader." Resided at Bath, Me., where he d. 5 Sept. 1852, æt. 77 yrs. She d. 31 May, 1846, æt. 76th yr.
18. ix. WELCOME, Oct. 27, 1777.

11. JOSHUA <sup>4</sup> (Joshua <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 14, 1737. m. Dec. 23, 1762, Tamar Sprague, dau. of Isaac and Leah (Stodder) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1741, and d. 12 Oct. 1823, æt. 82d yr. He d. 3 Sept. 1810, æt. 73d yr. "Inn-holder;" afts. "farmer." Was the last landlord of the "Pine Tree Tavern," which stood on South St., nearly opp. Hobart's Bridge, where now stands the dwelling belonging to heirs of George and Zadock Hersey. Joshua afts. resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JOSHUA, Sept. 25, 1763. "Mariner;" d. unm. 20 July, 1814, æt. 51st yr.
19. ii. GEORGE, Jan. 5, 1765.
- iii. TAMAR, March 15, 1767. m. Oct. 20, 1790, John Daniels, and d. 14 Jan. 1792, æt. 25th yr.

- iv. RACHEL, Nov. 4, 1768, d. unm. 6 June, 1842, æt. 74th yr.
- v. PELEG, Oct. 22, 1770. m. at Phillipston, Mass., 1806, Betsey, dau. of Abel Piper, and d. at Windsor, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1827, æt. 57 yrs.
- vi. ZADOCK, Feb. 21, 1773. m. 1799, Eunice, dau. of Ephraim Sawyer of Wendell, Mass., and d. at Leominster, 18 Dec. 1822, æt. 50th yr.
- vii. LEAH, Feb. 1775, d. 27 Feb. 1776.
- viii. LEAH, July 20, 1777, d. unm. 8 March, 1856, æt. 79th yr.
- ix. CHRISTOPHER, Nov. 8, 1779. m. at Boston, Feb. 9, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Williston, and d. at Walpole, 18 Oct. 1830, æt. 51st yr. His sons who m. and have issue are, *George C.*, 1821; *Charles S.*, 1826, Har. Coll, 1850, and *John B.*, 1828, d. 1864.
- 20. x. ENOS, Sept. 1, 1782.

**12. EPHRAIM** <sup>4</sup> (Ephraim <sup>3-2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 24, 1755. m. first, June 27, 1784, Anna Stodder, dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. March 20, 1762, and d. 19 Sept. 1788, æt. 26 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 2, 1794, Lucy Lincoln, dau. of Welcome and Sarah (Gill) Lincoln (10). She was b. in Hing. May 1, 1764, and d. at Coh. 29 Aug. 1859, æt. 95 yrs. He d. at Coh. 9 June, 1834, æt. 79 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. at Coh., by w. Anna, —

- i. STEPHEN, Nov. 10, 1784, d. 13 May, 1787.
- ii. RACHEL, July 27, 1786, d. unm. 10 Nov. 1868, æt. 82 yrs.
- iii. STEPHEN, Sept. 10, 1788, d. Nov. 1791.

Ch., b. at Coh., by w. Lucy, —

- iv. NANCY, Oct. 23, 1795. m. Dec. 2, 1819, Warren Nichols.
- v. EPHRAIM, Feb. 3, 1797. m. Betsey B. Bates.
- vi. MARY, Jan. 3, 1799; is unm. and resides at So. Hing.
- vii. MOSES, Jan. 12, 1802. m. (1) Sarah Lincoln, and (2) Eliza Pratt. Resides on Jerusalem Road.
- viii. STEPHEN, Aug. 10, 1806, d. unm. 24 June, 1843.

**13. URBANE** <sup>4</sup> (Ephraim <sup>3-2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 15, 1757. m. first, May 24, 1781, Lydia Barnes, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Beal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1762, and d. at Coh. 1792, æt. 30 yrs. He m. secondly, 1793, Mary Wheelwright, dau. of John and Silence (Tower) Wheelwright. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 14, 1762, and d. at Coh. 27 June, 1841, æt. 79 yrs. He d., as his gravestone says, 10 Aug. 1843, æt. 86th yr. "Fisherman;" afts. "farmer." Resided on Jerusalem Road, and late in life on Beechwood St., Coh.

Ch., b. at Coh., by w. Lydia, were —

- i. JOHN MARSHALL, Nov. 27, 1781. m. (1) Charlotte Leighton, and (2) Ruth L. Tower, and d. in Hing. 31 Dec. 1848, æt. 67 yrs. Mrs. Ruth L., his wid., d. in Hing. 12 Aug. 1859, æt. 61 yrs.
- ii. LYDIA, July, 1784, d. unm. 12 Apr. 1847.
- iii. CORNELIUS, Jan. 15, 1790. m. Nov. 24, 1814, Catherine, dau. of Noah Stodder, and d. in Hing. without issue, 13 March, 1883, æt. 93 yrs. Was in active service during the War of 1812, both by sea and land. He received a pension under the Act of March 9, 1878. Resided on Side Hill Road.

Ch., by w. Mary —

- iv. SILENCE TOWER, bt. Oct. 18, 1795. m. Dec. 8, 1819, Osborn Wood.
- v. THOMAS, Jan. 18, 1800. m. Almira Marble, and resided on Beechwood St., Coh., where he d. 3 Feb. 1878. Ch.: *Priscilla James*, 1825; *Levi*, 1831; *Harriet Sanford*, 1833; *Thomas*, 1838.

**14. DANIEL**<sup>4</sup> (Ephraim<sup>3-2</sup> Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 11, 1760. m. first, Jan. 1, 1787, Hannah Burr, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Bates) Burr. She was bt. in Hing. Jan. 29, 1764, and d. —. He m. secondly, at Boston, Nov. 28, 1793, Mrs. Abigail (Adams) Howard. She d. at "Little Bridge," No. Carolina, 30 Aug. 1810. He prob. d. at Boston, where for many yrs. he followed the occupation of "cord-wainer." Resided on East St. before he removed to Boston, and in 1786 was constable.

Child, by w. Hannah, —

i. HANNAH, —. m. — Cushing.

Ch., b. at Boston, by w. Abigail, —

ii. LYDIA, —. m. Beza Randall, and d. at Charlestown, æt. 84 yrs.

iii. ABIGAIL, —. m. John M. Lincoln of Coh.

iv. JOHN, —. "Mariner." Removed to the State of North Carolina.

v. MARY, —. m. — Smith. Resided in N. C.

**15. JAIRUS**<sup>5</sup> (Moses<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing., Dec. 11, 1749. m. first, June 1, 1788, Polly Marsh, dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Todd) Marsh. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1758, and d. 30 Aug. 1789, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Nov. 6, 1791, Mrs. Rachel (Hobart) (Long) Dawson, wid. of James Dawson, and dau. of Japhet and Hannah (Humphrey) Hobart. Her first hus. was Joshua Long. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 12, 1758, and d. 7 June, 1846, æt. 88th yr. Jairus d. 11 Aug. 1827, æt. 78th yr. A soldier of the Revolution. Also "armorer" on the brig "Hazard," 1776 and 1777. Resided on North St.

Child, by w. Polly, —

i. HANNAH, 1788, d. 22 Apr. 1789, æt. 5 mo's.

Ch., by w. Rachel, —

ii. HANNAH, 1792, d. 27 Sept. 1793.

iii. JAIRUS, Oct. 30, 1795. Was lost at sea, and unkm.

**16. CALEB**<sup>5</sup> (Moses<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1751. m. March 1, 1786, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Israel and Deborah (Cook) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 28, 1757, and d. 20 May, 1829, æt. 72d yr. He d. 26 June, 1829, æt. 78th yr. "Chair-maker." A soldier of the Revolution. Resided on North St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 8, 1786. m. May 1, 1819, Rufus Lane, widr, and d. 17 Sept. 1874, æt. 88th yr.

ii. CALEB, Oct. 4, 1788. m. (1) Polly Hance, and (2) Eliza Shirer. Caleb d. at Winesberg, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1851, æt. 62 yrs.

iii. MOSES, Nov. 10, 1791, d. in four dys.

iv. DEBORAH, Nov. 10, 1792. m. Dec. 11, 1815, Nathaniel T. Davis, and d. 3 Apr. 1877, æt. 84 yrs.

v. PRISCILLA, March 31, 1795. m. Jan. 10, 1818, Samuel Simmons, and d. 3 Jan. 1879, æt. 84th yr.

21. vi. SAMUEL BURR, Sept. 1, 1798.

**17. JOTHAM**<sup>5</sup> (Welcome<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1755. m. first, Aug. 27, 1780, Hannah Mansfield, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waters) Mansfield. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1760, and d. 8 Apr. 1786, æt. 26th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 8, 1786, Rebecca



Jones, dau. of David and Rebecca (Jones) Jones. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1758, and d. 22 Sept. 1825, æt. 68th yr. He d. 11 July, 1825, æt. 70th yr. "Packet-master;" afts. "farmer." Resided on North, near Beal St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Hannah, were —

22. i. JOTHAM, Oct. 27, 1781.
- ii. LEAVITT, July 5, 1783. m. Jan. 8, 1809, Polly Stodder, and d. without issue, 22 Nov. 1841, æt. 58 yrs. "Packet-master." Polly his wid. d. 23 July, 1873, æt. 84 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

- iii. HANNAH, March 31, 1789, d. 1 Sept. foll.
- iv. HANNAH, Nov. 17, 1790. m. March 28, 1813, Quincy Bicknell, and d. 17 May, 1870, æt. 79 yrs.
- v. MARCY JONES, Jan. 5, 1795, d. 9 Oct. foll.
- vi. JONES, March 2, 1797, d. 21 Sept. 1798.
- vii. REBECCA, March 23, 1799. m. Nov. 14, 1819, William Hudson, and d. 20 June, 1875, æt. 76 yrs.

18. WELCOME<sup>5</sup> (Welcome<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1777. m. 1801, Susanna Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Beal) Gill. She was b. in Hing. May 28, 1782, and d. 12 Sept. 1867, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 16 July, 1860, æt. 83d yr. "Mason;" afts. "trader." Resided on South St., West Hing.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SALLY, Dec. 21, 1801. m. July 18, 1824, Caleb B. Marsh, and d. 11 March, 1867, æt. 65 yrs.
- ii. SUSAN, Oct. 16, 1803, d. unm. 27 Jan. 1882, æt. 78 yrs.
- iii. MARIA, Sept. 16, 1805. m. June 23, 1829, Capt. Stephen Hersey, and d. 26 Apr. 1880, æt. 75th yr.
- iv. MEHITABLE, Dec. 1, 1808. m. Nov. 13, 1837, Solomon Lincoln (p. 474), and d. 21 Sept. 1873, æt. 65th yr.
- v. EDSON, Sept. 15, 1810, d. 11 Feb. 1811.
- vi. CATHERINE, Apr. 28, 1812, d. 22 March, 1833.
- vii. MARTHA, May 28, 1816, d. unm. 26 July, 1879, æt. 63 yrs.
- viii. MARY, May 28, 1816, d. 25 Jan. 1833.

19. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> (Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 5, 1765. m. first, Dec. 24, 1793, Sarah French, dau. of Ezra and Hannah (Kent) French. She was bt. in Hing. Apr. 28, 1771, and d. 26 March, 1803, æt. 32d yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 22, 1804, Betsey French, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Stodder) French. She was b. at Wey. Sept. 13, 1780, and d. at Coh. 12 Nov. 1861, æt. 81 yrs. He d. in Hing. 11 July, 1829, æt. 65th yr. "Master-mariner." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing. by w. Sarah, were —

23. i. GEORGE, June 9, 1797.
- ii. SALLY, Jan. 30, 1800, d. at Leominster, Mass., 10 Sept. 1819, æt. 20th yr.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Betsey, were —

- iii. ISAAC, March 6, 1805. m. Ruth W. Dyer of Wey., and resided at Wey., where he d. 28 Nov. 1884, æt. 80th yr. His sons, *David P.*, and *Edwin A.*, reside at Wey.
- iv. ELIZABETH, March 20, 1808. m. Jan. 18, 1827, Thomas Cleverly of Wey., and d. 4 Apr. 1870, æt. 62 yrs.
24. v. DANIEL, May 23, 1810.
- vi. LUCY FRENCH, Dec. 20, 1813. m. June 12, 1835, Thomas Morey, and d. at Coh. 18 Sept. 1877, æt. 64th yr.

**20. ENOS** <sup>5</sup> (Joshua <sup>43</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1782. m. March 31, 1805, Grace B. Stodder, dau. of Jacob and Molly (Stowell) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1783, and d. 2 May, 1859, æt. 75 yrs. He d. 13 Dec. 1840, æt. 58 yrs. "Set-work cooper," and "farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. TAMAR SPRAGUE, May 13, 1806. m. Dec. 5, 1826, Leonard Cain, and d. 2 Sept. 1868, æt. 62 yrs.
- ii. MARY STODDER, May 14, 1807. m. Dec. 24, 1825, John Manuel, and d. 3 Nov. 1877, æt. 70 yrs.
- iii. HANNAH STOWELL, Oct. 14, 1811. m. July 14, 1832, William C. Collyer.
25. iv. ENOS, May 21, 1816.
- v. JOSHUA, March 17, 1819, d. 6 Apr. foll.
- vi. JOSHUA, June 20, 1820, d. 19 Feb. 1822.
26. vii. WILLIAM, Oct. 1, 1823.
- viii. SALLY, Sept. 16, 1825, d. 29 Oct. foll.
- ix. SALLY, June 9, 1829. m. James H. Stephens.

**21. SAMUEL B.** <sup>6</sup> (Caleb <sup>5</sup> Moses <sup>43</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 1, 1798. m. Apr. 2, 1820, Rachel Stodder, dau. of Demerick and Polly (Stodder) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1799, and d. at Ab'n 10 Sept. 1878, æt. 79th yr. He was lost at sea on the passage to Key West, Fla., in the autumn of 1824, æt. 26 yrs. "Mason." Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

27. i. SAMUEL BURR, July 24, 1820.
- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, ——. Was lost at sea, in sch! "King," 25 March, 1840.

**22. JOTHAM** <sup>6</sup> (Jotham <sup>5</sup> Welcome <sup>4</sup> Moses <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1781. m. Dec. 9, 1811, Meriel Hobart, dau. of Hawkes and Elizabeth (Stodder) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1792, and d. at Boston, 3 Nov. 1853, æt. 61st yr. He d. 16 Apr. 1844, æt. 62 yrs. "Trader." Town-clerk. Was representative 1812 and 1813; a member of the convention for revising the Constitution in 1820-21; collector of the customs under the administrations of Madison, Monroe, and John Q. Adams; presidential elector 1832, and for many yrs. a magistrate for Ply. County. Resided on North, near Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. JOTHAM, Sept. 1812, d. soon.
- ii. MERIEL HOBART, Apr. 14, 1814. m. Dr. Joseph Foster, and d. at New York, 30 May, 1846, æt. 32 yrs.
- iii. JOTHAM, Nov. 7, 1815, d. unm., in Colorado, 4 Sept. 1868, æt. 53d yr. "Lawyer," and in 1847 representative.
- iv. HANNAH MANSFIELD, Oct. 16, 1817. m. A. A. Gilmore of Easton, Mass., and d. 13 Feb. 1867, æt. 49 yrs.
- v. ELIZABETH, Aug. 16, 1819, d. unm. at Boston, 1 Nov. 1869, æt. 50 yrs.
28. vi. HOSEA HOBART, June 15, 1821.
- vii. LEAVITT, March 2, 1823, d. unm. at Duvalls Bluff, Ark., 7 Dec. 1864, æt. 42d yr. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
29. viii. THOMAS HAWKES, Apr. 18, 1826.
- ix. SARAH GILL, Nov. 7, 1827, d. unm. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1854, æt. 27th yr.
- x. CAROLINE, Jan. 11, 1829, d. 13 Apr. 1846, æt. 17 yrs.
- xi. JOSEPH FOSTER, Apr. 19, 1831. m. in 1868, Mrs. Esther (Picket) Reznor. Removed to Colorado. Ch.: 1. *Joseph Foster*, b. in Denver, 1869. 2. A dau.

**23. GEORGE**<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 9, 1797. m. first, Dec. 19, 1821, Jane Loring, dau. of Elpalet and Susa (Wilder) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 21, 1805, and d. 11 Nov. 1856, æt. 51 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 13, 1857, Salome Whiting, dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Barrell) Whiting. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 30, 1819. George d. 2 Jan. 1868, æt. 71st yr. "Sail-maker," having an interest also in the mackerel fisheries and coastwise freighting. He was one of the seven original members of the first Methodist Ep. Class formed in Hing. 1818, and for more than fifty yrs. a local preacher and supporter of the religious views held by John Wesley. Resided on Ship St., and late in life off Gardner St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Jane, —

30. i. GEORGE, Sept. 23, 1822.

ii. SARAH JANE, March 5, 1825. m. Oct. 7, 1843, David Souther, and d. at Boston, 4 May, 1870, æt. 45 yrs.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Salome, —

iii. JOSEPH WHITING, Jan. 26, 1859.

iv. ISAAC WILBUR, Oct. 1, 1864.

**24. DANIEL**<sup>6</sup> (George<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 23, 1810. m. May 1, 1833, Priscilla Cain, dau. of Daniel and Priscilla (Stodder) Cain. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1816. Daniel d. 10 May, 1882, æt. 72d yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH ESTELLE, Dec. 11, 1837. m. Sept. 24, 1854, Isaac Reed, Jr., of Wey., and d. 24 Oct. 1869, æt. 32d yr.

ii. ELLEN M., Aug. 20, 1839. m. Aug. 17, 1856, Jacob F. Healy, and resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

31. iii. DANIEL STODDER, July 8, 1841.

32. iv. JOSEPH HENRY, June 26, 1843.

v. ADDIE I., Apr. 19, 1856. m. Sept. 19, 1876, Frederic M. Hersey.

**25. ENOS**<sup>6</sup> (Enos<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 21, 1816. m. Jan. 16, 1839, Mary D. Pratt, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Dyer) Pratt of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Jan. 19, 1820. Enos d. 16 Nov. 1856, æt. 40 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

33. i. BARZILLAI, June 23, 1841.

ii. SOPHRONIA HAYWARD, May 23, 1848. m. July 21, 1867, Henry Hawes.

**26. WILLIAM**<sup>6</sup> (Enos<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 1, 1823. m. Jan. 4, 1854, Josephine Ewell, dau. of Lyman and Charlotte (Lewis) Ewell of Mf'd. She was b. at Mf'd Aug. 4, 1833. William d. 9 Dec. 1878, æt. 55 yrs. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St. Child, b. in Hing., —

i. CHARLOTTE LEWIS, Oct. 2, 1858.

**27. SAMUEL B.**<sup>7</sup> (Samuel B.<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 24, 1820. m. first, March 29, 1841, Susan Churchill, dau. of Rufus and Eunice (Lewis) Churchill of Hing. She d. 30 June, 1841,

æt. 20 yrs. He m. secondly, Sept. 4, 1842, Harriet H., dau. of Gilbert and Elzira Bates of Wey. Samuel d. at Ab'n, Mass., 5 May, 1875, æt. 55th yr. "Painter and glazier."

Ch., prob. b. at Ab'n, —

- i. WILLIAM WALLACE, Nov. 5, 1844. m. Eva Sharp.
- ii. SUSIE M., Feb. 3, 1848.

**28. HOSEA H.<sup>7</sup>** (Jotham<sup>6-5</sup> Welcome<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 15, 1821. m. June 15, 1842, Mary E. Gould, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Payson) Gould, residents of Hing. She was b. at Boston (?) March 2, 1821. Teacher in the public schools of Hing. sev. yrs.; afts. master in the Lyman school at Boston. Resides at Boston.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ELLEN, Dec. 19, 1843.
- ii. CARRIE, March 2, 1848.
- iii. LILLIAN, Jan. 19, 1852.

**29. THOMAS H.<sup>7</sup>** (Jotham<sup>6-5</sup> Welcome<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 18, 1826. m. March 14, 1852, Sarah E. Beal, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Burrell) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 23, 1827. "Carpenter." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. HERBERT, Feb. 23, 1853, d. 19 Aug. foll.
- ii. WILLIE HERBERT, Dec. 21, 1854, d. 2 Aug. 1861.
- iii. SARAH FRANCES, Oct. 14, 1857.
- iv. MERIEL FOSTER, July 6, 1863. m. Oct. 16, 1883, Frank W. Mead.

**30. GEORGE<sup>7</sup>** (George<sup>6-5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 23, 1822. m. May 16, 1844, Mercy Hall, dau. of William and Sarah (Kent) Hall. She was b. at Mf'd, Dec. 14, 1824. "Trader," and compiler of the genealogy of the families of Hing. Resides on Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 34. i. GEORGE MELVILLE, March 13, 1846.
- ii. MERCY WALTON, Dec. 7, 1847. m. June 27, 1880, Edwin M. Thayer of Newton.
- iii. CAROLINE THOMAS, May 29, 1850, d. 2 Oct. foll.
- iv. WILLIAM HALL, July 23, 1853, d. 13 Sept. 1855.
- v. ALMA, Nov. 23, 1855, d. 25 July, 1858.
- vi. HERMAN, Sept. 28, 1858, d. 27 Sept. 1878.
- vii. SARA JANE, Jan. 11, 1862.
- viii. HELEN SCOTT, March 16, 1867.
- ix. ALFRED LORING, Feb. 13, 1869.

**31. DANIEL S.<sup>7</sup>** (Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 8, 1841. m. Feb. 9, 1867, Emma V. Root. She survived him, and resides with her sec. hus. at Scit. Daniel S. d. 28 March, 1869, æt. 28th yr. "Shoemaker." Resided on Fort Hill St. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Child, b. in Hing., —

- i. ARTHUR STODDER, July 27, 1867.

**32. JOSEPH H.<sup>7</sup>** (Daniel<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 26, 1843. m. first, Jan. 7, 1864, Rosalie A. Stodder, dau. of



Peter and Betsey A. (Tower) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 28, 1845, and d. at Wey. 25 Sept. 1873, æt. 29th yr. He m. secondly, March 1, 1882, Emma F. Snow. "Shoemaker." Resides on Fort Hill St.

Child, by w. Rosalie, —

- i. LUCY SHERMAN, June 3, 1864. m. March 18, 1883, Wallace Hersey of Wey.

**33. BARZILLAI**<sup>7</sup> (Enos<sup>6-5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 23, 1841. m. Nov. 20, 1864, Harriet L. Barnes, dau. of Lemuel and Eliza (Ewell) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. June 22, 1844. "Foreman in boot and shoe factory." Resides off Ship St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. MABEL ASHTON, Jan. 7, 1872, d. 4 Feb. foll.
- ii. HATTIE HAYWARD, March 5, 1873.

**34. GEORGE M.**<sup>8</sup> (George<sup>7-6-5</sup> Joshua<sup>4-3</sup> Daniel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 13, 1846. m. Rebecca R. Jewett, dau. of Charles C. and Rebecca (Haskins) Jewett of Braintree. She was b. at Washington, D. C. Feb. 21, 1849. Resides in New York City.

Ch., —

- i. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. in Hing. June 18, 1867, d. at Boston, 11 Feb. 1872.
- ii. CHARLES JEWETT, b. in Hing. July 2, 1869.
- iii. REBECCA ROSE, b. at Boston, Aug. 25, 1871.
- iv. ROY MELVILLE, b. at Boston, March 11, 1878.

#### SAMUEL LINCOLN.

**1. SAMUEL**, according to Cushing's MS., "came from Hingham, Eng., and settled in New Hingham, 1637, living some time at Salem." Another early reference to him is found on a list of passengers registered to pass from Great Britain to New England to inhabit in 1637, at which time the age of "Samuel Lincorne" was given at 18 yrs. This undoubtedly refers to the Samuel who settled in Hing., as the name is not found in any other locality at that early date. Samuel had two bro's also, who were early residents of Hing., viz.: Daniel Lincoln the husbandman, and Thomas Lincoln the weaver. Daniel d. here in 1644, leaving a considerable property to his bro. Samuel. Thomas d. in 1675, and altho' twice m. left no ch. He also left some of his est. to his bro. Samuel, but a larger portion to Samuel's ch. In 1649 Samuel purchased of Cornelius Cattlebury the estates now owned by Mrs. George M. Soule, and heirs of Asa Lincoln, deceased, on North St., near the present Hing. Station of the South Shore Railroad. The lot contained five acres, and is the same which was granted by the town in 1635 to Wm. Arnall. One branch of Samuel's descendants still occupies a part of the original homestead. The chris. name of his w. was Martha. She d. in Hing. 10 Apr. 1693. He d. 26 May, 1690, æt. 71 yrs. "Weaver," and kn. also as "mariner." His descendants are numerous and widely scattered. Many of them have occupied distinguished positions in public and private life. Very few of this stock, however, who bear the surname, reside in Hing. at the present time.

Ch., of Samuel and Martha, all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

2. i. SAMUEL, Aug. 25, 1650.
3. ii. DANIEL, Jan. 2, 1652-53.
- iii. MORDECAI, June 19, 1655, d. 9 July foll.
4. iv. MORDECAI, June 14, 1657.
- v. THOMAS, Sept. 8, 1659, d. 13 Nov. 1661.
- vi. MARY, March 27, 1662. m. Jan. 3, 1683-84, Joseph Bate.
5. vii. THOMAS, Aug. 20, 1664.
- viii. MARTHA, Feb. 11, 1666-67, d. unm. 12 Feb. 1740-41, æt. 74 yrs.
- ix. SARAH, Aug. 13, 1669, d. 30th of same month.
- x. SARAH, June 17, 1671, d. unm. 28 Nov. 1743, æt. 72 yrs.
- xi. REBECCA, March 11, 1673-74. m. (1) May 14, 1695, John Clark of Ply., and (2) June 24, 1725, Israel Nichols, widr.

**2. SAMUEL**<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1650. m. Apr. 29, 1687, Deborah Hersey, dau. of William and Rebecca (Chubbuck) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1665-66, and d. 28 Apr. 1706, æt. 40 yrs. He d. March, 1720-21, æt. 71st yr. His will, made soon after the decease of his w. provides for three sons and six dau's; also for his sister Martha while she remains a maiden. In 1675 and 1676 he was a member of the brave Capt. Johnson's company, and participated as cavalryman in the great Narraganset fight. In 1679 his name appears upon "a list of foot-soldiers belonging in Hingham, who are willing to serve the country in the capacity of troopers." At home he held various military offices, and was styled "Cornet." He was by occupation "carpenter." Selectman 1694 and 1698. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. DEBORAH, June 15, 1689. m. Feb. 28, 1710-11, James Lincoln (p. 476).
6. ii. SAMUEL, Feb. 1, 1690-91.
7. iii. JEDEDIAH, Oct. 2, 1692.
- iv. MARY, Sept. 18, 1694. m. Apr. 29, 1714, Nathaniel Fearing.
- v. REBECCA, Aug. 11, 1697. m. (1) (pub. Nov. 9, 1717) Abraham Leavitt, widr, and (2) Nov. 1, 1770, Nathan Stevens.
8. vi. ELISHA, Sept. 3, 1699.
- vii. LYDIA, Sept. 14, 1701. m. Dec. 17, 1724, John Joy.
- viii. ABIGAIL, Jan. 11, 1703-4. m. Nov. 1, 1725, Matthew Lincoln (p. 477).
- ix. SUSANNA, Apr. 18, 1706. m. June 3, 1725, Josiah Lincoln.

**3. DANIEL**<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Jan. 2, 1652-53. m. Jan. 23, 1677-78, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Thomas the husbandman and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1656, and d. 28 Dec. 1741, æt. 85 yrs. He d. 29 Apr. 1732, æt. 79 yrs. In his will he is called "planter." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

9. i. OBADIAH, Apr. 21, 1679.
10. ii. HEZEKIAH, Dec. 25, 1681.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Feb. 26, 1688-89. m. Feb. 21, 1710-11, Nathaniel Nichols.
- iv. ISAAC, Oct. 20, 1691, d. before his fa.
- v. MARTHA, Feb. 13, 1694-95. m. at Hull, Dec. 12, 1717, Moses Lincoln of Hing. (p. 450).
- vi. SARAH, birth not recorded. m. — Church of Little Compton. (S. D., vol. 87, p. 143).

**4. MORDECAI**<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 14, 1657. m. for his first w. Sarah Jones, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Whitman) Jones of

Hull; and for his sec. w. the wid. Mary Gannett, prob. of Scit. She d. 19 Apr. 1745, æt. 79 yrs. He d. "suddenly of an appoplexy," 8 Nov. 1727, æt., as his gravestone says, 71st yr. In his will of May 3, 1727, proved 27 March, 1728, provides liberally for w. Mary; gives "to son Mordecai £110 in lawful bills of credit; to son Abraham £60 in money or good bills of credit, besides what he hath already received; to son Isaac the house he now dwells in in Hingham, mill property," etc.; "to son Jacob my homestead in Scituate, also land, mills, and other valuables;" "to the eldest child of my sons Mordecai, and Abraham; to the two children of my deceased daughter Elizabeth Cole; to the eldest child of my daughter Sarah Tower; to Deborah Gannett, my wife's granddaughter; and to Mary Gannett, my wife's daughter." Provision is also made for sending three of his gr. ch. to coll., should they desire a liberal education. Inv. £3099 14s. 8d. "Blacksmith;" and the proprietor of iron-works, saw-mills, and grist-mills. Resided in the sec. pre., and at Scit. near Hing. line.

Ch., with one exception b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- i. MORDECAI, Apr. 24, 1686. Removed to Monmouth County, N. J., and afts. to the Province of Pennsylvania. He m. (1) Hannah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Bowne Salter. She d. and he subsequently took a sec. w., whose chris. name was Mary. In his will, dated 22 Feb. 1735-36, proved 7 June, 1736, gives to sons *Mordecai* and *Thomas* all his land in Amity, Philadelphia County, Province of Pennsylvania; to dau's *Hannah* and *Mary* land already settled upon them by deed of gift; to s: *John*,\* who was great-grandfa. of *President Lincoln*, 300 acres of land lying in the Jersey; to dau's *Ann* and *Sarah* 100 acres lying at Machepoux, in the Jersey, etc.; mentions and provides for w. Mary. Desires "my loving and trusting friends and neighbors Jonathan Robeson and George Boone, trustees, to assist my wife as executrix."
- ii. ABRAHAM, Jan. 13, 1688-89. Removed to Monmouth County, N. J.; afts. to the Province of Pennsylvania. His will is dated at Springfield, Chester Co., Penn., 15 Apr. 1745, proved 29th of same month. His ch. were *Mordecai*, *Abraham*, *Isaac*, *Jacob*, *John*, *Sarah*, and *Rebecca*.
- iii. ISAAC, Oct. 24, 1691.
- iv. SARAH, July 29, 1694. m. (pub. Feb. 25, 1715-16) Daniel Tower, and d. 7 July, 1754, æt. 60th yr.
- v. ELIZABETH, —. m. Ambrose Cole, Jr., of Scit., and d. 14 Sept. 1724.

Child, by w. Mary, prob. b. at Scit., —

12. vi. JACOB, 1711.

\* *John*, removed to Virginia and settled in Augusta County. His sons were *John*, *Thomas*, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*, and *Jacob*. *Abraham*<sup>5</sup> resided first at No. Carolina, but ab. 1782 removed to Beargrass Fort, Ky. His sons were *Mordecai*, *Josiah*, and *Thomas* who was the fa. of *President Lincoln*.

5. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> (Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1664. m. at Boston, Aug. 3, 1689, Mehitable, dau. of Capt. John Frost. She was b. at B. July 15, 1671. Thomas d. at Boston, 2 Apr. 1715, æt. 51st yr. "Taylor." Resided at Boston.

Ch., all b. at Boston, were —

- i. MARY, June 25, 1690, d. soon.
- ii. MEHITABLE, Jan. 25, 1691-92. m. July 9, 1714, Samuel Foss.
- iii. MARY, March 16, 1693-94. m. Aug. 8, 1717, William Allen.
- iv. MARTHA, July 18, 1695. m. July 30, 1717, Joseph Hudson of Hing.
- v. THOMAS, Nov. 12, 1697, d. in Hing. sec. pre. 28 Jan. 1723-24, æt. 26 yrs.

- vi. CHARLES, ——. m. July 10, 1728, Mary Farnum, and was by occupation "taylor."  
vii. SARAH, ——. m. July 28, 1731, Phineas Pratt of Hing.

NOTE. — Joseph Hudson and Martha his wife, and *Sarah Lincoln*, single woman all of Hing. and children of Thomas Lincoln, late of Boston, "taylor," deceased, "convey to our brother Charles Lincoln of Boston, taylor," land, etc., "that was our father's." Dated 3 March, 1728-29. — S. D., vol. 47, p. 34.

6. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 1, 1690-91. m. first (pub. Feb. 27, 1713-14), Ruth Cushing, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. July 22, 1692, and d. 26 Feb. 1736-37, æt. 45th yr. He m. secondly, Jan. 25, 1740-41, Mrs. Grace (Stockbridge) Thaxter, wid. of John Thaxter, and dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Turner) Stockbridge. She d. in Hing. 22 Apr. 1760, æt. 60 yrs. He d. 6 March, 1758, æt. 67 yrs. His will, dated 23 Feb. 1753, was proved 17 March, 1758. "Carpenter;" and held the office of "sheriff." Resided on the ancestral homestead, North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

13. i. SAMUEL, Feb. 14, 1714-15.
- ii. DEBORAH, Feb. 11, 1717-18. m. Nov. 29, 1739, David Thaxter.
14. iii. JONATHAN, March 24, 1719-20.
- iv. SETH, Feb. 7, 1725-26, d. at Newfoundland of small-pox, 26 June, 1751.
- v. RUTH, Jan. 11, 1728-29, d. 13 Apr. 1731.
- vi. RUTH, Feb. 26, 1731-32, d. 6 March foll.
- vii. RUTH, bt. Feb. 25, 1732-33. m. Apr. 9, 1752, David Cushing.
15. viii. JOHN, Aug. 14, 1735.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Grace, —

- ix. MARGARET, Jan. 23, 1741-42.

7. JEDEDIAH<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1692. m. first, Jan. 9, 1716-17, Bethia Whiton, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Lincoln) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. Jan. 20, 1694-95, and d. 24 Sept. 1734, æt. 40th yr. He m. secondly, June 10, 1736, Mary Barker of Pem., Mass. She d. 22 Nov. 1775, æt. 87 yrs. He d. 23 Sept. 1783, æt. 91st yr. Will dated 11 Feb. 1769, proved 4 Nov. 1783. "Glazier." Constable 1730. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Thaxter's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Bethia, were —

16. i. JEDEDIAH, Oct. 18, 1718.
17. ii. ENOCH, Jan. 22, 1720-21.
- iii. MARY, Oct. 7, 1724. m. Feb. 21, 1750-51, John Porter of Wey.
18. iv. WILLIAM, Aug. 5, 1729.
- v. LEVI, Feb. 15, 1733-34, d. 2 Dec. foll.

8. ELISHA<sup>3</sup> (Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 3, 1699. m. Jan. 16, 1723-24, Sarah Lewis, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Marsh) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 15, 1703, and d. at Coh. 28 Apr. 1781, æt. 77 yrs. He d. at Coh. 20 Aug. 1783, æt. 84th yr. Will dated 9 Sept. 1782, proved 4 Nov. 1783. "Carpenter." Resided on Deer Hill Lane, sec. pre. His dwelling-house, which has since been occupied by successive generations of descendants, was built by him early in the last century, from timber cut upon land bequeathed to him by his father.



Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. GRACE, Apr. 3, 1725. m. Joshua Bates, 3d.
- ii. SARAH, Dec. 9, 1726, d. 23 May, 1745.
- iii. HANNAH, Jan. 12, 1728-29, d. 21 Aug. 1741.
- iv. ELISHA, Feb. 28, 1730-31, d. 9 May foll.
- v. ELISHA, March 26, 1732, d. 18 Aug. 1741.
19. vi. EZEKIEL, Apr. 21, 1734.
- vii. LEVI, Oct. 10, 1736, d. June, 1745 (?).
- viii. ACHSAH, Nov. 3, 1738. m. Feb. 19, 1761, Israel Whitcomb.
- ix. SAMUEL, Aug. 18, 1741, d. June, 1745.
- x. HANNAH, May 16, 1742. m. Aug. 29, 1782, Theodore Pritchard, and d. 1 May, 1805, æt. 63d yr.
- xi. SUSANNA, Oct. 28, 1744.

9. OBADIAH<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1679. m. June 19, 1707, Susanna Gill, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Wilson) Gill. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 10, 1683, and surviving him, m. secondly, Nov. 16, 1738, Capt. Jn<sup>c</sup>. Goddard, of Roxbury, Mass., and d. 21 Jan. 1754, æt. 70 yrs. Obadiah d. 10 Apr. 1727, æt. 48th yr. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. THOMAS, Feb. 17, 1708-9, d. 21 Nov. 1712.
- ii. ELIZABETH.
- iii. SUSANNA, 1714, d. 28 Oct. 1729, æt., as her gravestone says, 16th yr.
- iv. DANIEL, May 17, 1719. m. March 26, 1745, Catherine Kilby, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Cushing) Kilby. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 26, 1720, and d. 11 Jan. 1755, æt. 35th yr. He d. 1771, æt. 52d yr. Constable 1746, and selectman 1752 to 1769 inc. "Gentleman." Resided in the sec. pre. In his will of Feb. 5, 1771, proved 22 March foll., gives "to William Kilby, son of Sarah Kilby, deceased, and the heir lawfully begotten by me, the said Daniel Lincoln, the whole of my estate, both real and personal," on certain conditions. If these are not complied with the estate is "to descend to my nephew, Allyne (Allen) Lincoln, his heirs and assigns forever."
20. v. THOMAS, Jan. 14, 1722-23.

10. HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup> (Daniel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 25, 1681. m. first, Feb. 21, 1710-11, Percilla Farrow, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 4, 1680, and d. 26 Aug. 1712, æt. 32 yrs. He m. secondly (pub. Feb. 25, 1715-16), Mary, dau. of Francis and Mary Horswell. She was b. in Hing. March 22, 1689-90, and d. 5 Aug. 1747, æt. 57 yrs. He d. 23 Oct. 1755, æt. 74th yr. Will dated 29 May, 1749, proved 14 Nov. 1755. Resided in the sec. pre.

Child, b. in Hing. by w. Percilla, —

- i. PERCILLA, March 22, 1711-12. m. Oct. 28, 1731, Jonathan Beal.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- ii. ELIZABETH, March 17, 1716-17. m. Thomas Nichols.
- iii. MARY, May 19, 1719. m. May 11, 1749, James Hall.
- iv. MARTHA, May 13, 1721. m. Apr. 24, 1746, Nehemiah Leavitt.
21. v. FRANCIS, June 5, 1723.
- vi. SARAH, Aug. 7, 1725, d. unkm. 2 March, 1813, æt. 88th yr.
- vii. OBADIAH, Apr. 11, 1728, d. unkm.
- viii. HEZEKIAH, Jan. 15, 1729-30. m. Aug. 1, 1778, Eunice, dau. of Ezekiel Lincoln (19), and d. 4 Oct. 1814.
- ix. SUSANNA, June 30, 1733. m. March 24, 1757, Thomas Beal.

11. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> (Mordecai<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 24, 1691. m. first (pub. Jan. 25, 1716-17), Sarah Cummings. She d. 17 Sept. 1720, æt., as her gravestone in Coh. Cemetery says, 27th yr. He m. secondly, Mrs. Jael Wade. She d. leaving a will, dated 17 July, 1770, proved 31 Aug. foll.; in which is mentioned "my beloved husband Isaac Lincoln," sister Ruth Wade, also Joseph Wade, Jacob Wade, etc. Isaac d. 15 Jan. 1771, æt. 79 yrs. "Mariner." Resided some time at Scit., but during most of his life in Hing. sec. pre., —

Ch., by w. Sarah, were —

22. i. ISAAC, Aug. 5, 1717.

23. ii. MORDECAI, Feb. 9, 1718-19.

12. JACOB<sup>3</sup> (Mordecai<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. at Scit. m. for his first w. Mary Holbrook. She d., as her gravestone at Coh. says, 27 Nov. 1749, æt. 37 yrs. and 10 mo's. The chris. name of his sec. w. was Susanna. Jacob prob. resided on the paternal homestead at Scit., as Hing. tax lists show that he was only taxed here for pasturage. According to tradition he removed late in life to Lancaster, Mass.

Ch., all by w. Mary, and with three exceptions bt. in Hing. sec. pre., were —

24. i. OBADIAH, Oct. 28, 1733.

ii. JACOB, Oct. 28, 1733. m. Jan. 24, 1758, Abigail Curtis, and d. 1760.

iii. GALEN, March 23, 1734-35, d. 21 Jan. 1736-37 (gravestone).

iv. CALEB, Jan. 20, 1736-37, d. same day.

v. MARY, Jan. 1, 1737-38. m. Joseph Ellmes, and d. at 97 yrs. of age.

vi. ABRAHAM, —. m. Aug. 19, 1770, Sarah, eldest dau. of Dea. Isaac Lincoln (22, v.).

vii. ISAAC, —. See Deane's "History of Scituate."

viii. CALEB, —; resided at Scit., and was by occupation "mariner."

ix. LYDIA, bt. Nov. 25, 1749. m. June 21, 1767, Simeon Stodder of Hing.

13. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1714-15. m. first, Mary Bates, prob. of Scit. or Han. She d. in Hing. 3 July, 1763, æt. 40th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 16, 1763, Mrs. Frances (Jones) Lincoln, wid. of Jedediah Lincoln, Jr. (16). She d. 21 July, 1781, æt. 58th yr. Samuel d. 10 Dec. 1783, æt. 69th yr. Will proved 23d of same month. Was styled "Captain." Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

i. ZADOCK, Dec. 18, 1744. Removed to Bath, Me.

ii. DEBORAH, Oct. 10, 1746. m. July 25, 1771, John Gill.

iii. REUBEN, Sept. 23, 1749.

25. iv. SETH, Apr. 27, 1751.

v. MARY, May 27, 1754. m. Sept. 16, 1789, William Vinal of Scit.

vi. JOANNA, Aug. 22, 1756. m. Nov. 4, 1779, Daniel Hobart.

26. vii. SAMUEL, bt. Nov. 5, 1758.

viii. JANE, Apr. 19, 1761. m. Oct. 1, 1787, Ezekiel Lincoln (31).

ix. CHARLES, bt. June 26, 1763.

Upon a gravestone in the Hingham cemetery is the following: —

HERE LIES THE REMAINS OF CAP<sup>t</sup>  
SAMUEL LINCLON AND HIS TWO  
WIVES FANNA & MARY.

HE DIED	MRS FANNA	MRS MARY
DECEM <sup>R</sup> Y <sup>e</sup>	LINCLON	LINCLON
10 <sup>th</sup> 1783	DIED JULY	DIED JULY
IN THE 68 <sup>TH</sup>	Y <sup>e</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1781	Y <sup>e</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1763
YEAR OF	IN Y <sup>e</sup> 58 <sup>TH</sup>	IN Y <sup>e</sup> 39 <sup>TH</sup>
HIS AGE	YEAR OF	YEAR OF
	HER AGE	HER AGE

14. JONATHAN <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 24, 1719-20. m. Apr. 21, 1745, Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Ephraim\* and Mary (Nichols) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. June 27, 1721, and d. 23 June, 1793, æt. 72d yr. He d. 24 Apr. 1798, æt. 78 yrs. "Blacksmith." Constable 1747. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LUCY, March 15, 1745-46. m. Aug. 1, 1790, Benjamin Beal, widr.
- ii. ASA, Aug. 11, 1747, d. 23 May, 1767.
- iii. RUTH, June 30, 1749. m. July 28, 1768, Samuel Todd.
27. iv. JONATHAN, Jan. 1, 1750-51.
28. v. FREDERICK, Dec. 13, 1752.
29. vi. ROYAL, Sept. 15, 1754.
30. vii. BEZA, July 17, 1756.
31. viii. EZEKIEL, March 19, 1759.
- ix. SUSANNA, July 19, 1761. m. Nov. 23, 1783, Jairus Beal.
32. x. JOHN, Nov. 15, 1762.
33. xi. CHARLES, July 29, 1765.

\* See descendants of Sergeant Daniel Lincoln (3).

15. JOHN <sup>4</sup> (Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 14, 1735. m. Aug. 5, 1760, Lydia Jacob, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Wilson) Jacob. She d. in Hing. 6 Nov. 1830, æt. 91 yrs. John d. 3 June, 1811, æt. 76th yr. He was in active service during the War of the Revolution, and captain of a military company. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, Jan. 30, 1762. m. Aug. 20, 1783, Thomas Loring, 4th.
- ii. PEGGY, Apr. 8, 1766. m. Sept. 29, 1793, Miles Sprague.
- iii. REUBEN, June 17, 1769. Was a mariner, and d. unm.
- iv. RUTH, Oct. 11, 1771. m. June 9, 1794, James Weston, and removed to Ohio.
- v. CUSHING, Sept. 3, 1773. m. (1) Roxanna Woods of Northfield; and (2) Mrs. Mary (Smith) Gale of Warwick. Cushing d. at Warwick, 8 Nov. 1861, æt. 88 yrs. His s. *Jotham*, b. at Northfield, Feb. 15, 1815, d. at Orange, Mass., Aug. 1885, æt. 70 yrs.
- vi. PAMELA, Oct. 13, 1777. m. Joel Chandler of Freeport, Me.
34. vii. JOHN BARKER, Feb. 7, 1781.

16. JEDEDIAH <sup>4</sup> (Jedediah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 18, 1718. m. first, at Boston, 1741 or 1742, Mary Scarlet, dau. of Humphrey and Mary (Wentworth) Scarlet. She d., and he m. secondly, in Hing. March 12, 1753, Frances Jones, who survived him, and afts. m. Oct. 16, 1763, Samuel Lincoln, widr (13). Jedediah d. in Hing. 30 July,

1759, æt. 41st yr. "Hatter." Resided during most of his active life at Boston.

Ch., by w. Mary, prob. b. at Boston, were —

- i. MARY, 1742. m. Dec. 2, 1762, Hezekiah Hudson, and d. 5 Dec. 1763. He afts. m. Mary Woodward, and had a s., Scarlet, who lately deceased in Hing. (p. 357).
- ii. REBECCA, 1744. m. Nov. 27, 1766, Matthew Lincoln, widr, of Hing. The late Major Jedediah Lincoln of Hing. was their s. See descendants of Stephen Lincoln (12).

17. ENOCH <sup>4</sup> (Jedediah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 22, 1720–21. m. first, Dec. 30, 1745, Rachel Fearing, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. 1721 (bt. June 1, 1729), and d. 16 May, 1782, æt. 61 yrs. He m. secondly, May 6, 1784, Mrs. Lydia (Hobart) Ripley, wid. of Nehemiah Ripley, and dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1732–33, and d. 26 Dec. 1803, æt. 71st yr. Enoch d. June, 1802, æt. 81 yrs. "Glazier." Selectman 1754, 1755, 1756, and 1781. Representative 1775, 1776, 1777, and 1778. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing. by w. Rachel, were —

- i. BETHIA, Sept. 28, 1746. m. Apr. 2, 1767, Jonathan Thaxter.
- ii. ENOCH, Jan. 9, 1747–48, d. unm. 10 March, 1822, æt. 74 yrs.
- iii. LEVI, May 15, 1749; grad. at Har. Coll. 1772; admitted to the bar, 1775, and settled at Worcester, Mass. Judge of probate 1776; county prosecutor, rep. Mass., 1796, 1797; rep. in Congress 1799–1801; attorney-gen<sup>l</sup> of U. S. 1801–5; councillor 1806; Lieut.-Gov. 1807–8, and acting Gov. 1809. He m. Martha, dau. of Daniel Waldo, Esq. She d. 1828, æt. 66 yrs. He d. 1820, æt. 71st yr. They had 10 ch. Levi, the oldest, was Gov. of Mass. 1825–1834, and *Enoch*, the fourth s., was Gov. of Maine.
- iv. RACHEL, May 27, 1751. m. Oct. 9, 1775, Jacob Thaxter.
- v. AMOS, March 18, 1753. Was three times m., and the fa. of 17 ch. Was a member of the "Boston Tea Party," and captain of artillery in the War of the Revolution. Resided at Boston for many yrs.; but late in life removed to Quincy, Mass. —
- vi. SARAH, Oct. 29, 1754. m. Aug. 25, 1778, Daniel Cushing.
35. vii. EZRA, Nov. 26, 1756.
- viii. LEAH, Dec. 3, 1758. m. May 5, 1779, Hawkes Fearing.
- ix. JEDEDIAH, Nov. 1, 1760. m. (1) — Edwards, and (2) Mary, dau. of Paul Revere. Had 13 ch. He d. at Boston, after which his wid. came to Hing., and d. here 12 Aug. 1853, æt. 83 yrs.
- x. ABRAHAM, Sept. 5, 1762. Removed to Worcester, Mass. Was representative for many yrs., and a member of the Executive Council at the time of his death in 1824.
- xi. MERCY, Feb. 5, 1764.

18. WILLIAM <sup>4</sup> (Jedediah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1729. m. Mary Otis, dau. of Dr. Ephraim and Rachel (Hersey) Otis of Scit. She d. in Hing. 12 Sept. 1773, æt. 37th yr. He d. 17 Nov. 1792, æt. 63 yrs. In his will, dated 4 Nov. 1792, provides for his three sons then living, and gives "to Lucy Lewis for her long and faithful services in my family," etc., a comfortable maintenance "as long as she remains unmarried." "Farmer." Constable 1768. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. WILLIAM, July 1, 1761. m. Jan. 3, 1787, Jael, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Leavitt) Cushing. They removed to Dedham, Mass., and thence to Marlboro', N. H. She d. at Ashby, 30 Oct. 1840, æt. 76 yrs. Dea. Leavitt Lincoln, s. of William and Jael, d. at New Ipswich, N. H., 16 Dec. 1887, æt. 91st yr.



- ii. ORIS, Sept. 17, 1763. "Shipwright." Removed to Perry, Me. Was m. and had a fam.
- iii. HENRY, Nov. 3, 1765 ; grad. at Har. Coll. 1786, and settled in the ministry at Falmouth, Mass. Two of his sons, Henry and William, were merchants in Boston. Another s., John, was a shipmaster. Rev. Henry, the fa., d. at Nantucket, 28 May, 1857, æt. 91 yrs.
- 36. iv. SOLOMON, Aug. 22, 1767.
- v. FRANCES, Sept. 9, 1769. m. Dec. 19, 1789, Francis Thaxter.
- vi. CHRISTOPHER, Aug. 1772, d. 25 July, 1775.

19. EZEKIEL <sup>4</sup> (Elisha <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 21, 1734. m. Apr. 25, 1754, Elizabeth Whitcomb, dau. of John and Sarah (Tower) Whitcomb of Scit. She d. 8 March, 1824, æt. 86 yrs. Their Ch., bt. in Hing. and Coh., were —

- i. EUNICE, Feb. 29, 1756. m. Aug. 1, 1778, Hezekiah Lincoln (10, viii.).
- ii. SUSIE, Feb. 29, 1756. m. Jan. 11, 1781, James Stodder.
- iii. OLIVE, Aug. 6, 1758. m. June 11, 1777, Ephraim Orcutt.
- iv. WINIFRED, Nov. 2, 1760. m. Apr. 12, 1781, Thomas Kilby (p. 406).
- v. BETTY, July 10, 1763. m. June 17, 1787, Samuel Pratt.
- vi. ELISHA, Sept. 8, 1765. m. (1) Susanna, dau. of Thomas Beal, and (2) wid. Betsey (James) Lincoln (20, viii.).
- vii. CHLOE, June 5, 1768. m. Oct. 21, 1790, Francis Stephenson.
- viii. SALLY, Aug. 2, 1772. m. Laban Worrick.
- ix. HEPZIBAH, Aug. 2, 1772. m. William Whittington.
- x. LOIS, Nov. 11, 1775. m. Samuel Ellms of Scit. Their dau. *Winifred*, m. Lot Bates, and they were the parents of De Witt C. Bates of Hing.

20. THOMAS <sup>4</sup> (Obadiah <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 14, 1722–23. m. June 9, 1754, Mrs. Rebecca Kilby, wid. She d. 29 Apr. 1808, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 5 Feb. 1784, æt. 61 yrs. Will dated 28 Nov. 1783, proved at Wey. 4 May, 1784. "Farmer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. or bt. in Hing., were —

- i. ALLEN, Apr. 3, 1755. m. Nov. 23, 1775, Persis Tower. She survived him, and m. (2) May 21, 1786, Capt. James Hall. *Sarah*, the only child of Allen and Persis, m. 1802, James Collier.
- ii. SUSANNA, June 19, 1757. m. (1) Capt. John Lewis, and (2) Rev. Jacob Flint of Coh., widr. She d. 15 May, 1848, æt. 91st yr.
- iii. SARAH, Sept. 22, 1759. m. Daniel Hall.
- iv. OLIVE, Dec. 22, 1761. m. Jan. 4, 1786, Melzar Joy.
- v. REBECCA, May 27, 1764, d. soon.
- vi. REBECCA, Oct. 5, 1766. m. (1) Capt. Pike, and (2) March 29, 1818, Levi Tower, widr. She d. 17 June, 1850, æt. 84th yr.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER, March 12, 1769. m. Nov. 25, 1798, Betsey James. She survived him, and m. (2) Elisha Lincoln, widr.

21. FRANCIS <sup>4</sup> (Hezekiah <sup>3</sup> Daniel <sup>2</sup> Samuel <sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 5, 1723. m. Jan. 9, 1751–52, Sarah Hobart, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 2, 1727, and surviving him, m. secondly, Oct. 7, 1764, Dea. Isaac Lincoln, widr (22). Francis d. 29 Oct. 1762, æt. 39 yrs. Will dated 21 Oct. 1762, proved 19 Nov. foll. Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JEROM, Nov. 13, 1752. m. Apr. 13, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth Lincoln (24), and d. 11 Dec. 1832, æt. 80 yrs. They had 14 ch.
- ii. MARY, Feb. 3, 1755. m. Jan. 9, 1773, Uriah Lincoln (22, iii.).

- iii. ZENAS, Sept. 8, 1757. m. June 10, 1781, Mary, dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth Lincoln (24), and d. 19 Dec. 1820, æt. 63 yrs.
- iv. PRISCILLA, bt. Aug. 17, 1760. m. May 26, 1782, Ambrose Bates.
- v. SARAH, bt. Nov. 14, 1762. m. Israel Vinal.

**22. ISAAC**<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Mordecai<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 5, 1717. m. first, Dec. 24, 1741, Ruth Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Ruth (Andrews) Beal. She was b. in Hing. March 10, 1721-22, and d. 6 March, 1763, æt. 41st yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 7, 1764, Mrs. Sarah (Hobart) Lincoln, wid. of Francis Lincoln (21), and dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. July 2, 1727, and d. 11 Oct. 1815, æt. 88 yrs. Isaac was by occupation "farmer." Constable 1747; selectman 1753 and 1770; deacon of the church in the sec. pre., and often engaged in the affairs of the town.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Ruth, were —

- i. ISAAC, Oct. 26, 1742, d. 2 Feb. 1743-44.
- ii. CUMMINGS, Nov. 27, 1744, d. 22 Nov. 1765.
- iii. URIAH, Sept. 27, 1746. m. Mary, dau. of Francis Lincoln (21). Was deacon of the church, and a man of prominence in the sec. pre.
- iv. JAMES, June 30, 1748, d. 16 Aug. foll.
- v. SARAH, Sept. 17, 1749. m. Aug. 19, 1770, Abraham Lincoln of Scit. (12, vi.).
- vi. JAMES, Jan. 6, 1751-52, d. 16 Apr. 1753.
- vii. RUTH, Jan. 6, 1751-52. m. Dec. 15, 1774, James Jenkins of Scit.
- viii. ABIGAIL, Aug. 11, 1754. m. Feb. 28, 1776, Noah Nichols.
- ix. LAZARUS, Oct. 3, 1756. m. Sept. 7, 1781, Fanny, dau. of Cushing Kilby.
- x. MERCY, Nov. 19, 1758. m. Dec. 9, 1776, Gideon Jenkins.
- xi. JAMES, Apr. 22, 1761. m. and had issue.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Sarah, were —

- xii. CHLOE, Aug. 17, 1765. m. Jacob Lincoln (24, v.).
- xiii. CUMMINGS, Oct. 16, 1768, d. at Coh., unm., 10 Apr. 1857, æt. 88 yrs.

**23. MORDECAI**<sup>4</sup> (Isaac<sup>3</sup> Mordecai<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. in Hing., Feb. 9, 1718-19. m. Margaret —. She d. at Coh. 19 March, 1800, æt., as her gravestone says, 72 yrs. (Church rec's give her death March, 1801, æt. 77 yrs.) He d. at Coh. 29 March, 1809, æt. 90 yrs. "Farmer." Resided in the sec. pre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. PEGGY, Feb. 5, 1747-48. m. Nov. 13, 1774, John Sutton, Jr., of Scit.
- ii. ISAAC, Oct. 18, 1749, d. in seven dys.
- iii. SARAH, Nov. 11, 1750, d. 28 Jan. 1750-51.
- iv. NANNIE, Nov. 16, 1751.
- v. GEORGE, Feb. 16, 1753, d. 4 May foll.
- vi. SALLY, May 19, 1754. m. (1) George Humphrey, and (2) Sept. 13, 1789, Peter Humphrey, bro. of her first hus. She d. 20 Nov. 1833, æt. 79 yrs.
- vii. SUSANNA, Apr. 25, 1755, d. 28 Aug. foll.
- viii. SUSA, Apr. 28, 1756.
- ix. GEORGE, July 25, 1757, d. 7 Aug. foll.
- x. TAMER, Apr. 2, 1759.
- xi. MORDECAI, Aug. 5, 1760. (Was he the mariner whose est. was settled 1783?)
- xii. MARY, Apr. 25, 1762, d. unm. 4 Apr. 1852, æt. 90th yr.
- xiii. LUCENA, May 25, 1763 (bt. Susanna).

**24. OBADIAH**<sup>4</sup> (Jacob<sup>3</sup> Mordecai<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Oct. 28, 1733. m. Elizabeth —. (He may have had a sec. w., Jael, or else there were two Obadiah's.) Resided at Scit., and in Hing. sec. pre.

Ch., —

- i. ELIZABETH, 1752. m. Apr. 13, 1778, Jerom Lincoln of Coh. (21, i.).
- ii. LYDIA, —. m. Martin Stephenson, and resided at Lancaster, Mass.
- iii. RUTH, —. m. Benjamin Hayden of Coh.
- iv. MARY, 1760. m. June 10, 1781, Zenas Lincoln of Coh., and d. 22 Feb. 1822, æt., as her gravestone says, 62 yrs.
- v. JACOB, 1762. m. Chloe, youngest dau. of Dea. Isaac Lincoln, and ab. 1800 removed to Lancaster, Mass., where he d. 30 Apr. 1850, æt. 88 yrs. A soldier in the War of the Revolution.
- vi. AMOS, Oct. 11, 1763. m. Aug. 14, 1785, Huldah, dau. of Cushing Kilby.
- vii. HULDAH, Jan. 20, 1767.

**25. SETH** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4-3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 27, 1751. m. first, Oct. 6, 1774, Mary Fearing, dau. of Elijah and Deborah (Leavitt) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1749–50, and d. 23 Apr. 1815, æt. 65 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 21, 1818, Mrs. Chloe (Whiton) Fearing, wid. of Elijah Fearing, and dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Marble) Whiton. She d. 2 June, 1827, æt. 59 yrs. Seth d. 6 March, 1839, æt. 88th yr. "Tanner." Constable 1787. Resided on North St., near Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Mary, were —

- i. ABEL, Apr. 10, 1775, d. 10 May, 1777.
- ii. ABEL, Oct. 18, 1777, d. at New Orleans, La., 10 Oct. 1824, æt. 47th yr.
- iii. MARY, May 3, 1780. m. Jan. 24, 1808, Caleb Hobart, Jr.
- iv. DEBORAH, Aug. 19, 1783. m. Dec. 2, 1815, Artemas Hale of Bridgewater, and d. 2 May, 1852, æt. 69th yr.
- v. SETH, Jan. 19, 1787, d. 28 March, 1802.
- vi. REBECCA, Oct. 26, 1789. m. Oct. 3, 1811, John Muzzey of Lexington, and d. in Hing. 18 July, 1864, æt. 75th yr.
- vii. SALLY, Feb. 19, 1792. m. May 10, 1821, Isaac Little, and d. 14 Dec. 1861, æt. 70th yr.
- viii. SAMUEL, Nov. 27, 1794, d. 8 Sept. 1797.

**26. SAMUEL** <sup>5</sup> (Samuel <sup>4-3-2-1</sup>), bt. in Hing. Nov. 5, 1758. m. March 9, 1784, Celia Hobart, dau. of James and Deborah (Sprague) Hobart. She was b. in Hing. March 6, 1761, and surviving him, m. secondly, May 8, 1808, Capt. George Price, and in 1818 removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. She d. 15 Jan. 1835, æt. 74th yr. Samuel d. 8 Sept. 1793, while on the passage from Philadelphia to New York, æt. 35th yr. He served on board the brig "Hazard" in the War of the Revolution. "Master-mariner." Resided on North St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. SAMUEL, July 15, 1784, d. 27 May, 1793.
- ii. CHARLES, Oct. 1, 1785, d. abroad, or at sea.

**27. JONATHAN** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 1, 1750–51. m. Oct. 31, 1776, Lydia Nichols, dau. of Nathaniel and Catherine (Cushing) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1753, and d. 16 June, 1821, æt. 68th yr. He d. 15 Dec. 1821, æt. 71st yr. "Blacksmith." Resided on North St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

37. i. ASA, May 29, 1778.
- ii. NICHOLS, Aug. 6, 1780. m., 1810, Deborah Souther, dau. of John and Deborah (Leavitt) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 29, 1783, and d. at Boston 24 March, 1865, æt. 82d yr. Nichols was lost at sea, in sch. "Martha" of Hing., wrecked on the Isles of Shoals 19 Jan. 1819, æt. 38 yrs.

- iii. LYDIA, May 21, 1783. m. Jan. 20, 1805, John Souther.
- 38. iv. GORHAM, March 2, 1787.
  - v. JONATHAN, Apr. 13, 1789; lost at sea in sch<sup>r</sup> "Nelson," 3 Oct. 1841, æt. 52 yrs.
  - vi. HANNAH, Jan. 19, 1792, d. unm.

**28. FREDERICK** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1752. m. (pub. Jan. 30, 1779) Tabitha Whitmarsh of Wey. She d. at Wey. 25 Aug. 1829, æt. 78 yrs. He d. at Wey. 18 May, 1811, æt. 58 yrs. Resided at Wey.

Ch., —

- i. PETER, Jan. 3, 1780.
- ii. FREDERICK, Sept. 16, 1781, d. at Boston, 17 Aug. 1846.
- iii. EZEKIEL, March 17, 1783. m. E. Fillebrown.
- iv. BETSEY, July 11, 1785. m. Dec. 3, 1820, Bela Cushing, wid<sup>r</sup>, of Hing.
- v. MARY, Nov. 5, 1787. m. Jan. 31, 1813, Elijah Whiton, wid<sup>r</sup>, of Hing.
- vi. LOT WHITMARSH, May 29, 1790, d. at Wey. 29 Aug. 1861.
- vii. LUCY, May 29, 1790, d. unm. at Wey. 10 Oct. 1871.
- 39. viii. JAIRUS B., Nov. 15, 1792.

**29. ROYAL** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1754. m. (pub. Oct. 10, 1778) Jerusha Waterman, dau. of Josiah and Thankful (Humphrey) Waterman of Wey. She was b. at Wey. Apr. 22, 1758. Royal and his fam. removed to Gorham, and thence to Cornish, Me., where he d. 29 March, 1837, æt. 83d yr. She d. 30 March, 1848, æt. 90th yr. Royal was by occupation "farmer." In 1776 and 1777 he was on board the armed brig "Hazard," for which service he received a pension under the Act of June 7, 1832.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ROYAL, Oct. 18, 1779. m. Harriet, dau. of Capt. William McLellan, and d. 1865, æt. 86 yrs.
- ii. RUTHY, Feb. 16, 1781. m. George Lewis.
- iii. SOPHIA, Jan. 31, 1784. m. James Swett.
- iv. COTTON, Nov. 23, 1785. m. Betsey King, and d. 17 Apr. 1846.
- v. THANKFUL, Oct. 28, 1787, d. unm. 25 Oct. 1831.
- vi. JERUSHA, Apr. 16, 1790. m. William Woodbury, and d. March, 1872.
- vii. SUSANNA, Aug. 18, 1793. m. July 1, 1814, Calvin Edwards of Gorham, Me.
- viii. ELIZA BEAL, Dec. 10, 1794. m. James M. Carsley, and d. at Boston 20 Aug. 1872.
- ix. WILLIAM, Apr. 24, 1796, d. 4 Sept. 1797.

**30. BEZA** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1756. m. (pub. June 1, 1782) Sarah Ward, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Holbrook) Ward of Wey. She d. at Boston, 23 June, 1848, æt. 91 yrs. He d. 18 March, 1835, æt. 79th yr. Beza served with Gen<sup>l</sup> Lincoln in the War of the Revolution, and afts. received an appointment in the Boston Custom House.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. SUSANNA, Oct. 21, 1785. m. March 13, 1813, George Thaxter.
- 40. ii. RUFUS WARREN, Oct. 10, 1787.
- iii. SALLY, Jan. 7, 1790, d. 24 May, 1795.
- iv. WARREN, Jan. 11, 1792, d. 3 June, 1795.
- v. LUCY, Jan. 18, 1794, d. June, 1795.
- vi. SALLY, bt. March 13, 1797, d. unm. 6 Oct. 1881, æt. 85th yr.
- vii. LUCY, bt. Nov. 7, 1799. m. Oct. 11, 1825, Duncan McBean Thaxter, and d. at Boston, 8 Nov. 1880, æt. 81 yrs.



**31. EZEKIEL** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 19, 1759. m. Oct. 1, 1787, Jane Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bates) Lincoln (13). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 19, 1761, and d. 17 Nov. 1851, æt. 91st yr. He d. 30 Jan. 1828, æt. 69th yr. "Master-mariner." In 1776 and 1777 he served on board the armed brig "Hazard." Later, he was for sev. yrs. in the U. S. marine service.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. RUSSELL, Dec. 15, 1787, d. 17 Feb. 1788.
- ii. JANE, Apr. 11, 1789. m. Capt. Jairus B. Lincoln (39).
- iii. RUSSELL, Oct. 19, 1792, d. 15 Apr. 1835, æt. 42 yrs.
41. iv. EZEKIEL, July 31, 1796.
- v. CATHERINE, May, 1804, d. 1 Oct. foll., æt. 4 mo's.

**32. JOHN** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 15, 1762. m. Apr. 20, 1792, Bethia Thaxter, dau. of Jonathan and Bethia (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1768, and d. at No. Yarmouth, Me., 9 May, 1843, æt. 75th yr. Capt. John Lincoln d. at No. Yarmouth, 22 March, 1842, æt. 79 yrs. "Master-mariner." This fam. removed from Hing. to Gorham, Me., and thence to No. Yarmouth.

Ch., —

- i. SALLY THAXTER, bt. in Hing. May 12, 1793. m. Tappan Robie, and was the mother of Hon. Frederick Robie of Me.
- ii. JOHN, bt. in Hing. Apr. 5, 1795. "Mariner." Was lost at sea in early life.

Other ch. prob. b. in the State of Maine, were: *Harriet*, m. Capt. William Stevenson; *Bethia*; *Catherine*; *Mary Ann*, m. Oliver Hale; *Maria*, d. at Malden, Mass., 2 July, 1885, æt. 80 yrs. 6 mo's; *Samuel*; and *Levi T.*

**33. CHARLES** <sup>5</sup> (Jonathan <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 29, 1765. m. first, at Boston, May 6, 1789, Polly Barry, dau. of John and Molly (Blake) Barry. She was b. at Boston March 17, 1766, and d. 17 Dec. 1831, æt. 66th yr. He m. secondly, in Hing. Nov. 19, 1833, Mrs. Deborah (Thaxter) Thaxter, wid. of Francis Thaxter, and dau. of Jonathan and Bethia (Lincoln) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. March 21, 1771, and d. at Boston 25 March, 1858, æt. 87 yrs. Charles d. at Boston 17 Oct. 1852, æt. 87 yrs. He was a "trader" in Hing. before he received a situation in the Boston Custom House.

Ch., all by w. Polly, —

- i. MARY, b. in Hing. July 27, 1791. m. Josiah Pierce of Dor., and d. at So. Scit. 7 Aug. 1870, æt. 79 yrs.
- ii. CHARLES, March 2, 1793. Was killed at the State Prison, Charlestown, of which institution he was warden, 16 June, 1843, æt. 50 yrs.
- iii. JOHN, March 25, 1795, d. at sea, 1813.
- iv. ELIZA, March 25, 1797, d. unm. at Boston, 2 Sept. 1883, æt. 86 yrs.
- v. WILLIAM, Dec. 30, 1798, d. unm. 8 March, 1825.
- vi. WARREN, b. in Hing. Dec. 6, 1801, d. 12 Apr. 1885, æt. 83 yrs.
- vii. OLIVER, b. in Hing. May 30, 1805, d. at Worcester, 8 Jan. 1879.
- viii. BEZA, b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1809. Was for many yrs. of the firm of Lincoln & Beal, on Commercial St., Boston. Is unm. and resides at Boston.

**34. JOHN B.** <sup>5</sup> (John <sup>4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1781. m. Jan. 1, 1809, Lucinda Fearing, dau. of Hawkes and Leah (Lincoln) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 6, 1785, and d. 14 March, 1840, æt. 54 yrs. He d. 29 July, 1832, æt. 51 yrs. Resided at Hing. Centre.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

42. i. JOHN, Apr. 24, 1810.
- ii. LUCINDA, May 3, 1812. m. Apr. 8, 1834, John Nickerson.
- iii. LYDIA J., Aug. 20, 1814. m. Dec. 9, 1837, Ebed Sprague.
- iv. ALBERT, May 21, 1818. m. Frances G., dau. of Levi and Nancy G. Currier. She d. in Hing. 31 May, 1879, æt. 69th yr. Resides on Leavitt St. Their s. *Henry*, m. at Boston Nov. 6, 1879, Mary S. Blanchard of Chelsea, and has *Frances*, b. in Hing. June 20, 1883.
43. v. SAMUEL, Nov. 13, 1820.
- vi. WILLIAM, June 8, 1828, d. 29 March, 1868, æt. 40th yr.

**35. EZRA** <sup>5</sup> (Enoch <sup>4</sup> Jedediah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 26 1756. m. June 27, 1784, Rachel Cushing, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Croade) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 18, 1755, and d. 13 July, 1797, æt. 42d yr. He d. 11 Jan. 1829, æt. 73d yr. "Printer." Was a resident of Boston during most of his active life.

Ch., —

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. at Boston, Oct. 4, 1785. m. Dec. 27, 1807, Asa Lincoln (37).
- ii. RACHEL, b. in Hing. May 2, 1787, d. unm. 10 May, 1864, æt. 77 yrs.
- iii. EZRA, b. in Hing. Oct. 13, 1789. Resided at Boston. He m. Nov. 19, 1814, Chastine Hartwell, and had sons *Ezra*, *Hartwell*, *Jerom*, and *Lowell*.

**36. SOLOMON** <sup>5</sup> (William <sup>4</sup> Jedediah <sup>3</sup> Samuel <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1767. m. Oct. 4, 1791, Lydia Bates, dau. of Jesse and Abigail (Barnes) Bates. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 22, 1772, and d. 7 May, 1853, æt. 81 yrs. He d. 21 Dec. 1831, æt. 64 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. MARY, Jan. 5, 1792; drowned 24 Sept. 1818, æt. 27th yr.
- ii. WILLIAM, Oct. 24, 1794, d. 25 Feb. 1795.
- iii. LYDIA, Apr. 20, 1797, d. 21 Oct. 1802.
44. iv. WILLIAM OTIS, Aug. 25, 1801.
45. v. SOLOMON, Feb. 28, 1804.

**37. ASA** <sup>6</sup> (Jonathan <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 29, 1778. m. Dec. 27, 1807, Charlotte Lincoln, dau. of Ezra (35) and Rachel (Cushing) Lincoln. She was b. at Boston, Oct. 4, 1785, and d. in Hing. 22 Dec. 1862, æt. 77 yrs. He d. 27 July, 1840, æt. 62 yrs. "Carpenter." Resided on North St., opp. Fountain Square.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CHARLOTTE CUSHING, Oct. 22, 1808.
- ii. RACHEL CUSHING, Oct. 30, 1811. m. Jan. 1, 1840, Elijah L. Whiton.
- iii. CAROLINE HAYDEN, May 2, 1815. m. Oct. 23, 1838, Rufus Lane, Jr.
- iv. HANNAH, June 16, 1819.

**38. GORHAM** <sup>6</sup> (Jonathan <sup>5-4</sup> Samuel <sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 2, 1787. m. Feb. 10, 1811, Mary Cushing, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Binney) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 9, 1788, and d. 3 Nov. 1835, æt. 47th yr. He d. 19 June, 1869, æt. 82 yrs. "Blacksmith;" afts. interested in navigation, and late in life "farmer." Was one of the deacons of the third parish. Resided on East, corner of Summer St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. MARY ANN, Sept. 5, 1811, d. 22 Oct. 1822.
- ii. LYDIA NICHOLS, Jan. 12, 1813, d. 22 Feb. 1835, æt. 22 yrs.

- iii. GORHAM PRENTICE, Sept. 16, 1816, d. 14 Jan. 1833, æt. 16 yrs.
- iv. ELIZABETH CUSHING, Jan. 21, 1819. m. (1) Dec. 9, 1841, Wm. Edward Doane of Coh., and (2) Feb. 16, 1857, John C. Abbott, widr, of Brookline.
- v. AN INFANT, —, d. 1820.
- vi. SARAH BINNEY, Nov. 20, 1821. m. Oct. 10, 1844, Henry W. Lincoln (see descendants of Stephen Lincoln) and d. 24 June, 1884, æt. 63d yr.
- vii. MARY A. BINNEY, June 20, 1823. m. Oct. 1, 1855, Charles Binney of Boston, who d. Apr. 1887.
- viii. CATHERINE KILBY THAXTER, Aug. 29, 1825.

**39. JAIRUS B.**<sup>6</sup> (Frederick<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. at Wey. Nov. 15, 1792. m. first, Jane Lincoln, dau. of Capt. Ezekiel and Jane (Lincoln) Lincoln (31). She was b. in Hing. Apr. 11, 1789, and d. 15 Apr. 1852, æt. 63 yrs. He m. secondly, at Boston, May 2, 1856, Sarah J., dau. of Samuel Beal of Boston. Jairus B. d. in Hing. 14 Nov. 1870, æt. 78th yr. "Shipmaster." In 1863 and 1864 he was president of the Boston Marine Society. Resided on North, near Thaxter St.

Ch., by w. Jane, —

- i. JANE RUSSELL, 1826. m. Oct. 16, 1856, Henry L. Fearing, and d. at Boston, 7 May, 1864, æt. 38 yrs.
- ii. SAMUEL JAMES, 1829, d. unm. 8 Feb. 1855, æt. 25 yrs.

**40. RUFUS W.**<sup>6</sup> (Beza<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 10, 1787. m. Damietta D. Clapp. She was b. at Chesterfield, Mass., March 8, 1802. Rufus W. d. 21 June, 1865, æt. 78th yr. "Mason ;" affs. trader. At a later period he had an interest in the mackerel fisheries. In 1842 he was appointed postmaster, continuing in the office eleven yrs. Resided on North St., nearly opp. Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SARAH WARD, May 5, 1821.
- ii. BEZA HOLBROOK, March 13, 1823. m. Dec. 25, 1844, Josephine Forrester of Boston, and settled at Concord, N. H., where he d. 10 July, 1878, æt. 55 yrs. "Coach-builder." (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. RUFUS WARREN, June 8, 1825. m., and resided in Boston. He d. 6 Sept. 1874, æt. 49 yrs.
- iv. DAMIETTA CLAPP, June 18, 1827.
- v. GEORGE BRONSON, Nov. 10, 1829.
- vi. LUCY ANN LOMBARD, Aug. 21, 1831.
- vii. AMASA LYMAN, Sept. 22, 1833. m. Abbie S. Patrick. Resides at Santa Barbara, Cal.
- viii. MARY TIDMARSH, Nov. 27, 1836. m. Sept. 14, 1862, Frank H. Hatch of Boston.

**41. EZEKIEL**<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>5</sup> Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 31, 1796. m. at Boston, Nov. 4, 1835, Mary F. Eliot. Ezekiel d. at Worcester, 3 Jan. 1869, æt. 72 yrs. His active business life was passed at Philadelphia, Pa.; but for ab. twenty yrs. the family home has been in Hing. on Main St., near the old meeting-house.

Ch., —

- i. MARY ELIOT, b. at Boston, Sept. 6, 1836.
- ii. KATHERINE RUSSELL, b. at Philadelphia, July 23, 1838. m. Oct. 25, 1864, Charles H. Alden, surgeon U. S. A. Ch. : 1. *Alice W.*, b. at Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1865. 2. *Charles Henry*, b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1867. 3. *Mary Lincoln*, b. at Fort Gratiot, Mich., March 3, 1872, d. in New York City, 19 Jan. 1879. 4. *Eliot*, b. at Fort Walla Walla, W.T., Dec. 12, 1874.

- iii. HELEN FRANCES, b. at Philadelphia, Nov. 30, 1839. m. June 1, 1864, Rev. Charles W. Duane, and d. at Dublin, N. H., Aug. 1867. Ch., b. at Swedesboro', N. J.: 1. *Virginia*, Apr. 1865, d. May foll. 2. *Russell*, June 15, 1866.
- iv. EMMA CUSHMAN, b. at Philadelphia, June 12, 1843. m. at Wey., Mass., Sept. 1, 1870, Rev. Charles W. Duane, widr. Ch., all b. at Swedesboro': 1. *William*, Feb. 17, 1872. 2. *Helen Frances*, Jan. 26, 1874, d. 26 Jan. 1879. 3. *Louisa*, Jan. 1879.
- v. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. at Philadelphia, March 9, 1848.

42. JOHN<sup>6</sup> (John B.<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 24, 1810. m. first, Jan. 8, 1837, Rachel B. Sprague, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Burr) Sprague. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1813, and d. 22 Oct. 1852, æt. 39th yr. He m. secondly Laura M., dau. of Leonard and Sally Simmons, of Madrid, N. Y. She d. in Hing. 2 Nov. 1871, æt. 49 yrs. "Farmer." Resides on Middle St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., by w. Rachel, —

- i. JOHN, Oct. 24, 1837. m. Nov. 21, 1866, Hannah M. Sears, and resides at Northbridge, Mass. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.") Ch.: 1. *Winthrop*, b. in Hing. June 29, 1868. 2. *Louisa*, b. Nov. 10, 1872.
- ii. ELLEN, May 25, 1839.
- iii. MARY, Sept. 17, 1841, d. 7 Apr. 1874, æt. 33d yr.
- iv. HENRY, Apr. 7, 1844, d. 30 March, 1845.
- v. ISABEL, May 1, 1846.
- vi. ADELAIDE, Dec. 31, 1847.

43. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (John B.<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3-2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 13, 1820. m. May 15, 1845, Apphia J. Snow. Samuel d. 9 Oct. 1885, æt. 65th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on Main and Middle Sts.

Ch., —

- i. LUCINDA F., Jan. 1849, d. 3 Feb. foll., æt. 16 dys.
- ii. A SON, —, d. 11 Dec. 1849.
- iii. ANNIE, 1852, d. unm. 6 July, 1884, æt. 32 yrs.
- iv. FRANK, m. Nov. 27, 1877, Ruth A., dau. of Allen A. Lincoln (see desc'd'ts of Thomas Lincoln, cooper (30)).
- v. EDITH, —.

44. WILLIAM O.<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Jedediah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1801. m. Dec. 23, 1835, Adeline Lincoln, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Revere) Lincoln (17, ix.). She was b. at Boston, 1811, and d. in Hing. 5 Apr. 1870, æt. 59th yr. He d. 22 June, 1884, æt. 83d yr. "Carriage-builder," afts. "farmer." Overseer of the poor, etc. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., near Fountain Square.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 46. i. WILLIAM OTIS, Apr. 20, 1838.
- ii. MARY AUGUSTA, March 14, 1840, d. 12 Nov. 1846.
- iii. LYDIA, Apr. 22, 1845.
- iv. REVERE, Dec. 2, 1846. m. Amanda Pierce of Woonsocket, R. I., and resides at Chicago, Ill. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- v. MARY, Nov. 14, 1851. m. June 4, 1878, Ernest W. Lincoln. (See desc'd'ts of Thomas Lincoln, cooper.)

45. SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> (Solomon<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Jedediah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1804, grad. at Brown University 1822. m. Nov. 13,



1837, Mehitable Lincoln, dau. of Welcome and Susanna (Gill) Lincoln (p. 455). She was b. in Hing. Dec. 1, 1808, and d. 21 Sept. 1873, æt. 65th yr. He d. 1 Dec. 1881, æt. 78th yr. "Attorney at law;" representative to the Gen'l Court 1829 and 1841; senator, 1830-31; U. S. marshal, 1841-44; master in chancery, 1842-43; appointed bank commissioner, 1849; was cashier of the Webster Bank, in Boston, 1853 to 1869, and its president from 1869 to 1876; member of the Mass. Historical Society; of the New Eng. Historic, Genealogical Society; president of the Hingham Cemetery Corporation, of the Hingham Agricultural and Horticultural Society, and author of the "History of Hingham," 1827. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SOLOMON, Aug. 14, 1838, grad. at Har. Coll. 1857. m. Feb. 15, 1865, Ellen B., dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Joel Hayden, of Haydenville, Mass. "Attorney at law." Resides at Boston. Their dau. *Bessie*, was b. at Salem, June 28, 1868.
- ii. ARTHUR, Feb. 16, 1842, grad. at Har. Coll. 1863. m. Dec. 17, 1883, Serafina, dau. of Joseph G. Loring. "Attorney at law." Representative 1879 and 1880. Their dau. *Serafina*, was b. at Boston, Sept. 2, 1884.
- iii. FRANCIS HENRY, Apr. 14, 1846, grad. at Har. Coll. 1867. m. June 1, 1875, Anna F. Baker, dau. of Abner L. and Lydia (Ripley) Baker. "Real estate broker." Resides on Main St. Their son, *Francis Henry*, was b. in Hing. Dec. 2, 1876.

46. WILLIAM O.<sup>7</sup> (William O.<sup>6</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> Jedediah<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 20, 1838. m. at Albany, N. Y., Aug. 1870, Mary R., dau. of John Rogers Hoar, of Pawtucket, R. I. "Salesman" at Boston. Resides on South St., near Thaxter's Bridge. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

Ch., —

- i. FLORA PAGE, Feb. 19, 1873, d. 31 July foll.
- ii. HELEN REVERE, Aug. 17, 1875, d. 9 May, 1876.
- iii. LILLIAN HASKELL, July 9, 1877.
- iv. BLANCHE ADELINE, July 9, 1877.
- v. SELWYN RANDALL, b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1879.

47. FRANCIS M.<sup>8</sup> (Francis M.<sup>7</sup> Jerom<sup>6-5</sup> Francis<sup>4</sup> Hezekiah<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>), b. at Coh. Apr. 29, 1827. m. first Caroline F., dau. of Lewis Bates of Coh. She d. 1849. He m. secondly, Apr. 24, 1850, Mary A., dau. of Lewis and Almira O. Anderson. She was b. at Boston, July 6, 1832. "Shoemaker." Resides on Beal St.

Ch., all by w. Mary, —

- i. CAROLINE FRANKLIN, July 9, 1854. m. (1) Nov. 4, 1874, Robert S. Cameron of Wey.; and (2) Charles H. Maxim.
- ii. LOUIS FRANCIS, Sept. 24, 1856. m. Mary C. Crowell (see p. 148).
- iii. ALFRED STONE, b. at Scit. July 16, 1859. m. in Hing. July 13, 1879, Mary Jane, dau. of John J. and Hannah (Mulligan) Hawkes. She was b. at Boston, Dec. 10, 1858. "Shoemaker." Resides on Beal St., and has ch. b. in Hing.: 1. *Alfred Hawkes*, Dec. 5, 1880, d. 13 Oct. 1881. 2. *Bertram Francis*, Apr. 22, 1884.

## STEPHEN LINCOLN.

1. STEPHEN, and his w. and s. Stephen came to New Eng. in the ship "Diligent." They arrived Aug. 10, 1638, and early in the autumn foll. settled in our Hing. They were from Windham (Wymondham), County of Norfolk, Eng. Land was granted to him upon his arrival. Margaret, the w. of Stephen, d. in Hing., and was buried 13 June, 1642. Stephen d. 11 Oct. 1658. In his will, made three days before his decease, he mentions "my mother Joan Lincoln, son Stephen Lincoln, and Susanna Lincoln, the daughter of my brother Thomas Lincoln the husbandman." He provides for his mother "Joan," but leaves the principal part of his est. to Stephen, his only child then living.

Ch., —

2. i. STEPHEN, b. in Eng.
- ii. SARAH, bt. in Hing. May 22, 1642, d. 4 Nov. 1649.

2. STEPHEN<sup>2</sup> (Stephen<sup>1</sup>), b. prob. at Windham, Norfolk Co., Eng. m. in Hing., Mass., Feb. 1660, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Margaret Hawke. She was bt. in Hing. July 14, 1639, and d. 4 Nov. 1713, æt. 74 yrs. He d. 17 Sept. 1692. "Carpenter." Freeman 1680, and selectman in 1685. He was one of the proprietors among whom the common lands were divided. Resided on South, near the corner of Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Nov. 3, 1660. m. Jan. 26, 1681-82, Ephraim Marsh.
- ii. MARY, Dec. 27, 1662. m. Jan. 11, 1687-88, Enoch Whiton.
- iii. STEPHEN, Nov. 10, 1665. Elected town-clerk 27 July, 1716; constable 1698; selectman 1705, 1711, 1716, and 1717, and kn. as "Ensign." He d. unm. 27 Dec. 1717, æt. 52 yrs.
3. iv. DAVID, Sept. 22, 1668.
- v. BETHIA, Oct. 30, 1670. m. Apr. 16, 1701, John Lane, widr.
- vi. ABIGAIL, Apr. 7, 1673. m. Apr. 12, 1693, Thomas Andrews.
- vii. MARGARET, June 30, 1677. m. July 8, 1713, Josiah Lane.
4. viii. JAMES, Oct. 26, 1681.

3. DAVID<sup>3</sup> (Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 22, 1668. m. Jan. 4, 1692-93, Margaret Lincoln, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Fearing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 7, 1669, and d. 23 Aug. 1716, æt. 47th yr. He d. 9 Oct. 1714, æt. 46 yrs. Will dated 24 Sept. 1714, proved 25 Aug. 1715. "Yeoman." Constable 1707. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Oct. 8, 1693, d. 22 Apr. 1715.
5. ii. DAVID, Feb. 8, 1694-95.
- iii. SARAH, Oct. 24, 1696, d. 29 Jan. 1698-99.
6. iv. MATTHEW, Sept. 2, 1698.
7. v. ISAAC, Jan. 18, 1701-2.
- vi. MARGARET, May 9, 1705, d. 26 Sept. 1716.
- vii. JOB, March 16, 1709-10, d. 9 July, 1715.

4. JAMES<sup>3</sup> (Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1681. m. first, Feb. 28, 1710-11, Deborah Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln (p. 460). She was b. in Hing. June 15, 1689, and d. 25 Nov.

1711, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, Feb. 10, 1718-19, at Boston, Joanna Low, dau. of John and Ruth (Joy) Low. She was b. in Hing. March 27, 1693, and d. 4 Jan. 1725-26, æt. 33d yr. He d. 3 May, 1731, æt. 50th yr. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Deborah, —

i. JAMES, Nov. 2, 1711, d. 11 Dec. foll.

5. DAVID<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 8, 1694-95. m. first, Dec. 25, 1718, Lydia, dau. of John and Hannah Beal. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 10, 1697, and d. 9 Aug. 1719, æt. 22 yrs. He m. secondly, June 29, 1721, Leah Beal, dau. of Lazarus and Susanna (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 26, 1699, and d. 19 May, 1723, æt. 24th yr. For his third w. he m. Jan. 9, 1733-34, Mary Hersey, dau. of James and Mary (Hawke) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Aug. 20, 1707. David d. 22 July, 1756, æt. 61 yrs. Will proved 13 Aug. foll. "Farmer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Leah, —

i. MARGARET, Apr. 19, 1722. m. Dec. 3, 1741, Hawkes Fearing.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Mary, —

8. ii. DAVID, Oct. 17, 1734.

iii. LYDIA, July 24, 1736, d. 12 May, 1755.

9. iv. NATHAN, Aug. 4, 1738.

v. MARY, Sept. 24, 1742. m. Jan. 16, 1766, Capt. Seth Stowers.

6. MATTHEW<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 2, 1698. m. at Boston Nov. 1, 1725, Abigail Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln (p. 460). She was b. in Hing. Jan. 11, 1703-4, and d. 17 July, 1767, æt. 64th yr. He d. 24 Aug. 1781, æt. 83d yr. "Farmer." Resided on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

10. i. STEPHEN, Sept. 25, 1726.

ii. NOAH, Nov. 18, 1728, d. unkm. 13 Nov. 1810, æt. 82d yr.

iii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 28, 1730, d. unkm. 5 Feb. 1797, æt. 66 yrs.

11. iv. JOB, Dec. 13, 1732.

12. v. MATTHEW, June 10, 1735.

13. vi. LEVI, March 5, 1737-38.

vii. ABIGAIL, March 5, 1737-38, d. unkm. 7 Sept. 1813, æt. 76th yr.

viii. JAEI, Dec. 2, 1740, d. unkm. 5 July, 1781.

ix. ISAIAH, Nov. 2, 1743. Killed by a well-sweep, 1 Apr. 1786, æt. 42 yrs.

7. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> (David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1701-2. m. Apr. 10, 1729, Kezia Stone, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Reliance (Hinckley) Stone of Harwich, Mass. She was b. Apr. 8, 1701, and d. 2 Nov. 1763, æt. 63d yr. He d. 19 Apr. 1760, æt. 58 yrs. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1722, and afts. taught a grammar school in Hing. Constable 1731, and selectman 1737, 1750, 1751, 1752, and 1753. Resided on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all except one, b. in Hing., were —

i. HULDAH, b. at Wey. Jan. 4, 1729-30, d. 8 Feb. foll.

14. ii. JAMES, b. in Hing. July 23, 1731.

iii. KEZIA, Apr. 3, 1733. m. Aug. 28, 1755, John Keen, and d. 15 Apr. 1756, æt. 23 yrs.

15. iv. ISAAC, Sept. 30, 1735.

16. v. NATHANIEL, Feb. 15, 1737-38.  
 vi. RELIANCE, Apr. 20, 1740.  
 vii. HEMAN, 1741, d. 24 Feb. 1742-43.  
 17.viii. HEMAN, Feb. 28, 1742-43.

18. DAVID <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>43</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1734. m. at Wareham, Mass., Sept. 16, 1760, Elizabeth Fearing, dau. of Israel and Martha (Gibbs) Fearing. She was b. prob. at W. 1736, and d. in Hing. 10 July, 1804, æt. 68 yrs. He d. 7 Feb. 1814, æt. 79 yrs. "Weaver." Constable 1759, and a soldier of the Revolution. Resided on North St., near the harbor.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, Dec. 1, 1761. m. Sept. 17, 1780, Thomas Cushing, Jr.  
 ii. LYDIA, June 19, 1763. m. May 30, 1779, Jairus Leavitt.  
 iii. DAVID, Apr. 28, 1765, d. 5 Nov. foll.  
 18. iv. DAVID, Feb. 9, 1767.  
 19. v. HAWKES, Aug. 18, 1769.  
 vi. NOAH, Aug. 23, 1772. m. at Boston Apr. 9, 1802, Sally Howe, and d. 31 July, 1856, æt. 84th yr. Resided at Boston, and had issue.  
 vii. CHRISTIANA, Dec. 25, 1774, d. unm. 1849, æt. 75th yr.  
 viii. PEREZ, Jan. 21, 1777. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1798, and settled in the ministry at Gloucester, Mass. He m. May 13, 1808, Joanna Q. Loring, dau. of Thomas and Joanna Q. (Thaxter) Loring of Hing., and d. in Hing. without issue, 13 June, 1811, æt. 34 yrs.  
 ix. ENSIGN, Jan. 8, 1779. m. 1808, Sophia Oliver Larkin of Charlestown, and had sons, *Thomas Oliver, William Courper, Joshua, John Larkin, Henry Ensign, and Heman*, who d. Oct. 1887, æt. 66 yrs. Ensign d. 2 Dec. 1832, æt. 54th yr. "Printer," afcs. of the firm of Lincoln and Edmunds, booksellers. Resided at Boston.

9. NATHAN <sup>5</sup> (David <sup>43</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 4, 1738. m. Martha Fearing, dau. of Israel and Martha (Gibbs) Fearing of Wareham, Mass. She d. in Hing. 11 Aug. 1823, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 19 Dec. 1809, æt. 71 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ANNA, Sept. 15, 1764. m. Oct. 13, 1785, Peter Loring.  
 20. ii. ABNER, July 17, 1766.  
 iii. MARY, Apr. 15, 1768, d. 18 Sept. 1769.  
 iv. MARY, Jan. 25, 1770. m. Sept. 4, 1795, Thomas L. Whitney of Northboro', Mass.  
 v. MARTHA, Nov. 3, 1772, d. unm. at Boston, 19 Jan. 1854, æt. 81 yrs.  
 vi. JANE, Dec. 24, 1775. m. Apr. 30, 1800, Rev. Peter Whitney of Quincy.  
 vii. RACHEL, Nov. 21, 1777. m. March 28, 1809, Barnabas Lincoln, Jr.  
 viii. LYDIA, Nov. 4, 1780. m. Dr. Stephen Ball of Northboro', Mass., and d. at N. 21 March, 1866, æt. 85 yrs.  
 ix. TEMPE, Aug. 10, 1783, d. unm. 15 Nov. 1832, æt. 49 yrs.

10. STEPHEN <sup>5</sup> (Matthew <sup>4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 25, 1726. m. first, May 21, 1752, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Hezekiah and Lydia (Jones) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1726, and d. 3 June, 1756, æt. 30th yr. He m. secondly, Oct. 28, 1762, Mrs. Lydia (Whiton) Beal, wid. of Elisha Beal, and dau. of David and Elizabeth (Ripley) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. June 9, 1732, and d. 1820, æt. 88 yrs. He d. 8 Nov. 1816, æt. 90 yrs. "Set-work cooper" and "farmer." Resided on Lincoln St., and later on North St., at the corner of Burton's Lane.



Child, b. in Hing., by w. Lydia (Cushing), —

21. i. STEPHEN, July 15, 1755.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lydia (Whiton) were —

ii. ELISHA, Dec. 6, 1763, d. 7 May, 1778.

22. iii. CALVIN, Nov. 17, 1765.

11. JOB<sup>5</sup> (Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 13, 1732. m. Feb. 19, 1756, Mercy Hersey, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Mitchell) Hersey. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 21, 1737, and d. 8 May, 1805, æt. 68th yr. He d. 17 May, 1818, æt. 85 yrs. Constable 1776. Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

i. HANNAH, Sept. 10, 1756, d. unm. 30 May, 1799.

ii. MITCHELL, Jan. 20, 1758. m. at Boston, Nov. 1, 1789, Hannah Stone. Resided at Boston, and had issue.

iii. CHLOE, Apr. 28, 1760. m. (1) Nov. 1, 1781, Benjamin Stowell, and (2) July 28, 1796, Israel Lincoln.

iv. PRISCILLA, July 2, 1762, d. 4 Oct. 1767.

v. EDWARD, Oct. 16, 1764. m. at Boston, Apr. 8, 1794, Mary Carter, and had issue.

vi. ZENAS, June 16, 1767. Removed East.

vii. FRANCIS, Oct. 20, 1769. m., and had a s. *George*, b. in Boston, and a dau. *Rebecca*, b. in New York.

viii. PRISCILLA, Jan. 20, 1772. m. — Whitman of Wey.

23. ix. ABEL, March 10, 1774.

x. BRADFORD, Oct. 19, 1776. m. at Boston, Nov. 27, 1799, Rebecca Atwood, and had issue. He d. at Hillsboro', Ill., 18 Dec. 1862, æt. 86 yrs.

12. MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> (Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. June 10, 1735. m. first, Apr. 12, 1764, Susanna Gill, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Beal) Gill. She was b. in Hing. July 24, 1737, and d. 13 Aug. 1764, æt. 27 yrs. He m. secondly, Nov. 27, 1766, Rebecca Lincoln, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Scarlet) Lincoln (p. 466). She was b. prob. at Boston, ab. 1744, and d. in Hing. 6 Dec. 1822, æt. 79th yr. He d. 18 Dec. 1821, æt. 87th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, South, corner of Hersey St.

Child, b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, —

i. MATTHEW, July 28, 1764, d. at Sidney, Me., 1837, æt. 73 yrs., leaving issue.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Rebecca, were —

24. ii. JEDEDIAH, Apr. 15, 1767.

iii. SUSANNA, Nov. 29, 1769, d. 23 March, 1770.

iv. SUSANNA, Jan. 28, 1771, d. unm. 20 March, 1852, æt. 81 yrs.

v. SHUBAL, Dec. 5, 1773, d. unm. 9 Oct. 1818.

vi. PHINEAS, Dec. 27, 1774, d. unm. 18 March, 1812.

25. vii. HEZEKIAH, Nov. 6, 1777.

viii. JARED, Sept. 16, 1780. m. and had issue. He d. at Boston, 21 March, 1869, æt. 89th yr.

13. LEVI<sup>5</sup> (Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 5, 1737-38. m. Oct. 4, 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of William Norton of Wey. She d. in Hing. 22 May, 1817. He d. 12 May, 1819, æt. 81 yrs. "Master-mariner." Resided on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. ELIZABETH, July 29, 1765. m. Feb. 15, 1787, David Waterman of Wey.
- 26. ii. LEVI, Dec. 12, 1767.
- iii. ABIGAIL, Oct. 20, 1770, d. unm.

14. JAMES<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 23, 1731. m. Dec. 9, 1756, Susanna Humphrey, or Humphries, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Ward) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. Nov. 11, 1737, and d. 1 Dec. 1801, æt. 64 yrs. He d. 16 May, 1804, æt. 73d yr. Constable in 1769, and capt. of a military comp'y in active service during the War of the Revolution. Resided on South St., nearly opp. Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. JAMES, Dec. 4, 1757.
- ii. KEZIA, March 18, 1760. m. Dec. 7, 1780, Stephen Lincoln, Jr. (p. 482).
- iii. SUSANNA, June 10, 1762. m. Oct. 4, 1791, Thomas Marsh, wid.
- iv. PEREZ, Jan. 15, 1765, d. 19 Apr. 1768.
- v. ELIAS, Feb. 20, 1768, d. 13 Jan. 1793.
- vi. JOANNA, July 20, 1771, d. 29 June, 1793.
- vii. PEREZ, Jan. 17, 1775, d. 10 Sept. foll.
- viii. EUNICE, Nov. 13, 1776. m. Nov. 27, 1800, Scarlet Hudson.
- 27. ix. PEREZ, Oct. 3, 1779.
- x. HANNAH, 1788, d. 22 Apr. 1789, æt. 5 mo's.

15. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Sept. 30, 1735. m. Oct. 8, 1761, Elizabeth Lincoln, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Fearing) Lincoln (p. 451). She was bt. in Hing. Oct. 17, 1742, and d. 1 Feb. 1776, æt. 34th yr. He d. 4 Sept. 1775, æt. 40th yr. Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- 28. i. DANIEL, May 30, 1762.
- ii. ISAAC, Feb. 18, 1773, d. 25 Aug. 1775.
- iii. MARY, bt. July 2, 1775.

16. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 15, 1737-38. m. first, Sept. 24, 1761, Lucy Beal, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Jones) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 7, 1741, and d. 17 July, 1769, æt. 28th yr. He m. secondly (pub. Nov. 18, 1769) Susanna Lincoln, dau. of Josiah and Susanna (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. July 27, 1747, and d. 7 Apr. 1822, æt. 75th yr. He d. 22 Sept. 1804, æt. 67th yr. "Farmer." Resided on Fort Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, were —

- i. BELA, Apr. 8, 1762, d. Sept. 1785, æt. 23 yrs. In 1780 he served on board the armed ship "Protector."
- 29. ii. LUTHER, Aug. 22, 1764.
- iii. ROBERT, June 29, 1767. Removed to the State of Maine.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Susanna, were —

- iv. HEMAN, Sept. 11, 1770, d. 25 Nov. 1771.
- v. NATHANIEL, June 9, 1773, d. Feb. 1814.
- vi. MARTIN, Sept. 10, 1775. Removed from here, and d. at Martinsburg, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1858, æt. 83d yr.
- vii. LUCY, May 8, 1778. m. Feb. 23, 1800, Isaac Dayton of Boston, and d. in Hing. 23 Apr. 1831, æt. 53d yr.
- viii. JEROM, May 8, 1778, d. 17 Nov. foll.

17. HEMAN<sup>5</sup> (Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 28, 1742-43. m. Oct. 31, 1776, Elizabeth Waterman, dau. of Thomas and

Mary (Beal) Waterman. She was b. in Hing. June 22, 1753. Heman removed from here with his fam. late in life, and d. at Westminster, Feb. 1803, æt. 60 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on South St., West Hing. Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. HEMAN, Sept. 13, 1777, d. 20 Nov. foll.
- ii. HEMAN, Jan. 7, 1779. Hon. Heman Lincoln d. at Boston 11 Aug. 1869, æt. 91st yr.
- iii. ELIZABETH, Sept. 4, 1780, d. at Boston, unm.
- iv. PYAM, May 31, 1782, d. unm. at Shrewsbury, Mass.
- v. JEROM, Oct. 15, 1784, d. 25 Apr. 1786.
- vi. MARY, Oct. 22, 1786, m. at Boston, Oct. 8, 1811, William O'Brien, a merchant of Machias, Me., and d. at Beverly, Mass., 5 Apr. 1882, æt. 95 yrs.
- vii. HANNAH, Aug. 7, 1788.
- viii. SALLY, June 27, 1790. m. Calvin Hayden of Boston.
- ix. EMMA, Apr. 2, 1792. m. — Howe.
- x. LUCY LANE, Oct. 12, 1794, d. 21 Jan. 1796.
- xi. LUCY LANE, Jan. 9, 1798. m. Prof. Francis Wayland of Brown University.

18. DAVID<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5-4-3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 9, 1767. m. first, Nov. 1793, Lucy Felton, dau. of Dea. Joshua and Hannah (Wardle) Felton, of Roxbury, Mass. She d. and he m. secondly, June 7, 1818, Mary Cushing, dau. of Isaiah and Betsey (Cushing) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 9, 1774, and d. 17 Jan. 1847, æt. 72 yrs. He d. 18 Aug. 1825, æt. 59th yr. "Cordwainer." Was a deacon of the church. Resided on Main, near Water St.

Ch., b. in Hing., by w. Lucy, were —

- i. JOSHUA FELTON, Aug. 22, 1794, d. 19 Oct. 1812.
30. ii. DAVID, Aug. 10, 1796.
- iii. MARY WARDLE, Oct. 20, 1799, d. 24 Aug. 1816.

19. HAWKES<sup>6</sup> (David<sup>5-4-3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 18, 1769. m. at Boston, June 30, 1793, Mary Howe, dau. of John and Susanna (Greaves) Howe of Boston. She was b. Feb. 22, 1771, and d. at B. 31 Aug. 1828, æt. 58th yr. He d. at B. 12 June, 1829, æt. 60th yr. "Shipwright." Resided at Boston and Hing.

Ch., —

31. i. JAIRUS, Apr. 16, 1794.
- ii. HAWKES, Apr. 23, 1796. m. at Boston, Feb. 12, 1821, Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Leach) Webb, and had issue.
- iii. MARY, March 11, 1798. m. Philip Curtis.
- iv. NANCY HOWE, Feb. 22, 1800. m. Capt. Jacob Woodbury.
- v. CHRISTIANA, Apr. 6, 1803. m. Josiah Lovett, Jr.
- vi. LYDIA LEAVITT, May 25, 1805, d. at Beverly, Mass, 1868(?).
- vii. ELIZABETH, Aug. 3, 1807. m. Luke Bemis, Jr.
- viii. HARRIOT, July 25, 1810. m. Edward Burley.

20. ABNER<sup>6</sup> (Nathan<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4-3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 17, 1766. m. May 9, 1791, Hannah Lincoln, dau. of Gen'l Benjamin and Mary (Cushing) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Oct. 26, 1773, and d. at Boston, 1828, æt. 55 yrs. He d. in Hing. 10 June, 1826, æt. 60th yr. Was grad. at Har. Coll. 1788, and subsequently taught a grammar school in Hing. He was the first preceptor of Derby Academy, having been appointed at the request of Madam Derby. Was a magistrate for the county of Plymouth, and distinguished for his

agreeable manners, his easy address, and practical knowledge of mankind. Resided on South St., nearly opp. Hobart's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. ABNER, Feb. 8, 1792, d. at the West.
- ii. HANNAH FEARING, Sept. 30, 1793. m. Edwin Blake.
- iii. MARY OTIS, July 5, 1795. m. July 2, 1821, Epes Sargent, Jr., of Boston, and d. 9 Dec. 1879, æt. 84 yrs.
- iv. NATHAN, Apr. 27, 1797, d. 9 Feb. 1801.
- v. ELIZABETH CUSHING, May 17, 1800. m. Sept. 6, 1823, Theodore Lincoln, of Dennysville, Me.
- vi. WILLIAM SHATTUCK, Nov. 18, 1804. m. (1) 1833, Elizabeth Whitney; and (2) June 2, 1847, Susan B., dau. of Dea. Ned Cushing of Hing. William S. d. at Boston 17 Oct. 1855, æt. 51st yr.

**21. STEPHEN**<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 15, 1755. m. Dec. 7, 1780, Kezia Lincoln, dau. of James and Susanna (Humphrey) Lincoln (14, ii.). She was b. in Hing. March 18, 1760, and d. 14 Sept. 1794, æt. 34 yrs. He d. Feb. 1828, æt. 73d yr. In 1776 and 1777 he served on board the armed brig "Hazard."

Ch., all b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA, March 12, 1782, d. unm. at Boston 19 Oct. 1861, æt. 80th yr.
- ii. KEZIA, March 12, 1784. m. James Newhall, and d. at Boston 23 June, 1861, æt. 77 yrs.
- iii. STEPHEN, Sept. 3, 1786, d. unm. at Dracut 24 Jan. 1854, æt. 67 yrs.
- iv. HULDAH, Oct. 2, 1789, d. 10 Aug. 1820, æt. 31 yrs.

**22. CALVIN**<sup>6</sup> (Stephen<sup>5</sup> Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 17, 1765. m. 1794 Belinda Loring, dau. of Dea. Perez and Sarah (Freeman) Loring of Dux. She was b. at Dux. March 6, 1768, and d. in Hing. 1 Aug. 1845, æt. 77 yrs. He d. at Fitchburg, Mass., 1 June, 1850, æt. 85th yr. "Farmer." Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., corner of Burton's Lane.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. LYDIA LORING, Aug. 16, 1796, d. unm. 2 Nov. 1881, æt. 85 yrs.
32. ii. CALVIN, Oct. 27, 1799.
- iii. LAURINDA, Aug. 22, 1805, d. unm. 30 March, 1879, æt. 74th yr.

**23. ABEL**<sup>6</sup> (Job<sup>5</sup> Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. March 10, 1774. m. Dec. 8, 1799, Olive Lincoln, dau. of Barnabas and Olive (Gilbert) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 14, 1777, and d. 23 June, 1855, æt. 78th yr. He d. 1 Jan. 1840, æt. 66th yr. "Laborer." Resided on Lincoln St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. FRANCIS, Dec. 8, 1801, d. 26 Oct. 1828.
- ii. CYNTHIA, Feb. 6, 1803. m. Dec. 10, 1826, Martin Battles, and d. Oct. 1829, æt. 27th yr.
- iii. ABEL, Oct. 19, 1804. m., and had by his sec. w., *Eugene H.*, who is a lawyer at Providence, R. I. Abel d. ab. 1880.
- iv. OTIS, May 17, 1810. m. Abbie Arnold, who is dead. Was for a number of yrs. in R. I. Since returning to Hing. has resided on North, corner of Ship St.
33. v. EDWARD, Feb. 23, 1814.
- vi. JOHN BROOKS, Aug. 5, 1820; was m. and had sons, *Edward* and *Samuel*. John B. d. at Providence, R. I., 8 Aug. 1874, æt. 54 yrs.



24. JEDEDIAH<sup>6</sup> (Matthew<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Apr. 15, 1767. m. March 31, 1793, Susanna Beal, dau. of Elijah and Caty (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. Sept. 15, 1774, and d. 15 Sept. 1847, æt. 73 yrs. He d. 29 Sept. 1856, æt. 89 yrs. "Shoemaker;" afts. "farmer." Surveyor; justice of the peace; representative 1816, 1818, 1819, and 1823; deputy collector of the port of Hing. under President Jackson, and kn. as "Major." Resided on South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- 34. i. ELIJAH, July 24, 1794.
- ii. REBECCA, Dec. 17, 1797, d. 5 Oct. 1799.
- iii. REBECCA, Nov. 8, 1800, d. 25 July, 1817.
- 35. iv. ALEXANDER, Feb. 12, 1806.

25. HEZEKIAH<sup>9</sup> (Matthew<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Nov. 6, 1777. m. first, July 19, 1801, Nancy Gray of Boston. She d. in Hing. 30 Nov. 1841, æt. 65 yrs. He m. secondly, Dec. 6, 1842, Lucy Lewis, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Stockbridge) Lewis. She was b. in Hing. Apr. 13, 1796, and d. 2 Feb. 1872, æt. 76th yr. He d. 11 July, 1853, æt. 76th yr. "Carpenter." Resided on South, corner of Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. REBECCA, Aug. 14, 1802, d. soon.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. at Boston, Dec. 23, 1807. m. in Hing. Jan. 18, 1827, Edward Cazneau.

26. LEVI<sup>6</sup> (Levi<sup>5</sup> Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Dec. 12, 1767. m. Nov. 2, 1794, Desire Thaxter, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Joy) Thaxter. She was b. in Hing. March 25, 1770, and d. at Cambridge, 26 Sept. 1848, æt. 78 yrs. Levi d. in Hing. 24 May, 1829, æt. 61 yrs. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1789; studied medicine and settled as a physician in his native town. Selectman 1803 and 1804; representative 1805. Resided on South, near West St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. ELIZABETH NORTON, Oct. 24, 1796. m. May 28, 1817, Nathan Rice of Boston.
- ii. HELEN, Dec. 20, 1798. m. Apr. 22, 1822, Dr. John Ware of Boston.
- iii. ADELINE, May 24, 1804. m. Prof. Daniel Treadwell of Cambridge, and d. 27 May, 1885, æt. 81 yrs.

27. PEREZ<sup>6</sup> (James<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 3, 1779. m. Jan. 10, 1805, Deborah Loring, dau. of Elijah and Lydia (Low) Loring. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 14, 1781, and d. 23 July, 1865, æt. 84 yrs. He d. 11 Apr. 1856, æt. 77th yr. "Cabinet-maker;" and early in life capt. of a military company. Resided on North St., near Broad Bridge.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. SUSANNA, Oct. 14, 1805. m. Nov. 5, 1833, David P. Rowe, and d. at Chicago, Ill., 3 May, 1873, æt. 68th yr.
- ii. JOANNA, Nov. 1, 1807.
- iii. HERMAN, Sept. 19, 1810, d. 26 March, 1837.
- iv. JAMES, Oct. 12, 1812, d. 24 July, 1837.
- v. LYDIA LORING, March 8, 1815. m. March 15, 1837, Nathaniel L. Dayton, and d. 15 June, 1852, æt. 37 yrs.
- vi. LUCINDA, Dec. 13, 1817.
- vii. PEREZ, Aug. 1820, d. young.

**28. DANIEL** <sup>6</sup> (Isaac <sup>5-4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. May 30, 1762. m. March 2, 1786, Chloe Marsh, dau. of Stephen and Mercy (Beal) Marsh. She was bt. Oct. 27, 1765. Resided on Fort Hill St. This fam. removed into Worcester County at the commencement of the present century.

Ch., b. in Hing., were —

- i. DANIEL, Dec. 8, 1786. Removed to Lunenburg, and afts. to Westminster.
- ii. ELIZABETH, Dec. 21, 1788.
- iii. CALEB, July 19, 1791. m. Lucy Wilder of Winchendon, Mass.
- iv. MARY, Aug. 6, 1793.
- v. CHLOE, Dec. 28, 1795.
- vi. ISAAC, May 6, 1798, d. 16 Apr. 1799.
- vii. MERCY, Feb. 25, 1800.

**29. LUTHER** <sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel <sup>5</sup> Isaac <sup>4</sup> David <sup>3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 22, 1764. m. first, Aug. 13, 1795, Elizabeth Barker, dau. of Francis and Grace (Leavitt) Barker. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 3, 1771, and d. —. He m. secondly, at Boston, Dec. 21, 1817, Betsey Cole, and d. at New Orleans, La., 1823, æt. 59 yrs. "Shipmaster." At sixteen yrs. of age he served on board the "Protector," and was in the celebrated battle with the British frigate "Admiral Duff." He removed soon after his first m'ge to Westford, Mass.

Ch., b. at Westford, by w. Elizabeth, so far as I kn., were —

- i. JOSHUA, —; was m. and had issue.
36. ii. LUTHER BARKER, Apr. 1802.

**30. DAVID** <sup>7</sup> (David <sup>6-5-4-3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Aug. 10, 1796. m. Apr. 29, 1824, Hannah Souther, dau. of John and Deborah (Leavitt) Souther. She was b. in Hing. Feb. 7, 1798. David d. 22 Oct. 1873, æt. 77 yrs. "Trader." Was for sev. yrs. president of the Hing. Natl Bank. Resided on North, and late in life on Lincoln St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

- i. LUCY FELTON, Nov. 24, 1826. m. June 17, 1852, Nathan Lincoln.
- ii. HANNAH SOUTHER, Jan. 24, 1830. m. Nov. 16, 1853, Thomas F. Whiton.
- iii. MARY WALLACE, 1839. m. Nov. 14, 1866, Dr. Franklin Nickerson of Lowell, Mass.

**31. JAIRUS** <sup>7</sup> (Hawkes <sup>6</sup> David <sup>5-4-3</sup> Stephen <sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Boston, Apr. 16, 1794. m. first, at Cambridge, Dec. 3, 1818, Mary Cotton Ware, dau. of Rev. Henry and Mary (Clark) Ware. She was b. in Hing. Dec. 3, 1792, and d. at Northboro', Mass., 29 March, 1862, æt. 69 yrs. He m. secondly, at Northboro', Feb. 19, 1863, Mrs. Harriet (Ball) Mayo, a dau. of Dr. Stephen Ball. Jairus d. at N. 12 May, 1882, æt. 88 yrs. He grad. at Har. Coll. 1814. Was for sev. yrs. teacher of a private school, and later of a grammar school in Hing.; afts. "farmer." Resided on Main, near Water St., until he removed to Northboro'.

Ch., all by w. Mary, —

37. i. HENRY WARE, b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1821.
- ii. ELIZABETH WATERHOUSE, 1825, d. at Northboro', 12 Apr. 1845, æt. 20 yrs.
- iii. ANN, —. m. Rev. Mr. Locke.
- iv. ELIZABETH, —. m. — Barnes of Northboro'.
- v. JAIRUS, b. in Hing. May 27, 1831. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- vi. JOHN WARE, b. in Hing. Sept. 27, 1836, d. at Medfield, Mass., 6 Feb. 1886, æt. 49 yrs. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")

**32. CALVIN**<sup>7</sup> (Calvin<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup> Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 27, 1799. m. Oct. 10, 1826, Elizabeth Andrews, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Cushing) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. May 18, 1802, and d. at Fitchburg, Mass., 6 June 1838, æt. 36 yrs. He d. in Hing., in the house in which he was born, 11 Sept. 1881, æt. 82d yr. "Unitarian minister." He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1820; ord. at Fitchburg, 1824; returned to Hing. 1855, and from that time until his decease was a minister of the First Parish. Resided on the paternal homestead, North St., corner of Burton's Lane.

Ch., b. at Fitchburg, were —

- i. CALVIN ANDREWS, Dec. 5, 1827. m. Oct. 14, 1862, Catherine M., dau. of John K. Corbett, and d. in Hing. 2 July, 1877, æt. 50th yr.
- ii. THOMAS ANDREWS, Oct. 30, 1831, d. 12 Jan. foll.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, Sept. 17, 1833. m. Oct. 11, 1859, Henry C. Harding, and d. at St. Louis, Mo., 31 Dec. 1864, æt. 31 yrs.

**33. EDWARD**<sup>7</sup> (Abel<sup>6</sup> Job<sup>5</sup> Matthew<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 23, 1814. m. June 4, 1843, Elizabeth J. Souther, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing. 1820. "Laborer." Resides on North, corner of Ship St.

Ch., all b. in Hing., —

- i. CYNTHIA MARIA, Feb. 9, 1845. m. Dec. 28, 1868, Leavitt Whittier, and d. at Maplewood, 4 Feb. 1887, æt. 42d yr.
- ii. EDWARD WILBUR, 1846.
- iii. ANN ROSANNA, Aug. 2, 1848, d. 23 Oct. 1849.
- iv. ALBERT FRANCIS, March, 1850, d. 6 Oct. 1865, æt. 15 yrs. 7 mo's.
- v. OTIS ARNOLD, Oct. 13, 1852, d. 20 Oct. 1853.
- vi. ELIZABETH OLIVE, 1855.
- vii. HELEN BAILIES, 1857.
- viii. EMMA ADA, 1860.

**34. ELIJAH**<sup>7</sup> (Jedediah<sup>6</sup> Matthew<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. July 24, 1794. m. Nov. 8, 1825, Martha Marsdon, dau. of Charles G. and Dorcas (Lee) Marsdon. She was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 1, 1801, and d. in Hing. 14 Sept. 1887, æt. 86th yr. Elijah d. 20 Nov. 1861, æt. 67 yrs. "Silver-smith." Resided on South, near Hersey St.

Ch., —

- i. WILLIAM, Nov. 26, 1826. m. Jan. 24, 1868, Mrs. Catherine (Carwell) Margetts. She d. 12 Dec. 1881, æt. 65 yrs.
- ii. ALDEN, March 13, 1829. m., and had issue. He d. at New Britain, Conn., 11 Sept. 1876. (See "Hingham in the Civil War.")
- iii. SUSAN CATHERINE, Aug. 24, 1832. m. William H. Deming of Jersey City.
- iv. SIDNEY, Jan. 13, 1839. m. July 3, 1866, Mary C. Maguire. Has removed to Conn.

**35. ALEXANDER**<sup>7</sup> (Jedediah<sup>6</sup> Matthew<sup>5-4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Feb. 12, 1806. m. first, March 8, 1827, Deborah L. Revere of Boston. She d. 25 Aug. 1845, æt. 40 yrs. He m. secondly, NinEva Aldrich, dau. of Obed and Melind (Potter) Aldrich of Dansville, N. Y. Alexander d. while on a visit at Dansville, 27 Oct. 1879, æt. 74th yr. "Merchant" at Boston. Resided on the paternal homestead, South St., near Marsh's Bridge.

Child, by w. Deborah, —

- i. JOHN RANDOLPH, 1829. "Physician;" d. at Boston 22 Aug. 1857, æt. 28 yrs.

Ch., by w. NinEva, —

- ii. NINEVA, —.
- iii. ALEXANDER RANDOLPH, b. in Hing. May 30, 1871.

**36. LUTHER B.<sup>7</sup>** (Luther<sup>6</sup> Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> David<sup>3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. at Westford, Mass., Apr. 1802. m. in Hing. Dec. 28, 1831, Susan B. Willard, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Susan (Barker) Willard. She was b. at Deerfield, Mass., 1810, and d. in Hing. 25 May, 1869, æt. 59 yrs. Luther B. d. at Deerfield 11 May, 1855, æt. 53 yrs. He was grad. at Har. Coll. 1822; and was for many yrs. a teacher in Hing. at the "Willard," and "Derby" academies. Resided on Main, corner of Elm St.

Ch., —

- i. SUSAN WILLARD, b. at Deerfield, Aug. 11, 1838, d. in Hing. unm. 13 July, 1885.
- ii. MARY WILLARD, b. in Hing. Aug. 25, 1847.
- iii. LUTHER JOSHUA BARKER, b. at Deerfield, Feb. 3, 1851. m. Oct. 7, 1874, Mary A. Fuller, dau. of Joseph N. and Lydia (White) Fuller. She was b. at Deerfield, May 14, 1858. Their s. *John Willard*, was b. in Hing. Oct. 2, 1875.

**37. HENRY W.<sup>8</sup>** (Jairus<sup>7</sup> Hawkes<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5-4-3</sup> Stephen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. in Hing. Oct. 12, 1821. m. Oct. 10, 1844, Sarah B. Lincoln, dau. of Gorham and Mary (Cushing) Lincoln (p. 472). She was b. in Hing. Nov. 20, 1821, and d. 24 June, 1884, æt. 63d yr. He d. at Boston 24 Sept. 1887, æt. 66th yr. "Pharmacist." Resided in Hing., and at Boston.

Ch., prob. b. at Boston, —

- i. ELIZABETH WATERHOUSE, March 7, 1847, d. 13 Aug. 1849.
- ii. A DAU., b. and d. Feb. 20, 1849.
- iii. CHARLES ELLIOT WARE, Oct. 31, 1850, d. 9 Nov. 1853.
- iv. LYDIA ABBOTT, May 6, 1857, d. in Hing. 5 Sept. 1869.
- v. HENRY WARE, July 22, 1867.













No. 2049 Sect. Ma Shelf       

## CONTENTS

Lincoln National Life Foundation  
Collateral Lincoln Library

